Gerotu Tokanchi Gipiratkaluru

Gognewatikaluru Pirana

El Nuevo Testamento
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo
en el idioma yine

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

El Nuevo Testamento
de nuestro Señor Jesucristo
en el idioma yine

Primera edición, 1960
Segunda edición, 2002
Tercera edición, 2008

Publicado por
© Sociedad Bíblica Peruana 2008

Usted es libre de copiar, distribuir y comunicar públicamente la obra bajo las condiciones siguientes:

- Reconocimiento. Debe reconocer los créditos de la Sociedad Bíblica Peruana (pero no de una manera que sugiera que tiene su apoyo o apoyan el uso que hace de su obra).
- No comercial. No puede utilizar esta obra para fines comerciales.
- Sin obras derivadas. No se puede alterar, transformar o generar una obra derivada a partir de esta obra.

Kiruukaka Gikshikikowaka

Matiyo · 5
Marko · 56
Lokasu · 86
Gwa · 140
Yokanatkalune Kamrure · 178
Romanone · 229
1 Korintyone · 252
2 Korintyone · 274
Kalatane · 288
Gigwisone · 296
Wilipone · 304
Kolosane · 310
1 Tesalonikane · 316
2 Tesalonikane · 321
1 Timotiyo · 324
2 Timotiyo · 331
Tito · 336
Wilimo · 339
Gewreyone · 341
Santiyako · 359
1 Petro · 365
2 Petro · 372
1 Gwa · 376
2 Gwa · 382
3 Gwa · 383
Gota · 384
Gipgujetkaluru · 386

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

Kpashiri Matiyo Yonatanru

Geso Kristo gitsrukatenni giwaakaka

1 [1]Tyenwa rushpakinri Geso
Kristopirana. Tawiklopishni Geso,
ga wa Gawraklopishni Tawi.
[2] Gawra wugenetlu Gisaaka.
Gisaaka wugenetlu Gakowo.
Gakowo wugenetna Gota ga wa
gimolene.
[3] Gota Tamara wugenetyana Pare ga
wa Sara.
Pare wugenetlu Gesromo.
Gesromo wugenetlu Gara.
[4] Gara wugenetlu Gaminata.
Gaminata wugenetlu Naasoni.
Naasoni wugenetlu Salmo.
[5] Salmo Racha wugenetyalu Poosi.
Poosi Rota wugenetyalu Gowe.
Gowe wugenetlu Gesi.
[6] Gesi wugenetlu pogirchi Tawi.
Pogirchi Tawi, wa Goriyasu
ganunronanni wugenetyalu
Salomo.
[7] Salomo wugenetlu Rowowa.
Rowowa wugenetlu Gawi.
Gawi wugenetlu Gasa.
[8] Gasa wugenetlu Gosapata.
Gosapata wugenetlu Gora.
Gora wugenetlu Gosuya.
[9] Gosuya wugenetlu Gowata.
Gowata wugenetlu Gacha.
Gacha wugenetlu Gesechi.
[10] Gesechi wugenetlu Manasese.
Manasese wugenetlu Gamonu.
Gamonu wugenetlu Gosiyasu.
[11] Gosiyasu wugenetna Gechoni
ga wa gimolene, gajriikaklugogne,
wa Wawilonya yinitkana.
[12] Gajrikapkalunenanu Wawilonya
satokyatkana.
Gechoni wugenetlu Salatili.
Salatili wugenetlu Sorowawili.
[13] Sorowawili wugenetlu Gawiyo.
Gawiyo wugenetlu Geliyachi.
Geliyachi wugenetlu Gasoro.
[14] Gasoro wugenetlu Satose.
Satose wugenetlu Gachimi.
Gachimi wugenetlu Giliyo.
[15] Giliyo wugenetlu Geleyasa.
Geleyasa wugenetlu Matana.
Matana wugenetlu Gakowo.
[16] Gakowo wugenetlu Gosi,
Mariya gnuru.
Wala rushpakya Geso,
wa Kristo chinkaluru.
[17]Giyagni wane pejnuklopisha
gwashle, Gawrakluyakawa ga wa
Tawiklupotunanuko, pamole
gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Tawikluyakawa
ga wa Wawilonya yinriklupotunanuko
pamole gepkoxamkoje gwashlu. Wa
Wawilonya yinrikluyakawa ga wa
Kristoklupotunanuko, pamole
gepkoxamkoje gwashlu wane.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Geso Kristo gishpakinri

18Wane rixa gishpakleta Geso Kristo.
Wa runro
Mariya, Gosi galuka
gnunrotletinitkalo, mawakanuwalo,
tetkatka kamshiro tixinritka
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanu.
19Ga wa tganurupa Gosi, gi rixanu
poyagkakachrini gi raluka
pogitlepiranatlo, rushinika giknoklemtlo
pochkeruko.
20Yanshinikanyeginatinri,
Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu
rupnawleya. Wane chinru, "Gosi,
Tawiklopisha, gi pika gwaletanro
pganunropa Mariya. Gi rixanu wala
gwiyachri Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
chinanni. 21Tushpakawgenetanu toturu.
Geso pgiwakatanru. Gi rixanu Wale
gognetkakanna rayinerutene
mukochireyna."
22Pejnuruko tye wane gixka
poyagkakikolupa Gitsrukaachi tokanu,
tokanchi geneklewatachriya. Wane
china:

**23 Waneplo sato makloji mapnokatowa
kamshiropni.
Toturu tushpakawgenetanu.
Rutakgiwakatanruna *Gemanwuru*.**

Walenwa yokaakaluru: **Wixaymalu
Goyakalu.**
24Yotunotinitka rumkanatinriya, wane
rixatka Gitsrukaachi towreru
towtapyawakatkalu. Rawatkalo
ganunro. 25Gi wa retawalo
tushpakawgenetinpotunanuko
muchinanu toturu. Giwakatlu Geso.

Kgimatkalerune gapokinri

2 1Wane rixa. Wetle Pokchi
Gotechijne rushpakini Geso, wa
pogirchi Giroreklu, kgimatkalerune
tkachi gishpatyawaka sreta runyana.
Gerosale rapokna. 2Wane chinna,
"¿Ginaklu wa Goteyone Pogire
gishpakachritka? Gi rixanu tkachi
gishpatyawaka sreta wetyalo katagirite.
Wuna wyoptsojityentapyaplu."
3Pogirchi Girore
jempiranyegitinitkalu,
kojwakanshinikanuta, pejnuruneko
Gerosale gajeneymananuko. 4Rapatna
pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene
ga wa yonchikgapine yinenu.
Repomgana ginaka rushpakini Kristopa.
5Wanna wane china, "Wetle,
Gotechijne. Gi rixanu wane
chinyongatka tokanchi
geneklewatachriya:

**6 Ga wa pixa, Wetle Pokchi,
Gotachijne,
Galikakni gi wa mturpotyi,
Gota gitsrukatene getanu,
Gi rixanu pixa yegi rushpakini
Gitsrukaachi.
Wale girukotanna nayinerutene
Gisrayiline."**

Kgimatkalerune yoptsojityegitatkalu

7Giyagni Girore pochkeruko tomgana
wa kgimatkalerune. Repomsapotutna
tegipgujewnalgognetka katagiri. 8Wetle
yokanatna. Wane china, "Gajewa.
Gepomsapotutanna wa mturu pirana.
Wa gikshikiniplu ginkakapanno, gita
koxa yoptsojityentapyaplu."
9Pogirchi yijnakotinitkana, yatkana.
Waneklu katagiri wa tkachi
gishpatyawaka sreta retinrona,
kosekananumtna, tapokinpotuko; mturu
gwiyawaka ginaple tutuka.
10Retinitkalona katagiri, rumuwatna.
Rumuwpotutna. 11Jiglokapjimtatkana,
retluna mturu runroyegi, Mariya.
Yoptsojityegitatkaluna. Kotpukatkalona
ponikowatinrina yegi.
Ranikyegitatkaluna genekashlukaka:
kori ga wa pgamlupagiri
yochpiikalurupa, ga wa mirmunga.

12Yokanatkana rupnawleyna Girore yegi
ma satokinitpatkana, gichijnena
yatkana. Pagapoko yapamtatkana.

Gigipto ya gasukletinrina

13Yinitkana kgimatkalerune,
Gitsrukaachi towreru
gipgujewnagipnayegitlu Gosi. Wane
chinru, “Palnanutka. Panikanutkalu
mturu ga wa runro. Pasukanutka.
Gigipto pyanutka. Wane pwanatanutka
wane nchininpotukyi Gita. Gi rixanu
Giroremka gijganru mturu ruylatyaplu.”
14Yotunotinitka wale, goyechno
ranikatkalu mturu ga wa runro. Gigipto
yatka. 15Rupninipotunanuko Girore
wane rawa, poyagkakikolupa
Gitsrukaachi tokanu wa tokanchi
geneklewatachriya. Wane china: **Gigipto
ntomgiylu Noturu.**

Mturunni giylatikolu

16Giyagni Girore getnawa
gapnokatkaluru kgimatkaleruneya,
rumtuwnapotuta. Ruylajixanna
pejnurunniko mturunni Wetle
gwachinni ga wa psolu sretako wale
sreta gwachinni, gepi walapuyegirunni,
wanepnute mturunpotni
walegognepotuko rixa jemletyawakna
kgimatkalerune. 17Giyagni
poyagkaakatka tokanchi
geneklewatachri Geremiya tokanu.
Wane china:

**18 Ramachijne jemika tsru wamonchi:
chiyaglu, saplewjekteru.
Rache twugenenni tuchiyagata.
Gi taluka gimnanuukota,
gi rixanu maleshanatkana.**

Nasare satokinrina

19Ga wa rupnininatka Girorni,
Gitsrukaachi towreru
gipgujewnagipnayegitatnaklu Gosi
Gigiptoya. 20Wane chinru,
“Puyokanutka. Panikanutkalu mturu ga
wa runro, ga wa Gisrayilinchijne
pyanutka. Gi rixanu rupnanatkana
mturu galuka giylaletachinni.”
21Giyagni yotunomtatka. Ranikatkalu
mturu ga wa runro. Gisrayilichijne
yatka. 22Giyagni Gosi yijnakyegitlu
Garchelawo pogirewatinritka Goteya,
rurni Girorni kashriglutka, pika wane
yaleta. Yokangipnatkatka. Kalilesreta
yatka. 23Wane yatka. Pokchi rawatka,
Nasare chinkaluru, poyagkakikolupa
tokanchi geneklewatachri tokanu:

Nasare gajeru chinikolupa.

Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewatinri

3 1Walegognekaka runa Gwa
Katlewakleru. Gotechijne yineru
mwiyawakanu runkaklewatya. 2Wane
china, “Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu
tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi
gowukatka. 3Gi rixanu tyenwa
runkakyegitanru tokanchi
geneklewatachri Gisayiya. Wane china:

**Yineru mwiyawakanu pogimewatya
tokanchi:
Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi
gatnugapote;
Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.”**

4Kameyopixi kamrutikaluru rutaka
Gwa. Pamta gipchiji rushrika. Ga wa
tsetskaka nikjeta. Ga wa wrolga gosha
gajero rura. 5Giyagni yayegitluna
Gerosale gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko
Gote gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko
Gortagasreta gajene. 6Gortagapga
katikna waleya.
Rupgujtamukochiretnawana.
7Gixo Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone
retinitka Gwa katlewatyawaka ginachine,
wane chinna, “¡Gimnu pixkalungi! ¿Katu
yimakgi gasukyegityawaklu jgekanchipa?
8Giyagni genshinikanuwlu kamrure
gkamruretpotutanu. 9Gi gkagwaka wane
chinkakletinwa, ‘Waneywu wutsrukatni

Gawrani.' Gi rixanu gita wane chingi,
Goyakalu gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna
Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka
sotlukakaya. 10Gagmunasko rapokatka
gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru
mwanutu kayiikalurupni. Xirnachri
ruknookona."

Satu Gwa pnute muchkonurutu

11Wane koxa china Gwa, "Gita
galikakni katgi gonuya genshinikanutinri
chinanu. Ga wa najxigi ginachri gita
pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa gita
gimukluni nanikyaplu yoshmaklejixi.
Wale katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga
wa xirnachriya. 12Ruplokapre kashicha.
Powratpotutanru giylakaajetikowaka.
Rapatjetanru trikneji rumretyawakaplu,
ga wa yoxikanru gichicha xirniyawaka
gike rixiniko muwnakatupa."

Geso katka

13Giyagni Kalile runyatka Geso. Gorta
gapga Gwa yegi ya, wale katyaplu.
14Seyni Gwa gaalipotutmaklu. Wane
china, "Gita gimkata katkota Pixaya,
¿ga wa Pixa ginyegitno nkatyapyi?"
15Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru,
"Puchichanno xani. Gi rixanu kigleru
wane wixinri, psolpotuyako
wpoyagkaklewatinripa." Waneklu
rugitatkalu.
16Giyagni rali katkoklunutka Geso,
waneklu gonu rushpakyatka. Retlu
tengogne gitpukachri ga wa Giwekikaluru
Goyakalunu gijrukachri motkoko pixka.
Rapyegitatkalu. 17Waneklu satu tokanchi
tengogneya, wane china, "Tyenwa Noturu
nushinikanru potu. Wale
giglenshinikanutno."

Geso yantaletka

4 1Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu
Giwekikaluru ganiklu Geso,
yantaletikolupa tsru kamchiya. 2Geso,
rali gogajirewatinitka
gepkoxamkojmolegogne ga wa
gepkoxamkojmoleyechno, wanepnute
nachlu. 3Rapyegitinitkalu
kyantaletlewakleru, wane chinru,
"Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane
pchinanru tye sotlukaka jimapro
rixinwa."
4Seyni Wale gigita. Wane china,
"Wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekya yineru,
Seyni pejnuruko tokanchi
Goyakalu chinyawaka."

5Giyagni tsru kamchi kpashiri pokchi
raniklu. Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji
potu rutaklu. 6Wane chinru, "Goyakalu
Wgene pixinipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. Gi
rixanu wane chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

Gitowrene towutanu Pixa chinanu.
Kashichanyina gimyoyna,
gi pagogneko sotlu
putspejixitinripa."

7Geso wane chinru, "Wanekoxa
chinyongayegitkalurutkani: **Gi
pyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute."**
8Magka tenolu potu ranikatnaklu tsru
kamchi. Psolchijiko rekakgityalu
pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka ga wa
ruglenkaka. 9Wane chinru, "Pejnuruko
tyekaka nenekanyi
pyoptsojityegitinipno."
10Giyagni Geso wane chinru,
"Pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu wane
chinayongayegitkalurutkani:

Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute
pyoptsojityegitanu.
Walepje pyonogyegitanu."

11Giyagni tsru kamchi
giknokamtatkalu. Goyakalutowrerune
yayegitatkalu. Rupxakatkaluna.

Geso yinuwaka kamrurewletinri

12Geso yijnakotatka Gwa
samyookatka. Satokatka. Kalile yatka.
13Ruknokamtatkalu Nasare. Kapernawo

yatka. Wane rawatka, tsru
wenuspuwnaga gwachri pokchi,
Sapolonosreta ga wa Neptalisreta,
14poyagkakikolupa tokanchi
geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu
chinyawaka:

15 **Sapolonchijne ga wa Neptalchijne**
gajene,
tsru wengapo, Gorta wakanute,
Kalile payinchijne,
16 **Yine mapshagawaka tuplatachine**
Retluna tsru pokamlalu.
Gipnalusreta,
gipnalchikle tuplatachine
pokamlalu gipgujewnayegitna.

17Wanekluyakawa yinuwaka
ginkaklewleta Geso. Wane china,
"Genshinikanutanu, gi rixanu tengogne
pogirewatyawaka gi gowukatkalu."

Geso tomgana gepkoxamkoje chalugatachine

18Kalile Wennespuwnaga yapanata
Geso. Retna gepi moletkakachine: Simo,
Petro giwakatletachri, ga wa repuru
Gantirishi. Tsru wenu chaluganatna gi
rixanu kshimagaklerunni. 19Wane
chinna, "Tekali. Gwagajxigitanno. Yine
gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi."
20Waneklu rutakamtatkaluna
chalnekakna. Romkagitatkaluna.
21Wane yapamtna. Wane retyana
pimrine gepi moletkakachine, Sewereyo
wgenene: Santiyako ga wa repuru Gwa.
Kanawa rawanatna, ruruymana
Sewereyo. Ramtanatluna chalnena.
Wane tomgiyna. 22Waneklu
ruknokamtatkalona kanawa. Ga wa
rurna ruknokamtna. Geso
romkagitatkana.

Kalile yapamtinri Geso ginkaklewananumtachri

23Psoluko Kalile yapamta Geso.
Runkaklewawaklepjikakayna
runkaklewatya. Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi runkakleta
pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruko
yayixlu ga wa pejnuruko gagijewnalu
Wale gituukakyana yine. 24Psoluko Suri
poshalpiranamta. Ranikyegitluna
pejnuruneko yayixachine, pnumnu gixa
yayixletachine, salewnachine, ga wa
kamchichachine, ga wa popukalerune,
ga wa giktegachine. Rutuukakna.
25Gixoluru yineru gomkagitlu, Kalile
gajene, ga wa Ntekapoli gajene, ga wa
Gerosale gajene, ga wa Gota gajene, ga
wa Gorta wakanute gajene.

Tokanchi magka ginkakletikaluru

5 1Gixolune yine reta. Magka kanika.
Tuplata. Yayegitluna yimaklene.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

2 Yinuwaka yanumsaleta.
Runkaklewyegitna. Wane
china:
3 Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
kwamonurune
Goyakalu munangachine,
gi rixanu wannani tengogne
pogirewatyawaka.
4 Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
wamonuwatachine,
gi rixanu gimnanuukalunepni.
5 Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
mayogone,
gi rixanu wanna yoptotanru
psolchijneko.
6 Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
nachgimane poyagkaklewluya,
ga wa gonunnagatewatachine
poyagkaklewluya,
gi rixanu wannanwa
jinanurunepa.
7 Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
kgetwamonrerune
gi rixanu getwamonutkalunepni
wanna.

[8] Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
powragajirune,
gi rixanu wanna getanru
Goyakalu.
[9] Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
maluukakane
gipoyikgayegkakachine,
gi rixanu wanna Goyakalu
wgenene chinkona.
[10] Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
kojwakjetkalune
poyagkaklewlena chinanu,
gi rixanu wannanni tengogne
pogirewatyawaka.
[11]"Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi yangingina, kojwakingina, psolpotuyako rektutetingina Gita chinanu, rayloklewashatinrina. [12]Gimuwatanu. Gimjikpotutanu, gi rixanu tsrupotupni gwenutikolupa tengogneya, gi rixanu wane rixa kojwaakotnina tokanchi geneklewatachinni muchinanu gwachinni gixaya.

Psolchijneko tuwne

[13]"Gixni wa tye psolchijneko tuwnegi. Gi wa mro rixinitka tuwu, ¿klu tuwutka? Gike kigleyatkalu, seyni maleka ruknokanruna yineya rakatooko.

Pokamlalu psolchijneko chinanu

[14]"Gixni wa pokamlalu tye psolchijneko pokamlachijnetachingi. Magka rogote gwachri pokchi gi rumkata yogimatkota. [15]Ga wa yineru gikoxa yochpiklo katalo ga wa gimatumpuko rutaklo, seyni wa katalo kgapi tutaako, pejnuruneko panchi gwachine tpokamlatyegitinripa. [16]Giyagni wane gixa pokamlatletanu yine getanuya, reta kamruretyapgina kigleru rixinri gkamrure, rumalwutyapluna gixa Giru tengogne Gajeru.

Geso getyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

[17]"Gi gkagwakanru wa nuninri nuknokapyaplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi wa tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateko. Gi wa nuna nuknokyaplu, seyni npoyagkakyaplu. [18]Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, Nikawninpotunanuko tengogne ga wa tye chiji, gi pajina, gi satuna yotmokle nikawninri Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, pejnurpotunanuko ma mixkanuwpotunanuko. [19]Giyagni gi gixachrikokta kaspukiniplu satu tye yokanru mtserutu potu ga wa yimakna yine ma kamrutyanupluna tye mtserutu potu yokanru, walepni mturu potu chinkona tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. Seyni gi gixachrikokta kamrutlu ga wa wane rixa yimakletna yine, walepni wa tsru chinko tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. [20]Gi rixanu wane nchingi, mpoyagkaklewle tsru ma mixkanupa yonchikgapine poyagkaklewle ga wa Gwariseyone poyagkaklewle pnute, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka."

Geso getyawaklu gimtuwakchi

[21]Wane china, "Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni wane chinikowaka, 'Gi puylatanru yineru,' ga wa 'Girukokta giylatlu yineru rumkata giklukanuwnayegjixkota.' [22]Ga wa Gita wane chingi, girukokta gimtuwnayegitlu gimole maleshawaka rumkata giklukanuwnayegjixkota. Girukokta wane chininri gimole, 'Manshinikanutyi,' jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rumkata ganikletlu tsrukakalune. Girukokta wane chininri, 'Seprolokachriyi,' rumkata Gigena xirnachri yaleta.
[23]"Giyagni panikinri penekashle Goyakalu getanu, ga wa wane

pushinkapinri pumole pwamontakinri,
wane pixanu:
24Genekashjetikowakakwa ginaple
putkapanru penekashle. Gajewa.
Muchinanu gapka pumatletapanutkalu
pumole. Waneklu wane pyanutka.
Putakanru penekashle.
25“Giyampotu pumatletanutkalu
payegixjeru gatnugapo
puyapinikopshinri, ma samyookanpakyi
payegixjeru wa
kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi. Ga
wa kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru ma
samyookanpakyi gitowereru yegi,
yoshmakjetikowaka pma
yoshmakikotupa. 26Galikakni wane
nchinyi, gi wane pushpakini pma
wenutkanuwalo talipre
mchataajpotunanuko.”

Geso getyawaklu gimopatlewlu

27Geso gomkagi wane chinretna,
“Gixa yijnakotlu wa tsrunni
chinikowaka: Gi pumopatlewatanu.
28Gita wane chingi, katukokta sato suxo
getini, retsotanutinro,
rumopatlewatatka walaya rajiya.
29“Giyagni wa potukleygale
mukochirewkakinipyi, pkoshpakanru.
Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi rixanu
kigleyyi pixinripa satupje pumane
psojite pamginri, psolumaneko Gigena
xirnachri pma muknokikotupa. 30Ga wa
potuklemyo mukochirewkakinipyi
pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Gi
rixanu kigleyyi pixinripa satupje
pumane psojite pamginri, psolmaneko
Gigena xirnachri pma mamginitipa.”

Geso getyawaklu giknokagnunrowlu

31Wane chinna, “Girukokta
giknokagnunrota, renekanro kiruka ma
ganunrotyanpatkalo. 32Ga wa Gita wane
chingi: Girukokta giknokagnunrota
gapoklewlumigjeya, gimopatlewatachro
rixkakanro. Ga wa girukokta gnunrotlo
giknookaluro, rumopatlewatatka.

Geso getyawaklu wale kawchinanu chinrekaka

33“Gyijnakotatnaklu wa tsrunni wane
chinikowaka: **Gi wa maleshawaka
Goyakalu kawchinanu pchinanu.**
Poyagkakanru Gitsrukaachi chinanu, wa
pupiratanru Wale kawchinanu pchinre.
34Ga wa Gita wane chingi, giketsotaji
Wale kawchinanu nchinanu: gi wa
tengogne kawchinanuko, gi rixanu
walenwa Goyakalu tuplapijere; 35gi wa
chijiko, gi rixanu rutspanjixgapreni; gi
wa Gerosale kawchinanuko, gi rixanu
tsru Pogirchi pokchini; 36gi pujiwu
kawchinanuko, gi rixanu gi pumkata
klatalu gixkakletlu pajiwutsapje, gi
ksajiruko. 37Wane nchintokanutanu,
gigi: ‘Gigi;’ gike: ‘Gike.’ Gi rixanu
wanepnutetka mugletu ruyakatyatka
wale.

Geso getyawaklu mugletu satkakyegitikolu

38“Gyijnakotlu wane chinikowaka,
**‘Ygalchi, ygalchi chinanu. Ygichi, ygichi
chinanu.’** 39Ga wa Gita wane chingi, gi
psatkakyegitanru mugletu, seyni gi
gixachrikokta giptagojityi
potuklesretgoji, pasretgoji koxa
puprotakgojyegitanru. 40Paluka
jigyegletjeru
kgiklukanuwnayegjixlewakleru yegi,
paluka gwamkaletjeru puchichankoxlu
pumkaluchrata. 41Gi gixachrikokta
yakakinyi gepi kilometro waleyma
pyinripa, gepkoxamkoje kilometro
pyanu waleyma. 42Penekanru pagjitjeru.
Girukokta galuka ganikleshatyayi, gi
paalixanru.

Geso getyawaklu kamnixkaklu

43“Gyijnakpiranatlu wane chinikowaka,
‘Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru ga wa

payegixanru pkamnixjeru.’ 44Ga wa Gita
wane chingi, gishinikanna gkamnixjene.
Gagjitanru ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna
gkamakpirjetjene. Kigle getle gixanna
gayegixjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna
gyenetjene ga wa gkojwakjene,
45tengogne Gajeru Giru wgenene
gixinripa. Gi rixanu Wale gishpakaklu
tkachite muglene chinanu ga wa
kiglerune chinanu. Gina rixyegitna
poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane
koxa. 46Gi rixanu gishinikinipna wa
gishinikjene, ¿klu gimapnutko? ¿Gi ge
waneko pixka rixna gijgawenutachine?
47Ga wa gimolenepje galukini, ¿klu
gkamruta gixa pimrine pnute? ¿Gi ge
waneko pixka rixkoxna payineko?
48Giyagni mmagatikanepgi, gixa Giru
pixka tengogne Gajeru mmagatikatni.”

Poyagkaklewlu kamrutikolu

6 1Geso gomkagi wane chinretna,
“Ggirukotinwa yine getanuya. Gi
wa poyagkakachinepgi wanna getyapgi.
Wane gixini, gi wa rapnutanungi Giru
tengogne Gajeru.

Geso yimakle genekashlewlu piranaya

2“Giyagni petwamonrewle
penekashlewatinipa, gi wa pkowjixanu
pixa penute, wa sanowashatachine
pixka kowjixjetna
ginkaklewakapjikakaya ga wa
gatnugapkakaya, yine gimalwutyapna.
Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana.
3Wa petwamonrewle peneklewashatini,
gi wa pkegnetesretatemyoko gimatanru
wa potuklesretatemyo pkamrutinri, 4wa
yogimatikowaka penekashlewatinripa.
Ga wa Puru, yogimatikowaka getyachri,
pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

Geso yimakle gagjigogneru piranaya

5“Wa gagjigognetini gi wa
sanowashatachine pixka gixanu. Gi
rixanu wanna galuka gagjigognereta
tunwatachine ginkaklewakapjikakaya
ga wa gipututsojriykaka, wa yine
getyapna. Galikakni wane nchingi,
rapnutkatkana. 6Ga wa pixa
gagjigognetini, pjiglokanu pugruko.
Pushyatanru pupgyaptote. Pagjitanru
Puru yogimatikowaka gwachri. Ga wa
Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri
pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

Gagjigogneru Gitsrukaachi yimakanru

7“Gagjigognetini gi wa
goyanumsaleshatachinepgi payine
pixka. Gi rixanu wanna kagwaklu gixo
tokanchiya yijnakotikolupna. 8Gi wa
wanna pixka gixanu gixa. Gi rixanu gixa
Giru gimata kluneru gmagatya gma
magjitkanuwalu.

9“Wane gixa gagjigogneretanu:
Wuru, tengogne Gajeru,
gipashichgiwakatkalurupyi.
10 Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.
Pixa galukyawaka wane
gixkalurupni; tengogneko pixka
rixko tyechijne.
11 Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa
tyegogne chinanupa.
12 Pkaspukinwu wmukochire wixa
pixka wkaspukyana pnu
wixjene.
13Gi wa yantaletikowakako putakanwu,
seyni pushatkapanunwu
galikaka mugletuya.

Kaspukyegkaklewlu

14“Gi rixanu gixa kaspukinna yine pnu
gixjene, Giru tengogne gajeru,
kaspukinkoxgi gixa. 15Seyni gma
kaspukinna yine pnu gixjene, Giru koxa
gi kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

Geso ginkakle gogajirewlu piranaya

16Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Wa
gogajirewatinipa gi wa sanowashatachine

pixka gixgojitanu wamonuwnagojitachine.
Gi rixanu gektu rixgojitnawana wa yine
getyapna gogajirewatachine gixyawakako.
Galikakni wane nchingi rapnutkatkana.
17Ga wa pixa gogajirewatinipa, ringi
psagjiwutanu, ga wa perkagojitanu. 18Pma
metikotupa yine yegi wa pogajirewatinri,
seyni Puru yegi yogimatikowaka gwachri.
Ga wa Puru yogimatikowaka getyachri
pgujewaka rapnutinyi.

Geso ginkakna tengogne gajeru ponikolewlupirana

19“Gi wa tye chiji mponikowatini, wa
kochopa ga wa puchowlu gimtukyawaka,
ga wa kachowguru kotamgiyawaka,
chowguwatinripa. 20Seyni tengogne
mponikowatini galikaka,
mumtuklewatikowaka gi wa kochopako,
gi wa puchowluko, mkotamgikowakanu
kachowguru, mchowguwatikowakanu.
21Gi rixanu ginakaktaplu mponikowle
wanekoxaplu gaji.

Wumane katalote

22“Wumane katalote walenwa
wuygale. Giyagni potukaygale pixinipa,
psoluko pumane pokamlapa. 23Seyni
puygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko
pumane mapshagalupni. Giyagni
pokamlalu pumane gwachri mapshagalu
rixini, ¡gi pamapshagnunanuktalu!

Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu

24“Gi satuna gimkata wayegrechri
gixleta gepi gitsrukaachine yegi. Gi
rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu
rushinikanu. Waka satu rupxaletanu,
satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata gipxaletletlu
Goyakalu ga wa ponikowlu.

Kojwakanshinikanrewlu

25“Giyagni wane nchingi, gi
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa giwekinriya,
klu gnikanuna ga wa klu giranuna. Gi
koxa gimaneya, klu gmakatanu. ¿Gi ge
tsrupotni giwekinri niikaluru pnute, ga
wa manchi gitaakaluru pnute?
26Getpotutanna tengogne yapachine
koshichine mutaklewatkanni. Gi jirgana.
Gi rawluna wa gignantakjetikwakaya.
Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru goglutna.
¿Gi ge kiglepotgi gixa wanna pnute?
27¿Katu gixa gimkata yognikletlu
giwekinriya pshinitsonuji
gkojwakanshinkanrewleya?
28“¿Klu koxa
gkojwakanshinikanutnawa
gmakatanruya? Getjetanru kagwuru
chiji gajeru, gi rixpoko tseruwnaleta. Gi
kamrurewpotuta. Gi jiweta. 29Seyni
wane nchingi gi wa Salomoko psolu
pogirewleyako makawata satu
tyegwukaka pixka. 30Ga wa Goyakalu
wane gixa makatletinri kshana xawakni
gwachri, yechikawa xirnachri
ruknookonatka, ¿gi ge wale pnute
makatangi gixa? Psotsotaji galixachingi.
31Giyagni gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa, wane
nchininri, ‘¿Klu wnikanuna? ¿Klu
wuranuna? ¿Klu wutakanuna?’ 32Gi
rixanu payine pejnuruko tyekaka
rujgana. Ga wa Giru tengogne Gajeru
gimatlu tyekaka pejnuruko galukanru.
33Seyni muchinanu gapka gijganru
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga wa Wale
poyagkaklewle. Pejnuruko tyekaka
gyognikiko. 34Giyagni gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa yechikawa
chinanu. Gi rixanu waneplu
kojwakanshinikanrewlu yechikawapa.
Poyagotatka pagognekaka wa gektutu.”

Gi giklukanuwnayegjixlewatanu

7 1Geso gomkagi wane chinretna, “Gi
wa ruklukanuwna nchinyegitanru
satu, gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.
2Gi rixanu gikta gixpoko
giklukanuwnayegjixletna pimrine,

waneko pixka gixa
giklukanuwnayegjixkotanu gixa.
Waneko pixka rixa: Wa yantapi gixa
yantajetinri, walako gyantatiko.
3“Ga wa waneko pixka rixatnaka.
Wutakashatanru: Pixa getlu kapopejiru
pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa ¿puygaleko
gwachri kaknalu gi peta? 4Ga wa wane
pchinanru pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi
puygale gajeru kapopejiru.’ ¡Ga wa
petanru pixako puygale gwachri kaknalu!
5¡Sanowashatachriyi! Muchinanu gapka
puknokanruchi kaknalu puygale gajeru.
Waneklu petpotutanutkalu puknokyaplu
pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.
6“Gi wa kewene penekanru wa kpashiri.
Gi giknokanru katajiroji perlaji gixanu
kochine yegi, ma makatokyanupluna
gijixiya, ma muprotkapyegityanupgi, ma
suskatyanupgi.

**Gagjitanu. Gijganu.
Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.**

7“Gagjitanu ga wa geneeko. Gijganu ga
wa gikshikanu. Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu,
gkotpukyegitko. 8Gi rixanu girukokta
gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri rukshika.
Ga wa giylaylagipgyaptotetachri
kotpukyegitko.
9“Ga wa gixa, ¿giru jeji wa gituru
gagjitinri jimapro, renekanru sotlu? 10Ga
wa shima ragjitini, ¿gimnurge renekanru?
11Giyagni wa gixa muglenmakgi gimata
genekawgenreta kigleru genekashle,
pnutlu Giru tengogne Gajeru kiglerkaka
renekanna ragjitjene. 12Giyagni
pejnurkakako gixa galukanru wa yine
wane gixyapgi, waneko pixkapotuko
gixankoxna wanna. Gi rixanu tyenwa
tokanchi yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine tokanu.

Mtsergipgyaptotetu

13“Gjiglokanu mtsergipgyaptotetu. Gi
rixanu tsru gipgyaptoteru, tsrugapolu
wa gamgikowakgapo. Gi gepikanna
walegapo jiglokachinena. 14Gi rixanu
mtsergipgyaptotetu, mtsergapotni
giweklugapo. Gi gixo gikshiklu.”

Kamrurna gimatinna

15Geso gomkagi wane chinretna,
“Ggirukotinwa wannaya tokanchi
geneklewatachine gixashatachine,
ginyegitjene gowegane pixka
gixamkatachine, seyni gitokoya
kewetnane kmatsurune pixkalunni.
16Kamrurna gimatinna. ¿Kawshipirege
jirgiylona gowaji? Ga wa
¿kawshisureruylege jirgiylona gikersagi?
17Wane rixa pejnuruko kigleru
gagmuna, kiglejiwlerni. Seyni wa
gektutu gagmuna muglejiwletni. 18Gi
rumkata kigleru gagmuna
muglenjiwleta. Gi koxa rumkata
mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleta.
19Pejnuruko gagmuna kiglejiru
mwanutu kayiikalurni. Xirnachri
ruknooka. 20Giyagni kamrurna
gimatinna.

Gi pagogneko numatgi

21“Gi pejnuruneko ‘Gitsrukaachi,
Gitsrukaachi’ nchinjene gapokanru
tengogne pogirewatyawaka. Seyni Nuru
tengogne Gajeru gishinikanru
kamrutachri, jiglokanru. 22Walegognepa
gi gepika wane chinanno, ‘Gitsrukaachi,
Gitsrukaachi ¿gi ge tokanchi
geneklewatachinwu Pixa giwakaya? ¿Gi
ge pgiwakaya maleka wuknokna
kamchine?’ ¿Gi ge pgiwaka
wkamrutyalu gixo giyaklukaka?
23Giyagni nunkakpotutanna, ‘Gi
pagogneko numatgi. Knanu gyanutka
Gityegiya, mukochri kamruklerungi.’

Sotlumta gogo kamrupjitachri

24“Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu tye
ntokanu, ga wa wane rixlu, jeji

kshinikanuru pixkalutu, sotlumta gogo
kamrupjitachri. [25]Gina gijruka.
Rapogata. Kannipgyalu
gajpopokannipgyata.
Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi. Gi
wa yawna, gi rixanu sotlumta gogo
poyegitanruni. [26]Giyagni girukokta
yijnakotlu tye ntokanu, gi wane rixa,
jeji manshinikanutu pixkalutu, ksatu
gogo kamrupjitachri. [27]Gina gijruka.
Rapogata. Kannipgyalu
gajpopokannipgyata.
Yantamuchkonupjitlu wale panchi.
Yawnamtana. Tsru yawnalu rixana."
[28]Wane rixa. Wa Geso tye tokanchi
rali ginkakletinitka, wa gixolune yine
giglajita runkakaklewleya. [29]Gi rixanu
tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa
ginkaklewleta. Gi wanna yonchikgapine
pixka rixa.

Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri

8 [1]Magka yopikyatka. Gixolune yine
gomkagitlu. [2]Wane satu
gijirgitutachri yayegityalu.
Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi, palukiniplu pumkata
powratletanunno."
[3]Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane
china, "Naluklu powra pixinripa."
Waneklu rujirgitle rutukyatka. [4]Geso
wane chinru, "Petanu. Gike punkakanu.
Seyni pyanu. Pekakgitinwa sasertote
yegi. Penekanru genekashlu wa Moysisi
yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu
wanna chinanu."

Ksolaloteru tseruwakle gituukaaka

[5]Kapernawo rapokinitka, satu
ksolaloteru ginyegitlu. Ragjitlu. [6]Wane
china, "Gitsrukaachi, nopji ruklugana
ntseruwakleni. Giktegachrina.
Salewnachripotuna."
[7]Wane china, "Wane nyanu Gita.
Nutuukakapanru."
[8]Ksolaloteru gigita. Wane china,
"Gitsrukaachi, gi numukluyi wa nopji
washrempuko papokinripa. Seyni wane
pchinatokanushatanu. Ntseruwakle
gitukanutka. [9]Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno
tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino.
Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane
nchinru wa tye, 'Pyanutka.' Yatka. Satu
wane nchina, 'Punanu.' Runa. Wane
nchinru nwayegreru, 'Pkamrutanru wa
tye.' Kamrutlu."
[10]Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita. Wane
chinna romkagitjene: "Galikaka wane
nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi
nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu.
[11]Wane nchingi, runanna gixo tkachi
gishpatyawakasreta gajene ga wa tkachi
gimxityawakasreta gajene. Tengogne
pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna
Gawrayma, Gisaaka, ga wa
Gakowoyma. [12]Seyni wa
pogirewatyawaka gwachinemka
giknookalunenapni mapshagawaka
maleka. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa
gashkaygitlu."
[13]Geso wane chinru ksolaloteru,
"Pyanutka. Palixyawakpotuko
pkamrutikatka."
Rutuukakatka tseruwakle
wanekluyakawa.

Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro

[14]Petropji ya Geso. Retlo Petro
gimajiro. Tukluganatana,
tpachwatana. [15]Kamrukamyotlo.
Tupachwalgatka. Tyotunomtatka.
Wala gipxakatkalu.
[16]Kayi rixinitka ranikyegitluna gixo
kamchichachine. Maleka ruknokna
kamchine tokanuya. Rutuukakna
pejnuruneko yayixachine,
[17]poyagkakikolupa tokanchi
geneklewatachri Gisayiya tokanu. Wane
china: **Waleko gwalu wugroklewle.
Raniklu wyayixlekaka.**

Geso galuka gomkagletachine

18Geso getna gixo yine Wale yegi.
Yokanrewata wakanu yinripna. 19Satu
yonchikgapri gapyegitlu. Wane chinru,
“Yimaklewatachri, nomkagitanyi
ginakakokta pyinipa.”
20Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone
waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine
tengogne yapachine waneyna
rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru
Wgenno maleshayno
nutspanjiwutyawaka.”
21Satu yimakleru wane chinru,
“Gitsrukaachi puchichanno muchinanu
gapkachi wane nyanu, nuruchi gipnini,
ga wa nkapnamtanu.”
22Geso wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.
Petashatanna gipnachine kapnaletanna
wannanunekni gipnachine.”

Geso kochroklu tsru kannipgyalu

23Kanawa ruptekatka. Yimaklene
gomkagitlu. 24Waneklu tsru
yowjereshpurga rixa tsru wenu. Wa
kanawa tuygajetlo gishpurga. Seyni
Wale gimkananumta. 25Yimaklene
yayegitlu. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna,
“¡Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanwu!
¡Wamginripatka!”
26Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu chinanu
pikachingi? Psotsotaji galixachingi.”
Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu
kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu. Tsru
mayegixgalu rixatka.
27Giyagni jejine giglajita. Wane
chinna, “¿Gi gixachri jejnige wa tye?
Wa kannipgyalu ga wa tsru wenu
yijnakotanru.”

Gergesa gajene kamchichachine

28Wakanu rapoka Gergesenonesreta.
Yoptotapluna gepi kamchichachine,
yomlechi yegi ginyachine.
Kmatsurunpotni. Wane rixkalchinanna
gike gimkata giknoglegapotlu walegapo.
29Wane saplewatyana. Wane chinna,
“¿Gi rixwu wixa ga wa pixa, Geso,
Goyakalu Wgene? ¿Punge gewi
psaletpotutyapwu ma mapookanuwa
gipapko?”
30Gowukako rawanatikna gixo
kochine. Nikanatna. 31Ga wa kamchine
ragjitluna. Wane chinruna,
“Puknokinipwu, puchichanwu
kochinemane wjiglokinripa.”
32Wane chinna Geso, “Gajewa.”
Wanna gishpakamtatka. Kochine yegi
yatkana. Waneklu pejnurunniko
gixolunni kochinni
pagakaxikamtkalunenni gitawakapjita
rujrukamtyanna. Tsru wenu rapokanna.
Gonu rupniyanna. 33Kochi kogluklerune
gasukamta. Pokchi yana.
Runkaklewatna pejnurpiranako
kamchichachineya. 34Giyagni
pejnuruneko pokchi gajene yayegitluna.
Yoptotapluna Geso. Retluna. Ragjitluna
pnusretako yinripatka.

Geso gituukaklu giktegachri

9 1Kanawa ruptekatka Geso,
koprugatatka. Gipokchi yatka.
2Waneklu satu giktegachri
ranikyegitluna, gijeko giklugachri. Geso
geta galixletna wanna. Wane chinru
giktegachri, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi.
Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi.”
3Wa pimrine yonchikgapine wane
chinanshinikanutna, “Tyenwa
mupashiregnuchi china.”
4Rumatanshinikanutinna Geso, wane
chinna, “¿Klu chinau mugletu
gyanshinikanuta gajiya? 5Gi rixanu
¿girni wa myapretu wane chinikolu,
waka, ‘Kaspukmukochiretkalurutkayi,’
waka wane chinru, ‘Palnanutka.
Pyanamtanutka’? 6Seyni wa gimatyaplu
wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijne
gitaakalurno kaspukmukochirewlewata-

chripno” —giyagni wane chinru
giktegachri, “Palnanutka. Pwanutkalu
pujeko. Pyanutka pupji.” 7Giyagni wale
palnatka. Gipji yatka.
8Gixolune getanatlu. Pikna.
Rumalwutluna Goyakalu, gi rixanu
renekyana yine wane rixa
gitakletikolupa.

Matiyo tomgaka

9Wane yiyatka Geso. Retlu satu jeji,
girukotlewatachine gijgawenjetikowaka
tuplanatachri. Matiyo giwakni. Wane
chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka.
Romkagitatkalu.

Geso gimnikna gijgawenutachine

10Wane rixa. Panchi nikjetikowaka
tuplanata. Wanena gi gepika
gijgawenutachine ga wa
kmukochirerune gapokachine. Tuplatna
nikjetikowaka Gesoyma ga wa
yimaklene. 11Gwariseyone getinna.
Wane chinkanna yimaklenni, “¿Klu
chinanu gijgawenutachine ga wa
kmukochirerune rumnika gyimakjeru?”
12Yijnakotinitka Geso, wane china, “Wa
gichkolune gi ralukluna kpinrewakleru,
seyni wa yayixachinena galikaka.
13Gajewa. Gimatanutkalu klunerpiranni.
**Naluklu getwamonrewlu. Gi wa
genekashlu giylatkaluru naluka.** Gi
rixanu gi nuna ntomgiyapna
poyagkakachine seyni
kmukochirerune.”

Gepomgalu gogajirewlupiranaya

14Giyagni Gwa yimaklene yayegitlu
Geso. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu
wixa ga wa Gwariseyone gixo kata
gogajirewata; ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi
gogajirewata?”
15Geso wane chinna, “Gi rumkata
wamonuwnaletna wa kashimyolu
getachine wannayma rawinikopshini
gnunrowatachri, wa xani pixka Gita
gimwakopshinna nyimaklene. Seyni
runanu pagogne wa gnunrowatachri
konkoklunpatka wannayegiya. Waneklu
rogajirewatanna wanna.

Yaglu wa gerotu yimaklewlupirana

16“Gike gamatlu
muchkirgasamatkatuwa mkachritsole.
Gi rixanu waleko ramle sama jiprojiklu
mkachri. Pnute rixa giskakletanatka.
17Gi koxa wa tsrutsoleji nikchimtamapa
rutakgatlona winga gerotga. Wane
rixkoklunu tsapkaka gipshekgata. Ga wa
wingani tuyokgatana. Salewnanatka
tsapni koxa. Seyni gerotmapa
rutakgatlona gerotga winga. Gepiko
gimretka.”

Gayro wgene ga wa Gesomkalu kamrukamkaptostsitachro

18Runkakiniwana tyepirana,
runyegitlu satu gitsrukaachi.
Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane chinru,
“Nshichni gajerya tupnanawa. Seyni
punanu. Putakamyogontapanro.
Tuwekanu.” 19Palnamta Geso.
Romkagimtlu yimakleneyma.
20Wanero sato suxo pamole gepi
walapu gigragalewatachro. Gitjimne
tyapamtyalu, tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu.
21Gi rixanu wane china walananuko,
“Nkamrukamkatyapjeplu nutukanu.”
22Wa Geso giprotaka. Retanatlo. Wane
chinro, “Kiglenshinikanupyi, Wiwi.
Palixle gitskalakyi.” Wanekluyakawa
tutskalga suxo.
23Geso gapokatkalu gitsrukaachipji.
Retna tumlejitachine ga wa gixolune
sejrewnachine. 24Wane china,
“Gixrikanu. Wa mturo gi wa tupna,
seyni tumkanata.” Ruxpiranatluna.
25Wa gixolune maleka koshpaaka.
Jiglokamtatka. Kamrukamyotlo.
Tyotunotatka mturo.

26Pogitpiranamtkatka psolchijneko
walechijne.

Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaaka

27Wane yiyatnaka Geso.
Romkagimtluna gepi maygalene.
Saplewjenanumtna. Wane chinna,
“¡Petwamonutanunwu, Tawiklopisha!”
28Panchi rapokinitka, maygalene
ginyegitlu. Ga wa Geso wane chinna,
“¿Galixge numkata wane gixleta?”
Wane chinruna, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.”
29Giyagni kamrukaygaletatkana.
Wane chinna, “Galixyawakpotuko
gkamrutikotka.”
30Rumrekgatatkana. Ga wa Geso
rujretpotutna. Wane chinna,
“Ggirukotinwa gike gimatanru.” 31Seyni
yatkana. Poshalpiranamtluna
psolchijneko walechijne.

Geso getwamonutna yine

32Yinitkana, satu jeji ranikyegitluna
myanumatkatu, kamchichachrina.
33Maleka ruknoklu kamchi. Wa
myanumanatkatu yanumsatatka.
Gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “Gi
pagogne Gisrayilichijne retika tye
pixkalutu.”
34Seyni wa Gwariseyone wane china,
“Kamchi gitsrukate giyakleya maleka
ruknokna kamchine.”
35Papokchimnunanuka yapa Geso,
tsru pokchikaka ga wa mtserutu
pokchikaka. Runkaklewawaklepjikakna
runkaklewananumtya.
Runkakletananumtlu Kiglerupotunanu
Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana.
Rutuukakananumtlu pejnuruko
yayixlukaka, ga wa pejnuruko
gagijewakchi yinyegiya.

Gixlu jirgakalurupa

36Retna gixolune yine.
Retwamonutna, gi rixanu
kojwakanshinikanutnawana.
Giknookalurune gowegane pixka,
girukotapratachri waneyamigjene.
37Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene,
“Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa. Seyni
wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna.
38Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa
Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna
kamrurewaklerune.”

Pamole gepi tsomitikolu

10 1Pamole gepi yimaklene tomga.
Rutakna kamchine
puchotlewatachine chinanu maleka
ruknokyapna, pejnuruko yayixlukaka
rutuukakinripna ga wa pejnuruko
gagijewakchi
2Pamole gepi yokanatanune giwakna
walenwa: muchinanu Simo wa Petro
chinkaluru, ga wa repuru, Gantirishi, ga
wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene ga wa
repuru Gwa; 3Wilipi ga wa Wartolo,
Tomasu ga wa Matiyo gijgawenutachri,
Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa
Tateyo. 4Simo Kanani gajeru ga wa
Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.

Pamole gepine kamrurepa

5Geso yokanatatkana nyi pamole gepi.
Wane china yokanretna, “Gi wa
payingapoko gyanu. Gi wa Samaritane
pokchiko gapokanu. 6Seyni gowegane
gamgachine yegi galikaka gyanu,
Gisrayiliklopishane yegi. 7Gyinipa
ginkaklewananumtanu. Wane nchinanu,
‘Tengogne pogirewatyawaka gi
gowukatka.’ 8Gituukakananumtanna
yayixachine. Gyotunkakananumtanna
gipnachine. Mpowratananumtanna
gijirgitutachine. Maleka giknokanna
kamchine. Genekashatkaluru gyoptota.
Genekashlewatanu koxa gixa. 9Gi wa
koriko ntapgatanu, gi wa sroschiko; gi
wa sintawoko giskotatanu. 10Gi tsapako
yagaplu chinanu, gi gepimkaluko, gi

yoshmakjixrechishpatako, gi wa
kanojerchiko. Gi rixanu wa
kamrurewakleru rumkata yoptoletlu
nikanru.
11“Girukokta pokchi gapokanu tsru
pokchi ga wa mturu pokchi,
gepomlewatanu ginaklu
kiglepiranyegirupji. Wane gwanu
gyinpotunanuko. 12Wa panchi
gapokinipa galukanna wane gajene.
13Wa panchi gajene rumukane rixinrina,
waneyapna gixa giglenunshinikanu.
Seyni ma mumuklunu rixinrina
giglenunshinikanu satokyegitangi.
14Katukokta gi yoptotangi, gi
yijnaktokanutangi, walepji gyinpatka ga
wa wale pokchiya, giplokjiximtanu
gistapjixipagi, rumatikolupna.
15Galikakni wane nchingi wa
gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne,
Komorachijne gajenniya wale pokchi
gajenni pnute wa
giklukanuwnalgognepatka.

Kojwawakchikakapa

16“Xawakni Gita yokanatgi gowegane
pixkalungi kewetnanetskala. Giyagni
galpokonshinikanutanu gimnune pixka,
ga wa myokwirenepgi motkokone
pixka.
17“Ggirukotinwa yineya. Gi rixanu
samyokangina
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka.
Runkaklewawaklepjikakayna
kochipjetingina. 18Girukotlewatachine
yegi ga wa pogirchine yegi ganiiko Gita
chinanupa, gipgujtalewlu chinanu
wanna yegi ga wa payine yegi. 19Wa
nsamyookoklunupa gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi nchina
yanumsaletinripa. Gi rixanu
waneklupapko geneeko wane
nchinanrupa. 20Gi rixanu gi wa gixapni
yanumsatachinepgi, seyni Giwekikaluru
gixa Girunu gixa gitokote yanumsatini.
21“Molchi samyokanru gimoleko
rupninripa, ga wa girchi gituru. Ga wa
wgenchine kamnixanna rurunna
ruylatikolupna. 22Gayegixkalunepgi
pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu,
seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachri
yoptukyawakpotunanuko wale
gognetkaako. 23Tye pokchiya
kojwakingina gasukanu. Papokchi gyanu.
Gi rixanu galikakni wane nchingi, gi
gnikawna wane yaletanu
papokchimnunanuka Gisrayilichijne nma
munkanupachi Gita Yineru Wgenno.
24“Yimaklechi gi wa tsrunwa
yimaklewatachri pnute. Gi wa
wayegrechriko, rutsrukate pnute.
25Poyagotyalu yimaklechi wa yimakjeru
pixka rixinripa, ga wa wayegrechri wa
rutsrukate pixka rixinripa. Welsewo
chinmakluna kapjiru pnutenapna gipji
gajenepni.

Piikalurupa

26“Giyagni gi mpikanna. Gi rixanu
maleshlu giyogimatkaluru gi wa
mupgujetkotpakni. Maleshlu
pochkeruko mumatkotupa. 27Wane
nchinyagi Gita mapshagawakaya,
pokamlawakaya wane nchininri gixa.
Gijnakpotuko gyijnakotinri, panchi
gayiji ginkakletinri. 28Gi mpikanna
manchi giylatachine seyni giweklu gi
rumkata giylaletna. Seyni Wale galikaka
mpikanu giweklu gimkata
gamgakakletachri ga wa manchi Gigena
xirnachriya. 29¿Gi ge wa ganikajiproji
chinanu rushankaka gepi koshichine?
Ga wa gi satuna wanna chiji gijruka
gixa Giru mwaknu. 30Gijiwtsako
pejnuruko yantatkalurni. 31Giyagni gi
mpikanu. Kiglepotgi gixa gixo
koshichine pnute.
32“Giyagni girukokta gipgujtatanno
yineyegiya, Gita koxa gipgujtatanru
Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi. 33Girukokta

ginutatanno yinyegiya, Gita koxa
ginutatanru Nuru tengogne Gajeru yegi.

Gi wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, seyni yoglolewapi

34"Gi gkagwakanru nuninri wa
tyechijne nutakyaplu kiglegwashle. Gi
wa nuna kiglewashle nutakinripa seyni
yoglolewapi. 35Gi rixanu nuna
nkotspalatyapna:

Jeji wa ruru kamnixinripa,
Ga wa tshicho tunro tkamnixinripa,
Ga wa tomekanunro tgimajiro
tkamnixinripa.

36 Wa jeji kamnixjene, walepji
gajeneko kamnixanru.

37"Girukta gi wa galukpotutno ruru,
runro pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno Gita.
Girukta gi wa galukpotutno gituru,
rushicho pixka pnute, gi wa rumukluno
Gita. 38Girukta gi gwanro koroshiteshkita,
gi rawgajxigitanno, gi rumukluno Gita.
39Girukta gikshika giwekleta, ruwekinri
ramginina. Girukta gamtakanru ruwekinri
Gita chinanu, rukshika giwekletanu.

Gapnutikolkakapa

40"Gixa yoptotachri, Gita yoptota. Wa
Gita yoptotachri nyokanatjeru yoptota.
41Tokanchi geneklewatachri giwakaya
tokanchi geneklewatachri yoptotachri,
wale yoptotanru tokanchi
geneklewatachri gapnutikolu.
Poyagkakachri giwakaya poyagkakachri
yoptotachri, wale yoptotanru
poyagkakachri gapnutikolu. 42Girukokta
genekanru girapistonopje kachiklegalu
satu mturu wanna nyi mturune
nyimakleru giwakaya, galikakni wane
nchingi, gi wa ramga gapnutkotanu."

Gwa Katlewakleru yokanatanune

11 1Wane rixa. Geso rali
towutletatkana pamole gepi
yimaklene, wane yiyatka, papokchikaka
wannanu yimaklewatinripa ga wa
runkaklewatinripa.
2Yoshmakikowaka Gwa
yijnakpiranyegityalu Kristo kamrure.
Giyagni yokanatna yimaklene Gesyegi.
3Wane chinruna, "¿Pixaklege
ginachripyi, waka wkagwakerge satu?"
4Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, "Gajewa.
Ginkakapanru Gwa
gyijnakotanrukakaya ga wa
getanrukakaya. 5Maygalenenanu
getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka.
Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka.
Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka.
Ga wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa
kwamonurune yegi runkakletika
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.
6Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu
Gitaya."

Geso gipgujtatanru Gwa Katlewaklerupirana

7Yanananumtinna, Geso yinuwaka
ginkakletna gixolune yine Gwapirana,
"¿Kluneru getapa yineru
mwiyawakanuya? ¿Satu kapanrege
kannipgyalu kowshikanrurge? 8Seyni
¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji
popchimkalurege gitakachri? Gike.
Pogirchinepji rawna popchimkalu
gitakachine. 9Seyni ¿klu chinanu wane
gyapa? ¿Satu tokanchi
geneklewatachrirge getapinripa? Gigi,
wane nchingi. Tokanchi geneklewatchri
pnute. 10Gi rixanu walenwa
yonpiranyegitkaluru:

Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru
pixa penute.
Wale galpokotanru patnugapote pixa
penute.

11"Galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa
rupgujewna satu suxo gishpakyachri,
Gwa Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa
mtserutu potu tengogne
pogirewatyawakaya tsruni Gwa pnute.

12Gwa Katlewakleruklyakawa ga wa
xanigognenanu tengogne
pogirewatyawaka muchkowyegitka.
Muchkowatachine kashichlu. 13Gi
rixanu pejnuruneko tokanchi
geneklewatachine ga wa tokanchi
yokanatkaluru Gwaklupotunanuko
runkakletpiranatluna. 14Galuka
yoptoletiniplu walenwa Giliya wa
ginachripa. 15Girukokta kajnakopnapa
wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu."

Mturune giputu tuplanatachine

16Geso gomkagi wane chinretna,
"¿Giru pixka nutakanna nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine? Mturune
pixka, giputu tuplanatachine,
rupxalunna tomsanatachine. 17Wane
chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa.
Wamonuwata gixa yegi. Gi wa
nchiyagjeta gixa.

18Gi rixanu runa Gwa. Gi wa nika. Gi
wa rura. Wane chinna, 'Kamchi
waneylu.' 19Nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno,
nikachrino ga wa girachrino. Wane
chinna, 'Getanru. Satu jeji tsru nikalu.
Winga kgirakleru. Gijgawenutachine ga
wa kmukochirerune gipxaalu.'
"Wa gimatkalewlu potukalu
gekakgitka kamrureya."

Geso ginkakna pokchikaka gajene salewnalepapirana

20Giyagni Geso yinuwaka
chigetjeretna pokchikaka gajene. Wale
chinanu chigetjetna gi rixanu wanna
getanmaklu gixo potu ruyaklewle
kamrujetyawaka. Ga wa retmakluna, gi
waleko renshinikanutyana. Wane china
chigetjeretyana, 21"¡Gi waneni pixa
Korasi pokchi! ¡Gi waneni pixa
Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiro pokchiniya ga
wa Sito pokchiniya wanepmaklu
giyaklewlukaka nkamruyegityagi gixa,
wannanimka muchikawako
renshinikanutannimkana. Kawshistugalu
mkachrimka rutakmanetinnimkawanna
ga wa chichipagimka
rutakmanetinnimkawana. 22Ga wa wane
nchingi, Tiro ga wa Sito pnute
salewnalenapgi gixapni
giklukanuwnalugognepa. 23Ga wa pixa
Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko pixka
putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine
gwiyawakapotunanuko pixka putaako.
Gi rixanu wa Sotoma gajene yegi
kamrutikomka giyaklewlu pixa yegi
kamrutikaluru, xanigognenanumka
rutukna. 24Ga wa wane nchingi wa
gakotkalurupa Sotomachijne gajenniya
gixa pnute wa
giklukanuwnalgognepatka."

Ginanu Gita yegi. Gita gapnankakanutkagi

25Walegogne Geso wane china,
"Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne
Gitsrukate ga wa chiji, tyepirankaka
Pixa yogimatyana kgimatkalerune ga
wa kanshinikanurune, ga wa mturune
pekakgita. 26Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu wane
Pixa gigleretle getletlu.
27"Ptowruko samyokno Nuru. Gikena
gimatlu Gituru, seyni Girchipje gimatlu.
Gikena gimatkoxlu Girchi, seyni Giturupje
ga wa girukokta raluka gekakgireta Gituru.
28"Ginanu Gita yegi, pejnurunekgi gama
kamrurewletachingi, gitjitachingi. Gita
gapnankakanutkagi. 29Gikamrurewatinno.
Gimatinno. Gi rixanu mayogotno Gita.
Mturu gixnachriwano najiya. Ga wa
gikshikanru gapnanunshinikanutinripa.
30Gi rixanu myapretni
gikamrurewatinipno. Ga wa nutjitanru
munotni."

Gapnanutikalurugogne

12 1Walegognekaka sana yapanata
Geso gapnanutikalurugogne.
Yimaklene nachi. Yinuwaka

sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu.
Nikluna. [2]Gwariseyone getanata. Wane
chinruna, “Petanna.
Gapnanutikalurugogneko
ginanshichkalurni kamrutna
pyimaklene.”
[3]Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi ge
getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi kamrutanru?
Wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune
koxa. [4]Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu
Goyakalupji. Niklu jimaprokaka
gekakgitkaluru. Walenwa
ginanshichkaluru wale nikyaplu, ga wa
waleymalune koxa. Sasertotenepje
nikanruni. [5]¿Gi ge getyongatkoxlu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa
gapnanutikalurgognekaka
kpashiwakapji, sasertotene gimuteru
pixka gixkaklu gapnanutikalurgogne? Gi
wale chinanu ruklukanuwnanna. [6]Gita
wane china, gewlu kpashiwakapji pnute
tsru. [7]Gimka giklukanuwnayegjixanna
muklukanuwnakane, gimatinmaka
klunerni tyepirana: **Naluklu
getwamonrewlu. Gi wa genekashlu
giylatkaluru naluka.** [8]Gi rixanu
gapnanutikalurugogne Gitsrukatno Gita
wa Yineru Wgenno.”

Giprigamyotachri

[9]Wane yiyatka. Wanna
ginkaklewawaklepji yatka. [10]Waneru
satu jeji giprigamyotachri.
Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna,
“¿Munanshichkotlege wa
gapnanutikalurugogne pinitikolu?”
Wane chinna gepomgaletluna
jigyegityapluna.
[11]Geso wane chinna, “¿Giru jeji wane
gixa yegi, sato gowega waneyalutu?
Walamka gijrukanu kapna
gapnanutikalurgogneko. ¿Gi ge
kashichanro ga wa koschekanro? [12]¿Gi
ge kiglepotlu yineru gowega pnute?
Giyagni munanschichkotni
gapnanutikalurugogne kigleru
kamruruya.” [13]Giyagni wane chinru jeji,
“Pomyokanu.” Romyokatka.
Ruglewamyotatka. Kigletkalu pasretako
pixka.
[14]Yatkana Gwariseyone.
Jemanshinikankakyegitluna
ruylatyapluna.

Gipxaklewatachri tsomitkaluru

[15]Rumatinitka Geso, wane yiyatka.
Gixolune yine gomkagimtlu.
Pejnuruneko rutuukaka. [16]Rujretna ma
pogijetyapluna, [17]poyagkakikolupa
tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka
Gisayiya. Wane china:

[18] Getanru nupxakjeru Gita
tsomitanru.
Nushinikanru potu.
Wale gigletanshinikanutno.
**Giwekikaluru Gitanu nutakanru
payine yegi runkakletinri
gitakyagoklewlupirana.**
[19] Gi wa yangalewatanu.
Gi wa saplewjetanu.
**Gike yijnaktokanutanru
gatnugapoya.**
[20] Wa katsluksu gischokachri gi wa
sustonganu.
**Wa yochpiikalurchopa
gimoliinatachri
gi wa ruwakanu,
koshpakinpotuklu
giklukanuwnayegjixlu
raalirewatinripa,**
[21] payine kagwaklewatinripa Wale
giwakaya.

Geso yapkaklu panchi gajene kotspalanshinikankakachinepirana

[22]Giyagni Wale yegi raniika satu
kamchichachri. Walenwa maygaletu,
myanumatkatu. Rutuukaklu. Giyagni
wa maygaletu myanumatkatu
yanumsatatka, retatka. [23]Pejnuruneko

gixolune giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge
Tawiklopishakni wa Tye?”
24Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotinri, wane
chinna, “Wa Tye gi wa maleka giknokna
kamchine, seyni Welsewoyapje chinanu,
wa kamchine gitsrukate.”
25Geso gimatanshinikanutanna
wanna. Wane chinna, “Pejnuruko
pogirewatikowaka wa wane gajene
kotspalanshinikankakmaka
wannakakluko, giknookalurupni
pogirewatikowaka. Pejnuruko
pokchikaka ga wa panchikaka wa wane
gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka
wannakakluko, gi rumkata
gwagognereta. 26Satanasyokaklukmaka
maleka giknoklu Satanasyo,
walenanuko
kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa.
Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko gwagogneretanu
wale pogirewatyawaka? 27Ga wa Gita
Welsewo chinanumka maleka
nuknokanna kamchine, gwugenene
¿katu chinanu maleka ruknokna?
Giyagni gwugenenepni gixa
gitakyagokachinepni. 28Wa
Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu chinanu Gita
maleka giknokinna kamchine, galikakni
gixyegitkalu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.
29“¿Gi rixpoko satu gimkata
jiglokapjiretlu gichkolu, chowgutyaplu
rejnunkate, ma mostutkanuwalu wa
gichkolu? Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji
gajeru.
30“Gitasreta mwakatu, walenwa
nkamnixjeru. Gitayma mapatjetkatu,
kotspalewata. 31Giyagni wane nchingi,
pejnuruko mukochri ga wa
mupashiregnuchi kaspuukalurupni
yinyegiya. Seyni ginnakokta yine
Giwekikaluru mupashichkane, gi wa
kaspukikna. 32Girukokta gapatno Gita
Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni. Seyni
girukokta gapatlu Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gi wa kaspukiko, gi wa
tyegogneyako, gi wa ginachripgogneko.

Yineru gaji tsepowniyachri

33“Waka gagmuna kigleru rixa ga wa
giji koxa kiglejiru, waka mugletu rixa
gagmuna, ga wa giji koxa muglejitu. Gi
rixanu gijiya rumatika gagmuna.
34Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Gi gixpoko
gimkata yanumsaletlu kigleru,
muglenekgi gixini? Gi rixanu klunerutka
yineru gaji tsepowniyachri, wale
yanumatya ginamaya. 35Kigleru yineru,
raji ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu
koshpakya. Mugletu yineru raji
gixolewniyachri mugletu, mugletkaka
koshpakya. 36Ga wa wane nchingi,
pejnuruko tokanchi yanumsashatinrina
yine, rugyegitanruna
giklukanuwnalgognepa. 37Gi rixanu
ptokanu chinanu
muklukanuwnakaakotupyi, ga wa
ptokanu chinanu koxa
giklukanuwnayegjixkalurupyi.”

Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene gagjitlu getkaluru

38Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine ga
wa Gwariseyone gigita. Wane chinna,
“Yimaklewatachri, waluka getletlu pixa
kamrutanru getkaluru.”
39Rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
“Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglene,
kgimopataklerunni ragjitluna getkaluru,
seyni getkaluru gi wa reneekona, seyni
Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatachri
getkalurutepje. 40Gi rixanu **tsro potu
tsru wenu gajeronanwaka rawanata
Gonasu mapgogne, mapyechno,** waneko
pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.
Mapgogne, mapyechno chiji gitokote
nwanatanu. 41Giklukanuwnalgognepa
jejinni, Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachineyma.
Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi

gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu
wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu
ginkaklewle chinanu. Ga wa xani gewru
Gonasu pnuterutu.
42Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu
tkachi kegnetesreta gajerni
pogirewatachroni nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachineyma.
Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu
yoptukyawakchijiko tunya
tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle.
Ga wa getanru. Gewru Salomo
pnuterutu.

Kamchi puchotlewatachri satoka

43"Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru
rushpakamtinika, pnumnu yapanatatka,
popriwaakaka. Rujgalu
rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu.
44Giyagni wane china, 'Nsatokanutka
nopji nuyakatyawaka.' Wane
rapokinitka rukshiklu malepjiru,
saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru.
45Giyagni wane ya. Waleyma ranikna
pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale
pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane
rawna. Ralipretka gektutu giknogatkalu
tye jeji muchinanu pnute. Waneko pixka
rixanna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine
muglene."

Geso ginro ga wa repurune

46Gixolune yine
runkaklewyeginatiniwa, runro ga wa
repurune maleka tunwatachine, raluka
giynumsaletluna. 47Satu wane chinru,
"Gewna punro ga wa pepurune, maleka
tunwatachine. Raluka
giynumsaletyina."
48Rugitlu wane chinjeru. Wane
chinru, "¿Katni wa nunro? ¿Katni wa
nepurune?" 49Romyokyegitna
yimaklene. Wane china, "Ga ga nyinwa
nunro, ga wa nepurune. 50Gi rixanu
girukokta kamrutlu tengogne Gajeru
Nuru gishinikanru, walenwa nepuru, ga
wa nepuro, ga wa nunro."

Yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana

13 1Walegogne panchi
rushpakamtya Geso. Tsru
wenuspuwnaga tuplata. 2Rapatyegitluna
gixolune yine. Kanawa ruptekatka.
Wane tuplata. Ga wa pejnuruneko
gixolune yine wanga gwa. 3Gi
gepikapirana runkakna yapkakluya.
Wane china, "Wane rixa. Wa
kgitaklewakleru gitaklewtapanu.
4Kopalajitini pimriji gatnugapostsi
gapokajita. Runna koshichine.
Niklokajitluna. 5Pimriji sotlu
gwiyawaka gapokajita mwiyawakanu
potu kajpa. Waneklumka rupchekni.
Mpixnuwakapotni chiji. 6Ga wa
rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma
matskinu chinanu rupriganatka. 7Pimriji
kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna
konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. 8Pimriji
kiglewaka chiji gapokajita. Wane
jiwatya. Rawa satu satpachaji, satu
patsrujirmoleji, satu mapmoleji.
9Kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa,
yijnakotanu."

Kluneru chinanni yapkaklukaka

10Runyegitluna yimaklene. Wane
chinruna, "¿Klu chinanu yapkaklu
punkaklewyegityana?"
11Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, "Gi
rixanu wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu
giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi tengogne
pogirewatyawakapirana, seyni wanna gi
wa geneeka. 12Wa waneyalutu
wanepnute reneeka. Waneyamigjetu
wane rixle konikona. 13Giyagni
yapkaklu nunkaklewyegityana,
retinmakna ma metinitipna,
yijnakotinmakna ma yijnakotinitipna,
ma mumata jeminitipna. 14Wane rixa
poyagkakikolupa wannaya Gisayiya

tokanchi geneklewatchri ginkakle.
Wane china:

Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanru.
Getini getinmaka, gi gimatanru.
15 Gi rixanu shikowgajkaakana nyi yine.
Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana.
Ga wa rushyaygaletna ma giygalna metinitipna;
gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna;
gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana; ma kashrijetikotupna,
nma mutuukakyanupna.

16"Seyni giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giygale gi rixanu geta, ga wa gijnakopna gi rixanu gyijnakota. 17Gi rixanu galikaka wane nchingi, wa tsru galuklu rixmakluna gixo tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa poyagkakachine. Raluka getletmakluna wa gixa getanru. Gi retluna. Raluka yijnakletmakluna wa gixa yijnakotanru. Gi wa yijnakotluna.

Kgitaklewaklerupirana ginkakpokowakatka

18"Giyagni gjemanru gixa kgitaklewakleru yapkaklepirana. 19Girukokta yijnakotlu tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana, ga wa gi rumata jemlu, runa mugletu. Kashichlu raji gitaakaluru. Walenwa gatnugapostsi gitaakaluru. 20Ga wa sotlu gwiyawaka gitaakaluru, walenwa yijnakotlu tokanchi. Waneklu rumuwlepotuko yoptotlu. 21Seyni gi katskiri. Pshinitsonu gwachripa. Wa runini salewakchi ga wa kojwawakchi tokanchi chinanu, waneklu rutspekaaka. 22Ga wa kona gwiyawaka gitaakaluru wale yijnakotlu tokanchi. Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka tyegogneya, ga wa ponikowlu yokwire kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa jiwatanatka. 23Wa kiglewaka chiji gitaakaluru walenwa yijnakotlu. Rumatjemlu tokanchi. Jiwata: satu, satupachaji; satu, patsrujiremoleji; satu, mapmoleji."

Geso yapkakle triko ga wa triko pixkalutu kshanapirana

24Satu yapkaklu runkakyana. Wane chinna, "Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa, kiglejiru gitakachri rusanate. 25Seyni rumkakopshinna yine runa kamnixjeru. Rutkaplu triko pixkalutu kshana, triko ganikajite. Yatka. 26Giyagni wa gitaakaluru gipchekinitka, kaji rixinitka, waneklu koxa rupgujewna triko pixkalutu kshana.

27"Wayegrechine gapyegitlu kwangixleru. Wane chinruna, 'Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge kiglejiru putaklu wa pusanate? Giyagni ¿ginaka ruyakatya triko pixkalutu kshana?'

28"Wale wane chinna, 'Satu jeji nkamnixjeru wane gixlu.'

"Ga wa wayegrechine wane chinruna, 'Giyagni ¿gi ge paluklu wa woplipchetapyaplu?'

29"Wale wane china, 'Gike. Wa goplipchetinri gma moplityakoxaplu triko. 30Getasha tseruwnaletanru gepiko, jirgakoklunpotunanuko. Jirgakoklunpatka, wane nchinanna wa jirgachinepa, "Muchinangapka goplitanru triko pixkalutu kshana. Gostuptajetanru yoxikikolpatka. Ga wa triko gapatjetanu. Rumretikowakapji gitakanru." '"

Yapkaklu mostasajipirana

31Satu yapkaklu runkakatnakna. Wane chinna, "Tengogne pogirewatyawaka mostasaji pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate rutaklo.

32Walenwa galikaka ptowruko kajiruji
mtserujitu potu. Seyni wa tseruwninitka
walenwa tsru potu kshana gitaakaluru
pnute. Gagmuna pixka rixa. Giyagni
teno yapachine koshichine gina.
Waleplu shalewatna.”

Geso yapkakle gisekachripirana

33Satu yapkaklu runkakatnakna:
“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka
gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo gwalu.
Gepmole masu yaglu trikopagi
tyapjetlu, psoluko rusekinpotunanuko.”

Yapkaklukakaya runkakletinri Geso

34Pejnuruko tyekaka yapkakluya Geso
ginkakna yine. Wa yapkaklu migje gike
runkakna, 35wa poyagkakikolupa
tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka.
Walenwa china:

Nyanumatanu yapkakluya.
Rekamrutkoklunuyakawa tye
psolchijneko
yogimanatkalurkaka
nunkakletanu.

Geso ginkakpokowakatlu triko pixkalutu kshana yapkaklu

36Giyagni rungatkana gixolune.
Panchi yatka Geso. Yimaklene
ginyegitlu. Wane chinruna,
“Punkakpokowakatanwu wa sana gajeru
triko pixkalutu kshana yapkaklupirana.”
37Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Wa
kiglejiru gitakachri walekno Gita Yineru
Wgenno. 38Sanni wa tye psolu chijiko.
Ga wa kiglejirni wa pogirewatyawaka
gajenni. Ga wa triko pixkalutu kshana
walenwa muglene. 39Ga wa kamnixjeru
walenwa tsru kamchi, triko pixkalutu
kshana gitakachri. Wa jirgalni walenwa
ralipregognepa. Ga wa jirgachinepa
wannanwa Goyakalutowrerune.
40“Giyagni wa kshana triko pixkalutu
wane rixa goplitkotanu. Yochpiikotanu.
Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka: 41Gita
wa Yineru Wgenno nyokanatanna
notowrene, pogirewatyawaka
rapatinrina pejnuruko gitspetkalurkaka.
Ginanshichkaluru kamrutachine koxa
rapatanna. 42Wanna xirnachri giknooko.
Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.
43Giyagni poyagkakachine gatajiwnanu,
tkachi pixka, Rurna
pogirewatyawakaya. Kajnakopnalu wa
yijnakotinripa yijnakotanu.

Geso ginkakna ponikowlu yogimatkalurupirana

44“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka
ponikowlu pixka rixa sana
yogimatkaluru. Satu jeji
rukshikinitkalu, yogimatatnaklu.
Rumuwle chinanu rushankaplu
pejnuruko wane rixle. Ragjitanru wale
sana.

Kwenuro potu perlaji

45“Wanepnutetnaka tengogne
pogirewatyawaka kmarnewakleru pixka
rixa, kigle katajiroji perlaji gijgachri.
46Rukshiklo sato kwenuro potu perlaji.
Rushankaplu pejnuruko wane rixle.
Ragjitatkalo.

Geso yapkakle chalupirana

47“Wanepnutetnaka tengogne
pogirewatyawaka tsru chalu pixka rixa.
Tsru wenu ruknokgatka. Rawlo
pnumnu gixachro shima. 48Wa katsepo
rixinitka chalu, wanga
koshpatyatkalona. Tuplatna.
Tsomitatkalona kiglero. Kojita rutakna.
Ga wa gektuto shima maleka
ruknokanatkalona. 49Wane rixanu
ralipregognepa. Rushpakamtanna
Goyakalutowrerune. Konanna muglene
poyagkakachinetskalaya. 50Towrechine
xirnachri giknokanunna. Waneplu
chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.”

Geso yapkakle ponikolewlu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkakapirana

51Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa tye pejnurkakakopirana?”
Rugitluna, “Gigi.”
52Wale wane chinna, “Giyagni pejnuruko yonchikagapri ginkaakaluru tengogne pogirewatyawakaya, satu jeji pixka rixa kapjiru. Ponikolewle koshpakyalu gerotkaka ga wa kapokotkaka.”

Nasare myoptotikotu Geso

53Wane rixa. Rali ginkakletinitkalu tyekaka yapkaklu, wane yiyatka.
54Gichijne yatka. Wanna ginkaklewawaklepji runkakjetyana. Wane rixa. Wanna giglajita. Wane chinna, “¿Ginaka rawyalu tye gimatkalewlu ga wa tye giyaklukaka?
55¿Gi ge kyosokokleru wgenekni wa Tye? ¿Gi ge Mariya chinkalurokni wa runro? ¿Ga wa repurune Santiyako ga wa Gosi, ga wa Simo, ga wa Gota chinkalune? 56¿Gi ge pejnuroneko repurone wixa yegi? ¿Giyagni ginaka pguta rukshikyalu pejnuruko tyekaka gimatkalewlu ga wa ruyaklewle?”
57Wale pupjetyana.
Seyni Geso wane china, “Maleshlu tokanchi geneklewatachri Goyakalunni mkagwakpiratkotu ga wa gichijnepjeya, gipjiya.”
58Gi wa gixo giyaklu kamruta waneya ma malixlena chinanna.

Gwa katlewakleru gipnale

14 1Walegognekaka Girore pasreta girukotlewatyachri yijnakpogiwletlu Geso. 2Wane chinna wayegrene, “Walenwa Gwa Katlewakleru. Gipnachinetskala yotunomtyatka. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni.”
3-5Gi rixanu Gwa giykotlu Girore. Wane chinru, “Ginanchichkalurni pepuru gnunro pwayegitinripa.”
Wale chinanu raluka giylaletmaklu. Seyni yine pika wale, gi rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna. Giyagni Girore kashichjixatkalu Gwa. Rostujixlu. Yoshmakjetikowaka rutakjixatkalu Giroryana, Wilipi repuru gnunro, chinanu.
6Meyiwlu kamrutka Girore poyagkakle walapute chinanu. Wanna ganikajite tansatya Giroryana nshicho.
7Tmeyitlu Girore. Giyagni rupiratyalo Wale kawchinanu renekyaplo klunerukokta tagjityaplu. 8Wa wala jigetkaluro tunroya. Wane china, “Penekanno gewiya satu kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.” 9Giyagni wa pogirchi wamonuwata. Wa Wale kawchinanu chinre ga wa waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwale renekjixatkalo. 10Yokanrewatatka. Rustaknoojixatkalu Gwa yoshmakjetikowakaya. 11Kotajipi ranikjiwutikatka. Makloji geneekatka. Tunro yegi taniklu.
12Rapokna Gwani yimaklene. Ranikmanetatkaluna. Kapnatatkaluna. Runkakpatkaluna Geso.

Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka

13Geso yijnakpiranyegitanatkalu, wane kanawa yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanu yatkana wanna mkoje. Wa gixolune jeminitka, pokchikaka ruyakatyatkana. Romkagitluna. Chiji yapamtna. 14Ruptekinitka Geso, retna gixolune yine. Retwamonutna. Rutuukakna yayixachine.
15Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani. Giyagni pyokanatanna gixolune pokchikaka yinripna, ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”

16Geso wane chinna, “Gi wa
magatyana wane yinripna. Genekanna
nikanrupna.”
17Wane chinruna, “Maleshaywu gewi,
seyni pamyo jimapropje ga wa gepi
shima.”
18Wale wane china, “Ganikyegitanno
gewi.”
19Peklomta gogo tuplajixatkana
gixolune yine. Rawlu pamyo jimapro ga
wa gepi shima. Teno yigata.
Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknajrotlu.
Renekna yimaklene. Ga wa yimaklene
geneksatna gixolune yine.
20Pejnuruneko nikatka. Jinanutkana.
Koschekatkaluna gixetachri psojkaka,
pamole gepi kojita katsepo. 21Wa
nikachine pamyo waragka jejine. Gi wa
kyagna suxone. Gi wa mturuneko.

Tsru wenumta yapamta Geso

22Waneklu kanawa ratskojixatkana
yimaklene, wakanu kosekinripatkana,
rungakopshinna yine. 23Rali
gingaletinitkana gixolune yine, magka
kanika Walepje, ragjigognetinripa. Kayi
rixinitka wane rawanatatka Walepje.
24Ganikajgatkalo kanawa.
Rutwatjekakanro gishpurga, gi rixanu
kannipgyalu satkakanro.
25Rumrereekastsitkani, Geso
yayegitatkana. Tsru wenumta
yapananumta. 26Yimaklene getinri tsru
wenumta yapananumtini,
kojwakanshinikanutna. Wane chinna,
“¡Pagixanutkani!” Piklena saplewatna.
27Waneklu ruynumatatkana Geso.
Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.
Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

Gonumta yapamta Petro

28Giyagni Petro gigitlu. Wane chinru,
“Gitsrukaachi, Pixa pixinipa ptomganno
Pixa yegi nyinripa. Gonumta
nyapamtanu.”
29Wale wane china, “Punanu.”
Kanawa ruptekamtya Petro. Gonumta
yapamta, Geso yegi yinripa.
30Retinitkalu gichkonnipgyalu, pikana.
Yinuwaka gimxiklemtanatka.
Saplewatana. Wane china,
“Gitsrukaachi, pognetkakanno.”
31Waneklu Geso gomyokyegitlu.
Kashichlu. Wane chinru, “Psotsotaji
galixachriyi. ¿Klu chinanu
maponshinikanukletyi?”
32Kanawa ruptekinitkana,
rutukannipgyamtatka. 33Giyagni
kanawa gwanatachine
yoptsojityegitluna. Wane chinna,
“Galikakpotunanni Pixni wa Goyakalu
Wgenyi.”

Genesare gajene yayixachine rutuukaka Geso

34Koprugatinitkana, Genesarechijne
rapokna. 35Yine gimatatkalu wane
gajene. Yokanrewatna psolusretako
walesreta. Yayixachine pejnuruneko
ranikyegitluna. 36Ragjitluna
gimkaluptostsipje kamrukinripna.
Pejnuruneko kamrukjene wanna
gitskalgatka.

Wa merkamyonkane nikachine

15 1Giyagni Gwariseyone,
yonchikgapine Gerosale
giyakatyachine gapyegitlu Geso. Wane
chinruna, 2“¿Klu chinanu pyimaklene
giknoklu gitsrukaachinni giykole? Gi
rixanu gi rerkamyotna wa jimapro
nikinna.”
3Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, “¿Klu
chinanu koxa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu
yokanatanru giykole chinanu? 4Gi
rixanu Goyakalu wane china,
‘Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro’ ga wa
**‘Girukta kamakpirjetlu ruru, runro
walepni gipnanuna.’** 5Ga wa gixa wane
china, ‘Girukokta wane chinru ruru ga

wa runro, “Nenekashle gixanupmaka
Goyakalu nenekashatanutka, wa
nenekashle gixa gipxakikolupmaka.”
6Wane gixachri gi kagwakpiratanutkalu
ruru, runro.’ Wane gixa giknoklejetlu
Goyakalu yokanatanru gixa giykole
chinanu. 7Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu
tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisayiya
gixapirana. Wane china:

**8 Nyi yine gispuyna kagwakpiratnona
seyni rajiyna wajra yanna Gitaya.**
9 Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.
**Runkakletluna yokanrekakna yine wa
Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu.”**

Geso ginkakna wa yineru gaji gajeru puchotlewatachrikaka

10Tomgana gixolune yine. Wane
chinna, “Gyijnakotanu. Gimata jemanu.
11Gi wa ginama jiglokyachri puchotlu
wa yineru. Seyni wa ginama
gishpakyachri, walenwa puchotlu
yineru.”
12Giyagni yimaklene yayegitlu. Wane
chinruna, “¿Gi ge pumata wa
Gwariseyone yijnakotinri wa tye
tokanchi jigekanuwatna?”
13Seyni rugitna. Wane chinna,
“Pejnuruko gitaakaluru ma mutakanutu
Nuru tengogne Gajeru goplitkalurupni.
14Getashatanna. Maygalenkakluko
koseekakachinni. Wa maygaletu
kosekinmaklu maygaletu kapna
rumujruukakanna.”
15Petro gigita. Wane china,
“Punkakpokowakatanwu tye yapkaklu.”
16Geso wane china, “¿Wane koxa
gixge gixa mumatjemkangi? 17¿Gi ge
gimata jema wa pejnuruko ginama
jiglokyachri, ginanwaka ya? Rushpaka
gichkajetyawaka. 18Seyni wa ginama
gishpakyachri raji ruyakatya. Walenwa
puchotlu yineru. 19Gi rixanu yineru gaji
rushpakya mugletu shinikanchi,
giylalewlu, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu,
chowguchkaka, gixasha gipgujtalewlu,
mupashiregnuchi. 20Tyekakni wa
puchotlu wa yineru. Ga wa
meromyogkatu nikini gi wa puchotlu
yineru.”

Kanani gajero galixlewle

21Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa
Sitosreta yatka. 22Wanero sato suxo
Kanani gajero, walesreta giyakatyachro.
Tsaplewjeta. Wane china,
“¡Gitsrukaachi, Tawiklopisha,
petwamonutanunno! Nshichni
kamchichachropotuna.”
23Seyni gi satu tokanchi rugityalo. Wa
yimaklene yayegitlu. Ragjitluna. Wane
chinruna, “Pyokanatanro, gi rixanu
tsaplewjegajxigiyakatwu.”
24Wale gigita. Wane china, “Gi wa
nyokanatka, seyni wa gowegane
chinanupje gamgachine
Gisrayiliklopishane.”
25Giyagni tapoka. Tyoptsojityegitlu.
Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi,
pupxakanunno.”
26Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gi
kigleru wa kashichikolupa yine
wgenene nikanru, kewe wgenene
ruknokyegitkomka.”
27Wala wane china, “Gigi,
Gitsrukaachi. Seyni wa kewene niklu
rutsrukatna nikawakakwale
gijrukyachripopeji.”
28Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinro,
“¡Suxo, tsruni palixle! Wane pixikolupa
palukyawaka.”
Wanekluyakawa tutukawgenetatka.

Gixolune gituukaakalune

29Wane yiyatka Geso. Kalile
Wennespuwnaga yapa. Magka kanika.
Wane tuplata. 30Rapyegitluna gixolune
yine. Wannaymana myankane,
maygalene, myanumatkane, mastsine,
ga wa pimrine gixo. Gesojixistsi

rutaakana. Wale gituukakna. [31]Wane
rixini ruglajitna gixolune yine, reta
yanumletkana myanumatkane, ga wa
mastsine kigletka, myankane yanatka,
ga wa maygalene getatka.
Rumalwutluna Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

Gepkoxamkoje waragkane geneka nikletka

[32]Geso tomgana yimaklene. Wane
chinna, “Netwamonutna gixolune yine,
gi rixanu waneyatkana mapgogne
Gitayma. Maleshayna nikanruna. Gi
naluka yokanretna mniikane ma
mujxipakgapotinitipna.”
[33]Yimaklene wane chinru, “¿Ginaka
gawinri wixa wane pejnu niikaluru
yineru mwiyawakanuya, wunanutyapna
wane pejnu gixolune yine?”
[34]Geso wene china, “¿Gi pejnu
jimapro waneygi?”
Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre ga
wa psotsotaji kopaji.”
[35]Towutna wa gixolune yine
tuplatinripna chiji. [36]Kashichatkalu
payokgipre jimapro ga wa shima.
Poyagnutlu. Jiknajrotlu. Renekna
yimaklene, ga wa yimaklene geneksatna
gixolune yine. [37]Pejnuruneko nikatka.
Jinanutkana. Ga wa gixetachripsojkaka
koshchekna payokgipre kojita katsepo.
[38]Wane nikyachine gepkoxamkoje
waragka jejine. Gi wa kyagna suxone, gi
wa mturuneko. [39]Rungatkana gixolune
yine. Kanawa ruptekatka. Maktalasreta
yatka.

Klu chinanu getkalurkaka

16 [1]Gwariseyone gapyegitlu ga wa
Sariseyone rumlukanutyapluna.
Ragjitluna rekakgityapna getkaluru
tengogne gajeru chinanu.
[2]Seyni Wale gigitna. Wane chinna,
“Wa kayi rixinitka, wane nchina gixa,
‘Kiglegogneru gi rixanu gasergogneru.’
[3]Ga wa goyechnokawa, ‘Xawakni
ginapni,’ nchina, ‘gi rixanu
gasergogneru ga wa kwamongognetaa
rixa.’ Sanowashatachingi. Gimata
getgogneretlu tengogne ga wa ¿gi ge
gimkata gimata getletlu gipapko
gimaxiklechi?
[4]Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglengi,
kgimopatakleruneko gagjitlu getkaluru,
seyni getkaluru gi wa rekakgitkona
seyni Gonasu tokanchi geneklewatchri
getikalurutepje.”
Ruknokamtna. Yatka Geso.

Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu

[5]Wakanu rapokinitkana yimaklene.
Ramtaka ganikletluna jimapro. [6]Geso
wane chinna, “Xako ggirukotinwa wa
gisekachriya Gwariseyonenu ga wa
Sariseyonenu.”
[7]Wannananuko gishinikanuwata. Wane
chinna, “Gi rixanu gi waniklu jimapro.”
[8]Geso gimata. Wane china, “¿Klu
chinanu gixnanuko gishinikanuwata wa
jimapro gma manikiniti chinanu?
Psotsotaaji galixachingi. [9]¿Gi ge gimata
jemawa? ¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa pamyo
jimapro wa pamyo waragkane chinanu,
ga wa gi pejnu kojita gkoschekyalu?
[10]¿Gi ge gishiniikoxlu wa payokgipre
jimpro wa gepkoxamkoje waragkane
chinanu, ga wa gi pejnu kojita
gkoschekyalu? [11]¿Gi gixge gi gimata
jema gi wa jimapropiranni wane
nchinyagi? Gimretinwa gisekachriya
Gwariseyonenu ga wa Sariseyonenu.”
[12]Giyagni rumata jemluna gi wane
chinna wa gisekachriya jimapro chinanu
rumretinwana, seyni wa Gwariseyone
ginkaklewleya ga wa Sariseyonenu.

Petro gipgujtale

[13]Susari Wiliponusreta yinitka, Geso
gepomgana yimaklene. Wane chinna,

"Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna wa Gita
Yineru Wgenno nixinri?"
14Wanna wane china, "Pimrine wane
china, 'Gwa Katlewakleru.' Ga wa
pimrine, 'Giliya.' Ga wa pimrine,
'Geremiya.' Waka satu tokanchi
geneklewatachri kagwakyayina."
15Wale wane china, "Ga wa gixa,
¿katu wane chinno?"
16Rugita Simo Petro. Wane china,
"Pixni Kristoyi. Goyakalu giwekachri
Wgenyi."
17Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru,
"Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi Simo,
Gonasu wgenyi, gi rixanu gi wa
kamaneru, gi wa kagragalu gekakgityi,
seyni wa Nuru tengogne Gajeru
gekakgityi. 18Seyni Gita koxa wane
nchinyi, pixni Petroyi, ga wa tye tsru
sotlu gogotemta nkamrutanru
gapatjetikowaka Gitanu. Gi wa
gipnachine gishyatikowaakaako gichkolu
gapatjetachine pixka. 19Pixa nenekanru
kotpukapi tengogne pogirewatyawaka
chinanu. Klunerukokta pixa gostutanru
tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko.
Klunerukokta pkaspuka tyechijneya,
tengogne koxa kaspukiko." 20Giyagni
rujretna yimaklene gikena ma
munkakinitipna wa Kristo rixinri.

Rupnale runkakagnaputa Geso

21Wanekluyakawa Geso Kristo
yinuwaka gekakgiretna yimaklene,
rumkata Gerosale yaletinripa. Wane
gixo salewninripa tsruneya,
tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa
yonchikgapineya; ruylatikolupa ga wa
mapgogne rixinri yotunkakikolupa.
22Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka
chigetjeretlu. Wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi, kigle gwalepyi. Gike
pixiniko wane pixanu."
23Giyagni Wale giprotakyegitlu. Wane
chinru Petro, "Najxigi pyanutka,
Satanasyo. Nutspekakjermakyi. Gi
pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni
wa yinepirana galikaka."

Geso Gomkagitachri gimkata kamruretanrupa

24Giyagni Geso wane chinna
yimaklene, "Katukokta galuka gwa
gajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko.
Rawanro koroshishkitate.
Romkagitanno. 25Gi rixanu girukokta
galuka gishatkapletlu ruwekinri,
ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta
gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu,
rukshikanru ruwekinri. 26Gi rixanu ¿klu
gaprini wa yineru psolu chijikmaka
wane rixletanu, seyni ruwekinri
ramginina? Ga wa ¿klu rupekotanru
yineru ruwekinripa? 27Gi rixanu nunanu
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno Nuru
goyaknuyma, notowreruneyma.
Waneklu satkaka rixpoko
kamruretyawaka napnutinitkalu.
28Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi
gwachine gi getumganru gipnalu ma
metkanuwalunachi Gita Yineru Wgenno
ginachripatkano npogirewatyawakaya."

Geso satuko kogetkogatka

17 1Patsrujirgogne giknoginitka,
Geso ganikna Petro ga wa
Santiyako, ga wa repuru Gwa. Satu
magka tenolu ranikna wannapje. 2Wane
wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka.
Yochiigojita tkachi pixka. Ga wa
gimkalu klatpotlu pokamlalu pixka.
3Moysisi ga wa Giliya
gipgujewnayegitna ruynumsanatjene.
4Rugita Petro. Wane chinru Geso,
"Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri.
Palukiniplu, wkamrutanru mapa
gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa
satu, ga wa Giliyanupa satu."
5Wa yanumsanatiniwa, satu
kyachgapererumko katajiru

chikletyegitna. Waneylu satu tokanchi
kyachgapererumkoya wane chinachri,
“Tyenwa Noturu nushinikanru potu.
Wale gigletanshinikanutno. Wale
gyijnakotanu.”
6Yijnakotinitkaluna yimaklene tye
tokanchi, chiji rapokgojitna. Pikpotutna.
7Geso yayegitna. Kamrukna. Wane
chinna, “Gyotunotanutka. Gi wa
mpikanu.” 8Tunogitinitkana, gike
retatkana. Gesopjetkani.

Giliya gapoklepa

9Wa magka yopikinitkana, rujretna
Geso. Wane china, “Gi satuna
ginkakanu wa getanruya nma
yotunotkanuwa Gita Yineru Wgenno
gipnachinetskalaya.”
10Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane
chinruna, “¿Gi chinkoxna wa
yonchikgapine wa Giliya
gingapkatanu?”
11Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Giliya
galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu
ptowruko. 12Seyni wane nchingi, Giliya
ginpatka. Gi rumatluna. Seyni wane
rixluna klunerukokta ralukyawakna.
Waneko pixka rixannona Gita Yineru
Wgenno. Wannaya nsalewnanu.”
13Wa yimaklene gimata jematkalu wa
Gwa Katlewaklerupirana runkakletinri.

Geso gituukaklu mturu popukaleru

14Wa gixolune yegi rapokinitkana,
runa satu jeji. Yoptsojityegitlu. 15Wane
china, “Gitsrukaachi, petwamonutanru
noturni. Gi rixanu popukalerunni.
Yayixachrinni. Gixo kata xirnachri yana.
Gixo kata gonu yana.
16Pyimaklenyegimka nanikniri. Gi
rumkata gituukakletanruna.”
17Rugita Geso. Wane china, “¡Ya nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine malixkane,
mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta
numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta
nakotangi? Ganikyegitanno.” 18Geso
chigetjetlu kamchi. Rushpakamtatka
kamchi waleya. Ga wa mturu gitukatka
wanekluyakawa.
19Giyagni yimaklene gapyegitlu Geso.
Wannapje rixinrina, wane chinruna,
“¿Klu chinanu wixa gi gimkata
giknokletlu maleka?”
20Geso wane chinna, “Gi rixanu
psotsotaji galixa. Gi rixanu galikaka
wane nchingi, waneygi gixkamka
galixle mostasajipso pixka, wane
nchinanru tye magka, ‘Wane
pushpakinitka. Pnu pyanutka.’ Ga wa
pnumka yanu. Gikenapmakni gma
mumkatanutupmaka. 21Wa tye
pixkalutu gi gishpaka seyni
gagjigognerupjeya ga wa
gogajirewlupjeya.”

Geso ginkakletatnaklu rupnalepapirana

22Kalile rapatanatinna, Geso wane
chinna, “Samyookalurupno Gita wa
Yineru Wgenno, yine kashichyapno.
23Ruylatannona. Mapgogne rixinri
nyotunkaako.” Wanna
wamonuwnapotutanna.

Girukotlewatachine gijgawenutikolu geneeka

24Kapernawo rapokatkana.
Girukotlewatachine gijgawenyegitachine
ginyegitlu Petro. Wane chinruna,
“¿Gyimakjeru gi ge wenutanru wa
girukotlewatachine gijgawenre?”
25Petro wane china, “Gigi.”
Jiglokapjimtini, Geso gapka
yanumata. Wane china, “¿Gi pixka getle
pixlu Simo? Tyechijne pogirene, ¿katu
yoptotyalona sroschi marnewlu
girukotikolu chinanu, ga wa satkaka
yineru chinanu? ¿Gimolenyegiyna waka
pnu gajenyegiya?”
26Petro wane china, “Pnu
gajeneyegiya.”

Geso wane chinru, “Giyagni gimolene gishpaka. [27]Seyni wma jigekyapna, tsru wenu pyanu. Pkowchontapanu. Wa muchinanu gapka pkosetanropa, wala shima pkoschekanu. Pkomchaknamatanro. Pukshikanro sroschiproji. Wala pwanu. Penekanna Gita chinanu ga wa pixa chinanu.”

¿Girni wa tsru potu?

18 [1]Waneklu yimaklene gapyetitlu Geso. Wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿girni wa tsru potu wa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya?”

[2]Tomgalu satu mturu. Wanna ganikajite rutaklu. [3]Wane china, “Galikaka wane nchingi, gma kashrijetkoklunupa, mturune pixka gma mixkanupa, gi gapokanuna tengogne pogirewatyawaka. [4]Giyagni girukokta mturu rixnawa tye mturu pixka, walepni wa tsrupotupa tengogne pogirewatyawakaya. [5]Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota.

Geso ginkakna mturune gitspeekakikolupirana

[6]“Girukokta gitspekaklu wa satu wa nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita, kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu ruknokikolupa.

Wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspekakinipyi

[7]“¡Gi waneni tye psolchijne gajeneko gitspekaklu chinanu! Gi rixanu galikakni waneplu gitspekaklu, seyni ¡Gi waneni wale jeji wale chinanu runa gitspeeru! [8]Giyagni wa pumyo ga wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi mastsi ga wa yokmatachriyi puwekinri pjiglokinripa wanepnute gepimyo pixini ga wa gepjixi pixini, puknookona xirnachri yegi gike rixini mnikawnakatu. [9]Wa puygale gitspeekakinipyi pkoshpakanru. Puknokanru pixyegiya. Kigleyyi wa puwekinri pjiglokinripa paygalepjeya wanepnute gepiygale pixini puknookona Gigena xirnachri.

Geso yapkakle gowega gamganatachropirana

[10]“Xako gi geyikanru satu nyi mturune, gi rixanu wane nchingi Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene wanna chinanu psolgogneko retgojitluna Nuru tengogne Gajeru. [11]Gi rixanu nuna Gita Yineru Wgenno nognetkakapyaplu gamganatachri.

[12]“¿Gi pixka getle gixlu gixa? Waneyapmkalu satu yineru satu pacha gowegane ga wa tamganmaka sato gowega, ¿gi ge magka ruknokamtna wa mturujmole mturuji gowegane, ga wa rujgaplo wa gamgachro? [13]Wa rukshikinro, galikaka wane nchingi rumuwpotuta wala chinanu, wa mturujmole mturuji mamgakane pnute. [14]Wane rixa. Giru tengogne Gajeru gi raluklu wa satu nyi mturune gamginri.

Molchi mukochirewatachri

[15]“Giyagni wa pumole mukochirewyegitinyi, pyayegitanru. Pekakgi giklukanuwnayegletanru gixapje gixini, pixa ga wa wale. Wa yijnakotinipyi, pukshikmoletatka. [16]Ma yijnakotkamkayi satumka ga wa gepimka panikanu pixayma, wa gepi getachine ga wa mapa pejnuruko tokanchi poyegitko. [17]Wa ma yijnakotkanupna wanna, punkakanna gapatjetachine. Ga wa gapatjetachine gi yijnakotanu waneklu mjemkatu pixka ga wa gijgawenutachri pixka pixa getletanru.

[18]“Klunerukokta gixa gostutanru tyechijneya, tengogne koxa rostutiko.

Klunerukokta gkaspuka tyechijneya,
tengogne koxa kaspukiko.
19“Galikakni wane nchinatnakgi, wa
gepi gixa wanerutu
nchinanshinikanutini tyechijneya,
klunerukoktapirana gagjitini, Nuru
tengogne Gajeru wane gixingi. 20Gi
rixanu ginakaktana gepi, mapa ngiwaka
chinanu gapatachine, wanna
ganikajitkoxno Gita.”

Gkaspukini payokgipremole kata payokgipre kata

21Giyagni Petro yayegitlu. Wane
chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi pejnu kata
mukochirewyegitanno nomole, ga wa
gita kaspukinri? ¿Payokgipre
katpotunanrege nkaspukinri?”
22Geso wane chinru, “Gi wane nchinyi
wa payokgipre katpotunanuko, seyni
payokgipremole payokgipre.

Gepi riwishkatachine

23“Giyagni tengogne
pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa,
pogirchi. Raluka giglepokletlu
wayegreneyma riwishkatna.
24Yinuwaka giglepokletlu riwishkatna.
Wale yegi raniika satu riwishkatachri.
Gixo potu waragkaproji riwishkatachri.
25Maleshaylu wenutyaplu. Giyagni
gitsrukaachi yokanatlu rushagkikolupa
wale, ga wa ganunro, ga wa wugenene,
ga wa pejnuruko wane rixle,
wenutikolupa.
26“Giyagni yoptsojityegitlu
wayegrechri. Wane chinru,
‘Gitsrukaachi, ma pognanutupyi gitaya.
Nwenutanyi pejnuruko.’ 27Giyagni
gitsrukaachi getwamonutlu
wayegrechri. Rushotatkalu.
Kaspukyegitatkalu riwishkatyalu.
28“Yatka wale wayegrechri. Rukshiklu
satu waleyma wayegrechri, wale
riwishkatjeru, satu pachaproji
riwishkatachri. Kashiplajitanru.
Kachinekanru. Wane chinru,
‘Pwenutanutkano wa priwishkatyano.’
29“Giyagni wa rixje wayegrechri
gijixistsi yoptsojityegitlu. Ragjitlu. Wane
chinru, ‘Ma pognanutupyi gitaya.
Nwenutanyi pejnuruko.’
30“Maka wale gi galuklu. Seyni wane
ya. Yoshmakikowaka rutaklu
wenutinpotunanuklu riwishkatyalu.
31Giyagni retinrina rixje wayegrechine,
wamonuwnapotutna. Runkakapluna
rutsrukatna pejnuruko wane
gixkaluruya.
32“Giyagni repuklu rutsrukate. Wane
chinru, ‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi.
Pejnuruko wa tye priwishkate
nkaspukyegityi gi rixanu pagjitno. 33¿Gi
ge pumkatkoxlu pixa petwamonutyalu
pixje wayegrechri, wa gita pixka wane
nixa getwamonretyi pixa?’
34“Rutsrukate gimtuwnayegitlu.
Saletlewatachine yegi samyoklu
wenutinpotunanuklu pejnuruko
riwishkanatanru.
35“Waneko pixka rixangi gixa Nuru
tengogne Gajeru, gma kaspukiniplu
satkaka gixa gajiya gimole
mukochirewyegitingi.”

Gorta wakanute potu romkagitluna Geso wa gixolune

19 1Wane rixa, rali ginkakletinitka
Geso tye tokanchikaka, Kalile
yiyatka. Gotesreta, Gorta wakanute
yatka. 2Romkagitluna gixolune yine.
Wane rutuukakyana.

Geso ginkaklewle giknokagnunrowlupiranaya

3Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone.
Rumlukanutanruna. Wane chinruna,
“¿Munanshichkotlege wa yineru
ruknokagnunrotini kluneru
chinanukokta?”

4Wale gigita. Wane china, “¿Gi ge
getyongatlu wa kgiyaklewakleru,
yinuwakyawakpotunanuko **jeji, suxo
kamrutna?** 5Wane china, **‘Giyagni jeji
rutspalitinitkana ruru ga wa runro.
Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa
gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.’**
6Giyagni gi gepitkana, seyni
pamanepjetkana. Giyagni wa Goyakalu
gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa
yineru.”
7Wane chinruna, “¿Gi rixkoxge Moysisi
yokanrewata **kiruka geneekaluropa ma
ganunrotyanpatkalo, ruknokyaplo?”**
8Wane chinna, “Wa nshiknu gaji
chinanu Moysisi gichichgi
giknokagnunrotinripa. Seyni wa
yinuwakyawakpotunanuko gi wane rixa.
9Gita wane china, girukokta
giknokagnunrota gapoklewlumigjeya,
sato ganunrotinitnaka,
rumopatlewatatka. Girukokta gnunrotlo
giknookaluro rumopatlewatatka.”
10Wane chinruna yimaklene, “Wane
rixini jeji ganunro chinanu, gi wa
kigleylu ganunrowatinri.”
11Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa
pejnuruneko gimkata yoptoletlu tye
tokanchi, seyni wannapje wa
geneekalunepje. 12Gi rixanu wanena
mumkata gnunrowletkane
runronanwakna rushpakinyakawna.
Wanena mumkata gnunrowletkane wa
yine wane gixkakanune. Wanena
mganunrowashatkane tengogne
pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Gimkata
yoptoletachri yoptotanru.”

Geso giglenshinikanyegitna mturune

13Giyagni Geso yegi raniikana mturune
rutakamyogogotyapna, ga wa
ragjigognetinripa. Ga wa yimaklene
chigetjetna.
14Ga wa Geso wane china,
“Getashatanna mturune
runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Wa
wanna pixkalune wannanni wa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”
15Rutakamyogogotna. Wane yiyatka.

Wa makluji ponikolu

16Wane rixa. Satu ginyegitlu. Wane
chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu
kigleru nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa
nuwekinri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa?”
17Wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu
pepomgano kiglerupirana? Gi satuna
waneru kigleru; satupjeru: Goyakalu.
Wa paluka jiglokletinri giweklu,
pkamrutanru yokanrukaka.”
18Wane chinru, “¿Girni?”
Geso wane chinru, **“Gi puylalewatanu.
Gi pumopatlewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu.
Gi maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu.
19Pkagwakpiratanru puru, punro.
Pushinikanru pumole pixananuko
pixka.”**
20Wane chinru makluji, “Pejnuruko
tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa.
¿Kluneru wanepnute nmagatya?”
21Wane chinru Geso, “Palukiniplu wa
mmagatikatu pixinripa, pyanu.
Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle.
Penekanna wa kwamonurune.
Waneyapyi ponikowle tengogneyapa.
Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”
22Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitka,
ralimta wamonuwatachri, wa
waneyanru gixo wane rixle.

Kyowiklu ponikolewlu

23Giyagni Geso wane chinna
yimaklene, “Galikaka wane nchingi, wa
ponikolu kyaprepotlu tengogne
pogirewatyawaka rapokinripa. 24Wane
nchinatnakgi, myapretmakni kameyo
tsapujripna tjiglokinripa, wa ponikolu
pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.”

[25]Wa yimaklene yijnakotinri,
ruglajpotutna. Wane chinruna, “Giyagni
¿katni gimkata gognetkaakota?”
[26]Yopukgatna Geso. Wane chinna,
“Wa yineya mumkatkotni wa tye, seyni
Goyakalu pejnuruko gimkata.”
[27]Giyagni rugita Petro. Wane chinru,
“Wixa giknokamtatkalu pejnuruko.
Womkagitatkayi. Giyagni ¿klu
waneyapwu?”
[28]Geso wane chinna, “Galikaka wane
nchina, wa ptowruko gerotewatinipa, wa
noyaknu ntuplapijere ntuplatini Gita
Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gixa koxa wa
nomkagitjengi pamole gepi tuplapije,
pguru tuplapijerkaka, ntuplatanu. Pamole
gepinerune Gisrayiline gitakyagokanu gixa.
[29]Pejnuruneko girukokta giknokamtatkalu
panchi, yegwakane ga wa repurune, ga wa
ruru, ga wa runro, ga wa ganunro, ga wa
wugenene, ga wa gichijne Gita giwaka
chinanu, yoptotanru satu pacha kata
pnute. Wanepnute yoptotanru ruwekinri
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. [30]Seyni gixo
muchichachine gapkatpotutanu.
Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa
muchichachinepa.

Sana gowasha kamrurewatyachine

20 [1]“Gi rixanu wa tengogne
pogirewatyawaka satu yineru
pixka rixa, kwangixleru.
Goyechnokawpotuko yayegitna rusanate
rowashate kamrurewatachinepa,
kamrurewjixyapna. [2]Rupiratyana wale
ga wa kamrurewatachineyma
pamoleprojipni pagogne. Yokanatatkana
rusanate rowashate.
[3]“Tenotkalu tkachi yatnaka. Retna
pimrine giputu tunwanatachine, wa
mkamrurewatkane. [4]Wale wane chinna,
‘Gajewa. Gixa koxa nusanate gyanu.
Nenekangi poyagotyawaka.’
[5]“Giyagni wanna wane ya. Tumananu
kwanjixleru rumepe yaletatnaka. Ga wa
kayinwaka koxa yatnaka. Waneko pixka
rixatnaka. [6]Rumxiikastsi tkachi yatnaka.
Rukshikna pimrine tunwanatachine,
mkamrurewatkane. Wane chinna, ‘¿Klu
chinanu gewi psolgogneko
ntunwashgognenata?’
[7]“Wane chinruna, ‘Gi rixanu gi satuna
kamrurewjixwu.’
“Wane chinna, ‘Gajewa gixa koxa.
Nusanate gyanu.’
[8]“Wa kayi rixinitka kgisanateru wane
chinru girukotlewjixanru, ‘Ptomganna
kamrurewatachine. Pwenutanutkana
kamrurna wenru. Gapkatatachine
pyinuwaka wenutletanu, ga wa
muchichachinpotunanuko.’
[9]“Rapokna wa rumxiikastsitka tkachi
yinuwaka kamruretachine. Pamoleproji
satkaka yoptota. [10]Rapookoxna muchi
kamrurewletachine. Kagwaka
yoptoretluna wanna pnute. Ga wa
wanna koxa satkaka pamoleproji
yoptota. [11]Rawatkalona.
Kegemgayegitluna wa kgisanateru.
[12]Wane chinna, ‘Wa nyi gapkatatachine
pshinitsonu kamrurewtapna. Ga wa
wixako pixka pixna, wa gakota
salewnalgognenatachinwu ga wa
gemeru.’
[13]“Wa wale gigita. Wane chinru satu
wannate, ‘Nomole, gi wa
mpoyagkaakotu nixyi. ¿Gi ge
pupiratyano pamoleproji chinanu? [14]Ga
ga pixanu pwanutka. Pyanutka. Naluka
genekletkoxlu wa tye gapkatatachri
pixako pixka. [15]¿Gi ge munanshichkotni
wa nkamrutanru wa nalukyawaka gita
wa gitanuya? ¿Waka ksotanuygalegolyi
gi rixanu kiglerno gita?’
[16]“Wane rixanna muchichachine.
Wannapni gapkatatachinpatka. Ga wa
gapkatatachine, wannapni wa
muchichachinpatka. Gi rixanu gixolunni
wa tomgakalune, ga wa gi gixpotna wa
tsomitkalune.”

Geso ginkakletlu rupnalepapirana

17Gerosale kanikinpatka Geso, pamole
gepi yimaklene kegnetetamnugapo
ranikna. Wane chinna, 18“Xani Gerosale
wkanikanutka, ga wa Gita Yineru
Wgenno samyookalurpatkano
tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi, ga wa
yonchikgapine yegi. Ruklukanuwna-
yegjixannona nupninripa. 19Payineko
yegi samyokannona yenetyapnona,
kochipjetyapnona, koroshishkita
rutakyapnona. Seyni mapgogne chininri
nyotunkaako.”

Santiyako ga wa Gwa gagjire

20Giyagni tyayegitlu Sewereyo
wgenene ginro twugeneneyma.
Tyoptsojityegitlu. Pagixanu tagjitlu.
21Wale wane chinro, “¿Klu paluka?”
Wala wane chinru, “Wane pchinanu
tuplatinripna nyi gepi nwugenene satu
potuklesretate ga wa satu
pkegnetesretate pogirewatyawakaya.”
22Wane chinna Geso, “Gi gimata wa
gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo
wa girapistono wa Gita girinro?
¿Gimkatge gkatletikolu wa katlu wa
Gita katikolu?”
Wanna wane chinru, “Wumkatlu.”
23Wane chinna, “Wa girapistono
nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita
katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. Seyni
wa tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa
nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni
nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni
galpokyegitkalunepni Nuru chinanu.”
24Wa pamole yijnakotinri, rumtuwnana
wa gepi moletkakachine chinanu. 25Geso
tomgana. Wane chinna Wale, “Gimata
wa tsrukakalune payineko yegi
towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatene
tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. 26Seyni gi
wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka
tsru gixletnachriwa gixyegkakluko
walepni wa gipxakjerupa. 27Girukokta
gixyegkakluko galuka muchinanu
gixletnawa, walepni gwayegrerupa.
28Gita pixka wa Yineru Wgenno gi nuna
nupxakikolupa, seyni nupxaklewatinripa,
nenekyaplu nuwekinri nwenutyaplu
ruspakinripna gixolune yine.”

Gepi maygalene gimrekgakaakalune

29Geriko yamtyatkana. Gixolune yine
gomkagitlu. 30Gepi maygalene
gatnugapostsi tuplatachine, wa
yijnakotinitkana wa Geso giknoginritka,
wane china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi,
Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”
31Gixolune yine chigetjetna pochke
rixinripna, seyni wanepnute
saplewjetna, “Gitsrukaachi
Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanunwu.”
32Wa Geso tunwata. Tomgana
maygalene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu
galukatka wa nixyapgi?”
33Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukachi,
Wumrekgatinripa.”
34Giyagni Geso getwamonutna.
Kamrukaygaletna. Wanekluyakawa
retatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri

21 1Kayegikatkaluna Gerosale.
Wetpage yana, Goliwa
Magkateya. Giyagni Geso yokanatna
gepi yimaklene. 2Wale wane chinna,
“Tujra pokchi wunaple gyanu. Wane
gikshikinro mporo kwugenero
tsatkaluro, twugeneyma.
Gkoshpirokanro. Ganikyegitanno.
3Girukokta wane chininipgi, ‘¿Klu
chinanu gkoshpiroklo?’ Wane nchinanu,
‘Gitsrukaachi galukna. Waneklutka
satkakjixanna mporone.’”
4Ptowruko wa tye wane gixkalurni wa
poyagkakikolupa wa tokanchi
geneklewatachri chinyawaka. Wane
china:

[5] **Wane pchinanro Gerosale, wa Siyo nshicho,**
Petanru Pogire punyegitjeru.
Mayogotu, mporotji tuplatachri,
ga wa mporo wgenetji.
Walenwa prachi kgitjiklero wgene.
[6]Ga wa yimaklene wane ya. Wa Geso
china towutyawakpotukna rixna.
[7]Rawpatkalona wa mporo ga wa
twugene. Sapowakatjitatkalona
gimkaluyma. Wanna gogo tuplamta.
[8]Gixolune yine potu gikwekamkata
gatnugapoya. Pimrine gistaklu
gagmunasurkaka. Rukwekluna
gatnugapo [9]Gixolune kosekamtachine
ga wa kaptomtachine saplewjenanumta.
Wane chinananumtna:
"¡Wuya, Tawiklopisha!
¡Gimalwutkaluru ginachri
Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!
¡Wuya tengognepotuya!"
[10]Wa Gerosale rapokamtinitka, psolu
pokchi gajeneko gimyeka. Wane chinna,
"¿Katni wa tye?"
[11]Ga wa gixolune wane china, "Tyenwa
Geso, Nasare Kalilesreta giyakatyachri,
tokanchi geneklewatachri."

Kpashiwakapji powratkaluru

[12]Geso jiglokamta kpashiwakapji
Goyakalunu. Ruknokna pejnuruneko
kgishanrewaklerunni gagjijetachinni
kpashiwakapjiya. Yawnajkaklo
kwalkaka gipekoserojiprojitachinni,
motkoko gishanretachinni tuplapijere
koxa. [13]Wane chinna, "Yonatkalurni:
Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji
chinkalurupni.
Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu
gitawakapna
kachowgurune gwiyawakapna."

Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

[14]Giyagni kpashiwakapji
runyegityaluna maygalene, ga wa
myankane. Rutuukakna. [15]Tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine getlu
giglajrukaka Wale kamrutanru. Ga wa
mturune retna saplewjetachine
kpashiwakapjiya, wane chinachine,
"¡Wuya, Tawiklopisha!" Rumtuwnana.
[16]Wane chinruna, "¿Gi ge pjemna
wane chinyawakna?"
Geso wane china, "Gigi. ¿Gi ge
pagogne getyongatlu: **Wa
mturunenamaya ga wa
gashichachinenamaya puglepotutlu
gimalwuru?"**
[17]Ruknokamtna. Tsru pokchi
ruyakatya. Wetaniya ya. Wane
rawamta.

Gikermuna mwakato kamakpiratka

[18]Goyechnokawpotuko tsru pokchi
satokatka. Nachneru. [19]Retlo satopje
gikera gatnugapostsi gwachro.
Yayegitlo. Gike rukshikyalo.
Tosurepjeni. Wane chinro, "Gi
pagogneko kajpatkayi."
Wanekluyakawa tuprigamtanatka
gikerni.
[20]Yimaklene getlo. Ruglajitna. Wane
chinna, "¡Ge! ¡Wanekluyakawa
tuprigamtanatka gikerni!"
[21]Rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
"Galikakni wane nchingi, wa kalixlegi
gixinipa, gi wa gnutanshinikanutini, gi
wa tyepjeni wa gikerapirana wane
gixanu, seyni koxa wa tye magka wane
nchininiplu gixa, 'Puxrikanu. Tsru wenu
puknokinwa,' wane rixanu. [22]Wa
gagjigognetinipa pejnuruko girukokta
gagjita galixinri, gyoptotanru."

Yoptopiiru Geso gitakikolupiranaya

[23]Wa kpashiwakapji yinitka, wa
runkaklewanatini, rapyegitluna
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yine
tsrutene. Wane chinruna, "¿Katu gitakyi
tyeya?"

24Giyagni Geso gigitna. Wane chinna,
"Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya.
Wa ginkakinipno Gita koxa ginkakangi
klu nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. 25Wa
Gwa katlewle ¿ginaka giyakatyachrini?
¿Tengogne waka yinyegiyakla?"
Giyagni wannananuko
gishinikanuwata. Wane chinna, "Wane
wchininipmaka: Tengogne
giyakatyachrini, wane chinanunwu,
'¿Klu chinanu koxa gi galixlu?' 26Wa
wane wchininipmaka: Yine yegi
giyakatyachrini, gixolune yine
wpikanuna. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko
kagwaklu Gwa tokanchi
geneklewatachri Goyakalunu rixinri."
27Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, "Gi
wumata."
Wale koxa wane chinna, "Gi Gitako
ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka
nkamrutinri."

Geso yapkaklu gepi wugenrupirana

28"Seyni ¿gi pixka getle gixlu gixa?
Gepi wgenru satu jeji. Tsru gituru
rapyegita. Wane chinru, 'Wiwi,
nusanate nowashate pyanu. Tyegogne
wane pkamrurewatini.'
29"Wale gigita. Wane china, 'Gi
jmerno.' Seyni gowukshini
renshinikanuta. Wane yatka.
30"Gapkatatachri rapyegitatnaka.
Waneko pixka chinatnaklu wale. Wale
gigita. Wane china, 'Gitapni, papa.'
Seyni gi wane ya.
31"¿Giru wa nyi gepi ruru
gishinikanru kamruta?"
Wanna wane china, "Tsru gituru."
Geso wane chinna, "Galikakni wane
nchingi wa gijgawenutachinni,
kapoklewaklerone gixa pnute
jiglokanna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.
32Gwa ginyegitgi poyagkaklewlugapoya.
Gi wa galixlu. Ga wa gijgawenutachine
ga wa kapoklewaklerone galixlu. Ga wa
gixa getinri gi wa waneklu
genshinikanuta wa galixyaplu."

Geso yapkakle kamrurewaklerune muglenepirana

33"Gyijnakotanru satu yapkaklu.
Waneru satu jeji kgisanateru. Wale
gitaklu sana gowasha. Pirijeretjetlo.
Tapgatyawakapa jitota. Tenopjiru
kamruta. Renekamtna sana
girukotachine. Pnu yatka wajra.
34Tjirgikolustsitka wayegrene
yokanyegitna sana girukotachine yegi
rawapyapluna sana gwiyachritka.
35"Ga wa sana girukotachine
kashichna wayegrene. Satu kochipjetna,
ga wa satu ruylatna, ga wa satu
sotlujetna. 36Rumepe yokanretatnakna
pimrine wayegrene muchichachine
pnute. Waneko pixka rixkanna wannani.
37Gapkatatachri potu gituru
yokanyegitna. Wane china,
'Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.' 38Wa sana
girukotachine retinitkaluna gituru, wane
chinkakna wannakakluko, 'Tyenwa
yoptotachripa. Wuya. Wuylaganru.
Waneyapwu wa yoptotanrupmaka.'
39"Kashichanruna. Gowasha
ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatyanruna.
40"Giyagni wa kgisanateru gininitka,
¿gi rixanutkana wa wanna sana
girukotachine?"
41Wane chinruna, "Wa gektune
ruylapotutanna. Pimrine girukotachine
renekamtanutnaklu sana. Wanna
genekanru sana gwiyachritka topapko
gapokinitka."
42Geso wane chinna, "¿Gi ge pagogne
getyongatlu wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya?

Wa sotlu myoptotkotu
kamrupjitachineya
Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.
Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa
tye.
Rakaglajiygaletwu.

43“Giyagni wane nchingi, wa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka
konkalurupni gixyegiya. Panerune
reneeko wa pogirewatyawaka kamrure
kamrutachinepa. 44Katupnikta tye sotlu
gitspetanuna rumlokpotutanuna,
ramgapotutanuna. Ga wa tye sotlu
gijrukgogotanrunapa
ramgapotutanuna.”

Sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone galuka kashretyalu Geso

45Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyone yijnakotinitkalu
yapkaklukaka Wale chinyawaka,
rumatluna wannapirana china
yanumsaletinri. 46Rujgaluna gi rixpoko
kashretyapluna, seyni gixolune yine
pikna, gi rixanu tokanchi
geneklewatachri kagwakyaluna.

Kashimyolu meyiwlu

22 1Rugita Geso. Yapkaklu
runkakyatnakna. Wane china,
2“Tengogne pogirewatyawaka satu jeji
pixka rixa pogirchi. Kashimyolu
kamrutyalu gituru. 3Wayegrene yokanata
tomgiyapna chanixkalune kashimyolu
yegi. Seyni gi raluka ginretna.
4“Rumepe yokanretatnakna pimrine
wayegrene. Wane china, ‘Ginkakapanna
chanixkalune, “¡Getanru xani! Ralixatka
nnijitu nwakate jejine ga wa
nuxowaakakanune giylatkalunetka.
Pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani. Ginanu
kashimyolu yegi.” ’
5“Wanna gi jemlu, seyni ralimtna.
Satu rusanate ya. Ga wa satu
marnewjetyawaka ya. 6Pimrine
kashwayegretanruna wale wayegrene.
Rektutetkanna ga wa ruylatkanna. 7Ga
wa pogirchi yijnakotinri wa tyepirana,
jigekanuwata. Yokanatna solalotene.
Ruylajixanna wa nyi kgiylalewaklerunni.
Yochpikpokchitanna.
8“Giyagni wane chinna wayegrene,
‘Wa kashimyolu galikaka
galpokotkalurni, seyni wa chanixkalune
gi wa rumuklunina. 9Giyagni gajewa.
Rutspalgapotyawaka gyanu.
Nchanixanna ginnakokta gikshikanune,
kashimyolu yegi yinripna.’ 10Yatkana
wanna wayegrechine. Wa gatnugapkaka
yana. Rapatjemtkana pejnuruneko
rukshikanunna mugleneymananuko ga
wa kiglerune. Ga wa kashimyolu yegi
yomitna nachnewatachine.
11“Jiglokamta pogirchi retyapna wa
nachnewatachine. Wane retyalu satu jeji
kashimyolu getachinemkalu mutaakatu.
12Wane chinru, ‘Nomole, ¿gi pixpoko
jigloklemta gewi wa kashimyolu
getachrimkalu mutaakatyi?’
“Seyni wale pochke. 13Giyagni
pogirchi wane chinna wa
kamrurewyegitjene, ‘Gostujixitanru, ga
wa gostumyotanru. Maleka
giknokaganru mapshagawaka.’ Waneplu
chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.
14“Gi rixanu gi gepikna chanixkalune,
ga wa gi gixna tsomitkalune.”

Gepomgalu pogirchi wenutikolupiranaya

15Giyagni wane yana Gwariseyone.
Jemanshinikankakna wa
kashtokanutyapluna. 16Yimaklenna
yokanyegitluna Giroreyoneyma. Wane
chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, wumatyi
Pixni mayrokletu. Galikaka potu
punkaklewata Goyakalu
gatnugapotepirana. Gike pkagwakpirata,
gi rixanu gi putakyagokna jejine.
17Giyagni punkakanwu. ¿Gi pixka getle
pixlu Pixa? ¿Wa munanshichkotnige
Goteyone genekyaplu wenrukaka wa
Pogirchi Susa waka gike?”
18Seyni Geso gimatlu wanna muglenu.
Wane china, “Sanowashatachingi, ¿klu
chinanu gimlukanutno? 19Gekakgitanno
wa sroschiproji Susa wenutikolupa.”

Ranikyegitluna paproji. [20]Wane
chinna Wale, “¿Katunni wa tye yaglu ga
wa toyonga?”
[21]Wane chinruna, “Susa yagluni ga
wa Susa yongani.”
Giyagni wane chinna, “Giyagni
genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa
Goyakalu Goyakalunu.”
[22]Yijnakotinitkaluna, ruglajitna.
Kaspukamtatkaluna. Yatkana.

Gepomgalu gipnachine yotunrepapiranaya

[23]Walegogne rapyegitluna Sariseyone,
wane chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa
gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. [24]Wane
chinna, “Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi
wane china: Mwugenetniko gipninina
satu, wa repuru gwanro wale
gnunronanni, ruxolewnakakinripa
giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanupa.
[25]Wixa yegi wanena payokgiprerune
moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru
gnunrowata. Waleni gipnanuna
muknokawgenetkatniko. Repuru
gwatnaklo. [26]Waneko pixka rixana
gapkatatachrini, ga wa mapa rixinrini,
ga wa payokgiprepotunanniko.
[27]Pejnurunniko gipnanatka. Tapkata
gipukatanatka suxni. [28]Giyagni wa
yotunruklupa ¿giru gnunropni wa
payokgiprenni gnunronanni? Gi rixanu
pejnurunenniko gnunronanni.”
[29]Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
“Gixa pupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa
tokanchi yonatkaluru gi wa Goyakalu
giyaklewleko. [30]Gi rixanu yotunruklupa
gi wa jejineko gnunrowatanu. Gi wa
suxoneko gnuruwatanu, seyni tengogne
gajene Goyakalutowrerune pixka
rixanutkana. [31]Wa yotunotachinepa
gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge getyongatlu
wa tokanchi Goyakalu chinyawakgi?
[32]**‘Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaka
koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo koxa
Goyakalute.’** Gi wa gipnachine
Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine
Goyakalute.”
[33]Wa yijnakotinitkaluna gixolune
yine, ruglajitna wa runkakyana.

Tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi

[34]Giyagni wa Gwariseyone
yijnakotinri Wale kochrokna Sariseyone,
rapatjetna wanna mkoje. [35]Satu
wannanyi yonchikgapine gepomgalu.
Rumlukanutyaplu, repomgalu. Wane
chinru, [36]“Yimaklewatachri, ¿girni wa
tsru potu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi
pejnuruko pnute?”
[37]Rugitlu. Wane chinru, **“Pushinikanru
Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako
pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya,**
psolpotuyako pushinikanutletanruya.
[38]Tyenwa tsru potu ga wa muchinanu
yokanru. [39]Ga wa gepi chininri tye
pixka rixa: **Pushinikanru pumole
pixnanuko pixka.** [40]Wa tye gepi
yokanru chinanni pejnuruko Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine chinyawaka.”

Kristo, Tawiklopisha

[41]Rapatanatinna Gwariseyone, Geso
gepomganna. [42]Wane chinna, “¿Gi
nchina gixa wa Kristoya?
¿Katuklopishni?”
Wane chinruna, “Tawinu.”
[43]Wane chinna Wale, “Giyagni ¿gi
rixa Tawi wa Giwekikaluruya wane
chinru Gitsrukaachi? Wane china:
[44] **Gitsrukaachi wane chinru
Nutsrukate,
‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,
wa nutakinpotukna Pixa
kamnixjene
pujixipta rapukote.’**
[45]Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chininri
Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka
giklopishayapni?” [46]Gi satuna gimkata

gigletokanutlu. Walegognekakayakawa gi satuna tserpiranawata gepomgaletlu wanepnute.

Geso ginkakletna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyonepirana

23 [1]Giyagni gixolune yine yanumyegita Geso, ga wa yimaklene koxa. [2]Wane chinna, "Moysisi tuplapijere tuplatna yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone. [3]Giyagni pejnuruko chinyawakgina gkamrutyaplu, wale gkamrutanu. Seyni gi wa kamrutyawakna gkamrutanu gixa. Gi rixanu wane chinna, seyni gi wane rixa kamruretluna. [4]Gi rixanu rumlutluna ginolu, kyapre ganikolu. Wale rutjikaakana yine. Seyni wannako gi wa gimyojiyakna raluka komyekletyaluna.

[5]"Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurna wane rixna wa retikolupa yineya. Gi rixanu tserutamtapotutlona yoptoyegitjerna yonchimta. Tserutluna gimkaluptostsimta gwachri. [6]Ralukluna tsrukakalune tuplapijere meyiwluya, ga wa tsrune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapji gajerkaka. [7]Ralukluna giputuya ralukikolna, ga wa yine wane chinyapna, 'Rawii, Rawii.'

[8]"Ga wa gixa gi wa 'Rawi' nchinko, gi rixanu satupjeru gyimakjeru wa Kristo ga wa pejnurunekgi gixa moletkakachingi. [9]Gi satuna gixa 'nuru' nchinanu tye chijiya, gi rixanu satupjeru Giru tengogne Gajeru. [10]Gi wa kgiykolewaklerune nchinko gi rixanu satupjeru giykotjeru. Walenwa Kristo. [11]Wa tsru potu gixa yegi gajeru, gipxakjerupni wale. [12]Gi rixanu girukokta tsru potu gixnawa, walepni wa mturupotupa. Girukokta walenanuko mturu potu gixnawa walepni wa tsru gitaako.

"¡Gi waneni!"

[13]"¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone, sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu gixni wa gishyatlu wa tengogne pogirewatyawaka yinyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa gixako jigloka. Gi koxa gichi jiglookakletna jiglokachinmaka. [14]¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi, ga wa gixa Gwariseyone sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu gkonapjijetanna gipnagnurutachronni. Gixashleya gogagjirgognerkakgi. Giyagni giklukanuwnapotutanuna.

[15]"¡Gi waneni yonchikgapingi ga wa Gwariseyone, sanowashatachingi! Gi rixanu tsru wenu ga wa popriwaka chiji gyotaljeta gixa, satupje Goteyo gitaknachriwa gixkakyapa. Ga wa wane rixkoklunu, wane gixkaklu Gigena xirnachri gajeru pixkalutu gixa pnute gepi kata rixanu.

[16]"¡Gi waneni gixa! Maygalenekgi kosekachingi. Wane chinachingi, 'Girukokta wa kpashiwakpotugruko kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni girukokta wa kpashiwaka potu gajero kori kawchinanu koschekachri walenwa giklukanuwnachrini.' [17]¡Seprolokachingi ga wa maygalengi! Gi rixanu ¿girni wa tsrupotu? ¿Waka kori waka kpashiwaka potu wa kori kpashiri rixikowaka? [18]Ga wa, Girukokta gima wa genekashlu yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gike rixa. Seyni gima girukokta wale gogo gwachri genekashlu kawchinanu koschekachri, walenwa giklukanuwnachrini. [19]Maygalengi, ¿girni wa tsru potu: genekashlu waka yochpikjetikowakakwa wa genekashlu kpashiri rixikowaka? [20]Wa yochpikjetikowakakwa kawchinanu koschekachri, gikwa kawchinanu koscheka ga wa waleymananuko pejnuruko walekwa gwachri kawchinanu. [21]Kpashiwakapji kawchinanu koschekachri, walepji

kawchinanu koscheka ga wa walepji
Gwachri kawchinanu. 22Tengogne
kawchinanu koschekachri, Goyakalu
tuplapijere kawchinanu koscheka ga wa
wale gogo Tuplatachri kawchinanu.
23“¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi ga
wa Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamolete
gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa ganisiji,
ga wa kominoji, ga wa gkaspuklu wa tsru
potu yokanru Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi
chinyawaka. Walenwa poyagkaklewlu,
getwamonrewlu, ga wa galixlewlu.
Tyekaka gimkata kamrureta. Gi wa pimri
koxa gkaspuka kamruretanu.
24¡Maygalenekgi kosekachingi! ¡Yosla
gixirikachine pixkagi gixa, ga wa kameyo
gnikloka!
25“¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi,
Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi. Gi
rixanu mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa
kajpapago rogote, seyni gitokoya
katsepoylu chowguchi ga wa
makotnachinwa. 26Gwariseyo
maygaletyi, muchinanu gapka
powratanru kolpeto gitokote ga wa
kajpapago gitokote, wa rogo gajeru
koxa powra rixinripa.
27“¡Gi wanengi gixa yonchikgapingi ga
wa Gwariseyongi! Sanowashatachingi.
Gi rixanu wane pixka gixachingi,
yomlechkaka galatawnachri. Maleka
galikaka retika kiglepotlu. Ga wa gitoko
katseplu gipnachrigapu ga wa pejnuruko
kapcholu. 28Waneko pixka gixa gixa
koxa. Maleka galikaka yine getyawakgi
poyagkakachinepgutgi. Seyni wa
gitokoteya katsepoygi nsanowashle ga
wa gmukochire.
29“¡Gi wanengi gixa, yonchikgapingi
ga wa Gwariseyongi!
Sanowachatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa
kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka.
Gigletlu poyagkakachinni yomle.
30Wane chinachingi, ‘Wutsrukatenniklu
gawkamka koxa wixa, gi wa
wupxakmakna Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatchinni giylatikolu.’ 31Wane
gixa gipgujtaletnawa wa Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachinni
giylatachineklopishangi. 32Gixa koxa
poyagkakanru gitsrukatenni yaglu.
33“¡Gimnu pixkalungi! ¿Gi gixpoko
gasukletinri Gigena xirnachri
giklukanuwnayegjixikolupa? 34Giyagni
Gita yokanyegitgi Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine, ga wa
kgimatkalerune, ga wa yonchikgapine.
Pimrine wanna giylatanu gixa.
Koroshishkita gitakanna. Pimrine
wanna gkochipjetanu
ginkaklewawaklepjiya.
Papokchimnunanuka gkojwakinna.
35Wa gixa giklukanuwninripa
pejnuruneko poyagkakachinegraga, chiji
gipkaakalurugraga, wa Gawili
poyagkakachrigragakluyakawa
Sakariygragaklupotunanuko, Warachi
wgene, wa gixa giylatanruna
kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa
yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa.
36Galikaka wane nchingi, wa nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine
giklukanuwna pejnuruko tyekakaya.

Geso wamonuwata Gerosaleya

37“¡Gerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi.
Ga wa pyokanyegitikolunni
sotlujetachriyi. ¡Gi pejnu katananukta
naluka gapatjewgenretyi, gaxawripa
pixka tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko
tutakna. Ga wa pixa Gesosale gajengi gi
galuklu. 38Gwiyawakapjikaka
giknokamtanuna gixapni. 39Gi rixanu
wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi
getanutkanno wa gixa wane
chininpotunanuko:

Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni
Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu kpashiwakapji gijrolekachripa

24 [1]Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya Geso. Yatka. Rapyegitluna yimaklene, rekakgityapluna kpashiwakapjikaka. [2]Geso wane chinna. “¿Getluge tyekaka? Galikaka wane nchingi, gi wa rutukanuna sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujroleekatunpakni.”

Getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukgognetyawakapa

[3]Goliwa Magkate tuplata. Yayegitluna yinaklene wanna mkoje. Wane chinruna, “Punkakanwu. ¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa puninipa ga wa yoptukgognetyawakapa?”

[4]Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Xako gi satunako yokwitangi. [5]Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinachinepa, ‘Gitni wa Kristo.’ Gixopni yokwitanna. [6]Gyijnakotanutkalu giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha giylalupirana. Gi gkegeknanuwatanu. Rumkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi. [7]Gi rixanu yotunyegkakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi ruylakakinripna. Ga wa pogirewatyawaka gajene yotunyegkakanna pogirewatyawaka gajene. Waneplu nachlukaka ga wa giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanukaya. [8]Tyekakapni pejnuruko muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.

Geso ginkakletlu yimaklene kojwakikolupna

[9]“Wanepnute gixapni samyokalunenapgi nsaletikolupa ga wa giylatikolupa. Ga wa gayegixko payinemnunanukoya Gita giwaka chinanu. [10]Giyagni gixopni gitspekaakona. Samyookakanna. Rayegixkakanna. [11]Rupgujewnanna wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine. Yokwitanunna gixoni. [12]Mukochri gixolewnakalu chinanupa, gixopni masata galuklewletannatka. [13]Seyni wa kashnantakanshinikanutachripa yoptukyawakapotunanuko wale gognetkaako. [14]Muchinanu ptowruneko payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana. Waneklupatkani yoptukyawakapa.

Gagnanutkaluru gimtukpotlewatachri

[15]“Giyagni getinpatkalu gagnanutkaluru gimtuklewatachri potu, Ntanyili, Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri chinyawaka, kpashiwakapji rawanatini, [16](Wa getyongatachripa gimata jemanru), waneklu Gote gwachinepni gasukanuna. Magkakaka yanna. [17]Panchi gogoshrichi gwanatachripa gi gijrukanuna ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. [18]Wa sana gwachri gi wa satkapanu rawapyaplu gimkalu. [19]¡Gi waneni wa kamshironepni wa gashichakachinepni wale gognekakpatka! [20]Gagjigognetanu gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktalu, gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko. [21]Gi rixanu wanepatkalu tsru salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu reyinuwakletinitkalu tye psolchijneko ga wa xanigognenanu salewakchi. Gi wane rixanu. [22]Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu walegognekaka gi pamanenupnikmaka gishatkapkona, seyni tsomitkalune chinanu sustaklu walegognekaka. [23]Giyagni satu wane chininipgi, ‘Gewru Kristo,’ ga wa wane chininipgi, ‘Ga ga waneru,’ gi wa galixanu. [24]Gi rixanu rupgujewnanna wale migje Kristone, ga

wa wanna migje Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine. Kamrutanruna tsru
getkalurkakapa ga wa koglajrukakapa
yokwitikolupmakna tsomitkalune wa
rumkatmaka wane gixleta. 25Xani
nunkakatkagi ma mapookanuwa.
26“Giygani girukokta wane chininipgi,
‘Wane rawa, yineru mwiyawakanumka,’
Gi wane gyanu. Ga wa ‘Gitokogruko
rawa,’ gi galixanru. 27Gi rixanu, wa
rawrakle pixka rixanu, tkachi
gishpatyawakasreta rawrakini pixka ga
wa rumxityawakasretpotunanuko
pokamlata, wane pixka nixa ginretanu
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno nuninipa. 28Gi
rixanu ginakakokta rawmanetanu
gipnachri, wane rapatjetinna klatatalune.

Yineru Wgene gapoklepa

29“Wa ruknoginitka tyegogne gajeru
salewakchi, waneklu:
Ruchpokanu tkachi.
Ga wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.
Ga wa tengogne tujirotini
katagirkaka.
Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru
kowshiwshitko
30“Wanepnute tengogne
rupgujewninitka Gita Yineru Wgenno
yigapkakle. Giyagni kegeknanuwatanna
payinerumnunanuko tye psolchijne
gajeruko. Retinpatkanona **Gita Yineru
Wgenno ginachripatkano. Tengogne
gajeru kyachgapererumko numunanu.**
Tsru nuyakle, tsru noyaknu numunanu.
31Nyokanatanna notowrene. Tsro
pogimnupotuplo kowgimayma
nyokanatanna. Wanna gapatjetanna
ntsomitanune gepkoxamkojesretayako,
yoptukyawakapotunanuko tengogne ga
wa pasreta yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

Gikera gipcheksuretinripirana

32“Gimatanru yapkaklu gikerapiranaya.
Wa tyosnuygalejiplutinitka,
tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa
walapustsitkani. 33Waneko pixka gixanu
gigognepirana. Getinpatkalu wane
gixlutkani tyekaka, gimatanutkalu gi
gowukpatkalu. Gipgyaptostsitkalu.
34Galikaka wane nchingi, gi ruknoganu
tye gimuweekakgognenatachinesha wa
ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. 35Wa
tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni
wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.

Nowegogneklu pixka

36“Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko, gike
gimata, gi wa Goyakalu towreruneko
tengogne gajene, gi wa Gituruko, ga wa
Girchipje galikaka gimata. 37Gi rixanu
Nowgogneklu pixka nixa gapokletanu
Gita Yineru Wgenno. 38Gi rixanu wa
gonnewlu ma mapookanuwagognekaka
wane rixa nikletna, rurna, ganunrowatna,
ga wa ganuruwatna wa Nowe
jiglokingognepotunanuklo pumlekwa.
39Gi rumatna rapokinipotunanuko
gonnewlu ga wa ranikanna pejnurunniko.
Wane pixka rixanu napokinipa Gita
Yineru Wgenno. 40Giyagni gepi jejine
sana gwanatanu. Satu ganiika ga wa
satupni giknokamtkona. 41Gepi suxone
ginripagita satu ginripiya. Sato ganiika.
Satopni giknokamtkona.
42“Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi
gimata girugogne runanu Gitsrukate.
43Ga wa gimatanru wa tye. Wa
kwangixlerupji gimatkamka girpapko
runinripa kachowguru, ruyokanmaka.
Gi retashatanmaklu kotamgiyaplu gipji.
44Giyagni galpokotinwa gixa koxa, gi
rixanu gi gimata gixa girpapko nunanu
Gita Yineru Wgenno.

Wayegrechri maponshinikanutkatu

45“Giyagni ¿girupni wa wayegrechri
gaponshinikanutkaluru ga wa
kshinikanuru? Wale rutakamta
rutsrukate gipji gajene chinanu, wale

geneka nikletyapna nikjetinnapapko.
46Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wale
wayegrechri wa runini rutsrukate
rukshikyaplu wane gixanatachri.
47Galikaka wane nchingi pejnuruko
wane rixle chinanu rutakanru. 48Ga wa
gektutu wayegrechri wane chinanutka
rajiya, ‘Ramga ginreta Nutsrukate,’
49Yinuwaka giylakletletna
ruwayegretkone. Nika, ga wa rura
gimetachineyma. 50Wale wayegrechri
gitsrukate ginanu. Ma
kagwakgognetinitgogne, runanu. Ma
mumatinpapko runanu.
51Kochipjepotutanru.
Sanowashatachineyma rutakanru
walenupa. Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa
gashkaygitlu.

Yapkaklu pamole maklojinepirana

25 1“Giyagni tengogne
pogirewatyawaka pamole
maklojine pixka rixanu. Wanna
koscheklo yochpiikalurkaka
wannanuko. Rushpakamtna
yoptotapyapatkaluna gnunrowatachripa.
2Pamyona manshinikanurone, ga wa
pamyo koxa kanshinikanurone.
3Giyagni wa manshinikanurone
koscheklo yochpikjetanrona, seyni gi
ranikluna ringi. 4Seyni wa
kanshinikanurone ganiklu ringi
pastonoya yochpikjetkaluroyma.
5Ramganatinikopshini
gnunrowatachripa ruxapnewanatna,
rutnonatna pejnuroneko. Rumkanatna.
6“Ganikajyechno jemka saplechi wane
chinachri, ‘¡Tyepatkani!
Gnunrowatachripatkani. Gishpakanu.
Gyoptotapanru.’
7“Giyagni pejnuroneko maklojine
yotunota. Ruglepokotlona
yochpikjetanrona. 8Giyagni
manshinikanurone wane chinna
kanshinikanurone, ‘Psoji genekanunwu
gringite. Wa wyochpikjetanro
giwniyanatkawu.’
9“Seyni wa kanshinikanurone gigitna.
Wane chinna, ‘Gike. Gi getko
poyagotanu wixa chinanupa ga wa gixa
chinanu koxa. Seyni gagjitapangonuklu
gixanupa wa ragjijetikowakaya.’
10“Ragjitapakopshinruna rapokatka
gnunrowatachripa. Ga wa
galpokonatachinetka jiglokamtatkaluna
kashimyolu yegi. Rushyatkatka
gipgyapto.
11“Gowukshini pimrone gina
maklojine. Wane chinna, ‘Gitsrukaachi,
gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’
12“Rugita wale. Wane china, ‘Galikaka
wane nchingi, gi numatgi.’
13“Giyagni giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi
gimatlu gigogne, gi wa gipapkoko.

Yapkaklu sroschiprojkakapiranaya

14“Gi rixanu tengogne
pogirewatyawaka satu jeji pixka rixa
wajra yachri. Tomgana wayegrene.
Renekamtna wane rixle. 15Satu reneka
satu pacha waragkaproji, ga wa satu
gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji, ga wa
satu gepmole waragkaproji. Satkaka
rumkatyawaka renekna. Wajra yatka.
16Wa satu pacha waragka yoptotachri
ralimta. Marnewatatka. Walaya satu
pacha waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka.
17Waneko pixka rixa wa
gepkoxamkojemole waragkaproji
waneyalutu. Gepkoxamkojmole
waragkatnaka yoptotatnaka. 18Ga wa
gepmole waragkaproji yoptotachri
ralimta. Jitotlu chiji. Yogimatatkalo
rutsrukate serojiprojite.
19“Gowukshini potu runa wanna
wayegrechine gitsrukate.
Ruglepokotluna kwentatna. 20Rapoka
satu pacha waragkaproji yoptotachri.
Raniklo pimro satu pacha
waragkaprojitnaka. Wane china,

‘Gitsrukaachi, satu pacha waragka
penekamtno. Petanu. Pimro satu pacha
waragkaproji nyoptotatnaka walaya.’
21“Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu,
wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa
poyagkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika
poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu
nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka
pjiglokanu.’
22“Rapoka koxa gepkoxamkojmole
waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china,
‘Gitsrukaachi, gepkoxamkojmole
waragkaproji penekamtno. Petanu.
Pimro gepkoxamkojmole waragkaproji
nyoptotatnaka walaya.’
23“Rutsrukate wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu,
wayegrechri kigleryi ga wa
poyagkakachriyi. Psotsotaji putakika
poyagkakachriyi. Gixo potu chinanu
nutakinyi. Putsrukate gimuwatyawaka
pjiglokanu.’
24“Rapoka koxa gepimole
waragkaproji yoptotachri. Wane china,
‘Gitsrukaachi, numatyi jeji shiko gajiryi.
Pma mutaklewatyawakanu pjirgiya.
Pma muknokajityawakanu papatjetya.
25Npika. Nalimta. Nyogimatlo
pserojiprojite chiji gitokote, wa gepmole
waragkaproji. Waneyyi wa pixanu.’
26“Rugita rutsrukate. Wane chinru,
‘Wayegrechri mugletyi ga wa ma
mernuwatachriyi. ¿Pumatmakge wa
nma mutaklewatyawakanu njirgiya,
nma muknokajityawakanu napatjetya?
27Giyagni pumkata gitakletlo
nserojiprojite kgipekoklerune yegi, wa
napokini nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga
wa gixolewnachroymananuko.’
28“‘Giyagni gkonanro waleya
gepimole waragkaproji. Wa satu pacha
waragkaproji waneyalutu genekanro.
29Gi rixanu waneyalutu psoluko
reneeko. Ruxolewnayegitanru. Ga wa
waneyamigjetu, wane rixleko koniko.
30Ga wa wayegrechri gike gapri migje
maleka mapshagawaka giknokanru.
Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa gashkaygitlu.’

Giklukanuwnalgognepotupa

31“Wa noyaknu numuninipa Gita wa
Yineru Wgenno ga wa pejnuruneko
notowreneyma, natajiwniyawaka
ntuplapijere ntuplatanu. 32Gita getanu
rapatjekaakona payinemnunanuka.
Nkotspalatanna. Wa gowegane
girukotachri pixka kotspalatna
gowegane chiwo wgeneneyegiya.
33Potuklesretate galikaka nutakanna
gowegane. Kegnetesretate nutakanna
chiwo wgenene.
34“Giyagni Gita pogirchino wane
nchinanna npotuklesretate gajene,
‘Ginanu, Nuru giglenshinikanutanune.
Gyoptotanru pogirewatyawaka gixa
chinanupa galpokotkaluru ma
mutaakonuwa tye psolchijneko. 35Gi
rixanu nachinanno. Geneka nikletno.
Nonunnagatewanata. Geneka giiretno.
Pnu giyakatyachrino. Gyoptotno.
36Mamkatno. Gmakatno. Nyayixa.
Nsalwayegitno.
Yoshmakjetikowakananno. Ginyegitno.’
37“Giyagni poyagkakachine gigitanno.
Wane chinannona, ‘Gitsrukaachi, ¿giklu
wetyi pnachinatini ga wa woglutyi,
waka gonunnagatewatachriyi ga wa
weneka giiretyi? 38¿Giklu wetyi pnu
giyakatyachriyi ga wa wyoptotyi, waka
mamkatyi ga wa wmakatyi? 39¿Giklu
wetyi pyayixanatini ga wa
yoshmakikowaka pwini pixa, ga wa
wunyegityi pixa?’
40“Wa Gita pogirchino gigitanna.
Wane nchinanna, ‘Galikakni wane
nchingi, girukokta wa mturu potu wa
nyi nomole wane gixini, wane gixno
Gita.’
41“Wanepnute wane nchinankoxna wa
nkegnetesreta gwachine, ‘Gixrikinno,
kamakpiratkalungi. Xirnachri gyanu

gike rixiniko muwnakatu, tsru kamchi
chinanu galpokotkaluru ga wa
gitowrenenupa. [42]Gi rixanu nachi
nixinina, gi geneka nikletanno.
Nonunnagatewanatinina, gi geneka
giiretanno. [43]Pnu nuyakatinina, gi wa
gyoptotanno. Mamkatu nixini, gi wa
gmakatanno. Nyayixinina ga wa
yoshmakikowaka nwini, gi wa
nsalwayegitanno.'
[44]"Giyagni wanna koxa gigitanno.
Wane chinannona, 'Gitsrukachi, ¿giklu
wetyi wa pnachinatini ga wa
ponunnagatewatini ga wa pnu
puyakatini, mamkatu, ga wa
yayixachriyi ga wa yoshmakikowaka
pwini, waneklu gi wa wupxakyi?'
[45]"Gita gigitanna. Wane nchinanunna,
'Galikaka wane nchingi, gi rixanu gi
wane gixlu satu nyi mturpotune, gi wa
Gita wane gixa.'
[46]"Wane yanunna saletikowakapna
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Ga wa
poyagkakachine wane yanna
giwekikowaka gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu."

Tsrukakalune jemanshinikankaka kashichyapluna Geso

26 [1]Wane rixa. Rali
ginkakletinitkalu Geso
pejnuruko tyekakapirana, wane chinna
yimaklene, [2]"Gixa gimatlu wa
gepigogne giknoginpatka, waneplu Tsru
Giknoglushgogne ga wa Gita Yineru
Wgenno samyooko, koroshishkita
nutakikopatka."
[3]Giyagni tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga
wa yine tsrutene gapata. Sasertotene
gitsrukatpotupji rapatyana. Kaygwasu
giwakni. [4]Jemanshinikankakna
kashichyapluna Geso yokwireyna, ga
wa ruylatyapluna. [5]Wane chinna, "Gi
wa tsrugogneklupni. Ma
mejnugimalewatinitipna yine."

Wetani ruyokjiwutika Geso

[6]Wetani rawanata Geso,
gijirgitutpachri Simopji. [7]Tapyegitlu
sato suxo. Waneylo pastono klatalo,
pgamlugalu yegi. Kwenuru potu.
Nikawaka tuplanatini Geso,
tuyokjiwutlu.
[8]Wale retna yimaklene. Rumtuwnana.
Wane chinna, "¿Klu chinanu wane tixa
salewnaleta? [9]Gi rixanu tumkata
gishankakotmaka tsru wenruya,
renekikolupna kwamonurune."
[10]Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna, "¿Klu
chinanu nsalewnakaklo twu suxo? Gi
rixanu kigleru kamrurchi tkamrutyano.
[11]Gi rixanu waneygognenanupgi wa
kwamonurune gixayma, seyni Gita gi
wa gimwagognenanutanutkagi. [12]Gi
rixanu tuyokmanetno pgamlugalo, wa
nkapnatikolupa tkamrutyano.
[13]Galikaka wane nchingi, ginakakokta
runkakletiko Kiglerupotunanu Tokanchi
wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa
tkamrutanru wala wane chinkalurupa
wa tushinikikolupa wala."

Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso

[14]Giyagni satu pamole gepi rixinri,
Gota Giskaryote giwakatletachri
tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi ya.
[15]Wane chinna, "¿Klu galuka
genekletno, gita samyokangi Wale?"
Rupiratyaluna mapmoleproji.
[16]Wanekluyakawa rujgalu
ruglepoktapinri samyokyaplu.

Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotka

[17]Muchinangogne jimaprojpa
gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka
yimaklene ginyegitlu Geso. Wane
chinruna, "¿Ginaka paluka
galpoklejixwu wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne
pnikyawakapa?"

18Wale wane china, “Pokchi gyanu
wale jeji yegi. Wane nchinanru,
‘Yimaklewatachri wane china,
“Nogognestsitkani. Pixa yegi Tsru
Giknoglushgogne nkamrutinri
nyimamkleneyma” ’” 19Ga wa
yimaklene Geso chinyawakna kamrutna.
Ralpokotluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne
chinanu.

Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimakleru samyokanru

20Kayimnu chininitka nikawaka
tuplatatka pamole gepi yimakleneyma.
21Wa nikanatinna, Geso wane china,
“Galikaka wane nchingi, satu gixate
rixinri samyokanutkano.”
22Wamonuwnapotutna. Yinuwaka
wane chinretna satkaka, “¿Gitgetkopni,
Gitsrukaachi?”
23Giyagni rugitna Wale. Wane chinna,
“Girpaktanwa Gitayma gigakachri
kolpetoya gimyoya, walepni wa
samyokanno. 24Galikaka Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno wane nyanu chinyawaka wa
yonchi Gitapiranaya. ¡Gi waneni wa tye
jeji, wale chinanu Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno samyooko! Kiglemkalu tye jeji
chinanu ma mushpaakannimka.”
25Giyagni rugita Gota wa samyokjeru.
Wane chinru, “¿Gitgetkoni, Rawi?”
Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

Jimapro gimnikikolu gitaakaluru

26Nikanatinna wanna, Geso kashichlu
jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu.
Jiknaglu. Renekna yimaklene. Wane
chinna, “Gyoptotanru. Gnikanru.
Tyenwa nomane.”
27Kashichlo girapistono.
Poyagnutyegitlo. Renekna. Wane
chinna, “Giranu walaya pejnurunekgi.
28Gi rixanu tyenwa nograga wa gerotu
tokanchi gipiratkaluru chinanu,
gixoluru yineru chinanu giyookaluru,
wa mukochri kaspukikolupa. 29Ga wa
wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi wa
nuranutkalo twu gowajga wa
walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa

30Wa wanna shikaletinitkalu
gimalwuru, rushpakamtatkana. Goliwa
Magkate yana.
31Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Tye
yechno pejnurunekgi gixapni
gitspeekaakona Gita chinanu. Gi rixanu
kayongalutkani:

Nuylakanru girukotapratachri,
ga wa gowegane gapatyawaka gajene
kotspalkaakona.

32Wa nyotunotinpatka, Gita gapka
kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”
33Petro gigita. Wane chinru,
“Pejnurunekmaka gitspetanu Pixa
chinanu, gike nixiniko nutspetanu gita.”
34Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane
chinyi, tye yechno ma
yanumatkanugnapuwa gaxawripa,
mapa kata pnutatanno.”
35Petro wane chinru, “Numkata
gipnaletankoxmaka Pixayma, gi
nnutatanyi.” Ga wa pejnuruneko
yimaklene wane china.

Getsemani ragjigognetinri Geso

36Giyagni sana ya Geso wannayma.
Getsemani chinikowaka sana yana.
Wane chinna yimaklene, “Gewi
ntuplatanu, nagjigognetapinikopshini.”
37Ranikna Petro ga wa gepi Sewereyo
wgenene. Yinuwaka wamonuwnaleta.
Ga wa kojwakanshinikanutka. 38Giyagni
wane chinna, “Nonshinikanu
nwamonuwnapotutya gipukchi pixka
potuko. Gkagwakanu gewi. Giyokanu
Gitayma.”
39Wane rajrinya psotsotaaji. Yoptsojita.
Yonoogojpotuta. Ragjigogneta. Wane

china, “Nuru, rumkatini wane
gixletikolupa, ruknoganu tye salewakchi
Gitaya, seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni,
seyni Pixa galukyawakapni.”
40Yimaklene yegi ya. Retamtna
gimkanatachine. Wane chinru Petro,
“Giyagni ¿gi gimkata giyokletge
Gitayma pshinitsonu? 41Giyokanu.
Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa.
Wa jmerenshinikanurungi galikakni,
seyni gimane muchkotni.”
42Rumepe wane yaletatnaka.
Ragjigognetapa salewnalepirana. Wane
china, “Nuru, nma murkanuwalo gi
tumkata giknogletini Gitaya wa twu
girapistono, wane gixkalurupni
palukyawaka.”
43Rumepe yayegletatnakna. Retamtna
gimkanatachine, gi rixanu
ruxapnewlena chinanu gi rumkata
gimrekaygaletna. 44Rajrinatnaka.
Ragjigognetapa mapa kata rixinri.
Waneko pixka chintokanutatnaka.
45Wanepnute yimaklene yegi yatnaka.
Wane chinna, “Gimkapanuchi.
Gapnanutanutka. Nopapkostsitkani Gita
wa Yineru Wgenno samyookotka
kmukochirerunemyoya.
46Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi
gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

Geso samyookaluru. Kashichkaluru

47Wa yanumsanatiniwa, runatka Gota
satu wa pamole gepi rixinrina.
Waleymana gixolune yine
kyoglolewaprerune, kgagajererune.
Runna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
tsrunekoxasreta gajene. 48Wa
samyokjerupa genekna saturutu
gimaxiklechi. Wane china, “Girukta
namlutanu gita, Walepakni.
Gkashichanru.”
49Rapyegitinitkalu Geso, waneklu
wane chinru, “¡Rawi!” Ralukatkalu ga
wa ramlutlu.
50Geso wane chinru, “Nomole, ¿klu
chinanu puna?”
Giyagni rapyegitluna. Geso.
Kashichatkaluna. 51Ga wa satu
Gesoymalutu koshpaklu yoglolewapre.
Rustaklu sasertotene gitsrukate potu
wayegreru. Yostakjepitlu.
52Giyagni Geso wane chinru,
“Pumretanru pyoglolewapre.
Rawyawaka putakanru. Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko yoglolewapi koschekachri,
yoglolewapiko ruylatiko. 53¿Waka
gkagwakluge gi numkata gagjiretlu
Nuru; Walemka gitakyegitanutkano
yokgipimole waragka pnute solalone
gitowrene? 54¿Seyni gi rixpoko
poyagkaakotanmaka Tokanchi
Yonatkaluru wane chinachri rumkata
wane gixleta?”
55Waneklu Geso wane chinna wa
gixolune yine, “¿Ginyegitno gixa
yoglolewapiyma gagajeyma,
kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge?
Pagognemnunanuka gixayma ntuplanata.
Nunkaklewata kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa
wane gkashichyano. 56Seyni pejnuruko
tyekaka wane gixkaluru
poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi, Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine yonga.”
Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko yimaklene.
Rasukatkana.

Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatinri Geso

57Ga wa Geso kashichachine ganiklu.
Sasertotene gitsrukate potu Kaygwasu
yegi ranikatkaluna, rapatyawakatkana
yonchikgapine ga wa tsrune. 58Wa Petro
gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertotene
gitsrukatpotupjipotunanuko romkagitlu.
Gitoko jigloka. Tuplanata
towrechineyma retyaplu
rushinityawakapa.
59Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene,
pejnuruneko jemanshinikankakjetiko-

wakaya rujgaluna gipujtalewlusha
galikaka migje Geso chinanu
ruylajixyapluna. 60Gimka gepikna
gipgujtalewashatachine gapokachine,
seyni gi rukshikluna.
Gapkatamtachine gepi gapoka,
61wane chinachine, “Wale wane china,
‘Numkata jijrolekletlu kpashiwaka potu
Goyakalunu, ga wa mapgogne
nkamrupjitanutnaklu.’”
62Palna sasertotene gitsrukate potu.
Wane chinru, “¿Gike pugita? ¿Klu
rupgujtatyayina wa nyi?” 63Seyni Geso
pochkeru.
Sasertotene gitsrukate potu wane
chinru, “Goyakalu giwekachri
kawchinanu nkoschekjixyi.
Punkakanwu, ¿Pixlege wa Kristo,
Goyakalu Wgenyi?” 64Geso wane chinru,
“Pixa chinyawaka. Seyni wane nchinyi,

Xaniyakawa gixa getanno
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno
tuplatyawakapa giyaklu
potuklesretate,
nuninkoxapa kyachgapererumkoya
tengogne.”

65Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu
suskamkata. Wane china,
“Mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Klu
wanepnute magatyawu
gipgujtalewatachine? Getanu wa xani.
Gyijnakotatkalu ma mupashiregnuya.
¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?”
66Rugitna. Wane chinna,
“Ruklukanuwna rupninripa.”
67Giyagni rutskagjegojitluna.
Yotmutluna. Pimrine giptagojitlu.
68Wane chinna, “Kristo, Goyakalu
chinanu punkakanwu: ¿Katu giylakyi?”

Petro nutatlu Geso

69Malekputu tuplanata Petro. Wane
tapyegityalu sato wayegrechro. Wane
china, “Pixa koxa Geso Kalile
gajeruymananyi.”
70Seyni pejnuruneko getanuya nutata.
Wane china, “Gi numata gikta pchina.”
71Rushpaka. Maleka gajeru
gipgyaptote ya. Satu getatnaklu. Wane
chinna wa wane gwanatachine, “Tye
koxa Geso Nasare gajeruymananu.”
72Wale kawchinanu nutatatnaka.
Wane china, “Gi numatlu wa jeji.”
73Pshinitsonu rapyegitluna wane
gwanatachine. Wane chinruna Petro,
“Galikakni pixa koxa wannaymananyi.
Gi rixanu ptokanu pumatika wa wane
pixinri.”
74Giyagni yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta.
Yinuwaka Wale kawchinanu chinreta,
“Gi numatlu wa jeji.”
Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka.
75Rushinkaplu Petro wa Geso tokanu,
wane chininri, “Ma yanumatkanuwa
gaxawripa, mapa kata pnutatanno,”
chinyalu. Rushpakamtatka. Maleka ya.
Chiyampotuta.

Geso Pilato yegi

27 1Goyechnokawpotuko
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
jiglokna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
yine tsrutene Geso chinanu, wa
ruylatyapluna. 2Rostutluna.
Ranikatkaluna. Pilato girukotlewatachri
yegi samyokluna.

Gota gipnale

3Giyagni Gota wa samyokjeru retatkalu
wa ruklukanuwnayegjixikolutka,
kashrijetanshinikanuta. Satkaklo wa
mapamoleproji tsrukakalune sasertotene
ga wa tsrune yegi. 4Wane china, “Gita
mukochirewatatka. Nsamyoklu
muklukanuwnakatugraga.”
Wa wanna wane chinru, “¿Gi rixwu
wixa? Petanru pixa.”
5Ruknokamtlo sroschiproji
kpashiwakaya. Ralimta.
Rushriknojitnanatkawa.

[6]Tsrukaklune sasertotene gwalo
sroschi. Wane chinna, “Ginanshichkalurni
tuknokikolu wa kpashiri
gignantakikowaka, gi rixanu granchi
wenroni.” [7]Jemanshinikankakna. Walaya
ragjitluna kajpa kamgakleruchijne, pnu
giyakatyachine kapnatikowakapa.
[8]Giyagni wane chinkaluru Granchichijne
xanigognenanu. [9]Waneklu
poyagkakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachri Geremiya wane
chinyawaka: **Rawlona mapmoleproji
sroschi wa rutakwenutikolu wenru, wa
pimrine Gisrayiliklopishane
gitakwenutanru. [10]Reneklona kajpa
kamgakleruchijne chinanu, Gitsrukaachi
chinyawakno.**

Pilato gepomsatlu Geso

[11]Girukotlewatachri getanu tunwata
Geso. Ga wa girukotlewatachri
gepomgalu. Wane china, “¿Pixlege wa
Goteyone Pogiryi?”
Geso wane china, “Pixa chinyawaka.”
[12]Wa jigyegitkoklunu tsrukakalune
sasertoteneya ga wa tsruneya koxa, gike
rugita. [13]Giyagni Pilato wane chinru,
“¿Gi ge pjema gi pejnupirananananukta
jigyegityayina Pixa?” [14]Gi satuna
tokanchi rugityalu. Giyagni
girukotlewatachri giglajpotuta.

Waka Geso waka Warawasu

[15]Wa tsrugogneklu satu yineru
rushyegjetna gostutkaluru girukokta
ralukanruna. [16]Giyagni waneyananna
gostutkaluru kpogiru, Warawasu
giwakatletachri. [17]Giyagni rapatinitkana,
Pilato wane chinna, “¿Giru galuka wa
nkaspukyegityapgi? ¿Warawaslege waka
Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?” [18]Gi rixanu
wale gimata wa ranxalna chinanu
samyokluna.
[19]Gitakyagoklewatikowaka
tuplanatini wale, ganunro
yokantokanyegitlu. Wane chinru,
“Petashatanru Wale poyagkakachri. Gi
rixanu xawakni gixo nsalewna Wale
chinanu nupnawleya.”
[20]Ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga
wa tsrune gishinikanutna gixolune yine
wa Warawasu galikaka ragjitinripna, ga
wa Geso ruylajixinripna.
[21]Rugita girukotlewatachri. Wane
china, “¿Giru galuka wa nyi gepi wa
nkaspukyegityapgi?”
Wanna wane china, “Warawasupni.”
[22]Pilato wane chinna, “Giyagni ¿gi
nixyaplu Geso wa Kristo chinkaluru?”
Pejnuruneko wane china,
“¡Koroshishkita gitaakalurupa!”
[23]Girukotlewatachri wane china,
“¿Klu gektutu kamruta?”
Wanepnute potu tsaplewatna. Wane
chinna, “Koroshishkita gitaakalurupni.”
[24]Giyagni Pilato getinri gike rumkata,
seyni wanepnute galikaka rixa
gejnugima, gonu koscheka. Reromyoga
gixolune yine getanu. Wane china,
“Muklukanuwnakatno tyegragaya. Gixa
getanutkalu.”
[25]Pejnuruneko yine gigita. Wane
chinna, “Wixa chinanupni gigragaya, ga
wa wwugenene chinanupni.”
[26]Giyagni kaspukyegitna Pilato
Warawasu. Rali kochipjetjixletinitkalu
Geso, samyokatkalu koroshishkita
rutakikolupa.

Geso gixpiranatkaluru solaloneya

[27]Giyagni girukotlewatachri
solalotene ganikatkalu Geso. Tsrupji
Pretoryopji ranikluna. Pejnuruneko
solalone gapatyegitlu. [28]Giyagni Waleko
gimkalu komkagatkaluna. Pakni
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri
yoshmakatkaluna. [29]Kona kamgikaluru
sagyeta yoshmakjiwutatkaluna.
Katsluksu samyokluna, potuklemyo.
Yoptsojityegitluna. Ruxpiranatluna.

Wane chinruna, “¡Wuya, Goteyone
pogire!” [30]Rutskagjetluna. Kashichluna
katsluksu. Ruylajiwutluna. [31]Rali
gixpiranatletinikaluna, komkagatkaluna
mkachri. Waleko gimkalu
yoshmakatnakluna. Ranikatkaluna,
koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.

Koroshishkita gitaakaluru

[32]Rushpakamtinitkana. Retluna
Surene gajeru, Simo giwakatletachri.
Wale rutjijixlona Geso koroshishkitate.
[33]Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka.
Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi
chinikowaka. [34]Reneka giiretmakluna
winga shepichlega yapjetkaluro.
Retumgamkalo. Gi raluka giiretlo.
[35]Koroshishkita rutakatkaluna.
Kotspaltamkatluna. Gipenoklu
rutakluna gimkalu. [36]Tuplatna. Wane
retanatyaluna. [37]Gijiwu gogwakate
rutakyaluna jigyegitikolu yonga, wane
chinachri:

Tyenwa Geso Goteyone Pogire.

[38]Giyagni Waleyma koroshshkita
rutaakana gepi kachowgurune, satu
potuklesreta, satu kegnetesreta. [39]Wa
giknogachine mupashiregnuchi
chinruna. Ruwnownojiwutna. [40]Wane
chinruna, “Pixni wa kpashiwakapji
jijrolekachripyi, mapagogne
pkamrupjitanutnaklu. Pixnanuko
gognetkakinwa. Goyakalu Wgene
pixinipa, koroshishkita pujrukini.”
[41]Waneko pixka china
gixpiranatletluna tsrukakalune
sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine, ga
wa tsrune. Wane chinna, [42]“Pimrine
rognetkaka. Walenanuko gi rumkata
gognetkakletnawa. Goteyone
Pogirmaka, koroshishkita rujrukini xani.
Walixanmaklu.
[43]Raponshinikanutkamkalu Ruru
Goyakalu. Rushatkapanru xani
ralukiniplu. Gi rixanu wane china,
‘Goyakalu Wgenno.’” [44]Waneko pixka
rixa yangaletluna kachowgurune
Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalune.

Geso gipnale

[45]Tumananutkani ruchpokatka tkachi
psolchijnepotunanuyako. Kayinwakasreta
rapokinpotunanuko rumrekatka.
[46]Kayinwakpapko Geso saplewata. Tsru
plaji rixa. Wane china, *“Geloyi, Geloyi,
¿Lama sawajtani?”* Walenwa, “Noyakalute,
Noyakalute, ¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?”
[47]Jeminrina pimrine wane
gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna,
“Pete. Wale tomgalu Giliya.”
[48]Waneklu rasukamta satu wannate.
Rawlo katsopi. Kachgalu shichponkaklu.
Katsluksu rutaklu. Reneka giiretlu.
[49]Pimrine wane china, “Getashatanru.
Wetkoxewa gikta runanu Giliya
rognetkakapyaplu.”
[50]Rumepe saplewletatnaka Geso. Tsru
saple rixa. Kaspukatkalu ruwekinri.

Ksolaloteru gipgujtale

[51]Waneklutka mkachrichrata
gimaletanatachri kpashiwaka gajeru
giskakamtatka. Gepichratatkalu. Teno
rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina.
[52]Ruyolikchijita. Sotlukaka gitspatjeta.
Rutpukamta yomlechkaka. Gi gepika
kpashirinni gapnanutachinnimane
yotunota. [53]Wa yotunotinitka Wale,
waneklu yomlechi rushpakyatkana.
Kpashiri pokchi yatkana. Gixolune yegi
rupgujewnayegitna.
[54]Ga wa ksolaloteru ga wa waleymalune
Geso girukotanatachine getlu wa
giyolikchijru, ga wa wane gixkalurkaka.
Tsru piklu rixanna. Wane chinna,
“Galikakni Goyakalu Wgenni wa tye.”

Koroshishkitastsi gwachine suxone

[55]Wane rawanatna gixo suxone
gowuka getanatyachine. Kalile

romkagityaluna Geso. Rupxakanatluna.
56Wannaymana Mariya Maktala gajero,
ga wa Santiyako, Gosi ginro Mariya, ga
wa Sewereyo wgenene ginro.

Geso kapnatkaluru

57Kayi rixinitka runa satu jeji ponikolu,
Garimate gajeru. Gosi giwakatletachri.
Wa Geso yimaklerkoxni wale. 58Wale
yayegitlu Pilato. Gesnimane ragjita.
Giyagni Pilato genekjixmanetlu. 59Gosi
gwamanetatkalu. Powrachratalu
poyitatkalu. 60Waleko giyomlepmaka
gerotupna rutaklu, sotlu yomlechi
gipgyaptote gakanokachri. Wane yiyatka.
61Wane rawanatna Mariya Maktala
gajero, ga wa sato Mariya. Tuplanatna
yomlechi ginaple.

Yomlechi girukotka

62Waleprikgogne, walenwa
gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato yegi
rapatyana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyone. 63Wane chinna,
“Gitsrukaachi, wushiniklu wa wale
kyokwirewaklerni wane china,
‘Mapagogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu.’
64Giyagni pyokanrewatanu
girukotayomletikolupa mapgogne
rixinpotunanuko, ma chowgutapyapluna
yimaklene goyechno, ma wane
chinyanupna yine, ‘Yotunomtatka
gipnachinetskalaya.’ Gapkatatachri
pupjeru muchinanu pnute ma mixinitipa.”
65Pilato wane chinna, “Waneygi
girukowatachine. Gajewa.
Gignantakanru gimatyawaka.” 66Wane
yatkana. Rugnantakluna yomlechi.
Rupitluna sotlu,
girukowatachineymananuko.

Yotunre

28 1Ruknoginitka
gapnanutikalurgogne,
rumrerekamtinitka muchinangogne wa
simana, wane yana Mariya Maktala
gajero ga wa sato Mariya, yomlechi
retapyapna.
2Waneklu waneru tsru giyolikchijru.
Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachitowreru gijruka
tengogneya. Rapoka. Rakaprurutlu sotlu
yomlechi gajeru. Wale gogo
tuplanatatka. 3Rawrakle pixka rixgojita.
Gimkalu klataa rixpotuta giwru pixka.
4Wale piklena chinanu wa
girukowatachine giypiypitana.
Gipnachine pixka rixanna.
5Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane
chinna suxone, “Gi mpikanu gixa. Gi
rixanu numatgi Geso gijga, wa
koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru. 6Gi wa
gewitkalu. Yotunomtatka wa Wale
chinyawaka. Ginanu. Getapanru
rutakanatikowaka. 7Gajewa.
Nteyakawamtanu. Ginkakapanna wa
yimaklene yotunomtinritka
gipnachinetskalaya. Kosekatkagi. Kalile
yatka. Wane getinitkalu.
Nunkakatkagi.”
8Giyagni wanna yomlechi
teyakawamtyatkana. Pikachine ga wa
gimuwatachine potu. Rasukamtna
yimaklene runkakapyapna. 9Makakta
Gesokni wa yoptotapna. Wane chinna,
“Kiglenshinikanupgi.” Rapyegitluna.
Kashjixitluna. Yoptsojityegitluna.
10Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Gi
mpikanu. Gajewa. Ginkakapanna
nomolene wa Kalile yinripatkana. Wane
retinnona.”

Girukowatachine ginkakle

11Wane yakopshinna, pimrine
girukowatachine pokchi yatkana.
Tsrukakalune sasertotene runkakapna
pejnuruko retanrutkana wane gixachritka.
12Rapatjetna tsruneyma.
Jemanshinikankakna. Gixo sroschi
reneekana solalone. 13Wane chinkana,
“Wane nchinanu, ‘Yimaklene goyechno

ginapa. Chowgutpatkaluna, wumkanatni
wixni.' [14]Wale yijnakotinipa
girukotlewatachri, wixa giglepokyegitangi.
Mkojwakanshinikanutkane wixkakangi."
[15]Wanna yoptotlo sroschi. Wane rixna wa
runkakikowakna. Giyagni poshalpiranatka
Goteyone yegi xanigognenanu.

Tsru yokanru

[16]Giyagni pamole satupje yimaklene
Kalile yatkana, satu magka yegi wa Geso
chinyawakpotukna. [17]Retinitkaluna
yoptsojityegitluna. Seyni pimrine
nutanshinikanyegitlu. [18]Rapyegitinitkana
Geso, ruynumsatna. Wane chinna,
"Psolpotuko nutakika tengogne ga wa chiji.
[19]Giyagni gyanu. Gyimakanna
payinemnunanuka. Gkatanna Girchi
giwakaya, ga wa Gituru giwakaya, ga wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giwakaya.
[20]Ginkakanna kamrutyapluna pejnuruko
nyokanatyagi. Gjemanu: Gixayma nwanu
psolgogneko
yoptukgogneshatyawakpotunanuko."

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

Kpashiri Marko Yonatanru

Gwa katlewakleru

1 [1]Tyenwa yinuwakikolu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Geso
Kristopirana Goyakalu Wgene. [2]Wane
rixa yokanatkaluru Gisayiya Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachri. Wane china:

Gita yokanatlu notowreru pixa penute.
Wale galpokotanru patnugapote.
[3] **Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri wane china:**
Galpokotanru Gitsrukachi gatnugapote.
Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.

[4]Gwa katlewata yineru
mwiyawakanuya. Wane runkakyana
yine genshinikanutachinepa katinripna.
Ga wa kaspukamukochiretikolupapirana
runkakna. [5]Rushpakyegitluna
pejnuruneko Gotesreta gajene ga wa
Gerosale gajene koxa. Wanna
ptowruneko katka Gorta gapgaya.
Rupgujtamukochiretnawana.
[6]Wa Gwa makatlu kameyopixi. Wa
pamta gipchiji rushrika. Wale niklu
tsetse ga wa wrolga gosha gajeru.
[7]Runkaklewata. Wane china, "Runa
najxigi Gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa
Gita gimukluni nyomshokinri
nkoshpirokyaplu yoshmaklejixitsa. [8]Gita
galikakni katgi gonuya. Wa Wale
katangi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya."

Geso katka

[9]Wane gixlutkani walegognekaka.
Nasare Kalilechijne runyatka Geso.
Wane Gorta gapga Gwa katyalu Geso.
[10]Waneklu wa gonu yotunotyatka. Retlu
gitpukachri tengogne, wa Giwekikaluru
motkoko pixka rixa, Wale gogwaka
gijrukyachri. [11]Tengogne runya satu
tokanchi wane chinachri, "Pixni Noturyi
nalukanruyi. Pixa
gigletanshinikanutno."

Geso yantaletka

[12]Waneklu wa Giwekikaluru ganiklu
yineru mwiyawakanu. [13]Wane rawanata
yineru mwiyawakanuya
gepkoxamkojemolgogne. Wane
rumlukanutyalu Satanasyo. Wane
rawanata kmatsurunetskala.
Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene
gipxaklu.

Geso yinuwaka kamrureta

[14]Waneklu kashichkoklunutka wa
Gwa. Wanepnute Geso wane ya, Kalile
ya. Runkaklewata Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi pogirewatyawakapirana.
[15]Wane china, "Gigogne poyagkakatka.
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi
gowukatkalu. Genshinikanutanu.
Galixanru Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi."

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Tomgana gepkoxamkoje yimaklene

16Tsru wenustsi Kalile yapamta. Retlu
Simo repuruyma Gantirishi,
chalugjetachine tsru wenuya, wa
kshimagaklerune. 17Wane chinna Geso,
“Ginanu gwagajxigitanno. Yine
gwapjetachine nixkakanutkagi.”
18Waneklutka ruknokamtatkaluna
chalnena. Romkagitatkaluna.
19Wane rajrinya. Retlu Santiyako,
Sewereyo wgene repuruyma Gwa.
Wanna koxa kanawa gwanata.
Ramtatluna chalkaka. 20Waneklutka
tomgana Wale. Ruknokamtluna rurna
Sereweyo kanawaya
kamrurewakleruneyma. Wane yana.
Rawgajxigitluna.

Rutuukaklu jeji kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu

21Kapernawo rapokinitkana,
gapnanutikalurugognekaka jiglokjeta
ginkaklewawakapji. Wane
runkaklewlejetya. 22Ruglajitna wa
runkaklewleya. Gi rixanu runkakna tsru
gitaakaluru pixkako rixa. Gi wa
yonchikgapine pixka rixa. 23Waneru
runkaklewawaklepjiyna jeji wa kamchi
puchotlewatachri waneyalutu. Wale
saplewata. 24Wane china, “¡Ya! ¿Gi
pixannatkawu Geso Nasare gajeru?
¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu? Numatyi
Kpashiryi Goyakalunu.”
25Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china,
“Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.”
26Wa kamchi puchotlewatachri
shipchojtakakanru jejni. Saplewjetana
tsruplaji. Rushpakamtatka wa waleya.
27Pejnuruneko giglajita. Giyagni
repomgakakna. Wane chinna,
“¿Klunerni wa tye? ¿Klu gerotu
ginkaklewlutkani wa tye? ¡Waleni wa
tsru gitaakaluru pixka rixa! Wale
yokanatna kamchine
puchotlewatachine. Jemluna Wale.”
28Waneklu pogiwata
psolchijnepotunanuko Kalilesretaya.

Rutuukaklo Simo gimajiro

29Wanepnute rushpakamtinitkana
ginkaklewawakapjiya, wanna wane
yana Simo, Gantirishipji, Santiyakoyma,
Gwa koxa. 30Wa Simo gimajiro gikluga.
Tpachwata. Giyagni walapirana
runkakluna. 31Giyagni rapokinitka
kosemyotlo, yotunkaklo.
Tupachwalgamtatka. Wala
gipxakatkana.

Gixo gitukachine

32Wa kayi rixinitka wa rumxikinitka
tkachi ranikyegitluna pejnuruneko
yayixachine, kamchichachine. 33Wa
pejnuruneko tsru pokchi gajene
gapatjeta gipgyaptoya. 34Geso
gituukakna gixo yayixachine
pnumnunanuka gixachri yayixluya.
Wale giknokna maleka gixo kamchine.
Gi ruchi yanumsaletna kamchine, gi
rixanu rumatluna.

Geso gagjigognetapa

35Yotunomta goyechnokawpotuko,
ma mumrereekanuwa. Rushpakamta.
Wane ya yineru mwiyawakanu. Wane
ragjigognetya. 36Simo, waleymalune
gijgalu. 37Rukshikluna. Wane chinruna,
“Pejnuruneko gijgayi.”
38Wane chinna Geso, “Wane gayanu
papokchikaka gawastsitanune yegi.
Wane koxa nunkaklewatini. Wale
chinanukni nuna.”
39Wane ya. Runkaklewananumta
runkaklewawaklepjikakayna psoluko
Kalileya. Ruknokyana maleka kamchine.

Geso gituukaklu gijirugitutachri

40Satu gijirgitutachri ginyegitlu.
Ragjipotutlu. Yoptsojityegitlu. Wane

chinru, “Palukiniplu pumkata powratletno.”
41Geso getwamonutlu. Romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu. Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powra pixinripa.” 42Waneklutka gijirgitlu gitukyegitatkalu. Powratkalu.
43Rujretlu. Yokanatatkalu. 44Wane chinru, “Gike punkakanu. Seyni pyanu. Sasertote pekakgitapinwa. Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi yokanatanru. Walepni gipgujtalewlu wanna chinanu.”
45Wa wale gishpakamtatka. Yinuwaka ginkakletletlu gixo. Poshalpiranamtlu. Giyagni wa Geso gi wa gimkata gapokletlu gipgujewnaleta tsru pokchiya, seyni maleka rawanata yineru mwiyawakanuya. Runyegitluna Wale pnumnunanuka gajene.

Geso gituukaklu giktegachri

2 1Gi gixogogne giknoginiwa, Kapernawo rapokatka. Yijnakyegitinitka panchitkalu, 2rapatjekakna gixolune. Gi wa gipgyaptoko poyagotatka. Geso ginkakna wa tokanchi.
3Runna. Ranikyegitluna giktegachri. Ranikjene gepkoxamkoje. 4Gi wa rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine chinanu. Suswakluna wa washre Wale ginaple. Wane rixa kotpukleswatluna. Wane jijrukyaluna gijeko wa giktegachri giklugyawaka. 5Geso getlu wanna galixle. Wane chinru giktegachri, “Wiwi, pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka.”
6Wane koxa tuplanatna pimrine yonchikgapine. Wanna gishinikanuwata rajiyna. 7Wane chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane china yanumsaleta wa tye? Mupashiregnuchi china. Gike gimkata kaspukmukochirewleta. Satupjeru Goyakalupje.”
8Giyagni rumata Geso Walenanuko wane rixanshinikanutinrina. Wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya? 9¿Girni wa myapretu potu? Wane chinikolu giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka pkaspukikatka,’ ga wa wane chinikolu, ‘Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’ 10Wa gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno tyechijneya gitaakalurno kaspukmukochiretjerupno,” wane chinru giktegachri, 11“Pixa wane nchina, Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu. Pyanutka pupji.”
12Yotunomtatka. Waneklutka koschekjekomtatka. Rushpakamtatka pejnuruneko getanu. Giyagni pejnuruneko giglajita. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna wanna, “¡Gi pagogneko wane pixkalutu weta!”

Geso tomgalu Rewi

13Rumepe gishpakleta. Tsru wenu yatka. Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Wale ginkaklewyegitna. 14Ruknogamta. Retlu Rewi Galgweyo wgene. Tuplanata girukotlewatachri wenutikowaka. Wane chinru, “Pomkagitanno.” Palnamtatka. Romkagitatkalu.
15Waneklu wane rawanatini Geso wa nikawakakwa Rewipji, gixna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune nikawakakwa koxa rawanatna Gesoyma, yimaklene koxa. Gi rixanu gixolunni yine. Romkagitluna. 16Wanena yonchikgapine. Wannanwa Gwariseyone koxa. Retanatluna nikyawaka wannayma kmukochirerune ga wa gijgawenutachine. Wane chinkanna wa yimaklenni Gwariseyoneya ga wa yonchikgapineya, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika, rura, wanna gijgawenutachine ga wa kmukochirerune?”
17Geso yijnakotlu. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa gichkolune gi galuklu

kpinrewakleru, seyni yayixachine galuklu. Gi wa nuna ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine, seyni wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni.”

Gogajirewlu

18Wa Gwa yimaklene ga wa Gwariseyonenu gogajirewata. Runna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu chinanu wanna Gwa yimaklene wa Gwariseyone yimaklene koxa gogajirewata, ga wa Pixa yimaklene gi wa gogajirewata?”
19Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata gogajirewletna wanna kashimyolu getachine gnunrowatachri wannaymalutuwa, Gita pixka nyimakleneymano. Wa wannayma rawanatini gnunrowatachri gi rumkata gogajirewletna, xani pixka wa Gita gimwakopshinna nyimaklene.
20Runinpatka pagogne wa gnunrowatachri konikolgognepatka wannayegiya. Waneklu rogajirewatanna wanna.

Yaglu gerotu yimaklewlupirana

21“Gikena gamatlu wa muchkirgakatu mkachri gitsole. Wane rixkoklunu, waleko gerotu sama suskaklu gitsole. Wanepnuteyaka rixa giskakletanatka.
22Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu, tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka, winga suskakanru tsapkakni. Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna. Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu tutakgatka.”

Komlakluna gitaklugwu gapnanutikalurgogne

23Wane rixa. Sana yapanata gapnanutikalurgogne. Yimaklene yanananumta. Yinuwaka sustakagwuremtluna gitaklugwu.
24Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru, “Petanu. ¿Klu chinanu wane rixna gapnanutikalurgogne wa ginanshichkalurgogne?”
25Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge pagogne getyongatlu wa gi rixpokota Tawi, magatini wa nachichini wale ga wa waleymalune? 26Gi rixpoko jiglokletlu wa Goyakalupji, wa Gawiyatari walenwa sasertote gitsrukatpotu. Niklu jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Wa walenwa ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje niklu. Reneekoxna rumotsane.”
27Wane koxa chinna Geso, “Wa gapnanutikalurgogne yine chinanu kamrutka. Wa yine gi kamrutka gapnanutikalurgogne chinanu.
28Giyagni wa gapnanutikalurgogne koxa gitsrukatno Gita wa Yineru Wgenno.”

Rutuukaklu giprigamyotachri

3 1Jiglokatnaklu ginkaklewawakapji. Waneru satu jeji giprigamyotachri.
2Giruktatluna Geso wa gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewatinri wa jigyegityapluna. 3Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri, “Pyotunotanu ganikajiya.”
4Wane chinatnakna Geso, “¿Girni wa gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu kamrutkalurupa: waka kiglerge waka gektutlege? ¿Gognetkaklurge giweklu waka giylalu?” Ga wa wanna pochke.
5Reknojtayegitna. Jigekanuwata. Wamonuwna wa shikgaji rixinrina. Wane chinru jeji, “Pomyokanu.” Romyoka. Ruglewamyotatka.
6Rushpakamtna Gwariseyone. Waneklutka Giroreyoneyma jemanshinikankakyegitluna Wale ruylatyapluna.

Romkagimtluna gixolune yine

7Geso gitspalamta. Tsru wenu ya yimakleneyma. Romkagimtluna gixolune yine Kalile gajene Gote gajene koxa,

8Gerosale gajene, Gitome gajene, ga wa
pasreta Gorta gajene, Tirostsi gwachine,
Sitostsi gwachine, gixolune yine.
Jemyegitluna gi pixkalutukokta kamruta.
Runyegitluna Wale. 9Wane chinna Geso
wa yimaklene galpokjixanutkalo kanawa
gixolune yine chinanu ma
machpakyanupluna. 10Gi rixanu gi gepika
rutuukaka. Giyagni rujirkojetna Wale gogo
yayixachine pejnunanuka kamrukyapluna.
11Ga wa kamchine puchotlewatachine
getinri yoptsojityegitluna. Saplewatna.
Wane chinna wanna, "Pixni wa
Goyakalu Wgenyi." 12Geso gijretna gixo
gi rupgujetanruna.

Tsomitna Geso pamole gepi

13Kanika magka. Tomgana Wale
gishinikanune. Runyegitluna. 14Geso
gitakna pamole gepi Waleyma
gwachinepa, wa yokanatanunepa
ginkaklewatachinepa, 15wa kamchine
maleka ruknokyapna. 16Rutakna pamole
gepi: Simo; wale rutakgiwakata Petro;
17wa Santiyako, Sewereyo wgene; Gwa,
wa Santiyako gepuru (Giwakatna
Wowanerge; walenwa rutlogle
pixkalune), 18wa Gantirishi, wa Wilipi,
wa Wartolo, wa Matiyo, wa Tomasu, wa
Santiyako Galgweyo wgene, wa Tateyo,
wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri; 19wa
Gota Giskaryote samyokjerupa.
20Panchi rapokinitkana,
rapatjetatnakna yine. Giyagni wa wanna
gi gimkata nikletna. 21Wa
jempiranyegitluna wa Wale gimwanune.
Runna kashichyapmakluna. Wane
chinna wanna, "Sepronachrinatkani."

Mupashiregnuchi Giwekikaluru Kpashiripirana

22Gerosale yopikyana yonchikgapine.
Wanna wane china wa waneylu
Welsewo, wa tsru potu kamchiyma
ruknokna kamchine maleka.
23Wa tomginitkana Geso, wane china
yapkakluya, "¿Gi rixpoko maleka
giknokletinwa Satanasyokakluko? 24Wa
pogirewatikowaka gajene wannakakluko
kotspalanshinikankakmaka, gi rumkata
gwagogneretna wa wale
pogirewatikowaka gajene. 25Panchi
gajene wannakakluko
kotspalanshinikankakmaka gi rumkata
gwagognereta wa wale panchi gajene.
26Wa Satanasyo yagotinmakwa
walenanuko wa,
kotspalanshinikanutinmakwa gi rumkata
gwaleta seyni nikawnanu. 27Gike gimkata
jiglokletlu gipji gichkolu, chowgutyaplu
rejnunkate ma mostutkanuwalu wa
gichkolu. Waneklu chowgutyalu gipji
gajeru. 28Galikaka wane nchingi,
kaspuukalurupni wanna yine wgenene
pejnuruneko mukochirkakna,
mupashiregnuchi girukokta
mupashiregnuchi yanumatini. 29Seyni
girukokta wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
mupashichkatu, gike rixiniko kaspukiko
seyni giklukanuwnachri mukochri gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa."
30Gi rixanu wanna wane china,
"Waneylu kamchi puchotlewatachri."

Geso ginro, repurune

31Tuna runro, repurune koxa. Maleka
rawna. Repukmakluna. 32Wa gixolune
yine ruxiplatjene wane chinruna, "Petanu.
Malekna punro, pepurune. Rujgayina."
33Wa Wale gigitna. Wane china,
"¿Katni wa nunro, wa nepurune?"
34Retjetna ruxiplatanune. Wane china,
"Getanna nunro nepurune. 35Wa
girukokta kamrutlu Goyakalu galukanru,
ga ga walenwa nepuru, nepuro, nunro."

Kgitaklewakleru

4 1Rumepe yinuwaka ginkaklewleta
tsru wenustsiya. Rapatyegitluna
gixo potu yine. ¡Gi pejnunanukta!

Giyagni ratskotatka kanawa. Wane
tuplatatka tsru wenuya. Pejnuruneko
yine chiji gwa, tsru wenuwnaga.
2Runkaklewyegitna Geso yapkakluya gi
gepikapirana. Wane chinna Geso
runkaklewleya,
3"Gjemanu. Satu kgitaklewakleru
gishpakamta rutaklewtapanu. 4Wane
rixa kopalajreta. Pimriji gatnugapostsi
gapokajita. Runna koshichine teno
yapachine. Niklokajitluna. 5Pimriji sotlu
gwiyawaka gapokajita mawiyawakanu
potu kajpa. Waneklu rupcheknimka gi
rixanu gi wa tenru kajpa. 6Ga wa
rushpakini tkachi jimanatkalu. Ma
matskinu chinanu rupriganatka. 7Pimriji
kona yegi gapokajita. Tseruwna
konkaka. Kapotanatkalu. Gi kajinatkalu.
8Pimriji kiglewaka chiji, gapokajita.
Wane jiwatya. Tseruwna. Ruxolewna.
Rawa satu mapamoleji, satu
patsrujirmoleji, satu satu pachaji."
9Wane chinna Geso, "Kajnakopnalu
wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu."
10Walepje rixini repomgaluna
rawastsitanune pamole gepiyma wa
yapkaklupiranaya. 11Wane chinna Geso,
"Ga wa gixa geneeka gimatyaplu
giyogimanatkaluru Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. Wa maleka
gajene ginkaaka yapkaklupjeya
pejnurukopirana.
12 Retinna retanmakna, ma
mumatinitipna.
**Jeminna, jemanmakna, ma mumata
jeminitipna, ma
kashrijetikotupna,
ma kaspukmukochiretkanupna."**
13Wane chinna Geso, "¿Gi ge gimatlu
tye yapkaklu? ¿Gi gixpoko gimatletanru
ptowruko yapkaklu? 14Wa
kgitaklewakleru gitaklu tokanchi. 15Ga
ga wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine.
Rutakikna tokanchi. Wa jeminitkana
waneklu runa Satanasyo. Konyanna
tokanchi rajna gitaakaluru. 16Waneko
pixka rixna wa gitaakalurune sotlu
gwiyawaka. Wa jeminitkaluna tokanchi
waneklu yoptotluna rumuwleyna. 17Gi
wa waneyna gitskina wanna. Wa
pshinitsonu gwachinepa. Wa runini
salewakchi, wa kojwawakchi tokanchi
chinanu waneklu rutspekaakana.
18Pimrine gitaakalune wannanwa
konyegirune wa tokanchi jemachine.
19Wa kojwakanshinikanrukaka
tyegogneya ga wa ponikolewlu yokwire
ga wa getsotanrewlu pagixankakaya
jigloka. Kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa
jiwatanatka. 20Wannanwa gitaakaluru
kiglewaka chiji, wa jemachine tokanchi.
Wanna yoptotlu. Jiwatna, satu
mapamoleji, satu patsrujirmoleji, satu
satu pachaji."

Yochpikjetkaluro

21Wane koxa chinna Geso,
"¿Taniikege yochpikjetkalurompuko wa
gimatumpuko ga wa shechimpuko
tutakikolupa? ¿Gi ge katalo kgapiko
tutakikolupni, wa tpokamlatinripa? 22Gi
rixanu maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma
mupgujetikotupa. Gi wa pochkeruko
mpogijetkotupni. 23Girukokta
kajnakopnalu wa yijnakotinripa,
yijnakotanu."
24Wane koxa chinna Geso, "Xakoka
gyijnakotanru. Wa yantapi gixa
yantajetinro, walako yantatingina
gixanuko. Gyognikyegitko gixapa. 25Wa
waneyalutu wanepnute reneeka.
Waneyamigjetu wane rixle konikona."

Giji tseruwniyachri

26Wane china Geso, "Wane rixa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa satu jeji
gitaklu giji chijiya. 27Rumka, yotunota,
goyechno ga wa gogi. Wa kajiruji
gipcheka. Tseruwna. Gi rumata gi
rixpokota. 28Walenanuko jiwkaknawa

wa chiji. Muchinanu yosnukapcheta;
wanepnute gigwutka, wanepnute giji
galixachri gigwuya. 29Wa ralijitinitka
waneklutka gistakapi rustajikatka gi
rixanu rapokatka gipapko jirgikolupa."

Mostasaji

30Wane china Geso, "¿Giru wutakanru
wale pixkalutu pogirewatyawaka
Goyakalu? ¿Giru yapkaklu wutakanru?
31Wa mostasaji pixka rixa. Wa chiji
rutaakoklunu walenwa mtserutu
ptowruko kajiruji giyagokolutu wa
chijiya. 32Wa rali gitakletkoklunutka.
Rupcheka. Tseruwna tsru potu ptowru
kshana gitaakaluru pnute. Tsruplukakni.
Giyagni koshichine tengogne gajene
gimkata gwaleta gichiklempuko."
33Gixo tye pixkalutu yapkakluya Wale
ginkakna tokanchi wa rumkata
jemletyawakna. 34Ga wa yapkaklu
migje gi wa runkakna Geso, seyni
Waleko yimaklene wannapje rixini
runkakpokowakatna ptowruko.

Rutuukaklu kannipgyalu

35Wa walegogne wa kayi rixinitka
wane chinna Geso, "Wakanu gayanu."
36Wa yokanatkatkana gixolune yine.
Waneklu ranikatkaluna yimaklene
kanawaya. Wane koxa yana pimro
kanawkaka Waleyma. 37Yopyoka tsru
kannipgyalu. Tuygajetlo gishpurga
kanawa. Giyagni katsepgatkalo kanawa.
38Tostsi rawananumta. Rumkananumta
rutspannojreya. Komyekluna. Wane
chinruna, "Yimaklewatachri, ¿gikenna
rixyi wa wupninripatka?"
39Wa yotunotinitka chigetjetlu
kannipgyalu. Wane chinru wa tsru wenu,
"Pochke. Pushyanamatanu." Rutuka wa
kannipgyalu. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.
40Wa wane chinna Geso, "¿Klu
chinanu mpikatka? ¿Klu chinanu gi
galixgognenatawa?"
41Pikna tsru piklu. Wane chinkakna
wannakakluko, "¿Katni wa Tye? Wa
kannipgyalu wa tsru wenu
jemyawaklu."

Geso gituukaklu kamchichachri

5 1Wakanu yana tsru wenuya
Gerasenonesreta. 2Wa ruptekinitka
kanawaya, waneklutka yoptotaplu satu
jeji yomlechi gajeru. Kamchi
puchotlewatachri waneyalutu.
3Yomlechi yegi gwachrini wale. Gikeko
gimkata gosturetatkalu, gi wa
yowumatsayakoxapa. 4Wa gi gepi kata
wane rostutkamkatka supoya
yowumatskoxaya. Wa yowumatsni
rustonjemtana waleya. Wa supni
tutskinjemtana. Gikena poyago
gipuchkakletlu. 5Psolyechnoko
psolgogneko wane rixa
saplewjenanumta magkaya
yomlechkakaya. Rustajitnawa sotluya.
6Wa retinitkalu wa Geso gowukayako
rasukamta. Yoptsojityegitlu. 7Saplewata.
Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, "¿Gi
pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu
Gajeru Wgene? Kachingagjire nixyi
Goyakalu kawchinanu, gi wa
psaletpotutanno."
8Gi rixanu Geso wane chinatkalu,
"Pushpakyegitanru tye jeji, kamchi
puchotlewatachri."
9Geso gepomgalu, "¿Klu giwakyi?"
Rugitlu. Wane china, "Ngiwaka
Gixoluru, wa gixolurunpotwu." 10Wa
ragjitlu maleka ma yokanatyaplu
tyesretaya.
11Wanenanru magkastsi gixoluru
kochi. Nikanatna. 12Ragjitluna
pejnuruneko kamchine. Wane chinna,
"Kochi yegi pyokanatanunwu wa wanna
wjiglokyapa." 13Geso gichichna.
Rushpakamtatkana kamchine
puchotlewatachine. Kochinni
jiglokamtatkana. Gixolunni kochinni

gipjita gijrukyanatka. Tsru wenu
rapokanna. Wanegetkonna gepi
waragka. Tsru wenu gagyekyachinena.
14Wanna kochi girukotachine
gasukamta. Runkaklewtapna tsru
pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa.
Runatkana retapyapluna klunerukta
wane gixkaluru. 15Runyegitluna Geso.
Retluna wa kamchitpachri wa gixoluru
gwanatanru. Tuplanatatka. Kamkatkalu.
Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna.
16Retanatjene ginkakna gikta
rixpokonatka wa kamchitpachri, wa
kochinepirana. 17Yinuwaka gagjiretluna
Geso wa rushpakinripa wannasretaya.
18Ratskota kanawa. Wa kamchitpachri
gagjitlu wa Wale yegi rawinripatka.
19Geso gi galuka ganikletlu. Wane
chingonuklu, “Pupji pyanutka
pumwanune yegi. Punkakanna gikta
rixpokotatkayi Gitsrukaachi. Wale
punkakanna retwamonutyayi.”
20Ralimta. Yinuwaka ginkaklewletatka
Ntekapoliya gikta rixpokotatkalu Geso.
Pejnuruneko gimyeka.

Gayro gagjitlu rushicho chinanu

21Koprugatatnaka Geso kanawaya.
Wakanu ya. Rapatyegitluna gixo yine.
Tsru wenuwnaga rawa. 22Runa satu wa
tsru gitaakalurune ginkaklewawakapji
gajenyegiya, Gayro giwakatletachri.
Retinitkalu yoptsojityegitlu
Gesojixistsiya. 23Wane chinru, “Wuya
wanepnawakla nshicho wgeneji.
Petapanunro. Tupnakastsinatkani.
Putakamyogogotanunro tutskalginripa.
Tuwekanu.”
24Geso waleymamnutka.
Romkagimtluna gixolune yine.
Rachpakluna.

Rutuukaklo salewnanatachro

25Sato suxo gigragalewatachrona.
Pamole gepi walapu
gigragalewatachrona. 26Gixo
kpinrewaklerunyegimka tyanitka.
Wanna chinanu tsalewna gixo.
Tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko
tixinri. Gikena gipxakanro. Seyni
taalinanumtana.
27Tjempiranyegitinitkalu Geso, tuna
Wale gajxigiya wa gixolune yine yegi.
Tkamrukamkatlu. 28Wa wane china
wala, “Nkamrukamkashatinri
nutskalganu.” 29Waneklutka tograga
gitskikatka. Tumatnawa tomaneya
tuglewatinritka wa tsalewnanatinri.
30Waneklutka Geso gimatatka
Walenanuko rushpakamtyatka giyaklu.
Ruprotaka wa gixolune yine yegi. Wane
china, “¿Katu kamrukamkatno?”
31Wane chinruna wa yimaklene, “Gi
ge petna wa gixolune yine
gachpakyawakyi. Seyni wane pchina,
‘¿Katu kamrukno?’”
32Wale geknojtata retyaplo katukta
wane gixlu. 33Wa suxo pika. Tutatata.
Tumata wa wala gixyawaka. Tuna.
Tyoptsojityegitlu Wale. Tunkaklu
ptowruko galikaka. 34Wale wane chinro,
“Wiwi, palixle gitskalakyi. Pyanu.
Kiglenshinikanpatkayi. Kiglepatkayi wa
psalewninrinanutka.”

Yotunkaklo Gayro wgene gipnachro

35Yanumsatiniwa Wale,
ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji
runyana pimrine. Wane chinna,
“Pshichni tupnanatka. ¿Klu chinanu
pkojwakawalu Yimaklewatachri?”
36Seyni Geso jemashatlu tye tokanchi
wane chinkaluru. Wane chinru tsru
gitaakaluru ginkaklewawakapji gajeru,
“Gi pumyekanu. Palixashatanu.”
37Gi wa ruchichlu wa satu gininripa
Wale gajxigi ga wa Petro, wa Santiyako,
wa Gwa, repuru wa Santiyako 38Wane
ya gipjiya ginkaklewawakapji
gitsrukate. Retlu sejrechi,

chiyagatachine, saplewjepotutachine.
39Jiglokamta. Wane chinna Geso, “¿Klu
chinanu nsejrewna nchiyaganata? Wa
mturo gi tupna seyni tumkanata.”
40Ruxpiranatluna. Wale maleka
giknokna pejnuruneko. Ranikna wa
mturni giru ga wa tunro, ga wa
Waleymalune koxa. Jigloka mturni
gwiyawaka. 41Ga wa kosemyotinitkalo
mturni, wane chinro, *“Talita komi.”*
Walenwa yokaakaluru: “Mturo, pixa
wane nchinyi, pyotunotanu.”
42Waneklutka mturo yotunotatka.
Tyanatka, gi rixanu waneyatkalo
pamole gepi walapu. Waneklutka
ruglajitna. Tsru giglajru rixna. 43Wale
gijretna gikena gimatanru. Wane china
teneeko tnikanru.

Geso ginkaklewata Nasareya

6 1Rushpakamta waneya. Rapoka
gichijne. Romkagitluna yimaklene.
2Rapokinitka, gapnanutikalurgogne
yinuwaka ginkaklewleta wa
ginkaklewawakapjiya. Gi gepika
yijnakotlu. Ruglajitna. Wanna wane
china, “¿Ginaka rumatyalu Wale
tyekaka? ¿Klu gimatkalewlunwa tye
renekikolu wa Wale? ¿Gi
pixkalutunanni ruyaklekaka
kamrutkalurni gimyoya? 3¿Gi ge
kyosokokleruknі tye, wa Mariya wgene,
wanna Gosi, wa Gota, Simo wanna
yegwaklu? ¿Gi wa gewna wixayma
repurone?” Wale
rutspenshinikanutyana.
4Wa Geso wane china, “Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine
kagwakpiratkalunni, seyni
gichijnepjeya, ga wa
gimolenyegisretaya, ga wa gipjiya
mkagwakpiratkotni.” 5Gi wa rumkata
kamruretlu waneya wa satu ruyakleya.
Rutuukakna psotsotajiko yayixachine,
walepje. Wanna gogo rutakamyota.
6Ruglajita wa ma malixleyna.
Sajrukamta papokchikaka walesreta.
Runkaklewata.

Yokanatna pamole gepi

7Tomgana Geso wa pamole gepi. Wa
yinuwaka yokanretna gepkaka. Tsru
rutakna wa kamchine
puchotlewatachine chinanu.
8Yokanatatkana gikena ranikanna wa
gatnugapoya, satupjeru kanojerna; gi
wa nikanruna, gi wa tsapako, gi wa
sroschiko tsapaneyna. 9Wa rutakanrona
yoshmakjixrechishpatapje. Gi wa
gepimkalu rutakanna. 10Wane chinna
Wale, “Ginakakokta gjiglokanu satu
panchi, wanepji gwanu
gishpakamtinpotunanuko waneya. 11Wa
pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa, gma
jemjenepa, gishpakamtinpatka wa
waneya giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi
wa rumatikolupa wanna chinanu.”
12Rushpakamtatkana. Runkaklewatna
wa yine genshinikanutanu. 13Gixo
kamchine maleka ruknokna. Ruyookana
ringi gixo yayixachine. Rutukna.

Gwa katlewatachri gipnale

14Pogirchi Girore jemyegitlu. Gi
rixanu rumatkatka Geso giwaka. Wane
china, “Gwa wa katlewatachri yotunota
gipnachineya. Giyagni kgiyaklewaklerni
Wale.”
15Pimrine wane china, “Giliyni.”
Pimrine wane china, “Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachrini. Satu
tokanchi geneklewatachri pixka rixa.”
16Jeminitka Girore wane china,
“Gwakni wale wa nustaknoojixanru.
Yotunotatka.”
17Gi rixanu muchikawako Girore
towyegitanru. Kashijixlu Gwani.
Rostujixlu wa yoshmakwaka wa
Giroryana chinanu repuru gnunro
Wilipi. Wa wala ganunrota Girore. 18Gi

rixanu wa Gwa wane chinatkalu Girore,
“Ginanshichkalurni wa pepuru gnunro
waneyyi pixinri.” 19Giyagni Giroryana
gayegixlu. Taluka giylajixletlu. Gi
tumkatlu. 20Gi rixanu wa Girore piklu
wa Gwa. Rumatlu wa wale jeji
poyagkakachrini wa kpashirni.
Girukotlu. Giyagni jeminri gi
rumatanshinikanuta. Yijnakotlu
rumuwleya.
21Runa pagogne ruglepoktapini wa
Girore wa poyagkakawalaputetini.
Meyiwlu nachnewlupa kamruta wa
tsrukakalune, tsru gitaakalune, wa
wanna potu Kalile gajene chinanu.
22Tjiglokamta Giroryana nshicho.
Tansata. Tmeyitlu Girore ga wa
waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwa.
Pogirchi wane chinro makloji,
“Pagjitanno klunerukokta paluka. Gita
genekanyi.”
23Wale kawchinau wane chinro,
“Pagjitanru pejnunanuka nenekanyi.
Ganikajiko npogirewatyawakaya
nenekanyi.”
24Tushpakamta wala. Wane chinro
tunro, “¿Klu nagjitanu?”
Wala wane china, “Wa Gwa
katlewatachrijiwu pagjitanu.”
25Waneklutka giyampotu tjiglokyegitlu
pogirchi. Tagjitlu. Wane chinru,
“Naluklu xawakniko, penekyapno satu
kotajipi Gwa Katlewaklerujiwu.”
26Wa pogirchi wamonuwnapotuta,
seyni Wale kawchinanu chinrekaka,
waleyma gwanatachine nikawakakwaya
chinanu, gi raluka giknokakletokanuta.
27Waneklutka pogirchi yokanatlu satu
girukotjeru. Yokanatlu
ranikjiwutikolupa. Wa wale wane ya.
Rustaknojitlu yoshmakawakaya.
28Ranikjiwutatkalu kotajipiya. Reneklo
makloji. Wa makloji geneklo tunro.
29Jeminitkana wa yimaklene, runna.
Ranikluna gimane. Yomlechi rutakluna.

Yokanatanune satoka

30Yokanatanune rapatjetna Geso yegi.
Runkaklewyegitluna ptowruko
klunerukta kamrutanrunapirana, wa
runkaklewtapinrina. 31Geso wane china,
“Ginanu gixa mkoje yineru
mwiyawakanuya. Gapnanutanu
pshinitsonu.”
Gi rixanu gi gepikna wane ginachine
yachine. Gi wa kagognena nikinripna.
32Ralimtna wanna mkoje sato
kanawaya yineru mwiyawakanu. 33Gixo
geta yaletna. Rumatkana. Wane
rasukyegitluna chijiya ptowruko tsru
pokchikaka gajene. Wanna gapka
gapoka. Rapatyegitluna Geso.
34Ruptekamta Geso. Retna gixolune
yine. Retwamonutna gi rixanu
gowegane pixka rixna gi waneyna
girukotjerna. Yinuwaka
ginkaklewyegitna gixopirana.

Roglutna pamyo waragkalune yine

35Wa kayi rixinitka yimaklene
gapyegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gewni
yineru mwiyawakanu. Wa kayitkani.
36Pyokanatanna yine wa sana yinripna,
wa pokchikaka tyesretaya wa
ragjityapluna nikanrupna.”
37Rugita Wale. Wane china, “Gixa
genekanna nikanropna.”
Wane chinruna, “¿Wanerge gayanu?
¿Wagjitanro jimapro gepi pachproji
wenroloto, wenekyapna nikinropna?”
38Wale wane china, “¿Gi pejnu
jimapro waneygi? Getapanro.”
Rumatinitkana. Wane chinna wanna,
“Pamyo. Gepi shima.”
39Towutna wanna tuplatinripna
pejnuruneko paptogkaka peklomta
poleru. 40Tuplatna paptogkaka satu
pachkaka ga wa pamyomolkaka koxa.
41Geso kashichlo pamyo jimapro ga wa
gepi shima. Tengogne yigata.

Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu jimapro. Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna. Raneksatkana wa pejnuruneko wa gepiroto shima koxa. 42Nikatkana pejnuruneko. Jinanutkana. 43Koschekluna psojkaka pamole gepi kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa. 44Wa nikachine pamyo waragka jejine.

Gonu gogote yanamtyawaka Geso

45Waneklutka kanawa ratskojixatkana yimaklene wa Wetsayta gapka yinripna wakanu. Wane yakopshinna yokanatna gixolune yine. 46Rali gingaletinitkana wane ya magka. Ragjigognetapa.

47Wa kayi rixinitka wa kanawa ganikajgatkalo tsru wenuya. Walepje chiji gwatka. 48Retna kegeknanuwatna ranikgatyawakna. Wa kannipgyalu satkakanna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko Geso ginyegitna. Tsru wenumta yapananumta. Raluka giknoglemtna. 49Retinitkaluna wa tsru wenumta yanamtyawaka. Kagwakluna pagixanu. Saplewatanna.

50Gi rixanu pejnuruneko getlu. Rumyekanna. Waneklutka Geso giynumatna. Wane china, “ Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gitni. Gi wa mpikanu.”

51Ratskota kanawa wanna yegi. Rutukamta kannipgyalu. Ruglajpotutanna. 52Gi rixanu gi rumata jemluna wa jimaprokakapirana. Shikowgajitna wane rixinrina.

Rutuukaklewata Genesareya

53Wa koprugatinitkana, wane yana Genesarchijne. Rutspakatkana. 54Ruptekinitkana wa kanawaya, waneklutka rumatkatka Geso. 55Rasuktatna psoluko walesretaya. Yinuwaka gwapletkana pnumnu gajene yayixachine gijekoyna ginakakta jemyegityawakluna. 56Ginakakokta rapoka pokchikaka, tsru pokchikaka, sana, rutaakana giputkaka yayixachine. Ragjitluna wa kamrukashatyapluna gimkaluptostsiya. Wa pejnuruneko wa kamrukachine wanna gitskalgatka.

Puchotlewatachrikaka

7 1Rapatyegitluna Gwariseyone, pimrine koxa yonchikgapine wa Gerosale giyakatyachine. 2Wanna getinna wa pimrine Wale yimaklene nikyawakna gimyoyna gimuteru, walenwa merkakotu yangakanna. 3(Wa Gwariseyone, pejnuruneko Gote gajene waneyna giykolu rutsrukateynina wa gixo kata ma meromyogkanna ma merkakanotkanna gi wa nikanna. 4Giputu ruyakatyana ma powratkannuwana gi nikanna. Gixo pimripirana wa yoptotanruna kamrutanruna, wa gerkikaluro wa girapkaka, gashgajkaka, yowumaswagkaka.)

5Repomgaluna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine, “¿Klu chinanu wa pyimaklene gi wa wane rixna wa gitsrukaachinni giykole, seyni nikna wa gimyoyna gimuteru?”

6Geso wane china, “Sanowashatachingi. Goyakalu tokanu kigle reneklewata Gisayiya gixapirana. Wane rixa yonatkaluru:

Nyi yine gispuyna kagwakpiratno
seyni rajiyna wajra yanna Gitaya.
7 Magijeru yonogleyegitnona.
Runkaklewatna wa Goyakalu tokanu pixkalutu
wa yokanrekakna wa yine.

8Wa gixa giknoklu Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi. Waneygi wa yine giykole.”

9Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Kigle giknokle gixlu wa Goyakalu yokanatanru tokanchi wa gomkagityaplu wa gixako giykole. 10Wa

Moysisi wane china, **‘Pkagwakpiratanru puru punro.’** Wane koxa china, **‘Girukta gogimtukaklu ruru, runro walepni wa gipnanu.’** [11]Ga wa gixa wane china, ‘Wa satu jeji wane chininri wa ruru ga wa runro, “Ptowruko gitanu wa wale gipxakyapmakyi, korwani” ’ (Walenwa genekashlu Goyakalunupa). [12]Gixa gi gichichanutkalu pagixanu kamrutinripa ruru, runro chinanu. [13]Gixa kaspuklu wa Goyakalu tokanu wa giykole chinanu wa gixako genekanru. Gixo wale pixkalutu gkamruta.”

[14]Wa tomgatnakna gixolune yine. Wane chinna Geso, “Gyijnakotanno pejnurunekgi. Gimata jemanu. [15]Gike wane wa yineru malekate wa jiglokinripa rumkata puchotletyaplu, seyni wa yineruyako gishpakyachri walenwa puchotlu wa yineru. [16]Girukokta kajnakopnapa wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

[17]Rutspalamtinitka wa gixolune yine yegi, jiglokinitka panchi, repomgaluna yimaklene wa yapkaklupiranaya. [18]Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gixa koxa wane gixa mumatjemkangi? ¿Gi ge gimata jemlu wa pejnuruko maleka gwachri wa jigloklu yineru gi rumkata puchotletlu? [19]Gi rixanu gi wa jigloklu wa raji seyni ginanwakapje. Rushpaka gichkajetyawaka.” Wale powratlu ptowruko niikaluru.

[20]Wane china, “Wa yineruya gishpakyachri, ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru. [21]Wa gitoko rajiyna yine rushpakya gektutu shinikanchi, gimopatlewlu, gapoklewlu, giylalewlu, [22]chowguchkaka, gimkapnuglu, muglenchi, yokwikaklu, mpogijpatnuchi, sotanugnuchiygale, mupashiregnuchi, tserpiranawlu walenanuko, sepronchi. [23]Ptowruko wa tye muglenchi gishpaka gitokoya. Ga ga walenwa puchotlu yineru.”

[24]Wane yiyatka Geso. Tirosreta ga wa Sitoya yatka. Jiglokamta panchi. Wale galuklu gike ma mumatyanupa, seyni gi rumkata yogimleta.

Suxo Sirogwenisanemole

[25]Seyni waneklutka tjemyegitlu sato suxo. Tshicho wgenejni waneyanro kamchi puchotlewatachri. Tuna. Tyoptsojityegitlu gijixistsi. [26]Wa suxni Kriyko, Sirogwenisanemole. Tagjitlu ruknokyaplu maleka kamchi tshichoya.

[27]Geso wane chinro, “Petashgapkatanna jinanu rixinripna yine wgenene. Gi kigleru kashichikolupa wa nikanruna wgenchine, ruknokikolupa kewene yegi.”

[28]Tugitlu wala. Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi, seyni wa wanna keweneko nikawakakwa rapukote nikyaluna wa mturune gipopejre.”

[29]Wale wane chinro, “Tye tokanchi chinanu pyanutka. Wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo wa pshicho.”

[30]Talimta topji. Tetamtatkalo tshicho tukluganatatka tojeko, wa kamchi gishpakyatkalo.

Rutuukaklu majnakotu myanumatkatu

[31]Wane yiyatnaka wa Tirosretaya. Sito yapamta. Tsru wenu Kalile ya, Ntekapoli ganikajite. [32]Ranikyegitluna satu majnakotu, myanumatkatu. Ragjitluna rutakamyogogotyaplu.

[33]Geso ganiklu yine mwiyawakanu Walepje. Yoshmakamyojita gijnakopnakakaya. Rutskagata. Kamrukannutlu. [34]Tengogne yigata. Kosennipgyapotuta. Wane chinru, “Gegwata.” (Walenwa: Putpukanu.) [35]Rutpukajnakopnatatka. Waneklutka rushpirokatka wa kashinatjeru wa ginnu. Yanumpotutatka.

[36]Yokanatatkana Geso gikena runkakanna, seyni gixkatmaka wane

china wanepnuteko runkaklewamtna.
[37]Tsru giglajru rixna. Wane chinna
wanna, “Kiglepotlu ptowruko kamruta.
Jemkakna majnakone. Wa
myanumatkane yanumkaka.”

Roglutna gepkoxamkoje waragkane yine

8 [1]Wa walegognekaka wanetnakna
gixolune yine. Gi wa waneyanna
nikanruna. Geso tomgana yimaklene.
Wane chinna, [2]“Netwamonutna
gixolune yine, gi rixanu waneyatkana
mapgogne Gitayma. Maleshayna
nikanruna. [3]Wa nyokanatinnatkana ma
niikanna wa gipjina,
rujxipakgapotanunna. Wa pimrinni
gowuka giyakatyana.”
[4]Rugitluna yimaklene, “¿Ginaka
giyakatyachro jimapro wa satu gimkata
ginanuwkakletanunna gewi yineru
mwiyawakanuya?”
[5]Geso gepomgana. Wane chinna, “¿Gi
pejnu jimapro waneygi?”
Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre.”
[6]Yokanatna wa gixolune yine
tuplatinripna chiji. Kashichlu wa
payokgiprerutu jimapro. Poyagnutatka.
Jiknajrotlu. Wa renekna yimaklene
rutspamtinripna. Reneksatna gixolune
yine. [7]Waneyna psotsotaji shima
wgenkaka. Wale giglenshinikanyegitlo.
Wa yokanatna rutspamtinripna.
Rutspamtna gixolune yine yegi.
[8]Nikatkana. Jinanna. Koschekluna wa
gixetachri psojkaka payokgipre kojitaya.
[9]Wanegetkona gepkoxamkoje waragka
yine. Yokanatatkana. [10]Waneklutka
ratskota wa kanawa yimakleneyma.
Wane ya Talmanutasreta.

Gisekachri Gwariseyonenu

[11]Runna Gwariseyone. Yinuwaka
yoptopiiretluna. Rujgaluna Waleya
getkaluru tengogne gajeru.
Yantaletluna. [12]Wamonuwnalenshini-
kanuya kosennipgyapotuta. Wane china,
“¿Klu chinanu rujgaluna getkaluru tye
gimuweekakgognenatachine? Galikaka
wane nchingi, gi wa reneekona
getkaluru tye gimuweekakgognena-
tachine.”
[13]Kaspukatkana. Kanawa
ratskotatnaka. Wakanu ya.
[14]Ramtaka gwalemtluna nikanruna.
Maleshayna. Satupje jimapro waneyna
wa kanawa. [15]Yokanatna Geso. Wane
china, “Xako. Ggirukotinwa wa
gisekachriya wa Gwariseyonenu, wa
gisekachri koxa Girorenenu.”
[16]Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane
chinkakna, “Jimapro maleshaywu.”
[17]Geso gimatlu. Wane chinna Wale,
“¿Klu gyoptopirkakya wa maleshaygi
jimapro? ¿Gi ge gishinikanuwatawa?
¿Gi ge gimata jemanatawa? ¿Waneygi
shikolu gaji? [18]Kaygalmakgi ¿gi ge
geta? Kajnakmakgi ¿gi ge gjema? ¿Gi ge
gishinika? Wa njiknajrotinitkalu pamyo
jimapro wa pamyo waragkaneya ¿gi
pejnu kojita katsepo wa psojkaka
gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”
[19]Wanna wane chinru, “Pamole gepi
kojita.”
[20]“Wa payokgipre jimapro wa
gepkoxamkoje waragkaneya ¿gi pejnu
kojita katsepo wa psojkaka
gkoschekyatkalu gixa?”
Wanna wane china, “Payokgipre
kojita.”
[21]Wane chinna Geso, “¿Gi ge gimata
jemawalu?”

Retkaklu maygaletu Wetsaytaya

[22]Rapokna Wetsayta. Rawapluna Wale
yegi satu maygaletu. Ragjitluna
kamrukyaplu. [23]Geso kanjimtlu wa
maygaletu. Raniklu pokchi kegneteya.
Gitskaga sagaygaletlu. Rogwaka
rutakamyoyegitlu. Repomgalu, “¿Gi ge
petlu pa gixanu?”

[24]Rumrekgata. Wane china, “Netna yine, wa yanachine wa gagmuna pixka gixachine neta.”
[25]Rumepe gitakamyoyegletatnaklu wa giygale. Waneklu retatka. Ruglewatatka. Retashpotutatka gowuka ptowrupotuko. [26]Geso yokanatatkalu gipji. Wane chinru, “Gi wa pokchiko pyanu.”

Petro gipgujetlu

[27]Yatkana Geso wa yimakleneyma. Pokchikaka ya Susari Wiliponu yegi. Wa gatnugapoya repomgiyna wa yimaklene. Wane chinna Wale, “Wa yine ¿katu wane chinna Gita nixinri?”
[28]Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinruna, “ ‘Gwa Katlewakleru;’ pimrine, ‘Giliya;’ pimrine, ‘Satu Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.’ ”
[29]Wa Wale gepomgana, “¿Ga wa gixa katu wane chinno?”
Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, “Pixni Kristoyi.”
[30]Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna Walepirana gikena.

Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa

[31]Yinuwaka ginkakletna wa Yineru Wgene salewninripa gixo, ma yoptotikotupa tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga wa yonchikgapineya. Ruylatikolupa. Yotunotanu mapgogne chininri. Wane chinru tye tokanchi gipgujetkaluru. [32]Wa Petro ganiklu. Yinuwaka chigetjeretlu. [33]Geso giprotakyegitna. Retjetna yimaklene. Chigetjetlu Petro. Wane chinru, “Najxigi pyanutka, Satanasyo. Gi rixanu gi pushiniklu wa Goyakalupirana, seyni wa yinepirana galikaka pushinika.”
[34]Tomgana Geso wa gixolune yine yimakleneyma. Wane china, “Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno raalixinwa walenanuko. Rawanro koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno. [35]Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rushatkapanru ruwekinri. [36]Gi rixanu ¿klu kigleyanaplu wa yinerupni psolchijnekmaka waneyapmaklu wane rixle, seyni ruwekinri ramgapotutinina? [37]Gi rixanu ¿klu rupekotanru yineru ruwekinripa? [38]Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa ntokanuya koxa wa nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine yegi, kgimopataklerune ga wa kmukochirerunni, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno koxa gipatewatanru wale, wa nuninipa Nuru goyaknuya, wanna kpashirine Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene numuninipa.”

9 [1]Wane chinkoxna Geso, “Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi gwachine gi wa getumganru gipnalu ma metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka ginachripa giyakluyma.”

Satuko kogetkogatka

[2]Patsrujirgogne rixinri, Geso ganikna Petro, Santiyako, Gwa. Ranikna wannapje satu magka tenolu. Wanna getanu satuko kogetkogatka. [3]Ga wa gimkalu yochigatatka klatpotlu. Wa giwru pixka rixa. Giyagni gi satuna kgerkakleru tye chiji gwachri gimkata klataa gixkakletlu tye pixka. [4]Wanna yegi rupgujewniyna Giliya ga wa Moysisi, Geso giynumsatachine.
[5]Petro, wane chinru Geso, “Yimaklewatachri, poyagnu gewi gawinri. Gewi wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri. Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa Giliyanupa satu.” [6]Gi rumata yanumatana, ga wa pikanna.
[7]Runa kyachgapererumko. Wale chikletyegitna. Waneylu tokanchi

kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri,
“Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale
gyijnakotanu.”
8Pshinitsonu potu retanatinna, gikena
retatkana wannayma. Gesopjetkani.
9Magka yopikyatkana. Yokanatna
Geso gike runkakinripna wa retanruna,
ma yotunotkanuwa wa Yineru Wgene
gipnachineya. 10Rushinikluna wa
tokanu. Rugjekakna wannakakluko,
“¿Klunerni wa tye, wa gipnachinyegiya
yotunotini?”
11Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna,
“¿Klunerni wa yonchikgapine chinanru
wa Giliya gapkamka ginanu?”
12Rugitna Wale. Wane china, “Giliya
galikakni rungapkatanu rugletyaplu
ptowruko. ¿Gi chinpiranata koxa wa
yonchi wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gixo
nsalewninripa, ga wa gi
nkagwakpiratko? 13Seyni wane nchingi
Giliya ginpatka. Wane rixluna
klunerukokta ralukyawakna
chinyawaka yonchi walepirana.”

Ruknookamchitetlu mturu

14Runinitkana wa yimaklene yegi.
Retna gixolune yine wanna yegi. Wa
yonchikgapine yoptopiratna wanna.
15Waneklutka pejnuruneko gixolune
yine getlu. Ruglajitna. Rasukyegitluna.
Ralukluna.
16Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu
gyoptopiratyana wanna?”
17Gixolune satute gigitlu. Wane china,
“Yimaklewatachri, nanikyegityi noturu.
Waneyanru kamchi myanumatkatu
rixkakjeru. 18Ginakakokta kashichyanru
shipchojtakakjetanru. Soliwanamjetana.
Raskereygitana. Rupriganamumtana.
Wane nchinna pyimaklene
ruknokyapluna maleka, seyni gi
rumkatluna.”
19Rugita. Wane chinna Wale, “¡Ya nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine malixkane!
¿Gi pejnugognenanukta numwanutkagi?
¿Gi pejnugognenanukta nakotangi?
Ganikyegitanno.”
20Ranikyegitluna. Retinitkalu
waneklutka wa kamchi
shipchojtakakpotutanru mturni. Chiji
rapokamtana. Ruprurutana.
Rushpaksolnamatana.
21Geso gepomgalu ruru, “¿Gipshini
wane gixlenatkalu?”
Wale wane china, “Mturuyakawa
rixini. 22Gixo kata ruknoklu xirnachri,
wa gonga koxa ruylatyapmaklu, seyni
pumkatiniplu pupxakanunwu.
Petwamonutanunwu.”
23Geso wane chinru, “Pumkata
galixletinipa, ptowruko gimkata gixkota
wa galixachri chinanu.”
24Waneklutka mturu giru saplewata.
Wane china, “Nalixa. Pupxakanno nma
malixlenuya.”
25Geso getna gixolune yine.
Rasukamtna. Potowurutna. Chigetjetlu
kamchi. Wane chinru, “Kamchi
myanumatkatu majnakotu, Gita
yokanatyi pushpakyegitanru wale. Gi
wanepnuteko pjiglokanutkalu.”
26Saplewatana.
Shipchojtakakpotutanru mturni.
Rushpakamtatka. Walenitka gipnachri
pixka rixanatka. Giyagni gixo wane
china, “Rupnanatka.” 27Seyni Geso
kosemyotlu. Tunwakaklu. Yotunota.
28Wa jiglokinitka wa panchi
yimaklene gepomgalu wannapje rixini,
“¿Klu chinanu wixa gi wumkata
giknokletlu maleka?”
29Wane chinna Geso, “Wa tye
pixkalutu gi gimkata gishpakleta seyni
gagjigognerupjeya.”

**Geso ginkakna ma
mapookanuwa rupninripa**

30Wa rushpakinitkana waneya, Kalile
yapamtna. Gi raluka gimatkota. 31Wa

runkaklewyegitna Geso yimaklene.
Wane chinna, “Gita wa Yineru Wgenno
samyookalurupno yinemyoya.
Ruylatannona. Nupnanu. Nyotunotanu
mapgogne rixinri.” 32Seyni wanna gi
gimata jemlu wa tokanu. Pika
gepomgaletluna.

Yoptopirkakna katni wa tsru potu

33Rapokna Kapernawo. Panchi
rawinitka, Geso gepomgana, “¿Klu
gyoptopirkakananumtya gatnugapoya?”
34Wa pochkena. Wannakakluko
yoptopirkakananumtna wa gatnugapoya
katni wa tsru potu.
35Tuplata Geso. Tomgana pamole
gepi. Wane chinna Wale, “Girukokta
galuka muchinanu gixleta, walepni wa
gapkatpotutachri pejnuruneyapa.
Pejnuruneko gipxakjetachrinapni.”
36Koscheklu mturu. Wanna ganikajite
rutaklu. Kampuklu. Wane chinna Wale,
37“Girukta yoptotlu satu tye pixkalutu
mturu Gita giwakaya, Gita yoptota.
Girukta yoptotno, gi Gita yoptota seyni
wa nyokanatjeru galikaka.”

Geso gijretlu Gwa kamrutanru

38Wane chinru Gwa,
“Yimaklewatachri, wetlu satu wa
pgiwakaya ruknokyana maleka
kamchine. Wale gi gomkagitwu.
Wujretlu gi rixanu gi romkagitwu.”
39Geso wane china, “Gi wa gijretanru.
Wa gikena wane gixa giyakleta
ngiwakaya wa rumkata pshinitsonu
gektuchinretno. 40Wa wma kamnixjetni
wixasretni wale. 41Girukokta genekangi
sato girapistonoya gonu ngiwakaya gi
rixanu Kristonungi, galikaka wane
nchingi gi ramgini wenutikolupa.

Gitspeekaklu

42“Girukokta gitspeekaklu wa satu wa
nyi mturune wa nalixjene Gita,
kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa
wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu
ruknokikolupa. 43Wa pumyo
gitspeekakinipyi pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa
pjiglokinripa wa puwekinri mastsi,
wanepnute gepimyoyi pixinipa wane
pyanuna Gigena wa xirnachri
muwnakatupa. 44Wanna tsomne ma
mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike rixini
ruwnanu. 45Wa pujixi gitspeekakinipyi,
pustakanru. Kigleyyi wa pjiglokinripa wa
puwekinri yokmatachriyi, wanepnute
gepijixyi pixinipa puknookona Gigena
wa xirnachri muwnakatupa. 46Wanna
tsomne ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri
gike rixini ruwnanu. 47Wa puygale
gitspeekakinipyi, puknokanru. Kigleyyi
wa pjiglokinripa Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka paygalepjeya
wanepnute gepiygaleyi pixinipa
puknookona Gigena. 48Wanna tsomne
ma mupniyawaka. Wa xirnachri gike
rixini ruwnanu.
49“Wa pejnuruneko tuwutkalurupa
xirnachriya. 50Kiglerni wa tuwu, seyni
wa tuwu mushi rixinitka ¿klu
gmorotanu? Waneyapgi gixnanuko
tuwu. Kigle gimwakaklepgi.”

Giknokagnunrolu

10 1Wane yiyatka. Gotesreta ya,
Gorta wakanute.
Rapatyegitatnakluna gixolune yine.
Rumepe ginkaklewyegitatnakna wa
rixjetyawaka.
2Rapyegitluna Gwariseyone.
Repomgaluna wa muklukanutlege
giknokagnunrolu wa gnurchi.
Rumlukanatluna. 3Wale gigitna. Wane
china, “¿Klu yokanyegitgi Moysisi?”
4Wane chinruna, “Moysisi gichichlu
**kiruka yonatyapa ma
ganunrotyanpatkalo. Ruknokanrotka.”**
5Wane chinna Geso, “Nshiknu gaji
chinanu yonyegitgi wa tye Tokanchi

Yokanatkaluru. [6]Seyni yinuwakyawaka giyaklewlu, **jeji, suxo kamrutna Goyakalu.** [7]**Giyagni jeji giknokanna ruru, runro. Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro.** [8]**Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.** Giyagni gi gepimanetkana, seyni pamanepjetkana. [9]Giyagni wa Goyakalu gapatanru ma mutspalkakinitipa wa yineru."

[10]Wa panchiya repomgatnakluna yimaklene walekotnaka. [11]Wane chinna Geso, "Girukokta giknoklo wa ganunro, sato ganunrotinitnaka rumopatlewata wala chinanu. [12]Wa suxo giknokinri tganuru wa satu tganurutini, tumopatlewata."

Ruglenshinikanyegitna mturune

[13]Ranikyegitluna mturune wa kamrukyapna. Wa yimaklene chigetjetna wa ranikjerna. [14]Retinri Geso jigekanuwata. Wane chinna Wale, "Getashatanna mturune runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. [15]Galikakni wane nchingi, girukokta gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka mturu pixka gi wa jiglokanruna." [16]Kampukna. Wanna gogo rutakamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.

Gitsrukaachi makluji ponikolu

[17]Gatnugapo yapananumtini, runyegitlu satu gasukamtachri. Yoptsojityegitlu. Repomgalu, "Yimaklewatachri kigleru ¿Klu nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu wa nuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?"

[18]Geso wane chinru, "¿Klu chinanu wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje. [19]Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru pumata: Gi **pumopatle-watanu. Gi puylalewatanu. Gi pchowguwatanu. Gi wa maleshawaka pupgujtalewashatanu.** Gi pyokwirewatanu. **Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa punro."**

[20]Rugitlu. Wane chinru, "Yimaklewatachri, pejnuruko tyekaka nkamrutatka nmaklutinyakawa."

[21]Geso yopukgatlu. Raluklu. Wane chinru, "Satupje pmagatya. Pyanu. Pushankanru ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikolewlu tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno. Panikanru pkoroshishkitate."

[22]Seyni wale yanshinikanpotutana tye tokanchiya. Ralimta wamonuwatachri gi rixanu waneyanru ponikowle gixo wane rixle.

[23]Geso geknokyegitna. Wane chinna Wale wa yimaklene, "Kyaprepotlu jiglokinripna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wa ponikolune."

[24]Wa yimaklene giglajita wa tokanuya, seyni Geso gigitatnaka. Wane chinna Wale, "Wiwine, igi payaprenanutkalu wa jiglokyapluna wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka wanna serojiproji gaponshinikanutachine! [25]Myapretmakni kameyo tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka."

[26]Wanna giglajpotuta. Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, "¿Katu gimkata gognetkaakotanu?"

[27]Geso yopukgatna. Wane china, "Wa yineru mumkatanutu, wale rumkata Goyakalu. Wa ptowruko rumkata Goyakalu."

[28]Petro yinuwaka wane chinretlu, "Petanu. Wixa giknokamtlu ptowruko. Womkagitatkayi."

[29]Giyagni Geso wane china, "Galikaka wane nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, yegwakane, repurune, repurone, wa ruru, runro, wugenene, wa rusanatkaka

giknokachri Gita chinanu, wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu,
30wale geneeko satu pacha kata pnute
xani tyegognekaka, panchikaka,
yegwakane, repurune, repurone,
runrone, wugenene, rusanatkaka,
kojwawakchi koxa. Pagognesha
ginachripa reneeko ruwekinri
mnikawnakatupa. 31Seyni gixo
muchichachine gapkatpotutanu.
Gapkatpotutachine wannapni wa
muchichachinpatka."

Geso ginkakna ma mapookanuwa rupninripa

32Wanena gatnugapo. Gerosale
kanikna. Kosekamtna Geso. Ruglajitna.
Romkagitluna pikachineko.
Ranikatnakna wa pamole gepine.
Yinuwaka Wale wane chinretna wane
rixikolpatka: 33"Xani Gerosale wkanika.
Wa Gita Yineru Wgenno samyookotka
wa tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa
yonchikapine yegi.
Ruklukanuwnayegjixannona nupninripa.
Samyokannona payinyegiko.
34Rapnokatannona. Kochipjetannona.
Rutskagjetannona. Ruylatannona. Wa
mapgogne giknoginpatka nyotunotanu."

Santiyako, Gwa gagjitanru

35Wa Santiyako Gwa, Sewereyo
wgenene, rapyegitluna. Wane chinruna,
"Yimaklewatachri, waluklu
klunerukokta wagjityayi wane
pixanwu."
36Wane chinna Geso, "¿Kluneru
galuka wa nixyapgi?"
37Wanna wane chinru, "Penekanwu
Pixa wuxiplatanyi poyaknu yegi, satu
potuklesretate, satu pkegnetesretate."
38Wane chinna Geso, "Gi gimata wa
gixa gagjitanru. ¿Gimkatge giiretyalo wa
girapistono wa Gita girinro? ¿Gimkatge
gkatletikolu wa katlu wa Gita katikolu?"
39Wanna wane chinru, "Wumkatlu."
Wane chinna Geso, "Wa girapistono
nurapre girini. Wa katlu wa Gita
katikolu wale koxa gkatikolupa. 40Seyni
tuplalu npotuklesretate, wa
nkegnetesretate gi wa Gitanni
nenekyaplu, ga wa wannanupni
galpokyegitkalunepni."
41Wa jeminitkaluna, wa pamole
yinuwaka gimtuwnaleta Santiyakoya ga
wa Gwaya 42Geso tomgana. Wane
chinna Wale, "Gimata wa tsrukakalune
kagwakikalune payinetskalaya
towutlewpotutna. Wanna gitsrukatene
tsru gitaaka wanna chinanu. 43Seyni gi
wane gixkakanu, seyni girukokta galuka
tsru gixletnachriwa gixayegkakluko
walepni wa gipxakjerupa. 44Girukokta
gixayegkakluko galuka muchinanu
gixletnawa, walepni pejnurune
wayegreru. 45Gi rixanu Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno gi nuna nupxakikolupa, seyni
nuna nupxaklewatinripa, nenekyaplu
nuwekinri nwenutyaplu rushpakinripna
gixolune yine."

Retkaklu Wartimeyo maygaletu

46Geriko yana. Geriko yiyatka Wale,
ga wa yimaklene, ga wa gixolune yine.
Wartimeyo wa maygaletu, Timeyo
wgene, tuplanata wa gatnugapostsi,
ragjigognenatlo sroschi. 47Jemyegitlu
Walenwa Geso Nasare gajeru. Yinuwaka
saplewleta. Wane china, "Geso,
Tawiklopisha, petwamonutanno."
48Gixolune yine chigetjetlu pochke
rixinripa, seyni wanepnuteyaka
saplewjeta, "Tawiklopisha,
petwamonutanno."
49Geso tunwata. Wane china,
"Ntomganru."
Tomgaluna wa maygaletu. Wane
chinruna, "Kiglenshinikanupyi. Palnanu.
Tomgayi." 50Ruknoksapowlechratamta.
Rupteka palnaleta. Yayegitatkalu Geso.

51Geso gepomgalu. Wane chinru,
“¿Klu palukatka wa nixyapyi?”
Maygaletu wane chinru,
“Yimaklewatachri, netinripa.”
52Geso wane chinru, “Pyanu. Palixle
gitskalakyi.” Waneklutka retatka.
Romkagitatkalu Geso wa gatnugapoya.

Jigloka Gerosale

11 1Goliwa Magkatetkana. Gi
gowukatkana Gerosalestsi, ga
wa Wetpage ga wa Wetani. Wane
yokanatyana gepi yimaklene. 2Wane
chinna Wale, “Gyanu tujra pokchi gixa
ginaple gajeru. Pokchipotuko
gapokinpatka wane gikshikinri mporo
wgene tsatkaluru, gi satuna yineru
mtuplatjitanutuwa. Gkoshrikanru.
Ganikanru. 3Girukokta wane chininipgi,
‘¿Klu chinanugkoshpiroklu?’ wane
nchinanu, ‘Gitsrukaachi galuklu.
Waneklutka yokanatanutnaklu gewi.’”
4Wane yana. Rukshikluna mporo
wgene tsatkaluru gipgyapto maleka
rutspalgapotyawaka. Koshpirokluna.
5Pimrine wane gwanatachine wane
chinna, “¿Klu chinanu gkoshpirjetlu
mporo wgene?”
6Wanna wane china Geso
chinyawakna. Retashatkatkana.
7Ranikatkaluna mporo wgene Geso yegi.
Gimkalna sapwakatjitluna. Wale gogo
tuplamtatka Geso. 8Gi gepikna
gikwekamkatachine gatnugapo. Pimrine
gagmunasurkaka gistakamta.
Rukwekamtluna gatnugapo.
9Kosekamtachine ga wa kaptomtachine
saplewjenanumtna. Wane china
sapletna:

¡Wuya! ¡ Gimalwutkaluru
ginachri Gitsrukaachi giwakaya!
10 ¡Gimalwutkaluru wutsrukatni
Tawi pogirewtapyawakni!
Waneplu pogirewatyawaka.
¡Wuya tengognepotuya!

11Geso gapokamtatkalu Gerosale.
Kpashiwakapji ya. Retjetinitkalu
ptowrunanuka, kayi rixinitka rushpaka.
Wa Wetani ya wa pamole
gepiymananuko.

Wa gikera masagito

12Waleprika Wetani yamtyatkana.
Nachlu. 13Retlu gowukaya gikera kasureru.
Yayegimtlu, wane getko rukshikinri
pagixanu. Rapyegitinri gike rukshika.
Gisurepjeni. Gi gipapkoni wa sagiwatinri
wa gikera. 14Geso wane chinanru gikerni,
“Gikena niksagitanutkayi gike pixiniko.”
Jemluna yimaklene.

Geso powratlu kpashiwakapji

15Wane yana Gerosale. Jiglokamta
kpashiwakapji. Yinuwaka maleka
giknokletna kgishanrewaklerunni ga wa
gagjijetachinni wa kpashiwakapjiya.
Yawnajkaklo kwalkaka
gipekoserojiprojitachineni, motkoko
gishanretachinni tuplapijere koxa. 16Gi
ruchichna Wale wa satuna ganikyalo
kastonolo wa kpashiwakapji.
17Runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna
Wale, “¿Gi ge yonatkaluru:

Wa nopji gagjigognewakapji
chinkalurupni
ptowruko payinerumnunanuko yegi?
Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu
gitawakapna kachowgurune
gwiyawaka pixka.”

18Yijnakotluna wa tsrukakalune
sasertotene wa yonchikgapine.
Rujgaluna gi rixpoko giylaletanruna gi
rixanu pikluna. Wa ptowruko yine
giglajita runkaklewleya.
19Wa kayi rixinitka tsru pokchiya
yiyatka Geso.

Wa gikera giprigatka

20Ruknoginna goyechnokawa, retluna
gikera rupriganatka gitskiymananuko.

21Petro gishinkapatka. Wane chinru,
“Yimaklewatachri, petanru gikera
pkamakpiratanruna rupriganatka.”
22Geso, wane chinna, “Galixanru
Goyakalu. 23Galikaka wane nchingi,
katukokta wane chinru tye magka,
‘Puxrikanu. Wa tsru wenu puknokinwa.’
Gi wa shikpokwakgajitachriko, seyni
ralixa wane rixanu chinyawaka,
wanepotuko rixanu wale chinanupa.
24Giyagni wane nchingi, ptowruko
girukokta gagjitanu gagjigognetini,
galixinri gyoptotanru, waneyapgi
gixinripa. 25Wa ntunwa gagjigogneretini,
gkaspukinri wa waneygi gixinipa pnu
gixjeru, wa gixa Giru tengogne gajeru
koxa kaspukmukochiretyapgi wa
gmukochirkaka. 26Ga wa gixa gma
kaspukinri, wa Giru koxa tengogne
gajeru gi wa kaspukmukochiretanungi.”

Goteyone gepomgalu Geso klu rutakika

27Satokna Gerosale. Yotaljeta
kpashiwakapjiya. Runyegitluna wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa
yonchikgapine, wa tsrune. 28Wane
chinruna, “¿Klu putakika pixa tyekaka
pkamrutinri? ¿Katu gitakyi tyekaka
pkamrutinri?”
29Wane chinna Geso, “Nepomgangi
gixa satu tokanchi. Gigitanno.
Wanepnute nunkakyapatkagi klu
nutakika tyekaka nkamrutinri. 30Wa
Gwa katlewle, ¿tengogne
giyakatyachrirge? ¿waka yinenukla?
Gigitanno.”
31Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko.
Wane chinna, “Wane wchininipmaka
tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane
chinanunwu, ‘¿Klu chinanu koxa gi
galixlu?’ 32Ga wa wane wchiniplu,
‘Yinenni’”—wanna pikna gixolune yine,
gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwaklu wa
Gwa walenwa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachri.
33Rugitluna Geso. Wane chinruna, “Gi
wumata.”
Wane chinna Geso, “Gita koxa gi
ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka
nkamrutinri.”

Gowasha ga wa girukotachine

12 1Yinuwaka Geso
yanumsayegletna yapkakluya:
“Satu jeji gitaklu sana gowasha.
Pirijeretjetlo. Tapgatyawakapa jitota.
Tenopjiru kamruta. Renekamtna sana
girukotachine. Pnu yatka. Wajra ya.
2Talixinipapko yokanatlu wayegrechri
sana girukotachine yegi rawapyaplo wa
sana girukotachinyegiya wa gwachrotka
gowashaya. 3Kashichluna.
Kochipjetluna. Yokanatanruna
maleshalni. 4Rumepe yokanreyegitna
satu wayegrechri. Ruylajiwutanruna.
Rektutetluna. 5Rumepe yokanretatnaklu
satu. Waleni ruylatna. Pimrinnikoxni
gixni. Kochipjetkanna pimrinni.
Ruylatkanna pimrinni.
6“Waneyawalu satu gituru ralukanru
potu. Yokanyegitna waleni koxa
gapkatpotutachritka. Wane china,
‘Kagwakpiratanruna noturu.’
7“Wa sana girukotachine wane chinna
wannakakluko, ‘Tyenwa
yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru.
Yoptotanrupmaka wixanpatkani.’
8Kashichluna. Ruylatluna. Ruknokluna
maleka gowashaya.
9“¿Gi rixpokotanu wa kgowashateru?
Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa sana
girukotachinepni. Renekanna gowasha
pimrine. 10¿Gi ge tye yonchiga
getyongata?

**Wa sotlu myoptotkotu
kamrupjitachineya,
Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.**
11 Gitsrukaachi chinanu kamrutka wa
tye.
Rakaglajiygaletwu.”

12Raluka kashretluna. Wanna
tsrukakalune pikna gixolune yine.
Rumata jemluna wa wannapirana wa
yapkaklu. Kaspukluna. Yatkana.

Wenutikolu Susa

13Yokanyegitluna pimrine
Gwariseyone ga wa Giroreyone wa
kashtokanutyapluna. 14Runna wanna.
Wane chinruna, “Yimaklewatachri,
wumatyi Pixni mayrokletyi. Gike
pkagwakpirata. Gi petlu wa
yinermanewle giglenu, seyni galikaka
potu punkakwu Goyakalu
gatnugapotepirana ¿Wa
munanshichkotnige renekikolupa
wenrukaka wa Susa waka gike?
¿Wenekerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”
15Wa Wale gimatlu rixashleyna. Wane
chinna Wale, “¿Klu chinanu
gimlukanutno? Ganikinno sroschiproji
netyaplo.”
16Wanna ganikyegitlu. Wane chinna
Wale, “¿Katu yaglunwa tye, ga wa
katunni toyonga?”
Wanna wane chinru, “Susanni.”
17Wane chinna Geso, “Genekanru
Susa wa Susanuko, ga wa Goyakalu
genekanru wa Goyakalunu.”
Ruglajitna Waleya.

Gepomgalu yotunruya gipnaluya

18Runyegitluna Sariseyone. Wanna
wane china maleshaplu gipnachine
yotunre. Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna,
19“Yimaklewatachri, Moysisi
yonyegitwu wa satu yegwakluko
gipnini, ruknokagnunrotana, gi
ruknokawgenetana wa repuru gwanro
wale gnunronanni, ruxolewkakinripa
giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanu.
20Wanenannina payokgiprerune
moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru
gnunrowata. Rupnana. Gi
ruknokawgenetana. 21Gapkatatachri
gwatnaklo. Rupnana koxa waleni. Gi
waleniko giknokawgenetana. Mapa
rixinrini waneko pixka rixana.
22Payokgipre gwalo. Gi wannaniko
giknokawgenetana. Suxni gapkata potu
gipnaletanatka. 23Yotunruklupa
yotunotinipna, ¿katu gnunropni wa
wannaya? Gi rixanu payokgipreni
gnunronitka wa wala.”
24Rugitna Geso. Wane china, “¿Gi ge
mpupjeta gi rixanu gi gimatlu wa
Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, gi wa Goyakalu
giyaklewleko? 25Wa yotunotinipna wa
gipnachineya gi ganunrowatanutkana, gi
kashimyokaakotkana, seyni wa
Goyakalutowrerune tengogne gajene
wannako pixka rixanutkana. 26Wa
yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana, ¿gi ge
getyongatlo wa Moysisi kirukate, wa
Goyakalu giynumatyawaklu kawshipiriya?
Wane china: **Gitni wa Gawra Goyakalute,
Gisaaka koxa Goyakalute, ga wa Gakowo
koxa Goyakalutno.** 27Gi wa gipnachine
Goyakalutni, seyni giwekachine
Goyakalute. Giyagni gixni
gamtakanshinikanpotutana.”

Muchinanu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi

28Rapoka satu yonchikgapri koxa.
Yijnakotna rugjekakyawakna. Rumata
kigle gigle Geso gixna. Repomgalu,
“¿Girni wa tsru potu Yokanatkaluru
Tokanchi pejnuruko pnute?”
29Geso gigitlu, “Wa muchinanu
walenwa: **Pjemanu, Gisrayili. Wa
Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute, wa
Gitsrukaachi satupjeru.** 30**Pushinikanru
Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute psolpotuyako
pajiya, psolpotuyako punshinikanuya,
psolpotuyako pmuchkonuya.** Ga ga
walenwa muchinanu Yokanatkaluru
Tokanchi. 31Gepi chininri tye pixka rixa:
Pushinikanru pumole pixnanuko pixka.
Maleshlu satu Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi
tyekaka pnute tsru.”

32Wa yonchikgapri wane chinru,
“Kigleru, Yimaklewatachri. Galikaka
wane pchina, **Satupjeru Goyakalu.**
Maleshlu satu. Walepjeni.
33**Wushinikanru psolpotuyako wajiya,**
psolpotuyako wunshinikanuya,
psolpotuyako wmuchkonuya.
Wushinikanru wumole wixnanuko pixka,
tyekaka ptowruko genekashlu
yoxiikalurupa wa genekashlu
giylatkalurupa pnute tsru.”
34Geso getinri wa yonchikgapri gigitlu
rumatleya, wane chinru, “Gi wa
gowukyi pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu.”
Gi satuna
tserpiranawanshinikanyegitlu
repomgiyatkalu.

Gepomgalu Tawi Wgenepirana

35Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya. Geso
wane china, “¿Gi chinna wa
yonchikgapine wa Tawiklopisha rixinri
wa Kristo? 36Wa waleko Tawi wane
china wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya:

Gitsrukaachi wane chinru
Nutsrukate,
Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,
Wa nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene
pujixipta rapukote.

37Waleko Tawi wane chinru
Gitsrukaachi. ¿Gi rixpokotyawaka
giklopishayapni?”
Gixolune yine rumuwleyna
yijnakotluna.

Yopnuglu yonchikgapineya

38Wane china Geso wa runkaklewleya,
“Ggirukotinwa wanna yonchikgapineya,
galuka yanretachine gowuukalkaka
gimkaluyna. Ralukluna ralukikolupna
giputuya. 39Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune
tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya,
muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa
nikjetikowakaya. 40Konapjijetkanna
gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleyna
gogagjirgognerkakna. Tsru potu
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.”

Gipnagnurutachro genekashle

41Tuplanata Geso tugnantakikowaka
genekashlukaka ginaple. Retjetna yine
gi rixpoko gitakletyaplona sroschi
gignantakikowaka. Gixna ponikolune
gitaklo gixo. 42Tuna sato suxo
gipnagnurutachro kwamonuro. Tutaklo
gepi mturomchataaji. Walanwa satopje
sintawo. 43Tomgana Geso wa
yimaklene. Wane china, “Galikaka wane
nchingi, wa twu suxo gipnagnurutachro
kwamonuro wala gitaklo pejnurune
pnute gitakachine gignantakikowaka.
44Pejnuruneko gitaklo ruxetanrona. Wa
twu suxo twamonnupoga tutaklo
pejnuroko walanu, pejnuruko
tuwekinripa.”

Getkalurkaka ma mapookanuwa Geso

13 1Wa rushpakamtini
kpashiwakapjiya, satu yimakleru
wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri,
ipetanru gi pixka sotlerutkakananni, ga
wa gi pixkapjirutunanni!”
2Geso wane chinru, “¿Petlu tyekaka
tsru panchikaka? Gi wa rutukanu sotlu
rogotkakinripa, gi wa
mujrolekatunpakni.”
3Tuplatini wa Goliwa Magkateya
kpashiwakapji ginaple, repomgaluna
wanna mkoje rixinna, Petro, Santiyako,
Gwa, Gantirishi, 4“Punkakanwu.
¿Giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru
wanepa wa tye pejnuruko wa
poyagkakinpatka?”
5Yinuwaka Geso wane chinretna,
“Xako gi satunako yokwitangi. 6Gi
rixanu runanna gixo ngiwakaya, wane
chinachinepa, ‘Gitni wa Kristono.’
Yokwitanunna gixopni.
7“Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa
giylalupirana ga wa pogiwlesha

giylalupirana, gi gkegeknanuwatanu.
Rumkata wane gixleta, seyni gi wa
yoptukyawakapnichi. [8]Gi rixanu
ruylakakanna pachijne gajene ga wa
pachijne gajeneyma, ga wa
pogirewatyawaka giylakakanu
pogirewatyawakayma. Waneplu
giyolikchijrukaka
pachijnemnunanukaya. Waneplu
nachlukaka. Tyekakapni
muchichachripa wa kachinolkakapa.
[9]“Gixako getinwa gixnanuko. Wa
samyokangina
jemanshinikankakyawakapna.
Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya
gkochipjetiko. Gitsrukaachine,
pogirchine getanu gixapni tunwatanuna
Gita chinanupa gipgujtalewlu
waneyapna. [10]Muchinanu ptowruneko
payinerumnunanuka runkakikolupna
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. [11]Wa
ganiikoklunpatka gixa wa
nsamyookoklunupa gma
mapookanupachi gi gkojwakinwa wa
gixa chinyawakapa. Gi waleko
gyanshinikanutanu, seyni wa
genekikolupa gixa walepapkopa, wane
nchinyawakapa. Gi wa gixni
yanumsatachinepgi seyni Giwekikaluru
Kpashiripni.
[12]“Gimole samyokanru rupninripa
gimoleko ga wa ruru samyokanru gituru
rupninripa. Wa wugenenna
gimtuwnayegitanuna rurunepnina.
Ruylajixanunna rurunepni.
[13]Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita
giwaka chinanu, seyni wa
kashnantakanshinikanutachripa
yoptukyawakpotunanukopa walepni wa
gognetkaako.
[14]“Wa getyongatachripa gimata
jemanru: Wa getiniplu gagnanutkaluru
gimtukpotlewatachri wane rawinri
mawiyawakanupmaka, waneklu Gote
gwachine gasukanu. Magkakaka yanna.
[15]Panchi gogo gwanatachri wa
rujrukanmaka, gi jiglokapjitanu
ranikyaplu gipji gajeru. [16]Wa sana
gwanatachri gi wa satkapanu
rawapyaplu gimkalu. [17]¡Gi waneni wa
kamshironepni ga wa
gashichakachinepni
walegognekakpatka! [18]Gagjigognetanu
gi waneyapgi ginapuklu gasuktatinripa.
[19]Wa walegognekakapa waneplu
salewakchi wa mwajejetkatu wa muchi
giyakletinitkalu wa Goyakalu giyakle,
ga wa xanigognenanu. Gi wane rixanu.
[20]Wa Gitsrukaachi ma sustakanmaklu
walegognekaka gi pamanenapnikmaka
gognetkaakona seyni tsomitkalune
chinanu wa Wale tsomitanune sustaklu
walegognekaka. [21]Giyagni satu wane
chininipgi, ‘¡Gewru Kristo!’ ga wa wane
chiningi, ‘¡Getanru. Waneru!’ gi wa
galixanu. [22]Rupgujewnanna wale migje
Kristone, wa wanna migje Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine.
Kamrutanruna getkalurkakapa ga wa
koglajrukakapa, yokwitikolupmakna
tsomitkalune wa rumkatmaka wane
gixleta. [23]Xako gixa. Nunkakatkagi
psoluko ma mapookanuwa.

Geso ginkakna runinripapirana

[24]“Seyni walegognekakpatka
ruknoginpatka wale salewakchi,
wa tkachi gichpokanu.
Wa ksuru gi wa pokamlatanu.
[25] Wa katagirkaka gijirotanu
tengogneyapa.
Wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru
kowshiwshitko.
[26]Wanepnute retannona **Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno kyachgapererumkoya
ginachripno.** Tsru nuyakle ga wa
noyaknu numunanu. [27]Waneklu
nyokanatanna notowrene tengogne
gajene rapatjetikolupna ntsomitanune.
Wa gepkoxamkojesretkakayako

yoptukyawakpotuko chiji,
yoptukyawakpotuko tengogne
rapatjerewatinna.
28“Gimatanru yapkaklu
gikerapiranaya. Wa
tyosnuygalejiplutinitka,
tupcheksuretinpatka, gimatanutkalu wa
walapustsitkani. 29Waneko pixka gixa
getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka,
gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu.
Gipgyaptostsitkalu. 30Galikaka wane
nchingi, gi ruknoganu tye
gimuweekakgognenatachinesha wa
ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. 31Wa
tengogne ga wa chiji giknoganu, seyni
wa ntokanu gi giknoganu.
32“Seyni walegogne, wale gipapko
gike gimata, gi wa Goyakalu
towreruneko tengogne gajene, gi wa
Gituruko, ga wa Girchipje galikaka
gimata. 33Giyagni giyokanu.
Gagjigognetanu. Gi gimatlu
giklupaktani gipapkopa. 34Waneko
pixka rixa wa jeji wajra yachri.
Ruknokamtlu gipji. Rutakamtna
wayegrene. Satkaka renekamta
kamrure. Gipgyapto gwachri towutamta
ruyokinripa.
35“Giyagni gixa giyokanu. Gi rixanu gi
gimata giklu runanu wa kwangixlerupji,
patako kayi, patako ganikajyechno,
patako gaxawripa yanumatini, patako
goyechnokawpotuko. 36Wa rawraka
ginretinipa ma mukshiikyanupgi
gimkanatachingi. 37Wa gixa nchinyagi
wane koxa nchinna pejnuruneko:
Giyokanu.”

Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Geso ruylatyapluna

14 1Gepigogne magatiniwa Tsru
Giknoglushgogne wa Tsrugogne
jimapro gisekachri myapjetkotu,
rujgaluna tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga
wa yonchikgapine gi rixpoko
kashichyapluna gayroklewluya
ruylatyapluna. 2Wane chinna wanna,
“Gi wa tsrugogne wkashichanru, ma
mejnugimalewatinitipna yine.”

Geso giyokjiwutka

3Wetani rawanata Geso Simopji
gijirgitutpachri. Tuplanata
nikjetikowakaya. Tuna sato suxo.
Waneylo pastono pgamlugalo nartogapje
kwenuru potu. Tupokastonotlo.
Tuyokjiwutlu. 4Wanena pimrine
gimtuwnachine wannananuko. Wane
chinna wanna, “¿Klu chinanu wane tixa
saletletatkalo pgamlugalo? 5Wa tumkata
gishankakotmaka wa twu pgamlugalo,
wa mapa pachaproji pnute. Walamka
kwamonurunni geneeko.” 6Geso wane
china, “Getashatanro. ¿Klu chinanu
nsalewnakaklo? Kigleru kamrurchi
tkamrutyano. 7Gi rixanu
waneygognenangi wa kwamonurune
gixayma. Wa galukiniplu gimkata kigleru
kamruyegletna, seyni gi
waneygognenanupgi Gita. 8Wa wala
kamrutlu tumkatyawaka.
Tuyokagnaputlo pgamlugalo nomane wa
nkapnatikolupa. 9Galikaka wane nchingi,
ginakakokta runkakletiko Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wa psolchijneko wa tye koxa
tkamrutanru wala wane chinkalurupa wa
tushinikikolupa wala.”

Gota samyoklu Geso

10Gota Giskaryote satu pamole gepi
rixinri yayegitna tsrukakalune
sasertotene samyokyaplu Geso wanna
yegi. 11Wanna jeminitkalu, rumuwatna.
Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna
sroschiproji. Rujgaluna ruglepoktapinri
gi rixpoko samyokletyapluna.

Tsru Giknoglushgogne

12Muchinangogne jimapro gisekachri
myapjetkotu wa renekashatinrina

giylatkalurupa wa Tsru
Giknoglushgogne chinanu, yimaklene
wane chinru, “¿Ginaka paluka
yokanretwu wa walpokotyaplu wa
pnikanrupa Tsru Giknoglushgogne
chinanupa?”
13Yokanatna gepi yimaklene. Wane
chinna Wale, “Tsru pokchi gyanu. Wane
yoptotingi satu jeji wa gashgaji gonu
gwanru ganikachri. Gomkagitanru.
14Ginakakta jigloka wane nchinanru wa
kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china,
“¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukowakle wa
nnikyawakapa Tsru Giknoglushgogne
nyimakleneyma?” china.’ 15Wale
gekakgitangi satu teno gajeru tsrugruko
gali galpokletkalurutka. Wane
galpokotinri wixanupa.”
16Wane yatkana yimaklene. Tsru
pokchi yatkana. Rukshikluna Wale
chinyawakpotukna. Ralpokotluna Tsru
Giknoglushgognenupa.
17Wa kayi chininitka wane ya wa
pamole gepiyma. 18Wa tuplatinitkana
nikawakakwa, nikna. Wane china Geso,
“Galikaka wane nchingi, wa satu gixate
numnikjeru, wale samyokanno.”
19Wa wanna yinuwaka wamonuwleta.
Wane chinna wanna satkaka,
“¿Gitgetkopni?”
Satu koxa, “¿Gitgetkopni?”
20Wane chinna Geso, “Wa satu
pamole gepi rixinri, wa gigakachri
Gitayma kolpetoya. 21Galikaka Gita wa
Yineru Wgenno wane nyanu
chinyawaka wa yonchi Gitapiranaya.
¡Gi waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!
Kiglemkalu tye jeji chinanu ma
mushpaakanmaka.”
22Wa nikanatinna wanna, Wale
kashichlu jimapro.
Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Jiknaglu. Wane
gixachri renekna. Wane china,
“Gyoptotanru. Tyenwa nomane.”
23Wale kashichlo girapistono.
Poyagnutatkalo. Renekna. Rurna walaya
pejnuruneko.
24Wane chinna Wale, “Tyenwa
nograga wa gerotu tokanchi
gipiratkaluru chinanu, gixoluru yineru
chinanu giyookaluru. 25Galikaka wane
nchingi, gi wa nuranutkalo gowajiga wa
walegognepotuko wa nuranro geroto wa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya.”
26Wa wanna shikaletlu gimalwuru.
Rali shikaletinitkaluna, Goliwa Magkate
yana.
27Wane chinna Geso,
“Pejnurunepnikgi gixapni
gitspeekaakona. Yonatkalurutkani:

Nuylakanru wa girukotapratachri.
Rupalatanna wa gowegane.

28Nyotunotanu. Nali
yotunkakletkoklunpatka, Gita gapka
kosekanu gixaya. Kalile nyanu.”
29Petro wane chinru, “Wa
pejnurunekmaka gitspeekaako, ga wa
gita gike.”
30Geso wane chinru, “Galikaka wane
nchinyi, wa pixa xani tye yechno ma
yanumatkanu gnapu wa gaxawripa gepi
kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”
31Seyni wale psolmuchkonuko
tokanuwna. Wane china, “Wa
nupnanmaka koxa Pixayma, gi wa
nnutatanyi.”
Pejnuruneko waneko pixka china.

Getsemani

32Wane yana Getsemani
giwakatletyawaka. Wane chinna Wale
wa yimaklene, “Ntuplatanu gewi.
Nagjigognetkakopshini.”
33Ranikna Waleyma Petro, Santiyako,
Gwa. Yinuwaka giglajreta,
wamonuwnaleta. 34Wane chinna Wale,
“Nonshinikanu nwamonuwnapotutya
gipukchi pixkapotuko. Gkagwakanu
gewi. Giyokanu.”

35Psotsotaaji wajrayaka ya. Wane
yoptsojita chijiya. Ragjigogneta wa
rumkata wane gixletikolupmaka,
ruknoganu Waleya wale salewakchi.
36Wane china, “Gagwa, Nuru, ptowru
gimkatachriyi Pixa. Pkoshripatinno twu
girapistono, seyni gi wa Gita
galukyawakapni, seyni Pixa
galukyawakapni.”
37Runa. Retamtna gimkanatachine.
Wane chinru Petro, “¿Simo,
pumkanatge? ¿Gi ge pumkata giyokleta
pshinitsonu? 38Giyokanu.
Gagjigognetanu gma jiglokinitipa
yantaletikowakapa. Wa ginshinikanu
galikakni jmererni, seyni manchi
muchkotni.”
39Rumepe yaletinitnaka
ragjigognetyawaka, waneko pixka
chintokanutatnaka. 40Satokatnaka.
Retamtatnakna gimkanatachine.
Ruxapnewatna. Gi rumata gigretluna.
41Runa mapa kata rixinritka. Wane
chinna Wale, “Gimkanutka.
Gapnanutanu. Wanekotka. Nopapko
gapokatka. Xani Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno samyookatka
kmukochirerunemyoya.
42Gyotunotanutka. Gayanutka. Gi
gowukatkalu nsamyokjerupa.”

Geso kashichka

43Waneklutka yanumsanatiniwa Geso,
runatka Gota. Walenwa pamole gepi
rixinri. Waleymana gixolune yine
kyoglolewaprerune, kgagajererune.
Wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene
gayinerutene, yonchikgapineyegirune
koxa, tsrunyegirune koxa.
Gotaymamnutkana.
44Wa samyokjeru genekagnaputatkana
saturutu gimaxiklechi. Wane chinna
wale, “Girukta namlutanu gita,
Walepakni. Gkashichanru. Ganikanru.
Ggirukotpotumtanru.”
45Runinitka, waneklutka runyegitlu.
Wane chinru, “¡Yimaklewatachri!
¡Yimaklewatachri!” Ramlutlu.
46Romyokyegimtluna. Kashichluna.
47Wa satu wane gwanatachri
koshpakyoglolewapreta. Rustaklu wa
sasertote gitsrukate potu wayegreru.
Yostakjepitlu.
48Geso wane china, “¿Gishpakamta
gixa yoglolewapiyma gagajeyma,
kachowguru pixka gixa kashretnoge?
49Pagognemnunanuka gixayma
nwanata, nunkaklewanata wa
kpashiwakapjiya. Gi wa wane
gkashichyano, seyni wa
poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkalurkaka,
wane gixyatkano.”
50Ruknokamtluna pejnuruneko.
Rasukatkana.
51Satu jeji gomkagitlu
sapwakmanetachri gichrataya. Jejine
kashichlu. 52Wa wale
ruknokachratamtlu. Rasukyana
mamkatni.

Geso sasertote gitsrukate potu yegi

53Ranikluna Geso sasertotene
gitsrukate potu yegi. Rapatna Walyegiya
pejnuruneko tsrukakalune sasertotene,
tsrune, yonchikgapine. 54Wa Petro
gomkagitlu gogajxigiyako. Sasertote
gitsrukatpotupjipotunanuko romkagitlu.
Tuplanata towrechineyma. Rolkanata
chichpawa.
55Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene,
pejnuruneko
jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya
rujgaluna gipgujtalewlumka Gesoya
rupninripa, seyni gi rukshikluna. 56Gi
rixanu gixo gipgujtatlu maleshawaka,
seyni wa rupgujtalewlena gi wa
pixkakakluni. 57Pimrine gapoka.
Rupgujtatluna maleshawaka. Wane
chinna wanna, 58“Wixa jemlu wane
chininri, ‘Gita yotkakanunru wa tye

kpashiwakapji myochi kamrutikaluru.
Wa mapagogne chininri satu
nkamrutanu myochi
mkamrutikotpatka.’”
59Seyni rupgujtalna wanna koxa gi
pixkakakluni.
60Wa sasertote gitsrukate potu tunwata
ganikajitskalaya. Repomgalu wa Geso.
Wane chinru, “¿Gikeko pugityano? ¿Klu
rupgujtatyayina wanna nyi Pixaya?”
61Seyni Wale pochkeru. Gike rugita.
Sasertote gitsrukate potu rumepe
gepomgaletatnaklu. Wane chinru,
“¿Pixlege wa Kristoyi Gimalwutkaluru
Wgenyi?”
62Geso wane china, “Gitakni.

**Gixa getanno Gita, Yineru Wgenno,
tuplatyawakapa potuklesreta ruyakle
Goyakalu, nuninkoxapa
kyachgapererumkoya
tengogneya.”**

63Giyagni wa sasertote gitsrukate potu
suskakamkata. Wane china, “¿Klu
wanepnute magatyawu
gipgujtalewatachine? 64Gjematkalu wa
mupashiregnuchi china. ¿Gi pixka getle
gixlu?”
Wa wanna pejnuruneko wane
chinyegitluna wa Wale giklukanuwna
rupninripa.
65Pimrine yinuwaka gitskagjeretanru,
rushyagojitanruna, yotmutanruna.
Wane chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu
peneklewatkoxewa.” Towrechine
giptagojitlu.

Petro nutatlu Geso

66Rapuko rawanata Petro panchiya.
Tuna sato rupxakjero wa sasertote
gitsrukate potu. 67Wa tetinri wa Petro
rolkanatini, tyopukgatlu. Wane china,
“Pixni Waleymalutyi, Geso Nasare
gajeru.”
68Seyni wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi
numatlu. Gi koxa numatjemlu wa
pchinyawaka.” Rushpaka. Maleka ya.
Yanumatatka gaxawripa.
69Wa gipxaklewatachro getinri,
tyinuwaka wane chinretatnakna wane
gwanatachine, “Tyenwa satu wannate.”
70Seyni wale nutatatnaka. Gowukshini
wane gwanatachine wane chinruna
Petro, “Galikakni pixni satu wannatyi.
Gi rixanu Kalile gajeryi.”
71Yinuwaka kamakpiirewleta, wane
chinreta Wale kawchinanu, “Gi
numatpotunatlu wa tye jeji wa
Walepirana gyanumsatinri.”
72Waneklu gaxawripa yanumatatka
gepi kata chininri. Petro gishiniklu wa
tokanu Geso chinyawaklu, “Ma
yanumatkanugnapu gaxawripa gepi
kata, pnutatanno mapa kata.”
Yanshinikanunatlu wa wale,
chiyagatatka.

Ranikluna Geso Pilato yegi

15 1Waneklutka wa goyechnokawa
jemanshinikankakatkana wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene, wa tsruneyma,
wa yonchikgapineyma, wa ptowruneko
jemanshinikankakachineyma.
Rostutluna Geso. Ranikatkaluna. Pilato
samyokatkaluna. 2Pilato gepomgalu,
“¿Pixlege wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”
Rugitlu. Wane china, “Pixa
chinyawaka.”
3Wa tsrukakalune sasertotene
jigyegitlu gixo. 4Repomgatnaklu Pilato.
Wane chinru, “¿Gi ge pugita? Petanu.
¡Gi pajigyeglenanukta rixyegityina!”
5Ga wa Geso gi wa waleko rugitya.
Giyagni ruglajita Pilato.
6Wa tsrugogneklu rushyegjetna
gostutkaluru girukokta ragjitna. 7Wane
rawanata satu Warawasu
giwakatletachri gostutkaluru
yagotkakachineyma, giylalewatachine
yagotkakluya. 8Runna gixolune yine.
Yinuwaka gagjiretluna rixjetyawakna.

9Pilato gigitna. Wane china, “¿Gi ge
galuklu gita gishyegityapgi wa Pogirna
Goteyone?” 10Rumata ranxalna chinanu
samyokluna tsrukakalune sasertotene.
11Seyni wa tsrukakalune sasertotene
komyekanshinikanutna gixolune yine
rushyegityapna Warawasu galikakapni.
12Rugitatnakna Pilato. Wane china,
“¿Klu nixyalu galuka wa gixa
giwakatyalu Goteyone Pogire?”
13Wanna saplewatatnaka,
“¡Koroshishkita putakjixaganru!”
14Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Klu gektutu
kamruta?”
Wanna saplewpotuta, “¡Koroshishkita
putakjixaganru!”
15Pilato galuka giglenshinikanretna
yine. Giyagni rushyegitna Warawasu.
Kochipjetka Geso. Rali
kochipjeretkoklunutka, samyoklu
koroshishkita rutakikolupa.

Solalone gapnokatlu Geso

16Wa solalone ganiklu wa tsru panchi
gitokote. Walenwa Pretoryo. Tomgana
ptowruneko wa solalone.
17Yoshmakluna pakni yoshmookaluru
pixkalutu mkachri. Yoshmakluna
sagyeta kona kamgikolu. 18Yinuwaka
galukletluna, “¡Wuya, Goteyone
Pogire!”
19Ruylakjiwutluna katsluksuya.
Rutskagjetluna. Yonogyegitluna.
Yoptsojityegitluna. 20Wa rali
gapnokatletinitkaluna, komkagatkaluna
wa pakni yoshmookaluru pixkalutu
mkachri. Waleko gimkalu
yoshmakatkaluna. Ranikatkaluna
koroshishkita rutakyapatkaluna.
21Rutjikakluna satu giknogamtachri,
Simo, Surene gajeru, Galegantro, Rogwo
giru, wa sana ginyachri wa ranikyaplo
wa Geso koroshishkitate.
22Kolkota chinikowaka ranikatkaluna.
Walenwa yokaakaluru, Jiwchiswaga
yegi. 23Renekluna winga smurna
yapjetkalurga, seyni gi wa yoptotlo.

Koroshishkita rutaaka Geso

24Koroshishkita rutakluna.
Kotspaltamkatluna.
Rutakluna rupenookaklena
ranikyapluna satkaka.
25Wa goyechnokawasreta koroshishkita
rutakatkaluna. 26Wa tokanu rogwaka
gwachri yonatkaluru wa jigyegitikolu,
wane china, “Wa Goteyone Pogire.”
27Waleyma koroshishkita rutaakana
gepi kachowgurune, satu potuklesreta,
satu kegnetesreta. 28Poyagkaakatka
Tokanchi Yonatkaluru, wane chinachri:
Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale
koxa.
29Mupashiregnuchi chinruna
giknogachine. Ruwnownojiwutna. Wane
chinna, “¡Gaga! Wa Pixni wa
kpashiwakapji yotkakachripyi,
mapgogne chininri pkamrupjitanru.
30Pixnanuko gognetkakinwa. Pujrukanu
wa koroshishkitaya.”
31Waneko pixka rixna wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene gapnokatletlu.
Wane chinkakna yonchikgapineyma,
“Pimrine rognetkaka. Walenanuko gi
rumkata gognetkakletnawa. 32Kristo,
Gisrayiline Pogire gijrukanu wa xani wa
koroshishkitaya. Wetyaplu.
Walixyaplu.” Wa Waleyma
koroshishkita gitaakalune koxa yangalu.
33Tumananutkani ruchpokatka
psolchijnepotunanuyako
kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko.
34Kayinwakpapko Geso saplewata.
Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china, ***“Geloyi,
Geloyi, ¿Glama sawajtani?”*** Walenwa
yokaakaluru: **“Noyakalute, Noyakalute,
¿klu chinanu puknokatkano?”**
35Jeminrina pimrine wane
gwanatachine, wane chinna wanna,
“Gjemanru. Tomgalu Giliya.”

36Rasukamta satu. Katsopi
kotsgatapyaluna kachgalu. Katsluksu
rutaklu. Reneklu ruranrupa. Wane
china, “Getashatanru. Wetkoxewa gikta
runanu Giliya koshpakapyaplu.”
37Geso tsruplaji rixa. Rupnanatka.
38Waneklutka mkachrichrata
gimaletanatachri kpashiwaka potu
gajeru giskakamtatka gepichratatkalu.
Teno rumuyaka giskakletyatka chijiina.
39Wale ginaple tunwanata satu
ksolaloteru. Retanata wane rixa
gipnaletinri. Wane china,
“Galikakpotunanni tye jejni Goyakalu
Wgenni.”
40Wane koxa tunwanatna suxone.
Retanatna gowukayako. Wa
wannatskala rawanatna Mariya Maktala
gajero, Mariya Santiyako mturu wa Gosi
ginro, ga wa Salome koxa. 41Wa wanna
Kalile rawanatiniwa romkagjenatluna.
Rupxakjenatluna. Wa pimrone gixo
waneklu koxa, Waleyma kanikachine
wa Gerosale.

Kapnatluna Geso

42Wa kayi rixinitka wa
galpokotikolgogne, walenwa
gapnanutikalurgognestsi. 43Gosi
Garimate gajeru,
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajeru
kagwakpiratkaluru. Wale koxa
kagwaklu pogirewatyawaka Goyakalu.
Wane ya. Mpiikatu jiglokyegitlu Pilato.
Ragjitlu Gesnimane. 44Wa Pilato
giglajita wa rupninrinatka. Repuklu
ksolaloteru. Repomgalu wa
muchikawako rupninrinatka.
45Runkaklu wa ksolaloteru. Reneklu
gimanetka Gosi. 46Wale gagjitlu
mkachrichrata. Jijrukatkalu. Poyitatkalu
mkachrichrata. Rutaklu yomlechi wa
sotlu jitotikalurupna. Rakaprurjixlu
sotlu wa giyomle gipgyaptote. 47Wa
Mariya Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Gosi
ginro, getanatna ginakakta
rutakanunruna.

Yotunru gipnaluya

16 1Wa ruknoginitka wa
gapnanutikalurgogne, Mariya
Maktala gajero, wa Mariya Santiyako
ginro, wa Salome, ragjitlona
pgamlugalo wa ruyogatyapluna.
2Goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne
simana wane yana yomlechi yegi.
Tkachi gishpakatka. 3Wane
chinkakananumtna wannakakluko,
“¿Katmakla gakaprurutyanwure sotlu
yomlechi gipgyaptote gajeru?”
4Wa retinitkaluna, retluna wa sotlu
gajritkalurutka. Gi rixanu tsrupotunanu
sotlu. 5Jiglokatkana yomlechi. Retluna
jeji tuplanatachri potuklesreta, gimkalu
gowukalu gitakachri klatalu.
Ruglajpotutna.
6Wane chinna wale, “Gi wa
giglajitanu. Gijgalu Geso, Nasare gajeru,
wa koroshishkita gitakanatkaluru.
Yotunomtatka. Gi gewitkalu. Getanru
rutakikowaka. 7Seyni gyanutka.
Ginkakanna wa yimaklene, Petro koxa,
Wale gapka wane kosekingi. Kalile yanu.
Wane getinitkalu chinyawakpotukgi.”
8Wane yiyatkana. Rasukamtna
yomlechiya. Wa rutatatna. Ruglajitna.
Giketsotaji runkakna, piklena chinanu.
9Wa yotunotinitka wa
goyechnokawpotuko muchinangogne
wa simanatka, rupgujewnayegitlo
muchinanu wa Mariya Maktala gajero.
Walanwa ruknokakamchitetanro
payokgipre kamchine. 10Tyinitka wala.
Tunkakna wa Waleymalunenanu, wa
wamonuwnanatachine,
chiyaganatachine. 11Wa wanna
jemyegitinitkalu ruwekinritka, wa
retikolutka walaya, gi ralixna.
12Wanepnute gepi wa wanna
yanananumta sana yachine. Geso wane

gipgujewnayegitna. Satuko
kogetkogatka. [13]Wane yiyatkana.
Runkakna pimrine. Gi wannako ralixna.
[14]Ralipretka rupgujewnayegitna Geso
pamole satupjene wa tuplanatinna
nikawakakwaya. Chigetjetanna wa ma
malixleyna shikowgajitinriyna, gi rixanu
gi ralixkana retjene yotunomtinritka.
[15]Wane chinna Wale, “Psolchijneko
gyanu. Ginkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi pejnurunenanuko
giyakotkalune yegi. [16]Wa galixachripa
katko wale gognetkaako, seyni wa
malixakletu giklukanuwnayegjixko.
[17]Tyekaka getkalurkaka kamrujetanna
wa galixachine. Gita giwakaya
ruknokinrina kamchine. Gerotu
patokanchikaka yanumatinna.
[18]Koschekanruna gimnukaka. Rurinrina
kamakalu gi wa rumtukanna. Wa
yayixachine gogo rutakamyotanna.
Ruglewatanna.”
[19]Wa Gitsrukaachi gali
yanumsayegletinitkana, tengogne
yoptotikatka. Tuplatatka Goyakalu
potuklesretate. [20]Wanna
gishpakamtatka. Runkaklewatna
pasretamnunanukaya. Wa Gitsrukaachi
gikamrurewatna. Wannaya Goyakalu
kamrujetlu getkalurkaka. Gitsrukaachi
poyegitlu tokanu wa getkalurkakayma.
Wane gixkalurupa.

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

Kpashiri Lokasu Yonatanru

Teyogwilo chinanupni

1 [1]Wane rixa. Gi gepika yagota yonretlu wixa yegi kamrutikalurutkapirana. Yagota ginkakpokwakletluna. [2]Waneko pixka rixna reyinuwaklewayakawa getachine. Wannanwa tokanchi kamruklerune. Ga wa wanna samyokwu tyekakapirana. [3]Giyagni kigle getle nixlu gita koxa nyonyegityi, kshinikanuru potu Teyogwilo. Rixpokotyawaka nunkakyi. Gi rixanu reyinuwakayakawa nomkaginshinikanpiranpotutlu, [4]pumatpotutyaplu koxa pixa poyegitkalurni wa tokanchi punkakikolu.

Gwa Katlewakleru girune

[5]Gotechijne pogire Giroreklunanu, waneru satu sasertote, Sakariya giwakatletachri, Gawiyaklopishaneyma gitaakaluru. Ganunronwa Gaaroklopisha. Gilisawetinwa tgiwaka. [6]Ga wa gepiko poyagkakachinni Goyakalu getanuya. Muklukanuwnakane. Romkagitluna pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru, Wale gitakanru. [7]Gi kwugenna gi rixanu migatni Gilisaweti, ga wa gepiko gi gepika walapu waneyanatkana.

Gwa gishpakle ginkakagnaputka

[8]Wa gipapko gapokinpatka sasertote kamrure kamrutinri Goyakalu getanu, wane rixa. [9]Sasertotene gixjetyawaka, wale gitaaka yochpikyaplu pgamlupagiri. Kpashiwaka potu Gitsrukaachinu jigloka. [10]Pejnuruneko gixolune yine maleka gagjigognenatya yochpiikakopshini pgamlupagiri.

[11]Gitsrukaachitowreru gipgujewnayegitlu. Pgamlupagiri yochpikjetikowakakwa potuklesretate tunwata. [12]Wa retinitkalu Sakariya, kojwakanshinikanutnanwa. Tsru piklu rixa. [13]Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane chinru, “Sakariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu pagjigognere jemka. Ga wa pganunro Gilisaweti gishpaakakanru puturu. Gwa pgiwakatanru. [14]Pumuwatanu. Pumjikanu. Gixo yine gimuwatanu rushpakinri chinanupa. [15]Gi rixanu tsrupni Goyakalu getanu. Gi wa wingako ruranu. Gi wa kapsagaluko ruranu. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu rixanu, runronanwakyakawa. [16]Gixo Gisrayiliklopishane satkakanu puturupa Gitsrukaachi Royakalutna yegi. [17]Giwekikaluruya, Giliya pixka, ga wa ruyakleya runanu. Ma mapookanuwa Gitsrukaachi, wale gapka kosekanu. Wale satkakgajinshinikanutanna girchine wugenenna yegi; ga wa kaalirerune satkakyapa kanshinikanurune rixinripna poyagkakachine pixka. Yine

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

galpokotachripni Gitsrukaachi chinanu
giglepokotkalunepa.”
18Sakariya wane chinru
Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi nixpoko
gimatletanru? Gi rixanu
tsrutsolejinatkano. Ga wa nganunro
koxa gi gepika walapu waneyatkalo.”
19Goyakalutowreru gigitlu. Wane
chinru, “Gitni Kawrilno. Goyakalustsi
tunwatachrino. Gitni yokanatkalurno
nuynumsatyapyi, ga wa nunkakyapyi
tye kiglerupirana. 20Ga wa xani
myanumatkatupyi. Gi pumkata
yanumletannuna wale wane
gixkoklugognepotunanukopa, pma
malixtokanutkalchinanno. Gigogne
poyagkaakalurupni ntokanu.”
21Ga wa yine kagwakanatlu Sakariya.
Ruglajitna wa kpashiwaka ramginritka
chinanu. 22Ga wa rushpakamtinitka, gi
rumkata yanumletanatka. Rumatna wa
pagixanu retinrinatka getkaluru
kpashiwakaya.
Rutsejrigjeyegishatatkana.
Myanumatkatunannatkani.
23Wane rixa. Poyagkaklu wa sasertote
kamrure. Rali poyagkakletinitkalu, gipji
yatka. 24Ruknoginitka walegognekaka,
kamshirotkani ganunro Gilisaweti.
Pamyo ksuru tyogimatnawa. Wane
china, 25“Giyagni wane rixno
Gitsrukaachi, wa walegogne retyano
konpatetyapatkano yine getanuya.”

Geso gishpakle ginkakagnaputka

26Patsrujire ksuru chininri Goyakalu
yokanatlu gitowreru Kawrili. Satu pokchi
Nasare giwakatletachri, Kalilesreta,
yokanatlu. 27Makloji jeji metkatowa yegi
yokanatlu. Satu jeji gipiratanrotka, Gosi
giwakatletachri, Tawiklopisha. Wala
makloji giwaka Mariyni.
28Wala yegi jigloka Goyakalutowreru.
Wane china, “Mariya, gimutkalurpotyi.
Pixaymalu Gitsrukaachi.”
29Tkojwakanshinikanutnanwa wale
tokanu chinanu. Tnutanshinikanuta gi
pixkalutuknige wa tye galuklewlu.
30Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru wane
chinro, “Mariya, gi pikanu. Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gimutatkayi. 31Xani
pmushiwatanu. Pushpaakakanru puturu.
Pgiwakatanru Geso. 32Tyepni wa tsru.
Teno potu Gajeru Wgene chinko.
Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu genekanru
rutsrukatni Tawi pogirewatyawaka.
33Gakowniklopishane yegi
pogirewgognenatini. Pogirewatyawaka
gike rixiniko nikawnanu.”
34Giyagni Mariya wane chinru
Goyakalutowreru, “¿Gi rixpokotanu wa
tye? Gi rixanu gi jeji numatawa.”
35Goyakalutowreru gigita. Wane
chinro, “Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
ginyegitanyi. Teno potu Gajeru giyakle
chikletyegitanyi. Giyagkoxni kpashiripni
gishpakachripa wane chinko Goyakalu
Wgene. 36Ga wa petanro. Pumole koxa
Gilisaweti wala koxa tutsroginiko
tmushiwata. Toturupni. Patsrujire
ksuryegitkalo wa migato
chinkaluronanu. 37Gi rixanu Goyakalu
gi satuna ma mumkatanutni.”
38Giyagni Mariya wane china,
“Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno. Wane
nixikolupa pixa chinyawakpotuko.”
Wala yegi yiyatka Goyakalutowreru.

Mariya salwayegitlo Gilisaweti

39Walegognekaka tpalnamta Mariya.
Kmagkatewaka tya. Teyakawamta.
Gotechijne gajeru pokchi tya.
40Sakariyapji tjiglokamta. Taluklo
Gilisaweti. 41Wane tixatka. Wa
Gilisaweti yijnaka galukletinitkalo wa
Mariya, wa mturu tonanwaka gajeru
ruptekapa. Wa Gilisaweti Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gwagajitanro potu
gixachrotkani. 42Tsru saple tixa. Wane
china sapleta,

“Giglenshinikanyegitkaluryi pixje
suxonyegiya. Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru
punanwaka gishpakyachripa. [43]¿Gi
nixge gita wa tye giknogyapno, wa
Nutsrukate ginro ginyegityawakno? [44]Gi
rixanu neyijnako galukletiniyakawayi,
wa mturu nonanwaka gajeru ruptekapa
rumuwle chinanu.
[45]Giglenshinikanyegitkaluro galixachro,
gi rixanu poyagkakikolupa wa
tunkakikolupirana, wa Gitsrukaachi
ginkakjixyalo.”
[46]Mariya wane china,
Numalwutlu Gitsrukaachi
nonshinikanuya.
[47] Ga wa numuwyegitlu Goyakalu,
Nognetkakjeru.
[48] Gi rixanu mpogireto retyano
wayegrerno.
Xaniyakawa
giglenshinikanyegitkalurno
Wane chinannona pejnurune
gimuweekakgognenatachinepa
gapkatatachineshaklumnunanu-
kapa.
[49] Gi rixanu wa Kgiyaklewakleru
tsrupirana kamruyegitno.
Kpashiri giwakni.
[50] Retwamonunanumtna
pagwashlukaka
gimuweekakgognenatachinmnu-
nanuka wa pikjene.
[51] Muchkowamyota.
Galixkotnachinewa rajiyna
ga wa ginshinikanuyna kopalatna.
[52] Pogirewatyawakna tsrukakalune
ruknokya.
Mpogirene tsrune rutaka.
[53] Kiglerkakaya jinanu rixkakna
nachichachine.
Ga wa ponikolune maleshayalune
yokanatna.
[54] Rupxaklu wayegreru Gisrayili,
gi rixanu rushiniklu
retwamonrewle,
[55] Chinyawakpotukna
wutsrukatenni,
Gawra ga wa giklopishane
rushinityawakpotuko.
[56]Mapa ksuru Gilisawetiyma wane
twa Mariya. Wanepnute topji
tsatokatnaka.

Gwa Katlewakleru gishpakle

[57]Ga wa Gilisaweti poyagkakatkalu
togogne tushpakawgenetinripatka,
rushpakatka toturu. [58]Yijnakotinitkana
tumwastsitanune ga wa tomolene wa
tsru getwamonre rixyalo Gitsrukaachi,
rumuwatna walayma.
[59]Wane rixatka. Yokgipgogne chininri
runna wa sajruka gistakletyapatkaluna
wa mturu. Ruru giwakmaka rutakluna,
Sakariya. [60]Tugita runro. Wane china,
“Gike. Seyni Gwa giwakatko.”
[61]Wane chinrona, “Gi satuna pumole
wane tye giwaka giwakatletachri.”
[62]Rutsejrigjeyegitluna ruru klu giwaka
ralukyalu wale. [63]Ragjitlu pamta.
Yonatlu. Wane china, “Gwanwa
giwaka.”
Pejnuruneko giglajita.
[64]Waneklu Sakariya kotpuknamatka
ga wa ginnu. Yanumatatka. Rumalwutlu
Goyakalu. [65]Tsru piklu rixanna
pejnuruneko rumwastsitanune. Ga wa
psoluko Gotechijne gajeru
kmagkatewaka pogiwatya pejnuruko
tyepirankaka. [66]Pejnuruneko
yijnakotachine gimretpiranatlu rajiyna.
Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrini: xani tye
mturu? Gi rixanu waleymalu
Goyakalu.”

Tokanchi reneklewatyawaka Sakariya

[67]Ga wa Sakariyni ruru, Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gwagajitanru potu. Goyakalu
tokanu reneklewata. Wane china:
[68] Gimalwutkalurni Gitsrukaachi,
Gisrayiline Goyakalute.

Salwayegitna rayinerutene
koshpakapna.
69 Wixa yegi rupgujewnakakyalu
Gognetkaklewatachri potu,
satu wayegrerni Tawniklopisha.
70 Reyinuwakleyakawa wane
chinjetyawakpotuko
pejnurunniko kpashirinni
tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,
71 Gognewatikalurupapirana,
wkamnixjeneyegiya,
ga wa pejnuruneko
wayegixjeneyegiya.
72 Gi rixanu retwamonutna
wutsrukatenni
ga wa rushiniklu kpashiri tokanu
rupiratanru. 73Wutsrukatni
Gawrani rupiratya Wale
kawchinanu
renekyapwu
74 Mpiikonepwu wushatkapko
wkamnixjenyegiya,
Wale yegi wkamrurewatinripa,
75 Kpashirinepwu,
poyagkakachinepwu
Goyakalu getanu psolgogneko
wugogne.
76 Ga wa pixa, mturu,
teno potu Gajeru tokanu
geneklewatachri pchinko
Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi
kosekachripyi
palpokgapotyaplu.
77 Rayinerutene pumatkakanu
gognewatikalurupirana
kaspukmukochiretikolupna,
78 Woyakalute gishiniklewle ga wa
retwamonrewle chinanu,
Wa wale chinanu salwayegitwu
pokamlatachri tengogne potu
gishpakyachri.
79 Wane rixa pokamlatyegityapna
mapshagwaka gwachine,
ga wa gipnalchikle
tuplanatachinena,
wkosekikolupa,
giglewanshinikanrugapo
gayinripa.
80Ga wa mturu tseruwna.
Muchkowata Giwekikaluruya. Yineru
mwiyawakanu rawanata
walegognepotunanuko wa Gisrayiline
yegi rupgujewnini.

Geso gishpakle

2 1Wane rixatka walegognekaka.
Susa Gakosto yokanrewata
psolchijne gajeneko
gitakgiwakatikolupa. Walepirana
pogiwata. 2Tye muchinanu gapka
gitakgiwakatikolu wane gixka wa
Surchijne girukotlewatyachri rixini
Surino. 3Satkaka waleko gipokchi ya,
rutakgiwakatikolupna pejnuruneko.
4Giyagni Kalilchijne gajeru pokchi
Nasare yiyatka Gosi. Gotchijne kanika.
Tawi pokchi ya Wele chinikowaka.
Tawiklopishni wale. Tawnineru. 5Wa
rutakgiwakatikolupa Mariyayma
rupiratanro. Kamshirni wala. 6Wane
rixatka. Wane rawanatinna
tpoyagkakatkalu togogne
tushpakawgenetinripatka.
7Tushpaakakatkalu muchinanu toturu.
Mkachrichrata tpoyitatkalu. Prachine
wakane nikjetyawaka tuklukakatkalu, gi
rixanu maleshayna pagruko pnu
giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka.

Goyakalutowreru ginkakapna girukotapratachine

8Walesretako wanena
girukotapratachine, maleka gwachine,
girukotaprayechnotachine.
9Goyakalutowreru gapyegitna wanna.
Gitsrukaachi gatajiwnale yochigyegitna.
Pikpotutna. Tsru piklu rixna.
10Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane
chinna, “Gi mpikanu. Gi rixanu kigleru
tokanchi nunkakapgi, tsru

gimuwlupirana, pejnuruneko yinenupni.
11Tawi pokchi rushpakya xani gixa
chinanu Gognetkaklewatachri. Walenwa
Kristo Gitsrukaachi. 12Waleko
rumatikolupa: Gikshikanru mturu
mkachrichrata poyitkaluru; prachine
nikjetyawaka giklugachri."
13Walegnapunanu
Goyakalutowreruymatkana gixolune
solalone tengogne gajene. Goyakalu
gimalwutachine. Wane chinachine:
14 Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru teno potu
Gajeru.
Ga wa tyechijne gajene yinenupa
giglewanshinikanrewlu,
wa giglenshinikanutachinenupa.

Girukotapratachine salwayentaplu prachinepjiya

15Wane rixatka. Wanna yegi
yiyatkana Goyakalutowrerune.
Tengogne yatkana. Ga wa
girukotapratachine wane chinkakna,
"Wele gayanu xani. Wetapanru
tyepirana wa giknogachri wa
Gitsrukaachi ginkakjixyawu."
16Giyampotu wane yatkana.
Rukshiklona Mariya, ga wa Gosi, ga wa
mturu prachine nikjetyawaka
giklugachritka. 17Wa retinitkaluna,
pogitatkaluna wa mturupirana, wa
chinikowakna. 18Ga wa pejnuruneko
yijnakotachine giglajita wa
girukotapratachine chinyawakna. 19Ga
wa Mariya pejnuruko tyekakapirana
tumreta tajiya. Tyanshinikanpiranatlu.
20Satokatkana girukotapratachine.
Ralixkotluna Goyakalu ga wa
rumalwutluna pejnurukopiranaya, wa
yijnakotanruna ga wa retanruna, wa
chinikowakpotukna.

Sajruka gistakletikolu Geso

21Yokgipgogne chininitka wa sajruka
gistakletikolpatka wa mturu, giwakatka
Geso, wa Goyakalutowreru
giwakatyawaklu, ma nanwakchi
mawakanuwa giwakatlu.

Goyakalu yegi raniika Geso

22Wa poyagkakgognetkatka powralu
rutakikolupna, wa Moysisi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko,
Gerosale ranikatkaluna, wa Gitsrukaachi
renekyapatkaluna. 23Wa
rixyongatyawaka Gitsrukaachi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluru: **Pejnuruneko jejine
kotpukawugenewlemapatini kpashirine
chinkalunepni Gitsrukaachi chinanupa.**
24Wa genekashlu giylatkalurupa
renekanna wa Gitsrukaachi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka: **Gepirine
kamowane, waka gepi motkoko wgenene.**
25Gerosale waneru satu jeji, Simo
giwakatletachri. Walenwa jeji
poyagkakachri ga wa kgipashiregolu.
Wale kagwaklu rumnanukikolupna
Gisrayiline. Waleymalu Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri. 26Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya
runkaaka gichi rupnanu ma
metkanuwalu Gitsrukaachi Kristote.
27Giwekikaluruya kpashiwakapji yatka.
Wa kpashiwakapji ranikinitkaluna
rurune wa mturu Geso, wane
rixyapatkaluna wa rixjetyawakna wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu.
28Giyagni wale kampukatkalu.
Rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane china:
29 "Xani, Gitsrukaachi, petasha
yaletanutkalu pwayegreru
giglewanshinikanutachri
pchintokanutyawaka.
30 Gi rixanu noygalpotuko netyatkalu
gognewatikaluru Pixanu,
31 Wa pejnuruneko yine getanu
palpokotanru.
32 Pokamlatachripni payinyegiya
gipgujewnakakachripa.
Ga wa payinerutene Gisrayiline
yochigyegitachripni."

Simo giglenshinikanyegitna ruru, runro

33Ga wa ruru, runro giglajita wa wale
wane chinikowaka. 34Simo
giglenshinikanyegitna. Wane chinro
runro Mariya, “Pjemanu. Wa Tye gitaaka
rujrukinripna, ga wa yotunomtinripna
gixolune Gisrayiline. Rutaaka
rumatikolupa rixinripa. Gapatkalurupni
Wale, 35rupgujewninripa
gixolunenshinikangaji. Ga wa
yoglolewapi yoglonshinikanutanyi
pixako.”

Gana ginkakletpiranyegitlu Geso

36Wane koxa twanata Gana, tokanchi
geneklewatachro, Panwuri nshicho.
Gaseriklopishni. Gixo potu walapu
waneyatkalo. Talixinitka, payokgipre
walapu tganuru yegi twanata.
37Gipnagnurutachrotkani, ga wa
yokgipimole gepkoxamkoje walapu
waneyatkalo. Goyechno ga wa gogi gi
tushpaka kpashiwakapjiya.
Togajirewatinri ga wa tagjigognetinri
Gitsrukaachi yegi tkamrurewatya.
38Walepapko tapoka. Wala koxa
gipgujtatlu Goyakalu. Walepirana
tunkakleta pejnuruneko
kagwakachinyegiya, gognewatikaluru
Gerosale chinanu kagwakachine.

Satokatkana; Nasare yana.

39Wa poyagkakinitkaluna wa
pejnurkakakopirana wa Gitsrukaachi
Tokanu Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka,
satokatkana. Kalilechijne gajeru pokchi,
Nasare, yatkana. 40Ga wa mturu
tseruwna. Ga wa muchkowananumta.
Kgimatkaleru potu rixinri. Ga wa
Goyakalu gimutlewle waneylutni.

Kgimatkalerunyeglu Geso

41Pawalapkaka Gerosale yana rurune,
wa meyiwlu yegi, Tsru
Giknoglushgogne. 42Wa pamole gepi
walapu chininitka, Gerosale kanikna
meyiwlugogneklu, rixjetyawakna.
43Nikawnagognetinitka, satokatkana. Ga
wa mturu Geso Gerosale rutukatka. Gi
rumatna rurune rutukinritka.
44Kagwakluna rumotsananumtjene yegi
rawamtinri. Pagogne yanru yinitkana,
rujgatkaluna gimolenna yegi ga wa
rumatanunna yegi. 45Wa ma
mukshiikanutkaluna, Gerosale satokna.
Rujgananumtluna. 46Wane rixatka.
Mapgogne giknoginitka, kpashiwakapji
rukshikyatkaluna. Kgimatkalerune
ganikajite tuplanata. Jemanatna, ga wa
repomgana. 47Pejnuruneko wa
yijnakotjene giglajita rushinikanuwleya
ga wa Wale gigityawakna.
48Wa retinitkaluna, ruglajitna. Runro
wane chinru, “Noturu, ¿klu chinanu
wane pixwu? Gi rixanu, gita ga wa puru
gijgayi. Kachingajpotwu.”
49Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Klu
chinanu gijgano? ¿Gi ge gimata wa
Nuru kamrure numkata kamruretatka?”
50Gi rumata jemluna wale tokanu wa
chinyawakna.
51Wannayma yopikatka. Nasare yatka.
Yijnakotna. Runro taji gimretpiranatlu
pejnuruko tyijnakotanru ga wa
tetanrupirana. 52Ga wa Geso
tseruwnagimatkalewleta. Ya
tseruwnaleta. Pnuteyaka Goyakalu
gigleretyawaka kamruta, ga wa yine
gigleretyawaka koxa.

Gwa Katlewakleru ginkaklewle

3 1Pamole pamyo walapu
girukotlewwatinitka Tiweryo Susa,
Ponsyo Pilato girukotlewata
Gotesretaya. Ga wa Girore
girukotlewata Kalilesretaya. Ga wa
repuru Wilipi girukotlewata
Gitorisretaya ga wa Trakonitesretaya.
Ga wa Lisani girukotlewata

Gawilinisretaya. [2]Sasertotene
gitsrukatene potu rixanatinna Ganasu
ga wa Kaygwasu, Goyakalu tokanu
ginyegitlu Gwa, Sakariya wgene, yineru
mwiyawakanuya. [3]Psoluko Gorta
Gapgasretchijne yamta.
Runkakletananumtlu katlupirana
renshinikanutinripna yine, ga wa
kaspukmukochiretikolupna. [4]Wane rixa
chinyongatyawaka Gisayiya tokanchi
geneklewatachri kirukate:

Yineru mwiyawakanu saplewatyachri tokanu:
Galpokotanru Gitsrukaachi gatnugapote.
Mpotukatanru gigapkaka.
[5] Pejnuruko magkachpalkaka tsepotkalurupni.
Pejnuruko magkamriji ga wa mturu magka patenkaklutkalurupni.
Ga wa katpagapkakalu potukatgapotkalurupni.
Ga wa kamlojgapolu pgayamta rixgapotko.
[6] Ga wa pejnuruko yineru getanru gognewatikaluru Goyakalunu.

[7]Ga wa Gwa wane chinna gixolune
yine gishpakamtachine wale katyapna,
“Gimnu pixkalungi. ¿Katu ginkakgi
gasukyegityawaklu Goyakalu
jgekanupa? [8]Giyagni gkamrutanru
genshinikanrewlu gimuknu kamrure. Gi
wa gyinuwaka wane chinkakletanu,
‘Waneywu wutsrukatni Gawrani.’ Gi
rixanu gita wane chingi, Goyakalu
gimkata gipgujewnakakletanna
Gawraklopishanemka tyekaka
sotlukakaya. [9]Xani koxa gagmunasko
rapokatka gepchi. Pejnuruko gagmuna
kiglejiru mwanutu kayiikalurni.
Xirnachri ruknookona. Waneko pixka
rixko yineru kigleru kamrurchi ma
kamrutkanupa.”

¿Klu wkamrutanu?

[10]Ga wa gixolune yine gepomgalu. Wane
chinruna, “Giyagni ¿klu wkamrutanu?”
[11]Rugita Gwa. Wane chinna, “Wa gepi
mkachri waneyalutu, renekanru
waneyamigjetu. Ga wa nikchi
waneyalutu waneko pixka rixanu.”
[12]Runkoxna gijgawenutachine
katikolupna. Wane chinruna,
“Yimaklewatachri, ¿klu wkamrutanu?”
[13]Wale wane chinna, “Gi wa
gitaakaluru pnute gijganu.”
[14]Solalone koxa gepomgalu. Wane
chinruna, “¿Ga wa wixa klu
wkamrutanu?”
Wane chinna wanna, “Gi satuna
mpiikakanu sroschi gijginriya. Gi koxa
gapatlewatanu. Mpoyagnutanru
gwenutikolu.”

Gwa pnute muchkonurutu

[15]Kagwakanatna yine. Pejnuruneko
rajiyna gishinikanuwyegitlu Gwa, gikta
Kristoni. [16]Pejnuruneko rugita Gwa. Wane
chinna, “Gita galikakni katgi gonuya. Ga
wa runa gita pnute muchkonurutu. Gi wa
gita gimuluni nkoshpirokyaplu
yoshmaklejixitsa. Wale katangi
Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya ga wa
xirnachriya. [17]Ruplokapre gimyo gwa.
Triko powratpotutanru
giylakaajetikowaka. Rapatjetanru trikneji
rumretyawakaplu, ga wa yoxikanru
gichicha xirniywaka gike rixiniko
muwnakatupa. Waneko pixka rixanunna
yinepni. Genshinikanutachine rumretanu,
ga wa menshinikanutkane xirnachri
ruknokanu.” [18]Giyagni gixo giykolu ga wa
pimripirana giykolu kigleru galikakni
runkakletna yine.

Yoshmaakaluru Gwa

[19]Giyagni Gwa gijretlu Girore pasreta
girukotlewatyachri wa Giroryana repuru

Wilipi gnunro chinanu, ga wa pejnuruko
mugletu kamrutanru Girore chinanu.
20 Pejnuruko tyekaka pnute potu rixyatka.
Yoshmakikowaka rushyayegitlu Gwa.

Geso katka

21 Ma yoshmaakonuwa Gwa wane
rixatka. Pejnuruneko yine katkatka, ga wa
Geso koxa katkatka. Ga wa ragjigognetini
tengogne kotpuuka. 22 Wale yegi
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gijrukatka,
kamanemnuru. Motkoko pixka
rixmanemta. Waneylu tokanchi
tengogneya wane chinachri, "Pixni Noturyi
nalukanruyi. Pixa gigletanshinikanutno."
23 Waleko Geso mapamole
walapustsitka. Gosi wgene kagwakikaluru.

Geso gitsrukatenni giwaakaka

24 Ga wa Gosni wa Gili wgene.
Walenwa Mata wgene.
Walenwa Rewi wgene. Walenwa
Melchi wgene.
Walenwa Ganasu wgene. Walenwa
Gosi wgene.
25 Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa
Gamo wgene.
Walenwa Nawomo wgene. Walenwa
Gesli wgene.
Walenwa Naaka wgene.
26 Walenwa Mati wgene.
Walenwa Matati wgene. Walenwa
Simi wgene.
Walenwa Gosi wgene. Walenwa
Gota wgene.
27 Walenwa Gowana wgene. Walenwa
Resa wgene.
Walenwa Sorowawil wgene.
Walenwa Salatili wgene.
Walenwa Neri wgene.
28 Walenwa Melchi wgene.
Walenwa Gawti wgene. Walenwa
Kosami wgene.
Walenwa Gelmotami wgene.
Walenwa Geri wgene.
29 Walenwa Geso wgene. Walenwa
Giliyase wgene.
Walenwa Goreyi wgene.Walenwa
Matati wgene.
Walenwa Rewi wgene.
30 Walenwa Simo wgene.
Walenwa Gota wgene. Walenwa
Gosi wgene.
Walenwa Gonani wgene. Walenwa
Giliyachi wgene.
31 Walenwa Meleya wgene. Walenwa
Maynani wgene.
Walenwa Nata wgene. Walenwa
Tawi wgene.
32 Walenwa Gesi wgene. Walenwa
Gowe wgene.
Walenwa Poosi wgene. Walenwa
Salmo wgene.
Walenwa Naasoni wgene.
33 Walenwa Gaminata wgene.
Walenwa Gatni wgene.
Walenwa Pare wgene. Walenwa
Gota wgene.
34 Walenwa Gakowo wgene.
Walenwa Gisaaka wgene. Walenwa
Gawra wgene.
Walenwa Tara wgene. Walenwa
Nachori wgene.
35 Walenwa Sarochi wgene. Walenwa
Rakawo wgene.
Walenwa Paleka wgene. Walenwa
Gewre wgene.
Walenwa Sala wgene.
36 Walenwa Kaanani wgene.
Walenwa Garpaksa wgene.
Walenwa Seme wgene.
Walenwa Nowe wgene. Walenwa
Lamechi wgene.
37 Walenwa Matosala wgene.
Walenwa Genochi wgene.
Walenwa Gare wgene.
Walenwa Malereri wgene.
Walenwa Kaanani wgene.
38 Walenwa Genoso wgene.
Walenwa Seti wgene.

Walenwa Gata wgene.
Walenwa Goyakalu wgene.

Geso yantaletka

4 [1]Ga wa Geso Gorta satokyatka. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni. Yineru mwiyawakanu raniika Giwekikaluru chinanu. [2]Gepkoxamkojmolgogne tsru kamchi yantaletlu. Gike nika walegognekaka. Ruknoogognetinitka, nachneru.
[3]Giyagni tsru kamchi wane chinru, "Goyakalu Wgene pixinipa, wane pchinanru tye sotlu jimapro rixinwa."
[4]Geso gigitlu, "Wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani: **Gi wa niikalurupje ruwekya yineru."**
[5]Tenolu potu magka raniklu. Pshinitsonuji rekakgitlu pejnuruko pogirewatyawaakaka psolchijiko. [6]Tsru kamchi wane chinru, "Nutakanyi tye ptowruko chinanu. Ptowruko pogirewle nenekanyi. Gi rixanu gita samyookalurni, ga wa katukta naluka nenekanru. [7]Wa pyoptsojityegitinipno pejnuruko pixanpatkani."
[8]Geso gigitlu, wane chinru, "Yonatkalurutkani:

Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute pyoptsojityegitanu.
Walepje pkamrurewyegitanu."

[9]Giyagni Gerosale raniklu. Kpashiwakapji gwachri tenoptaji potu rutaklu. Wane chinru, "Goyakalu Wgene pchininipa, gewi pakaxikamtini. [10]Gi rixanu wane chinyongayegitkalurutkani:

Gitowrene towutyegitanyi wanna girukotyapyi.

[11] Ga wa:

Kashichanyina gimyoyna,
gi pagogneko sotlu putspejixitinripa."

[12]Geso gigita. Wane chinru, "Kapiranalutkani: **Gi pyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute."**
[13]Rali yantaletletinitkalu pejnuruko yantaletlewluya, Wale yegi yiyatka tsru kamchi. Wanepshini retashatlu.

Geso yinuwaka kamrurewleta

[14]Ga wa Giwekikaluru giyakleyma satokatka Geso. Kalile yatka. Psolchijiko walesreta pogiwapiranatyatka. [15]Wanna ginkaklewawaklepjikaka runkaklewatya. Gimalwutkalurni pejnuruneyako.

Nasare giknokikaluru Geso

[16]Nasare yatka, wa tseruwakikwaka. Rixjetyawaka gapnanutikalurgogne jiglokjetlu ginkaklewawakapji. Palna. Retyongata. [17]Tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiya kirukate reneeka. Koprakatkalo kiruka. Rukshiklu wane china yongatyawaka:

[18] **Gita rawa Gitsrukaachinu Giwekikaluru.**
Gi rixanu Wale tsomitno
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nenekyapna
kwamonurune.
Wale yokanatno kashikanotkalune yegi
nunkakletyaplu gishpakikolupirana.
Ga wa maygalene yegi, gimrekgalupirana.
Nkoshpakyapna kapsakletkalune.
[19] **Nunkakletyaplu Gitsrukaachi gimutlewle walapute.**

[20]Saprurutatkalo kiruka. Kamrurewatachri renekatkalo. Tuplatatka. Pejnuruneko ginkaklewawakapji gwanatachine yopukgapotutlu. [21]Yinuwaka wane chinretna, "Xawakni poyagkaakatka tye Tokanchi Yonatkaluru gixa jemanu."
[22]Pejnuruneko pogitlu. Ruglajyegitluna rumutlewle tokanuya, wa yanumatinri. Wanna wane china, "¿Gi ge Gosi wgenekni wa Tye?"

23Wane chinna Geso, “Pejnurunekgi
gixa tye yapkaklu nchinanno,
‘Kpinrewakleru, putuukakinwa
pixnanuko. Klunerukta
wyijnakpiranyegitanru Kapernawo
kamrutikaluruya, gewi koxa puchijneya
pkamrutinri.’”
24Wane china, “Galikakni wane
nchingi, gi satuna tokanchi
geneklewatachri galuukalurni
gichijneya. 25Galikakni wane nchingi,
Giliyaklunanu tengogne
gishyatkalurunanni. Mapa walapu ga
wa patsrujire ksuru rushyanatka, ga wa
tsru nachinanni psolchijneko. Waleklu
gi gepikananna gipnagnurutachrone
Gisrayilichijneya. 26Seyni gi satona
wanna yegi yokanatka Giliya, seyni
Sarepta Pokchi, Sitosreta yokanatka,
sato suxo gipnagnurutachro yegi.
27Giliseyo tokanchi
geneklewatachriklunanu gi gepikananna
gijirgitutachine Gisrayilchijne gwachine.
Seyni gi satuna wa nyi powratka. Ga wa
Naama galikakni Suri gajeru powratka.”
28Giyagni pejnuruneko
ginkaklewawakapji gwachine
ramewnapotutna, tyepirana
yijnakotinna. 29Palnamtna. Pokchi
malekate ranikluna. Pokchi
magkatetajgapotuko ranikluna,
yotkakyapmakluna gitskata. 30Seyni
Wale wanna ganikajite yapamta. Yatka.

Jeji kamchi waneyalutu

31Yopikamtatka. Kapernawo yatka,
Kalilesreta gajeru pokchi.
Gapnanutikalurgognekaka
runkakaklewjeta. 32Runkaklewle
koglajejetna, gi rixanu tsru gitaakaluru
tokanni.
33Ginkaklewawakapji waneru satu jeji
kamchi puchotlewatachri waneyalutu.
Wale tsru saple gixa. 34Wane china,
“¡Ya! ¿Gi pixannatkawu Geso Nasare
gajeru? ¿Puna pumtukpotutapyapwu?
Numatyi katyi Pixa Kpashiryi
Goyakalunu.”
35Geso chigetjetlu. Wane china,
“Pochkepyi. Pushpakanutka waleya.”
Giyagni wa kamchi ganikajitskalaya
yawnakaklu. Wale rushpakamtyatka. Gi
wa rumtukamtlu.
36Tsru giglajru rixna pejnuruneko.
Wannakakluko giynumsakaka. Wane
chinkakna, “¿Klu tokanchinwa tye, gi
rixanu tsru gitaakaluru ga wa
kgiyaklewaklerni rixa yokanretna
kamchine puchotlewatachine?
Rushpakamtna.” 37Pogita piranamtkatka
psoluko walesreta sajrukleya.

Geso gituukaklo Petro gimajiro

38Palnamta Geso. Ginkaklewawakapji
yiyatka. Simopji jigloka. Simo gimajirni
tsru pachwalu kashichanro. Wala
chinanu ragjitluna. 39Walastsi tunwata.
Chigetjetlu pachwalu. Kaspukatkalo
pachwalu. Waneklu tpalnamtatka.
Tupxakatkana.

Rumxikinitka tkachi, gixolune gituukaaka

40Wa rumxikinitka tkachi,
pejnuruneko yayixmoletachine ga wa
pimrine yayixachine waneyalune,
satumnunanuka gagijewnalkakaya
ranikyegitluna. Satkaka
rutakamyogogota. Rutuukakna.
41Kamchi gishpakyegitna gi gepiko
koxa. Saplewamtachine wane china
saplemtna, “Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi.”
Seyni rujretna. Gi retasha
yanumsaletanna tyepirankakaya, gi
rixanu rumatluna Walenwa Kristo.

Runkaklewananumtya Geso

42Gogi rixinitka rushpakamta. Yineru
mwiyawakanu ya. Ga wa gixolune yine
gijgalu. Yayegitluna. Chipetmakluna wa
wanna yegi ma yinitipachi. 43Seyni

Wale wane chinna, “Numkata
papokchikaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
ginkaklewletya, Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. Gi rixanu wale
chinanukni nyokanatka.”
44Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya
runkaklewananumtya Gotechijneya.

Gixo potu shimni sajiika ruyakleya

5 1Wane rixatka. Genesare
Powgawnaga rawanata. Gixolune
yine gachpaklu, Goyakalu tokanu
yijnakotinripna. 2Retlo gepi kanawa,
gipowgawnaga gwanatachro.
Chalugjetachine gitspakamtanrotka.
Rerkachalnetna. 3Sato kanawa rupteka,
Simo kanawate. Simo ragjita
ganikajgayaka ranikyaplu. Kanawa
tuplata. Runkaklewyegitna gixolune yine.
4Rutuka ginkaklewletinitka, wane
chinru Simo, “Tengawaka gyanu.
Giknokchalnetanu shima
gkashichinripa.”
5Simo gigitlu. Wane chinru,
“Gitsrukaachi, psolyechnoko
wkamrurewpotuta. Giketsotaaji
wkashichana. Seyni Pixa tokanu
chinanu, wuknokanru chalu.”
6Wane rixinitkana gixo potu shimni
sajikna. Ruskatana chalnenina.
7Rupxaalunna repnomyoyegitna wa sato
kanawa gwanatachine wa
rupxakapyapna. Runna. Gepi kanawa
tsepotna. Wane tixa gimxiklepotutana
kanawni. 8Wa Simo Petro getinitkalu,
Gesosoji rapokamta Petro. Wane china,
“Puxrikyegitanno, Gitsrukaachi. Gi
rixanu gitni jejno kmukochirerno.”
9Gi rixanu ruglajpotutana ga wa
pejnuruneko waleymalune gixoluro shima
chinanu wa kashichanrona. 10Waneko
pixka rixna Gakowo ga wa Gwa,
Sewereyo wgenene, wa Simo gipxaalune.
Ga wa Geso wane chinru Simo, “ Gi
pikanu. Xaniyakawa kyinegaklerpatkayi.”
11Chiji kosepowamtatkalona
kanawkaka. Pejnuruko
ruknokamtatkana. Romkagitatkaluna.

Geso gituukaklu gijirgitutachri

12Wane rixatka. Satu pokchi
rawanatini, waneru satu jeji
gijirgitutachripotuna. Geso reta.
Yoptsojityegitlu. Chiji yonogita.
Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi,
palukiniplu pumkata powratletanunno.”
13Giyagni romyokyegitlu. Kamruklu.
Wane chinru, “Naluklu. Powrapatkayi.”
Wanekluyakawa gijirgitlu
gitukyegitatkalu wale.
14Ga wa Geso gijretatkalu gi satuna
runkakinripa, seyni, “Pyanu,” chinru.
“Sasertote pekakgitapinwa.
Penekashatanru powranuya wa Moysisi
yokanatanru. Walepni nupgujtatjeru
wanna chinanu.”
15Seyni pnute pogitka Walepirana.
Giyagni gixolune yine gapatyegitlu wa
yijnakotyapluna, wa rutuukakikolupna
yayixleyna. 16Seyni Wale gixrikamta.
Yineru mwiyawakanu ya. Wane
ragjigognetya.

Geso gituukaklu giktegachri

17Pagogne wane rixatka. Wale
ginkaklewanata. Wane tuplanatna
Gwariseyone ga wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachine.
Wanna papokchimnunanuka
ruyakatyana, Kalilesreta, Gotesreta, ga
wa Gerosale koxa. Waneru Gitsrukaachi
giyakle rutuukakyapna. 18Giyagni
pimrine jejine ganiklu satu jeji gijekoya.
Walenwa giktegachri. Rujgaluna wa
gitoko yoshmakletanruna, Gesostsi
rutakyapluna. 19Gi rukshikluna gi
rixpoko yoshmakletluna gixolune yine
chinanu. Panchi gogo ratskotatkana.
Washreswa jijrukyaluna gijekoya.
Ganikaji Gesostsi rutakluna. 20Geso

getlu wanna galixle. Wane china, “Jeji,
pmukochirkaka kaspuukatkayi.”
21Giyagni wa yonchikgapine ga wa
Gwariseyone yinuwaka yanshinikanretna.
Wane chinna, “¿Gi gixachrinwa Tye wa
mupashiregnuchi china yanumsaleta?
¿Katu gimkata kaspukmukochiirewleta?
Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.”
22Giyagni Geso gimata wane
rixanshinikanutinrina. Rugita. Wane
chinna, 23“¿Klu chinanu wane
gixanshinikanuta tyekaka wa gajiya?
¿Girni wa myapretpotu, wane chinyalu
giktegachri, ‘Wa pmukochirkaka
kaspuukatkayi,’ ga wa wane chinyalu,
‘Pyotunotanu. Pyanutka?’ 24Wa
gimatyaplu wa Gita Yineru Wgenno
gitaakalurno tye chijiya
kaspukmukochirewletachripa,” wane
chinru giktegachri, “Pixa wane nchina,
Pyotunotanu. Pkoschekjekomtanu.
Pyanutka pupji.”
25Waneklu yotunomtatka wa pejnurune
wanna getanu. Koscheklu
rukluganatyawakamta. Gipji yatka.
Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. 26Pejnurunniko
giglajitana, ga wa rumalwutluna
Goyakalu. Tsru piklu rixna. Wane chinna,
“Koglajlewatachri weta xawakni.”

Rewi tomgaka

27Wanepnute rushpakamta. Retlu satu
gijgawenutachri. Rewi giwakatletachri,
gijgawenutikwaka tuplanatachri. Wane
chinru, “Pomkagitanno.”
28Ruknokamtlu pejnurkakako.
Palnamta. Romkagitatkalu.

Gijgawenutachine rumnika Geso

29Rewi tsru nachnewlu kamruta
gipjiya. Gi gepikna wane
gijgawenutachine ga wa pimrine koxa
wannayma tuplanatachine nikikowakaya.
30Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgaprenna
kegemgana Geso yimaklenyegiya. Wane
chinna, “¿Gi rixatka wa wannayma nika,
rura, wanna gijgawenutachine, wanna
kmukochirerune?”
31Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Wa
gichkolune gi galuklu kpinrewakleru,
seyni yayixachine galuklu. 32Gi wa nuna
ntomgiyapna poyagkakachine seyni
wanna kmukochirerune ntomginripni
renshinikanutinripna.”

Gogajirewlupirana repomgana

33Giyagni wanna wane chinru, “Wa
Gwa yimaklene gogajirewata gixo kata
ga wa ragjigognetkoxna. Waneko pixka
rixna wa Gwariseyone yimaklene. Ga
wa Pixa yimaklene nikna ga wa rurna.”
34Wane chinna Geso, “Gi rumkata
gogajirewletna kashimyolu getachine,
wanna yegi rawinikopshini
gnunrowatachri, xani pixka Gita
gimwakopshinna nyimaklene.
35Runinpatka pagogne wa gnunrowatachri
konikolgognepatka wannaya.
Waneklugogne rogajirewatanna wanna.”
36Yapkaklu koxa runkakna. Wane china,
“Gikena gamatlu gerotsama wa
mkachritsole. Wane rixkoklunu wa
gerotsama suskaktsoletlu. Gi koxa
pixkakakluni gitsole ga wa gerotsamayma.
37Gikena giyokgatlu winga gerotu
tsapkaka tsrutsoleji. Wane rixkoklunutka
winga gerotu suskakanru tsapkakni.
Tuyokgata wino. Tsapkaka salewna.
38Seyni wa winga gerotu tsapa gerotu
tuyokgatka. 39Gi satuna kapokotga
girachri galuklu gerotga. Gi rixanu wane
china, ‘Kapokotga galikaka kiglepotlu.’”

Gapnanutikalurgogne yimaklene sustakagwumtlu gitaklugwu

6 1Wane rixatka. Sana yapanatna
Gesoyma gapnanutikalurgogne. Ga
wa yimaklene sustakagwumtluna
gitaklugwu. Gimyoyna jipekamtluna.
Nikamtluna. 2Pimrine Gwariseyone

wane china, “¿Klu chinanu wane rixna
gapnanutikalurgogne wa
ginanshichkalurgogne?”
3Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge
pagogne getyongapiranyegitlu Tawi
kamrutanru wa nachichini wale ga wa
waleymalune koxa? 4Gi rixpoko
jiglokletlu Goyakalupji. Jimaprokaka
gekakgitkalurkaka koscheka. Niklu. Ga
wa waleymalune koxa reneka. Walenwa
ginanshichkaluru niklu. Sasertotenepje
nikanruni.”
5Wane chinna, “Gapnanutikalurgogne
koxa Gitsrukatno Gita wa Yineru
Wgenno.”

Jeji giprigamyotachri

6Wane rixa koxa satu
gapnanutikalurgogne. Ginkaklewwakapji
jigloka. Wane runkaklewatya. Wane
rawanata satu jeji potuklemyo
giprigamyotyachri. 7Giruktatluna
yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone, wa
gapnanutikalurgogne rutuukaklewjetinri.
Rujgaluna wa jigyegityapluna. 8Seyni
Wale gimatlu yanshinikanutanruna.
Wane chinru wa jeji giprigamyotachri,
“Pyotunotanu. Ganikaji ptunwatanu.”
Giyagni yotunomtatka. Ganikaji
tunwata. 9Giyagni Geso wane chinna,
“Nepomgangi, ¿girni wa
gapnanutikalurgogne muklukanutu
kamrutkalurupa, waka kiglerge waka
gektutlege? ¿Gognetkaklurge giweklu
waka giylalu?”
10Geso geknokyegitna pejnuruneko.
Wane chinru, “Pomyokanu.” Wane rixa.
Ruglewamyotatka.
11Seprolokpotutatkana.
Yanumsayegkakna wannakakluko gi
rixpokotanruna Geso.

Wa pamole gepi tsomitka

12Wane rixatka walegognekaka.
Magka ya. Ragjigognetapa. Psolu
yechnoko ruynumatlu Goyakalu. 13Gogi
rixinitka, tomgana yimaklene. Tsomitna
pamole gepi wanna. Yokanatanune
chinkoxna. 14Wa Simo. Wale
rutakgiwakata Petro. Ga wa repuru
Gantirishi, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gwa,
ga wa Wilipi, ga wa Wartolo. 15Ga wa
Matiyo, ga wa Tomasu, ga wa
Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa
Simo wa Muchkopiranawatachri
chinkaluru. 16Ga wa Gota, Santiyako
wgene. Ga wa Gota Giskaryote.
Walenwa samyokjerupa.

Gimta chiji runkaklewatya

17Wannayma yopikatka. Wa gimta
chiji rawna ga wa gixolune yimaklene
ga wa gixolune potu yine, psoluko
Gotesreta gajene, ga wa Gerosale
gajene, ga wa tsru wenustsi Tiro ga wa
Sitosreta gajene. 18Runna
yijnakotyapluna, ga wa ragijewnalna
rutuukakikolupna. Ga wa kamchine
puchotlewatachine kojwakanunena
gituukaakalunetkani. 19Pejnuruneko
gixolune yine galuka kamrukletlu Geso,
gi rixanu Waleya rushpaka giyaklu.
Pejnuruneko rutuukaka.

Giglenshinikanyegitikolu ga wa “igi waneni!” chinyegitikolu

20Tunogyegitna yimaklene. Wane
china:
Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi
kwamonurungi,
gi rixanu gixanni Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.
21 Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi xani
nachichachingi,
gi rixanu jinanurunepgi.
Giglenshinikanyegitkalungi
chiyagatachingi xani,
gi rixanu gitsolguwatachinepgi.
22“Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa
yine gayegixinipgi, ga wa

ruxrikyegitinipgina, ga wa
yanginipgina, ga wa ma maluka
yijnaklegiwakatinipgina wa mugletu
pixka, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno
chinanupa.
23“Walgogne gimuwatachinepgi.
Giptetanu gimuwleya. Gi rixanu
tsrupotni gapnutikolupa tengogneya. Gi
rixanu tokanchi geneklewatachine wane
gixka rutsrukatenniyna.
24 Seyni ¡gi wanengi gixa ponikolungi!
gi rixanu waneyatkagi psoluko
gimnanukikolu.
25 ¡Gi wanengi gixa jinanurungi xani!
gi rixanu nachichachinepgi.
¡Gi wanengi gixa xawakni
gitsolguwatachingi!
gi rixanu wamonuwatachinepgi,
chiyagatachinepgi.
26“¡Gi wanengi gixa wa pejnuruneko
yine kiglerune chinanungi! gi rixanu
tokanchi geneklewatachine migjene
wane gixka rutsrukatenniyna.

“Gishinikanna gkamnixjene,” china Geso

27“Seyni wane nchingi gixa,
yijnakotachingi, gishinikanna
gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna
gayegixjene. 28Gagjitanru Goyakalu
ruglenshinikanyegitanna
gkamakpiratjene. Gagjigogneyegitanna
gektutetjene. 29Ga wa puptagojitjeru
pasretgoji koxa penekanru. Ga wa
pkonpatatjeru gi wa pumkalu koxa
pchipetinri. 30Katukta gagjitinipyi,
penekanru. Ga wa wane pixle
konachripa, gi wa psatkakjixanru.
31Gikta gixpoko galuka gixkota gixa wa
yineya, waneko pixka pixanna wanna.
32“Gi rixanu wa gishinikjene
gishinikinipa, ¿kluneruya
mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu
kmukochirewaklerune koxa gishinikna
wa rushinikjenna. 33Ga wa kigle getle
gixinipna wa kigle getle gixjene,
¿kluneruya mpoyagnutiko? Gi rixanu
kmukochirewaklerune waneko pixka
gixa. 34Wa nserojiprojite genekinna wa
gkagwaka nsatkakletjenepa wane
pejnupotuko, ¿kluneruya
mpoyagnutiko? Wa
kmukochirewaklerune koxa sroschi
genekjetna wa wane pejnu kagwaka
satkakjenepa. 35Seyni gishinikanna
gkamnixjene. Kigle getle gixanna.
Nserojiprojite genekanu mkagwaka
satkakletkoto. Tsru potu gapnutikolupa.
Teno potu Gajeru wgenenepgi. Gi
rixanu retwamonutna wa poyagnu
mchinkane ga wa muglene.
36Kgetwamonuklerunepgi, Giru pixka
kgetwamonuklerni Wale.

Gi wa kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu

37“Gi gitakyagoklewatanu, gma
mutakyagokikotkoxapgi gixa. Gi wa
kgiklukanuru nchinanru satu, wa gixa
koxa kgiklukanurune gma
chinikotkoxapa gixa. Gkaspukinna
pimrine, gixa koxa kaspukikalunepgi.
38Geneklewashatanu, ga wa gixa koxa
genekashatko. Yagotkaluru pnute,
salyatkaluru, yoshkishkitkaluru,
yomitachrinatka yine genekangi. Wa
yantapi gixa yantajetinri, walako
gyantatiko.”
39Satu yapkaklu runkakna.
“¿Rumkatge maygaletu kosekletlu
maygaletu? ¿Gi ge kapna
rumujruukakanna? 40Yimaklechi gi wa
tsrunwa yimaklewatachri pnute. Seyni
galpokotkaluru yimakjeruko pixka
rixanu.
41“¿Klu chinanu petlu kapopejiru
pumoleygale gwachri, ga wa puygaleko
gwachri kaknalu gi peta? 42¿Gi pchinru
pumole, ‘Gichikaka. Nwanruchi puygale
gajeru kapopejiru’? Gi petlu wa puygale
gwaknatachri. Sanowashatachriyi.
Muchinanu gapka puknokanruchi

kaknalu puygale gajeru. Waneklu
petpotutanutkalu puknokyaplu
pumoleygale gwachri kapopejiru.

Gijiya rumatika satkaka gagmuna

43"Gi rixanu maleshlu kigleru
gagmuna muglejiwletu. Maleshkoxlu
mugletu gagmuna kiglejiwleru. 44Gi
rixanu gijiya rumatika satkaka
gagmuna. Gi rixanu gi wa kawshipiri
tjirgika gikersagi. Gi koxa kawshiri
tjirgika gowaji. 45Kigleru yineru raji
ponikowle kigleru, kiglekakalu
koshpakya. Mugletu yineru ponikowle
mugletu mugletkaka koshpakya. Gi
rixanu gixo potu rajgajeru yanumsatya
ginamaya.

Goyakalu tokanu yijnakotachri

46"¿Klu chinanu wane nchinno,
'Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi,' Ga wa gi
wa nchinyawakgi gkamruta?
47Girukokta nunyegitjeru, wa ntokanu
yijnakotachri ga wa wane rixlu,
nekakgitangi giru pixka rixa. 48Jeji
pixkalutni kamrupjitachri. Wale jitotlu.
Teno rixlu. Sotlumta gogo ruglepokotlu.
Rapompotutini wenu, yoshkigamtlu
walepji. Gi rumkata kowjewjeretlu, gi
rixanu giglepokotikwaka rutaaka.
49Giyagni girukokta yijnakotlu gi wane
rixa, jeji pixkalutu kamrupjitachri.
Mshikowakanu chiji rutaklu
muglepokotikowakanu chiji.
Yoshkigamtlu gonu. Waneklu
yawnamtanatka. Tsru yawnalu rixana
walepji."

Geso gituukaklu satu ksolaloteru wayegreru

7 1Wa rali ginkakletinitka pejnuruko
tokanu ga wa yine yijnakotlu.
Giyagni Kapernawo yatka. 2Satu
ksolaloteru wayegreru ralukanru potu
yayixyana. Rupnakastsinatkani.
3Yijnakpiranyegitlu Geso. Goteyone
tsrutene yokanata Wale yegi. Ragjijixlu
rutskalatyaplu wayegreru.
4Rapyegitinitkaluna Geso,
ragjipotutluna. Wane chinruna,
"Rumukluni wale wane rixikolupa. 5Gi
rixanu rushinikanerutwu. Wale
kamrupjijixlu wunkaklewawaklepji."
6Geso wannayma wane ya. Seyni gi
gowukatkalu gipji, ksolaloteru
yokanyegitlu rumatletanune. Wane
chinruna, "Gi pkojwakinwa,
Gitsrukaachi. Gi rixanu gi numukluyi
wa nopji washrempuko pjiglokinripa.
7Tye chinanu koxa gi wa numukluyi
netyayi wa nyayegityapyi. Seyni wane
pchintokanushatanu. Nwayegreru
gitukanutka. 8Gi rixanu gita koxa jejno
tsru gitaakalune rapukote gwachrino.
Gita koxa solalone gitakika. Wane
nchinru wa tye, 'Pyanutka.' Yatka. Satu
wane nchina, 'Punanu,' Runa. Wane
nchinru nwayegreru, 'Pkamrutanru wa
tye,' Kamrutlu."
9Geso yijnakotinri, ruglajita waleya.
Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna gixolune
yine romkagitjene, "Galikaka wane
nchingi, gi satuna Gisrayiline yegi
nukshikyalu tye pixkalutu galixlewlu."
10Panchi satokinitkana wa
yokanatkalune, retatkaluna wayegrechri
gitukachritka.

Nayi gajero gipnagnurutachro wgene ruweekaka Geso

11Wanepnute wane rixatka. Pokchi
yatka Nayi chinikowaka.
Waleymamnuna yimaklene ga wa
gixolune yine. 12Pokchi gipgyaptotestsi
rapokinitkana, maleka koshpaaka satu
gipnachri satupjerutu toturu runro.
Gipnagnurutachroni wala. Gixolune
yine pokchi gajene gimotsatlo. 13Wa
Gitsrukaachi getinro, retwamonutlo.
Wane chinro, "Gi pchiyagatanu."

14Kayegiklu. Kamruklu
ruklugyawakamta. Ranikjene tunwata.
Wane china, “Makluji, pixa wane
nchina, pyotunotanu.” 15Giyagni tuplata
wa gipnapachritka. Yinuwaka
yanumsaleta. Giyagni runro renekatkalu.
16Giyagni pejnuruneko pikana.
Rumalwutluna Goyakalu. Wane chinna,
“Tsru tokanchi geneklewatachri
Goyakalunu gipgujewnayegitwu.
Goyakalu salwayegitna rayinerutene.”
17Pogiwata tyepirana psolchijnepotuko
Gotechijneya ga wa psolusretayako.

Gwa Katlewaklerutowrene yokanatkalune

18Gwa yimaklene ginkaklu wa
pejnuruko Walepirana. Giyagni Gwa
tomsatna gepi yimaklene.
19Gitsrukaachi yegi yokanatna. Wane
chinjixlu, “¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi,
waka satlachi wkagwakanu?”
20Giyagni wa jejine yayegitlu Wale.
Wane chinruna, “Gwa Katlewakleru
yokanatwu Pixa yegi. Wane chinjixwu,
‘¿Pixlege wa ginachripyi, waka satlachi
wkagwakanu?’ ”
21Wale pshinitsonu rutuukakna
gixolune ragijewnalkakayna, ga wa
salewnakakjerna, ga wa kamchineya. Ga
wa gixo maygalene rumrekgakakna.
22Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, “Gajewa.
Ginkakapanru Gwa getanrukakaya ga wa
gyijnakotanrukakaya: Maygalenenanu
getatka. Ga wa myankanenanu yanatka.
Ga wa gijirgitunatachine powratkatka.
Ga wa majnakonenanu jemashatatka. Ga
wa gipnachine yotunkaaka. Ga wa
kwamonurune yegi runkakletika
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.
23Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru mutspetkatu
Gitaya.”

Geso gipgujtatyawaklu Gwa Katlewakleru

24Wa yinitkana wa Gwatowrene, Geso
yinuwaka ginkakletna gixolune yine
Gwapirana, “¿Kluneru wa yineru
mwiyawakanuwa getapa? ¿Satu katslu
kannipgyalu kowshikanrurge? 25Seyni
¿kluneru getapa? ¿Satu jeji
popchimkalurege gitakachri? Gi rixanu
pogirchinepji rawna wale potu mkachri
ga wa popchimkalu gitakachine. 26Seyni
¿klu chinanu wane gya getletapa? ¿Satu
tokanchi geneklewatachrirge
getapinripa? Gigi, wane nchingi.
Tokanchi geneklewatachri pnute. 27Gi
rixanu walenwa yonpiranyegitkaluru:

**Petanu. Gita yokanatlu notowreru
Pixa penute.**
**Wale galpokotanru patnugapote Pixa
penute.**

28“Gi rixanu wane nchingi, maleshlu
satu suxo gishpakyachri Gwa
Katlewakleru pnute tsru. Seyni wa
mtserutu potu tengogne
pogirewatyawakaya tsruni wale pnute.”
29Giyagni pejnuruneko yine ga wa
gijgawenutachine yijnakonatlu.
Poyagkakachri chinruna Goyakalu, gi
rixanu katkana Gwa katlewleya. 30Seyni
wa Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine
ruknokluna Goyakalu gishinikyawaka
wannayako, gi rixanu gi katkana
waleya.

Mturune giputu tuplanatachine

31Wane china Gitsrukaachi, “Giyagni
¿giru pixka nutakanna nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine? ¿Kluneru
pixka rixna? 32Mturune pixka, giputu
tuplanatachine. Tomgakakna. Wane
chinna:

Wtumlejyegitgi. Gi wa gansata gixa.
Wamonuwata gixa yegi.
Gi wa nchiyagata.

33“Gi rixanu runa Gwa Katlewakleru.
Gi niklu jimapro. Gi ruuro winga. Wane
nchina, ‘Kamchi waneylu.’ 34Nuna Gita
Yineru Wgenno. Nikachrino ga wa
girachrino. Wane nchina gixa, ‘Getanu.

Satu jeji tsru nikalu. Winga kgirakleru.
Gijgawenutachine ga wa
kmukochirerune gipxaalu.' [35]Wa
gimatkalewlu potukalu gekakgitka
pejnuruneko wugenene chinanu."

Simopji Gwariseyo rawanatini Geso

[36]Chanixlu satu Gwariseyo waleyma
nikinripa. Giyagni Gwariseyopji jigloka.
Nikjetikowaka tuplata. [37]Wane tixa.
Tsru pokchi wanero sato suxo
kmukochirewaklero. Tumatinitka wa
Gwariseyopji tuplanatini, pastono
pgamlugalo tanika. [38]Gitjimne twanata
gijixistsi. Chiyaganata. Tyinuwaka
gigakajixletlu toktegaya. Tojiwutsa
tsheyityalu. Tamlujixitlu. Ga wa
tuyokgatlu wa pgamlugalo.
[39]Wa Gwariseyo getinri, wa tomgajeru
wane china ginanwakaya, "Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachri rixkamka wa
tye, rumatanmaklo girni wa twu suxo
ga wa gi pixkalotni wa kamrukjero.
Kmukochirewaklerni."
[40]Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinru,
"Simo. Satu tokanchi naluka
ginkakletyi."
Wale gigita, "Wane pchinanu,
Yimaklewatachri," china.
[41]Wane china Geso, "Satu sroschi
marnewatyachri waneylu gepi
riwishkatjene. Satu riwishkatlu pamyo
pachaproji. Ga wa satu,
pamyomoleproji riwishkatlu.
[42]Maleshayna wa wenutyapluna.
Giyagni kaspukyana gepiko. Giyagni
¿giru wa gepi rixinrina
gishinikpotutlu?"
[43]Rugitlu Simo. Wane chinru, "Goo.
Wale getko wa gixo potu
kaspukikaluru."
Giyagni wane chinru, "Wane potuko
pchina gigleta."
[44]Reknokyegitlo wa suxo. Wane
chinru Simo, "Petlo twu suxo.
Njiglokapjityi. Gi penekno gonu nojixi
chinanu. Seyni wa twu tugaklu nojixi
toktegaya ga wa tojiwutsaya tsheyitlu.
[45]Gi wa pamlutno. Seyni wa wala
njiglokiniyakawa gi tkaspuka
gamlujixletno. [46]Gi wa ringi
puyokjiwutno, seyni wa twu
pgamlugalo tuyokjixitno. [47]Giyagni
wane nchinyi, gixoluru tmukochire
tkaspukika. Giyagni tushinikpotutno. Ga
wa ptsotsotajiko kaspukikaluru
ptsotsotaji rushiniklewata."
[48]Wane chinro wala, "Pmukochirkaka
pkaspukikatka."
[49]Giyagni Waleyma tuplanatachine
yinuwaka wane chinanshinikanretna,
"¿Gi gixachringe wa Tye, wa mukochri
koxa kaspukachri?"
[50]Giyagni wane chinro suxo, "Palixle
gognetkakyi. Pyanutka.
Kiglenshinikanpatkayi."

Suxone, Geso gipxakachine

8 [1]Wanepnute wane rixatka.
Papokchimnunanuka, tsru pokchi
ga wa mturu pokchiya
runkaklewananumta. Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi runkakletananumta Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. Ga wa pamole
gepi Waleyma. [2]Ga wa pimrone suxone
gituukaakalune kamchineya ga wa
yayixlukakaya. Mariya wa Maktala
gajero chinkaluro. Walaya payokgipre
kamchine giknokikaluro. [3]Ga wa
Gwana, Chosa gnunro, Girore gitakanru,
ga wa Sosana, ga wa pimrone gixo.
Wanna gipxakna wane rixleyna.

Yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana

[4]Gixolune potu yine Waleyma
papokchimnunanuka giyakatyachinni.
Wale yegi yatkana. Wane china
yapkakluya,
[5]"Satu kgitaklewakleru gishpakamta.
Kopalajtapa. Kopalajitini, pimriji

gatnugapostsi gapokajita. Rakatooka.
Ga wa teno yapachine koshichine
niklokajitlu. [6]Pimriji sotlu gwiywaka
gapokajita. Rupcheknimka. Ruprigana
gi rixanu gi kgachijiyeginru. [7]Pimriji
kona yegi gapokajita. Konaymananuko
tseruwna. Ga wa kona kapotanatkalu.
[8]Ga wa pimriji kiglewaka chiji
rapokajita. Rupchekatka. Jiwatatka.
Ruxolewnapotuta."

Wane chininitkalu tyepirana, wane
china sapleta, "¡Girukokta kajnakopnalu
wa yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu!"

Geso ginkakpokowakatlu yapkaklu kgitaklewaklerupirana

[9]Yimaklene gepomgalu klunerni wa
tye yapkaklu. [10]Wane china, "Gixa
geneeka gimatyaplu giyogimanatkaluru
Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.
Seyni wa pimrine, yapkakluya,

Wa retinna ma metkanupna.
Ga wa jeminna ma
mumatjeminitipna.

[11]"Ga wa tyenwa yapkaklu. Wa
kajirujni wa Goyakalu tokanu. [12]Ga ga
wannanwa gatnugapostsi gwachine, wa
yijnakotachine. Gowukshini runa tsru
kamchi. Rajgajerna tokanchi konanna,
ma malixinitipna, ma
mognetkakikotupna. [13]Ga wa sotlu
gwiywaka gwachine, wa
yijnaktokanutinitkaluna, rumuwleyna
yoptotluna tokanchi. Seyni gi wa
waneyna gitskina. Wa pshinitsonu
galixachinepa, wa yantaletlewlupapko
gapokini ruxrikinrina. [14]Ga wa kona
yegi gapokajitachine, wannanwa
yijnakotachine. Wa wane yinina,
kojwakanshinikanrukaka, ga wa
ponikowlu, ga wa meyiwlukaka tye
gwashluya kapotlu tokanchi. Gi wa
jiwatanatkana. [15]Ga wa kiglewaka chiji
gapokajitachine, wannanwa
potukgajirune, kigle gajirune.
Yijnakotluna tokanchi. Kamrutluna.
Kashnantakgognenatinrina. Jiwatinrina.

Maleshlu wa yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa

[16]"Gike yochpiklo katalo yantapistono
yogimatyaplo, waka shechi rapukote
rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo kgapi
tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu
tpokamlanu. [17]Gi rixanu maleshlu wa
yogimatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi
wa pochkeruko mumatkotupni ga wa
mpogijetkotupni. [18]Xakoka wa
gyijnakotanru. Gi rixanu wa waneyalutu
reneeka. Ga wa waneyamigjetu,
waneyapgutlu konikona."

Geso ginro ga wa repurune

[19]Runro ginyegitlu ga wa repurune. Gi
rumkata gapyegletluna gixo yine
chinanu. [20]Runkaaka. Wane chinruna,
"Punro, pepurune maleka rawna.
Raluka getletyina."

[21]Giyagni rugitna. Wane chinna,
"Nunro ga wa nepurune wannanwa
yijnaktokanutlu Goyakalu, ga wa
kamrutluna Wale chinyawaka."

Geso gituukaklu kannipgyalu

[22]Wane rixatka pagogne. Sato kanawa
rupteka yimakleneyma. Wane chinna,
"Tsru wenu wakanute gayanu."
Rutspegatkana.

[23]Koprugatinikopshinna Wale
gimkamta. Ga wa yopyoka tsru
kannipgyalu tsru wenuya. Tuygajetlo
kanawa. Kyowikolni. [24]Yayegitluna
Wale. Komyekluna. Wane chinruna,
"Gitsrukaachi, Gitsrukaachi,
wupnannatka."

Giyagni yotunota. Chigetjetlu
kannipgyalu ga wa gishpurga.
Rutukatka. Mayegixgataa rixanatka.
[25]Wane chinna, "¿Ginakatkalu galixle?"
Pikanna. Ruglajitanna.

Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi gixachrikoxnige wa Tye, wa kannipgyaluymawaka towuta ga wa gonu? Ga wa yijnakotka.”

Geso gituukaklu Geraseno kamchichachri

[26]Gerasenonechijne rutspakna. Walenwa Kalile wenne wakanute. [27]Wa ruptekinitka kanawaya, yoptotaplu satu jeji pokchi gajeru, kamchine waneyalutu. Gowukshini potu mamkatunatka. Gi panchiko rawa, seyni yomlechi rawa. [28]Wale getinri Geso, saplewata. Chiji rapokamta Walestsi. Tsruplaji rixa. Wane china saplewleta, “¿Gi pixanutkano Geso, Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru Wgene? Nagjityi gi wa psaletpotutanno.” [29]Gi rixanu Wale yokanatatkalu kamchiya wa jeji rushpakinripatka. Gi rixanu gixkatmaka kashichkatka. Rostutka. Yowumatsa rostutikamka. Ga wa supo yoshmakjixitka. Seyni sustonganru yowumatsni. Kamchi yokmentatlu yine mwiyawakanu yinripa.

[30]Geso gepomgalu, “¿Klu giwakyi?”

Wale wane china, “Gixoluru.” Gi rixanu gixo potu kamchine jigloklu wale.

[31]Ragjitluna gitskata potu ma yinitipna. [32]Wanenanru magka gixoluru kochi. Nikanatna. Ragjitluna Wale yokanatyapna kamchine kochine jiglokinripna. Giyagni yokanatna. [33]Giyagni jeji rushpakamtyatkana kamchine. Kochine jiglokamtatkana. Gixoluru kochi gipjita gijrukya. Tsru wenu rapokanna. Wane ragyekyanna.

[34]Wa kochine girukotachine, wa retinitkaluna wane rixinitka, rasukamtna. Runkaklewatna tsru pokchiya, ga wa sana gajene koxa. [35]Runatkana retapyapluna wane gixachritka. Ga wa Geso yegi yana. Retamtluna wa jeji kamchine gishpakamtinritka. Tuplanatatka wa Gesojixistsi. Kamkatkalu. Kanshinikanutkalu. Pikanna. [36]Runkaklewatna wa getanatachine gi rixpoko gigletkotatka wa kamchitpachritka. [37]Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune Gerasenonesreta gajene gagjitlu yinripatka wannayegiya gi rixanu tsru piklu rixanna. Wa Wale kanawa ruptekatka. Satokatka.

[38]Ga wa wale jeji wa kamchine gishpakinritka ragjitlu Waleyma rixinripatka. Seyni Wale yokanatlu. Wane chinru, [39]“Psatokanu. Pupji pyanutka. Punkakletanru Goyakalu gixyawakatkayi.” Wale yatka. Psolpokchiko runkakletamtyatkalu Geso gixyawakatkalu.

Gayro nshicho

[40]Wa Geso satokinitka kigle yoptole rixluna gixolune yine, gi rixanu pejnuruneko kagwakanatlu. [41]Rapoka satu jeji Gayro giwakatletachri. Walenwa ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukate. Gesojixistsi yoptsojitamta. Ragjitlu gipji yinripa. [42]Gi rixanu waneylu satopjeroto rushicho. Wala pamole gepi walapu waneyatka. Tupnakastsinatkani.

Yanananumtiniwa gixolune yine gachpaklu.

Sato suxo kamrukamkaptostsitaplu Geso

[43]Sato suxo gigragalewatachrona. Pamole gepi walapu gigragalewatachrona. Gixo kpinrewaklerune chinanu tnikatlewatanatka ptowruko walanuko tixinri. Gikena gimkata gituukakletanro. [44]Gitjimne tyapamta. Tkamrukamkaptostsitaplu. Wanekluyakawa tutskikagragatatka.

[45]Giyagni Geso wane china, “¿Katu kamrukapno?”

“Goo,” chinna pejnuruneko. Giyagni wane chinna Petro ga wa waleymalune,

"Gitsrukaachi, gixolune yine gachpakyi
ga wa kachinekyina."
46Seyni Geso wane china, "Satu
kamrukapno. Gi rixanu Gita gimata wa
giyaklu gishpakamta Gityegiya."
47Giyagni wa suxo getnawa gi wa
tyogimatnawa, gitatachro gina.
Tyoptsojityegitlu. Pejnuruneko getanu
tunkakletnawa klu chinanu tkamruklu,
ga wa wanekluyakawa tutukinritka.
48Wale wane chinro, "Wiwi, palixle
gitskalakyi. Pyanu.
Kiglenshinikanpatkayi."

Geso yotunkaklo Gayro nshicho

49Yanumsatiniwa Wale,
ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatepji runya
satu. Wane china, "Pshichni tupnanatka.
Gi pkojwakanutkalu Yimaklewatachri."
50Yijnakotinitkalu Geso, rugitlu. Wane
chinru, "Gi pumyekanu. Palixashatanu.
Ga wa tutskalganu."
51Panchi yatka. Gi satuna retasha
jiglokleta Waleyma, seyni Petro ga wa
Gwa ga wa Santiyako, ga wa mturo giru
ga wa tunro wannapje. 52Pejnuruneko
chiyaganata, ga wa kegeknanuwatna.
Wale wane china, "Gi nchiyagatanu. Gi
wa tupna seyni tumkanata."
53Ruxpiranatluna gi rixanu rumatna
wa tupninrinatka. 54Ga wa Wale
kosemyotlo. Tomgalo. Wane china,
"Mturo, pyotunotanutka."
55Giyagni satokatka tuwekinri.
Waneklu tyotunotatka. Renekjixatkalo
tnikanru. 56Turune giglajinatachine.
Wale gijretna gi satuna ma
munkakinitipna wa wane gixkalurutka.

Pamole gepi yokanatka

9 1Tomsatna pamole gepi yimaklene.
Renekna giyaklu. Rutaakoxna wa
rutuukakyapna satumnunanuka yayixlu,
ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine chinanu.
2Yokanatna Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka
runkakletinripna, ga wa
rutuukaklewatinripna. 3Wane chinna,
"Gikena ganikanu wa gatnugapoya, gi
wa kanojerchiko, gi wa tsapako, gi wa
gnikanruko, gi wa sroschiko, gi wa
gepimkaluko ganikanu. 4Ginakakokta
gjiglokanu satu panchi, wane gwanu, ga
wa wane gishpakamtinpotunanuko.
5Wa pejnuruneko wa gma yoptotjenepa,
gishpakamtinpatka wa wane pokchiya,
giplokjiximtanu gistapjixipagi wa
rumatikolupna."
6Giyagni rushpakamtna.
Papokchimnunanuka yana.
Runkakletluna Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi. Pasretamnunanuka
rutuukaklewatyana.

Gwa Katlewakleru gipnale

7Giyagni Girore pasreta
girukotlewatyachri yijnakotinitkalu
pejnuruko wane gixkalurutka, gi
rumatanshinikanuta, gi rixanu pimrine
wane china, "Gwa gipnachinetskalaya
yotunomtyatka." 8Pimrine, "Giliya
gipgujewnatka," china. Ga wa pimrine,
"Satu wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni
muchikawlurunniyegiya yotunotatka."
9Wane china Girore, "Gwa
nustaknoojixanru. Giyagni ¿katni xani
wa tyekaka njempiranyegitanru?"
Giyagni raluka getletlu. Satokatkana
yokanatanune. Pejnuruko runkakluna
wa kamrutanruna.

Pamyo waragkane geneka nikletka

10Ranikna. Rutspalamta wannayma.
Papokchi Wetsayta chinikowaka yana,
wanna mkoje. 11Wa rumatinitkana wa
gixolune, romkagitluna. Ga wa Wale
yoptotna. Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana runkakna.
Rutuukakna wa galuka pinitkalune.
12Rumxiikastsitkani, pamole gepi
yayegitatkalu. Wane chinruna,

"Pyokanatanna wa gixolune yine
papokchikaka yinripna ga wa sankaka
tyesretaya. Wane ruknokakyapluna
goyechno. Rukshikanruna nikanrupna.
Gi rixanu gewwu wa yineru
mwiyawakanu."
13Wane chinna Geso, "Gixa
genekanna wa nikanrupna."
Wane chinruna, "Maleshayanwu.
Pamyo jimapropje waneywu, ga wa gepi
shima. ¿Waka wixlege yanu
wagjitapyaplu niikaluru nyi
pejnuruneko yine chinanu?" 14Gi rixanu
wanegetkona pamyo waragka jejine.
Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene,
"Ntuplajixanna paptogkaka
pamyomolkaka." 15Wane rixna.
Pejnuruneko tuplata.
16Geso gwalu pamyo jimapro ga wa
gepi shima. Tengogne yigata.
Ruglenshinikanyegitlu. Wa jiknajrotlu.
Renekna yimaklene rutspamtinripna
gixolune yine yegi. 17Nikatkana
pejnuruneko. Jinanna. Koschekluna
gixetachritka psojkaka pamole gepi
kojita katsepo, ga wa shima koxa.

Petro gipgujtalewata

18Wane rixatka. Walepje chininitka
ragjigogneta. Wanestsi rawna yimaklene.
Repomgana. Wane chinna, "¿Wa gixolune
yine katu wane chinna Gita nchininri?"
19Wanna gigitlu. Wane chinna, "Gwa
Katlewakleru. Pimrine, Giliya. Pimrine,
satu Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachinni muchikawlurunni
yotunotyachritka."
20Ga wa Wale wane chinna, "Ga wa
gixa ¿katu wane chinno?"
Rugita Petro. Wane chinru, "Goyakalu
Kristotyi."
21Rujretna ma yanumsatinitipna
Walepirana gikena. Wane china,
22"Numkata Gita Yineru Wgenno
salewnaleta gixo, nma yoptotikotupa
tsruneya, tsrukakalune sasertoteneya, ga
wa yonchikgapineya; nuylatikolupa.
Nyotunotanu mapagogne rixinri."

Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru

23Geso wane chinna pejnuruneko,
"Katukokta galuka gwagajxigletno
raalixinwa walenanuko.
Pagognemnunanuka rawanro
koroshishkitate. Romkagitanno.
24Girukokta galuka gishatkapletlu wa
ruwekinri, ruwekinri ramginina. Girukokta
gamtakanru ruwekinri Gita chinanu
rushatkapanru. 25Gi rixanu ¿klu gaprini
wa yineru psolchijikmaka wane rixletanu,
seyni ramginina ga wa salewninina?
26Katukokta gipatewatanno ga wa
ntokanuya koxa, Gita Yineru Wgenkoxno
gipatewatanru wale wa nuninipa
natajiwnaleyma ga wa Nurunu, ga wa
kpashirine Goyakalutowrerunenuyma.
27Galikaka wane nchingi, pimrine gewi
gwachine gi wa getumganru gipnalu ma
metkanuwalunachi Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka."

Geso kogetkogatka

28Wane rixatka. Rali chinretokanuta.
Wanepnute yokgipgogne giknoginitka,
ranikna Petro ga wa Gwa ga wa
Santiyako. Magka kanikna,
ragjigognetapa. 29Wane rixa.
Ragjigognenatini satuko kogetkogatka. Ga
wa gimkalu klatalu, katajiru. 30Waneklu
gepi jejine giynumsatlu Wale. Wannanwa
Moysisi ga wa Giliya. 31Goyaknu
rumupgujewnana. Rupnalepapirana
ruynumsatna, wa Gerosaleya
poyagkakanrupa. 32Ga wa Petro ga wa
waleymalune ruxapnewpotutanna. Wa
ruyokanatinna retluna royaknu ga wa
gepi jejine Waleyma tunwanatachine.
33Wane rixatka. Rutspalyegimtinitka-
luna, Petro wane chinru wa Geso,

“Gitsrukaachi, kigleru gewi gawinri.
Wkamrutanru mapa gimajechri.
Pixanupa satu, Moysisinupa satu, wa
Giliyanupa satu.”
Gi rumatanshinikanutinna Petroni wa
wane chininri. 34Tyekaka wane
chinanatiniwa, runa kyachgapererumko.
Wale chikletyegitna. Pikanna wa
kyachgapererumko jiglokamtininna.
35Waneylu tokanchi
kyachgapererumkoya, wane chinachri,
“Tyenwa Noturu ntsomitanru. Wale
gyijnakotanu.”
36Wa tokanuwninitka, Gesopje
retatkana. Ruchrokanna. Walegognekaka
gi satuna runkakna wa retanruyna.

Geso gituukaklu mturu kamchichachri

37Wane rixatka. Waleprikgogne
magka yopikinitkana, gixolune potu
yine yoptotaplu.
38Waneru satu jeji wa gixolune
yineymalutu. Saplewata. Wane china,
“Yimaklewatachri, nagjityi noturu
petinripa. Satupjerutu noturni. 39Petanru.
Kamchi kashjetanru. Walegnapunanu
saplewjejetana. Shipchojtakakjetanru.
Ratpotposolnamjetana. Gi raluka
kaspukletmaklu. Saletjetanru. 40Nagjitna
pyimaklene maleka ruknokyapluna. Gi
rumkatluna.”
41Rugita Geso. Wane china, “¡Ya nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine malixkane,
mpotukane! ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta
numwanutkagi? ¿Gi pejnugognenanukta
nakotyagi? Panikanru puturu gewi.”
42Ranikiniwalu, kamchi yotkakanru.
Shipchojtakakpotutanru. Ga wa Geso
chigetjetlu kamchi puchotlewatachri.
Rutuukaklu mturu. Ruru renekatkalu.

Geso ginkakagnaputatnaklu rupnalepapirana

43Pejnurunniko giglajitana gi rixanu
retluna tsru potu kamrutanrukaka
Goyakalu. Ga wa ruglajinatinna
pejnuruneko wa pejnuruko
kamrutanruya, wane chinna yimaklene,
44“Tyepirankaka gajnakokpotutanu gixa.
Gi rixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno
samyookalurupno yinemyoya.” 45Seyni
wanna gi rumata jemlewatanna tye
tokanchi. Wannaya yogimatkaluru ma
mumata jemyanupluna wanna. Pika
gepomgaletluna tye tokanchiya.

¿Girni wa tsrupotu?

46Giyagni rugjekakna girni wa wanna
tsrupotu. 47Giyagni Geso gimatlu wa
yanshinikanutanruna rajiyna. Koscheklu
satu mturu. Walestsi tunwakaklu.
48Wane chinna, “Girukta yoptotlu satu
tye pixkalutu mturu, Gita giwakaya,
Gita yoptota. Girukta yoptotno
nyokanatjeru yoptota. Gi rixanu wa
mturu potu gixa yegi, walenwa tsru
potu.”

Wma kamnixjetni wixasretni wale

49Giyagni rugita Gwa. Wane chinru,
“Gitsrukaachi, wetlu satu wa pgiwakaya
ruknokyana maleka kamchine. Wujretlu
gi rixanu gi romkagitwu wixa.”
50Geso wane chinru, “Gi wa
gijretanru. Gi rixanu wma kamnixjetni
wixasretni wale.”
51Wane rixatka. Wa
poyagkakastsitkalu gigogne wa teno
ranikolpatka muchkotanshinikanutnawa
Gerosale yinripa.

Geso chigetjetna Santiyako ga wa Gwa

52Yokanatna gepi ginkaklewatachi-
nepa Wale penute. Yatkana. Samarya
gajene pokchi rapokna wa
ralpokotyapluna Wale chinanu. 53Gi
yoptotluna gi rixanu Gerosalesreta
yigata.
54Retinitkaluna yimaklene Gakowo ga
wa Gwa, wane chinna, “Gitsrukaachi,

¿gi ge paluklu wtowutyaplu xirnachri
gijrukanu tengogneya, nikatyapna?”
55Giyagni Geso satkapyegitna.
Chigetjetna. 56Papokchi yatkana.

Geso gomkagitachine

57Gatnugapo yapamtini, satu wane
chinru, “Nomkagitanyi ginakakta
pyanu.”
58Geso wane chinru, “Kewnechrone
waneyna kapna. Ga wa koshichine
tengogne yapachine waneyna
rawyawakna. Ga wa Gita Yineru
Wgenno maleshayno
nutspanjiwutyawaka.”
59Wane chinru satu, “Pomkagitanno.”
Ga wa wale wane china,
“Gitsrukaachi, puchichanno muchinanu
gapkachi wane nyanu. Nuruchi
nkapnamtanu.”
60Giyagni wane chinru, “Gipnachinni.
Giyagni petashatanna wannananukni
gipnachine kapnatikolupa wannaya.. Ga
wa pixa pyanu. Punkakletananumtanru
Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana.”
61Giyagni satu koxa wane china,
“Nomkagitanyi, Gitsrukaachi. Seyni
petashgapkatanno nungiyapna nopji
gajene.”
62Geso wane chinru, “Girukokta tsru
jitlolopagipi kashichachritka, gi wa
rajxigiyaka reknoka. Waneko pixka
rixmaka satu nkamrurewyegitjeru; wa
yinuwaka gikamrurewletno ga wa
rajxigiyaka reknoka, gi rumukluni
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka
kamrurewatinripa.”

Payokgipremolene yokanatka kamrurewatinripna

10 1Wanepnute Gitsrukaachi
yokgijtatna pimrine
payokgipremole. Wanna yokanata
gepkaka Wale penute psolpokchikakako
ginakakta rushinika yaleta. 2Wane
chinna, “Galikakni gixlu jirgakalurupa.
Seyni wa kamrurewaklerune gi gixna.
Giyagni gagjitanru jirgakalurupa
Gitsrukate jirgalyegipa yokanatyapna
kamrurewaklerune. 3Gajewa. Gita
yokanatgi gowegane pixka
kewetnanetskala. 4Gi wa
sroschigapimapa ganikanu, gi wa
tsapako, gi wa yoshmakjixreko. Gi
satuna galukamtanu gatnugapoya.
5“Girupjikokta gjiglokinipa,
muchinanu gapka wane nchinanu,
‘Giglewanshinikanrewlu wanepa tyepji.’
6Ga wa wane rawanatini satu
giglewanshinikanrewlu wgene, gixa
giglewanshinikanre wale yegi rawanu.
Ga wa malesha chinini, satokanu gixa
yegi. 7Walepjiko gwanu. Wane gnikini.
Wane girini klunerukta waneyna wanna.
Gi rixanu wa kamrurewakleru rumkata
yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole. Gi wa
papjimnu gyanu. 8Girpokchikokta
gapokinipa ga wa gyoptotko, gnikanru
klunerukokta gitspakikolupa. 9Wane
gwachine yayixachine gituukakanu.
Wane nchinanna, ‘Kayegikatkagi gixa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’
10“Giru pokchikokta gapokinipa, gma
yoptotkoklunupa, wanepji
gishpakamtinitka, pokchi gapka gyanu.
Wane nchinanu, 11‘Gixa
pokchichijnepagi wupxakjixitjeru gixa
yegi wsheyitanru. Seyni wa tye
gimatanu, wa kayegikmakatkagi gixa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.’ 12Seyni
gixa wane nchina, wa gakotkalurupa
Sotomachijne gajenniya wale pokchi
gajene pnute wa walegognepatka.

Myoptotkane pokchikaka ¡gi waneni! chinyegitkaluru

13“¡Gi waneni pixa Korasi Pokchi! ¡Gi
waneni pixa Wetsayta! Gi rixanu Tiroya
ga wa Sitoya wanepmaklu giyaklewlu
wa gixa yegi wane gixikaluru,

muchikawamka renshinikanutanmakna
kawshistugalu mkachri gitakachine, ga
wa chichipagi tuplanatachine. 14Seyni
gakotkalurupa Tiro ga wa Sito
gajenniya gixa pnute wa
giklukanuwnalgognepatka. 15Ga wa
pixa, Kapernawo, tengognepotunanuko
pixka putaaka. Ga wa gipnachine
gwiywakpotunanuko pixka putaako.
16Wa gixa nyokanatanune
yijnakotachine, Gita yijnakotna. Ga wa
gixa giknokachine, Gita ruknokna. Ga
wa Gita giknokachine, nyokanatjeru
ruknokna."

Payokgipremolene gapokatnaka

17Satokatkana payokgipremolene.
Gimuwatachine. Wane chinna,
"Gitsrukaachi, kamchineko yijnakotwu
wixa pgiwakaya."
18Geso wane chinna, "Gita getlu
Satanasyo rawrakle pixka tengogne
gijrukyachri. 19Nutakatkagi
gakatsretyapna gimnune ga wa geklone,
ga wa geyikyaplu pejnuruko
kamnixlewatachri giyakle. Gike
gimtukangi. 20Seyni gi wa gimuwatanu
wa tyeya wa kamchine yijnakotyagi,
seyni gimuwatanu tengogne
gitakgiwakatikolutka."

Geso gimuwpotuta

21Waneklu koxa rumuwpotuta
Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. Wane china,
"Numalwutyi, Nuru, tengogne
Gitsrukate ga wa chiji Gitsrukate. Gi
rixanu tyekaka pyogimatyana
kgimatkalerune ga wa
kanshinikanerune. Ga wa mturune
pupgujetyana. Gigi, Nuru, gi rixanu
palukyawakni.
22"Ptowrunanuka Nuru genekyano.
Gike gimatlu girni wa Gituru seyni
Girchipje gimatlu. Gike gimatlu girni
wa Girchi, seyni Giturupje gimatlu ga
wa katukta koxa Gituru galuka
gimatkakletlu."
23Yimaklene yegi ruprotaka,
wannapje rixinna. Wane china,
"Katukta getlu wa gixaygale getanru,
giglenshinikanyegitkalurni waleygale.
24Gi rixanu wane nchingi wa gixo
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachinni ga
wa pogirchinni galuka getletmaklu wa
gixa getanrutka. Gi wa retluna. Raluka
yijnakletmakluna wa gixa
yijnakotanrutka. Gi wa yijnakotluna."

Satu yonchikgapri gimlukanutlu Geso

25Wane rixaka. Satu yonchikgapri
palna rumlukanutyaplu. Wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi, ¿klu nkamrutanu wa
nuwekgognenatinripa?"
26Wale wane chinru, "¿Gi china
yongata wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?
¿Gi pixpoko getyongaletlu?"
27Wale gigita. Wane china,
**"Pushinikanru Gitsrukaachi Poyakalute
psolpotuyako pajiya, psolpotuyako
punshinikanuya, psolpotuyako
pmuchkonuya,** psolpotuyako
pushinikanutletanruya. **Pushinikanru
pumole pixnanuko pixka."**
28Geso wane chinru, "Wane potuko
pchina gigleta. Wane pixanu ga wa
puwekanu."

Samari gajeru kigleru

29Walemka galuka
muklukanuwnakatu chinretnawa. Wane
chinru Geso, "¿Katni wa nomole?"
30Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, "Satu jeji
Gerosale yopikyachri Geriko yachripa
kachowgurune yegi rapokana.
Komkaganruna. Ruylakanruna. Yatkana.
Rupnakastsinatkani ruknokamtatkaluna.
31Ma kagwakamtyawakanu wane
rixatka. Satu sasertote walegapo
yopikya. Retamtanru. Pasreta yapamta.
Ruknogamtlu. 32Waneko pixka rixa satu

Rewiklopisha. Wane rapokamta.
Retamtanru. Pasreta ruknogamta koxa
wale. 33Seyni satu Samarya gajeru,
yagapotachri gapyegitatnaklu. Retlu.
Retwamonutlu. 34Wale yegi ya. Poyitlu
gitre. Ruyoklu ringi ga wa winga.
Gipratji rutakatkalu. Pnu
giyakatyachine gwajetyawaka
ranikatkalu. Girukotlu. 35Waleprika
gepiproji koshpaka. Reneklu wa kapjiru.
Wane chinru, 'Pgirukotanru. Klunerukta
wanepnute pwenutyalu, wa nsatokinipa
nsatkakinyi gita.'
36"¿Giru pkagwaka pixa wa mapa
chininrinwa gimole wa kachowgurune
yegi yachrini?"
37Wale wane china, "Wa
retwamonutjeru."
Giyagni Geso wane chinru, "Pyanu.
Waneko pixka pixanu pixa."

Geso salwayegitna Marta ga wa Mariya

38Wa wane yinitkana, satu pokchi
yatkana. Sato suxo Marta
giwakatletachro topji tyoptotyalu.
39Wala waneya wa tepuro. Mariya
giwakatletachro. Gitsrukaachijixistsi
tuplata. Tyijnaktokanutlu. 40Giyagni
Marta shiretanshinikanuta gixo
tkamrureya. Tapyegitlu. Wane china,
"Gitsrukaachi, ¿gike pixa Pixa wa
tuknokamtanno nepuro, gitapje
nkamrurewatanatka? Giyagni
punkakanro tupxakapyapno."
41Gitsrukaachi gigitlo. Wane chinro,
"Marta, Marta, kojwakanshinikanu-
tachroyi, mumatanshinikanutkatyi gixo
chinanu. Satupje galuukaluru. 42Ga wa
Mariya kigleru tsomita walanupa. Gi wa
tkoniko."

Gitsrukaachi gagjigognere

11 1Wane rixatka. Wane
ragjigognetya. Rali
gagjigogneretini, satu yimakleru wane
chinru, "Gitsrukaachi, pyimaka
gagjigogneretanwu, wa Gwa pixka
yimaklene yimaka."
2Wane chinna, "Wa gagjigognetinipa,
wane nchinanu:

Wuru, gipashichgiwakatkalurupyi.
Runanutka Pixa pogirewatyawaka.
3 Penekanwu xawakni wnikanrupa
tyegogne chinanupa.
4 Pkaspukinwu wmukochire,
wixa pixka wkaspukyana
pejnuruneko wriwishkatjene.
Gi wa yantaletikowakako
putakanwu."

Ganikajyechno salwatachri

5Wane koxa chinna, "¿Gi gixpokota
gixa wa satu gimatanru gapyegitingi
ganikajyechno? Wane chinangi,
'Nomole, mapa jimaprochi penekanno.
6Gi rixanu satu numatanru, pnu
kyakleru, ginyegitno. Maleshayno
nenekyaplu.'
7"Gitokmaka gigitinri. Wane
nchinanmaka, 'Gi pkojwakanno.
Gipgyapto rushyatka. Gitaymana
mturune shechi. Gi numkata tunreta
nenekyapyi.'
8"Wane nchingi gixa, gimka
gyotunotanu wa genekyaplu
gimatatkalchinanru. Seyni gma
mapatewatinitipa chinanu gyotunota.
Genekanru psoluko ralukanru.
9"Gita wane chingi, gagjitanu ga wa
geneeko. Gijganu ga wa gikshikanu.
Giylaylagipgyaptotetanu.
Gkotpukyegitko. 10Gi rixanu girukokta
gagjita, yoptota. Ga wa gijgachri
rukshika. Ga wa
giylaylagipgyaptotetachri
kotpukyegitko.
11"Ga wa gixa ¿satu girchi wa gituru
gagjitinri jimapro renekanru sotlu? ¿Ga
wa shima ragjitini, gimnurge
renekanru? 12¿Ga wa tonaji ragjitini,

geklorge renekanru? 13Giyagni wa gixa
muglenmakgi gimata genekawgeneta
kigleru genekashle, pnutlu Giru
tengogne Gajeru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
renekanna ragjitjene.”

**Panchi gajene
kotspalanshinikankakinmakna
wannakakluko, nikawnanna.**

14Maleka ruknokamtlu kamchi.
Myanumatkatni. Wane rixatka. Maleka
rushpakatka kamchi, wa
myanumatkatunanu yanumatatka.
Giyagni gixolune yine giglajita.
15Pimrine wanna wane china,
“Kamchine gitsrukate Welsewoyma
ruknokna kamchine maleka.”
16Pimrine gimlukanutlu. Ragjitluna
Geso rekakgityapna getkaluru Goyakalu
kamrutanru. 17Geso
gimatanshinikanutanna wanna. Wane
china, “Pejnuruko pogirewatikwaka wa
wane gajene kotspalanshinikankakmaka
wannakakluko, nikawnana
pogirewatikwakna. Pejnuruko panchi,
wa wane gajene
kotspalanshinikankakmaka
wannakakluko, maleshpatkalu. 18Ga wa
Satanasyo walenanuko
kotspalkakanshinikanutinmakwa, ¿gi
rixpoko gwagogneretanu wale
pogirewatyawaka? Gi rixanu gixa wane
china wa Welsewo giyakleya maleka
nuknokna kamchine. 19Ga wa Gita
Welsewo giyakleyamka maleka
nuknokanna kamchine, ¿katu
giyakleyamka maleka ruknokna
gwugenene? Giyagni gwugenenepni
gixa gitakyagokjenepa. 20Ga wa
Goyakalumyojiya Gita maleka
giknokinna kamchine, galikakni wane
rixa gapkapletgi Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.
21“Wa gichkolu kashreru girukotinri
gipji, kigle gwashleru wane rixle.
22Seyni satu wale pnute muchkonurutu
gapyegitinri, raalixanru, konyanru
kashri raponshinikanutanrunanu.
Rushankiyanru rejnunkakate.
23“Wa yineru Gitasreta mwakatu
walenwa nkamnixjeru. Gitayma
mapatkatu, kotspalewata.

Kamchi puchotlewatachri satokinri

24“Kamchi puchotlewatachri yineru
rushpakamtinitka pnumnu yapanata,
popriwaakaka. Rujgalu
rapnanutyawakapa. Gi wa rukshiklu.
Giyagni wane china, ‘Nsatokanutka
nopji nuyakatyawaka.’
25“Wane rapokinitka rukshiklu
saxritkaluru ga wa galpokotkaluru.
26Giyagni wane ya. Waleyma ranikna
pimrine payokgipre kamchine wale
pnuterune muglene. Jiglokna. Wane
rawna. Ralipretka gektutu giknogatkalu
tye jeji muchinanu pnute.”

**Wa galikakakni
giglenshinikanyegitkalune**

27Wane rixatka. Wa tyepirana
runkakletanatini sato suxo gixolune
yine yegi tsaplewata. Wane china,
“Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni
wugenewlumapa pwanatyawaka, ga wa
tnuchi pashichyawaka.”
28Wale wane china, “Wanna galikakni
giglenshinikanyegitkalune wa Goyakalu
tokanu yijnakotachine ga wa
kamrutachine.”

**Gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni
getkaluru gijga**

29Rapatjetna gixolune yine. Yinuwaka
wane chinreta, “Nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine muglenni
getkaluru rujgana. Seyni getkaluru gi
wa reneekona, seyni Gonasu tokanchi
geneklewatachri getikolupje. 30Gi
rixanu wa Gonasu pixka walenwa

getkaluru Niniwe gajenyegiya, waneko
pixka nixa Gita Yineru Wgenno nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachinyegiya.
31Giklukanuwnalgognepa tyotunotanu
tkachi kegnetesretate gajerni
pogirewatachroni wa jejine nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachineyma.
Tuklukanuwnakakanna, gi rixanu
yoptukyawakchijiko tunya
tyijnakotyaplu Salomo gimatkalewle.
Ga wa gewru Salomo pnuterutu.
32Giklukanuwnalgognepa jejinni,
Niniwe gajenni, yotunotanu nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachineyma.
Wannani giklukanuwnakakanna nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachine. Gi rixanu
wannani genshinikanuta Gonasu
ginkaklewle chinanu. Ga wa getanru
gewru Gonasu pnuterutu.

Manchi katalote

33“Gike yochpiklo katalo
yogimatyaplo, gi wa yantapistono
rapukote rutakyaplo. Seyni wa katalo
kgapi tutaako, wa jiglokachine getyaplu
tpokamlanu. 34Pumane katalote
walenwa puygale. Giyagni potukaygale
pixinipa, psoluko pumane pokamlapa.
Seyni puygale mugletu rixinipa, psoluko
pumane mapshagalupni. 35Giyagni
pgirukotinwa wa pokamlalu pixa
gwachri ma muchpokinitipa. 36Giyagni
psoluko pumane pokamlatyawaka
rixini, maleshni mapshagasretwaka,
psoluko pokamlawatyawakni, katalo
pixka rixa gatajiwnaletanu pixa yegi.”

Geso giklukna Gwariseyone ga wa yonchikgapine

37Wa yanumsatinitka, satu Gwariseyo
gagjitlu rumnikyaplu. Giyagni
jiglokamta. Nikjetyawaka tuplata. 38Ga
wa Gwariseyo retinri, ruglajita gi
rixanu gi wa reromyogapkata wa
nikinipa.
39Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane
chinru, “Gixni wa Gwariseyongi
mpowratlu kolpeto rogote ga wa
kajpapago rogote, seyni wa gixa
gitokote katseplu makotnachinwa ga wa
muglenchi. 40Mshinikanungi. ¿Wa
rogote kamrutachri gi ge gitoko koxa
kamruta? 41Seyni gishiniklewle
geneklewashatini, ga wa getanu,
ptowruko powrayapgi.
42“Seyni ¡gi wanengi gixa
Gwariseyongi! Gi rixanu pamolete
gwenutyalu pgamlusureru, ga wa
rotasure, ga wa pejnuruko giputu
gitaakaluru, seyni Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle ga wa rushiniklewle
giknogashamta. Tyekaka gimkata
kamrureta. Gi wa pimri koxa
giknogashamtanu.
43“¡Gi wanengi gixa Gwariseyongi! Gi
rixanu galuklu tsrukakalune tuplapijere
ginkaklewwakapji gajerkaka. Galuklu
giputuya galukikolu. 44¡Gi wanengi
gixa! Kapna pixkalungi, metapnatkotu,
ga wa yine rogo yapanatna. Gi
rumatna.”
45Giyagni wa satu yonchikgapri gigita.
Wane chinru, “Yimaklewatachri, wa
wane pchininri, wixa koxa gektutu
pchina.”
46Wale wane china, “¡Gi wanengi gixa
koxa yonchikgapingi! Gi rixanu
gitjikakna yine kyapre ganiikolu. Ga wa
gixa gi wa pamyojiko gijtukyalu
gitjitkalurkaka.
47“¡Gi wanengi gixa! Gi rixanu gixa
kamrutlu wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachinni kapnatikowaka. Ga
wa gitsrukatenni giylatanna. 48Giyagni
gixni wa gipgujtatnachinwagi gigleretlu
wa gitsrukatenni kamrutanru. Gi rixanu
wanna giylatanna, ga wa gixa kamrutlu
giyomlena. 49Giyagkoxni
rumatkalewleya Goyakalu tokanu wane
china, ‘Nyokanyegitanna wanna

ntokanu geneklewatachine ga wa
nyokanatanune. Pimrinepni ruylatanna.
Ga wa pimrinepni kojwakanna.'
50"Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine
gepomsatko wa pejnurunniko Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachinnigraga chinanu,
gipkaakalurugraga, rekamrutikowaka tye
psolchijneko ga wa xangognenanu.
51Rugitanna pejnurunniko chinanu, wa
Gawiligragakluyakawa ga wa
Sakariyagragaklupotunanuko, wa
giylatkaluru kpashiwakpotugruko ga wa
yochpikikowakakwa ganikajiteswa. Gigi.
Nyi gimuweekakgognenatachine
gepomsatko wale chinanupa.
52"¡Gi waneni gixa yonchikgapingi! Gi
rixanu gixa konru wa gimatyawaka
kotpukapre. Gi wa gixako jigloka. Ga
wa jiglokachinmaka gimaleta."
53Wa Geso wane gishpakamtinitka,
wa yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone
yinuwaka tsru jgekanchi gixleta.
Gixopirana repomsatluna.
54Rutsekletmakluna, wa
kashtokanutyapluna wa yanumsatinri.

Ggirukotinwa wa sanowashluya

12 1Wa rapatinitkana gixolune
yine, gixo waragkane, wane rixa
gakatookakletna. Muchinanu gapka
Geso yinuwaka giynumsaletna
yimaklene, "Ggirukotinwa wa
gisekachri, walenwa sanowashlena, wa
Gwariseyonenu. 2Gi rixanu maleshlu wa
gishyatkaluru ma mupgujetikotupa. Gi
wa pochkeruko gi wa mumatkotupni.
3Klunerukokta wa mapshagwaka
nchintokanutinri, pokamlawaka jemiko.
Klunerukokta gitokogruko potu gixaxa
nchintokanutinri, panchi gogote
runkakletiko.

Katu mpikanu

4"Ga wa wane nchingi, numatanune,
gi mpikanna manchi giylatachine. Ga
wa wanepnute gike rumkata
kamruretatkana. 5Seyni nekakgitangi
katu mpikanu. Wale mpikanu, wa
kgiyaklewakleru wa rali giylaletinitkagi
Gigena xirnachri ruknokyapgi. Gigi,
wane nchingi, Goyakalu mpikanu. 6¿Gi
ge wa ganikajproji chinanu rushankaaka
pamyo koshichi? Ga wa gi satuna
wanna gimuslawatka Goyakalu getanu.
7Seyni gijiwutsako pejnuruko
yantatkalurni. Giyagni gi mpikanu.
Kiglepotgi gixa gixo koshichine pnute.

Girukokta gipgujtatno yine getanu

8"Wane nchingi, girukokta
gipgujtatno yine getanu, Gita Yineru
Wgenkoxno gipgujtatanru wale
Goyakalutowrerune getanu. 9Wa
nnutatjeru yine getanuya,
Goyakalutowrerune getanu
nutatkalurupni. 10Girukokta gapatno
Gita Yineru Wgenno kaspukikalurupni.
Seyni girukokta mupashiregnuchi
chinru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gi wa
kaspukiko.
11"Wa ginkaklewawakapjikaka
gwapikoklunupa, ga wa tsrukakalune ga
wa tsru gitaakalune yegi, gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa gi gixpoko
giykoyegletinwa ga wa nchinyawakapa.
12Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
waneklupapko ginkakangi wa gimkata
chinretyawakapa."

Jeji ponikolu mshinikanutu

13Wane chinru satu gixolune yine
yegi, "Yimaklewatachri, wane
pchinanru nyegwaklu wa
kotspalatininno yoptotanrupa."
14Ga wa Wale wane chinru, "Jeji,
¿katu gitakno gitakyagokachri ga wa
kotspaltatachri nixinripa gixa chinanu?"
15Wane chinna, "Getinwa.
Psolpotuyako ggirukotinwa gixo gejnu
galukachine gma mixinitipa. Gi rixanu

gi wa gixo rejnunkate gigletlu yineru
gwashle.”
16Yapkaklu runkakna. Wane chinna,
“Satu jeji ponikolchijne gixo potu
rawyalu. 17Wale gishinikanuwata
ginanwakaya. Wane china, ‘¿Gi
nixanutka? Gi rixanu maleshayatkano
nutakyaplu njirganru.’
18“Wane china, ‘Wane nixanu.
Nugnantakyawaakaka nkoshganu.
Tsrupotu nixanutkalu. Wane nutakanru
pejnuruko ntrikoteji ga wa wane nixle.
19Wane nchininwa gitnanuko, Gixo
wane nixle waneyatkano
gignantaakaluru gixo walapu
chinanupa. Napnanutanutka. Nnikanu.
Nuranu. Numjikanu.’
20“Goyakalu wane chinru,
‘Mshinikanutyi. Tyeyechno kashichko
puwekinri. ¿Ga wa palpokotanru
katunpatkani?’
21“Wane rixa ponikolewlu gapotachri,
seyni wa Goyakaluya gi wa ponikolni.”

Kojwakanshinikanrewlu ga wa kegeknanuwlu

22Geso wane chinna yimaklene,
“Giyagni wane nchingi, gi
gkojwakanshinikanutanu giwekinriya,
klu gnikanuna. Gi koxa gimaneya, klu
gmakatanu. 23Gi rixanu giweklu wa
niikaluru pnutni wale, ga wa manchinwa
gitaakaluru pnutni wale. 24Getpotutanna
pokotune mutaklewatkanni. Gi jirgana.
Maleshayna rapotyawakagrukna, gi wa
rugnantakyawakagrukokna. Ga wa
Goyakalu goglutna. ¡Gi psonanukta
kigleygi gixa koshichine pnute! 25¿Katu
gixa gimkata yognikletlu pshinitsonuji
ruwekinriya kojwakanshinikanrewleya?
26Giyagni gi gimkata wa mturu potu
kamruretini, ¿klu chinanu koxa
wanepnute gkojwakanshinikanutnawa?
27“Getjetanru kagwuru, gi rixpoko
tseruwnaleta. Gi kamrurewpotuta. Gi
jiweta. Seyni wane nchingi gi wa
Salomoko psolpogirewleyako makawata
satu tye gwukaka pixka. 28Ga wa
Goyakalu wane gixa makatletinri
kshana xawakni gwachri, yechikawa
xirnachri ruknookonatka ¿gi ge wale
pnute makatangi gixa, ptsotsotaji
galixachingi? 29Ga wa gixa gi gijganru
klu gnikanu, ga wa klu giranu. Gi
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. 30Gi rixanu
payine tye psolchijneko gajene
pejnuruko tyekaka rujgana. Ga wa Giru
tengogne Gajeru gimatlu tyekaka
galukanru. 31Seyni muchinanu gapka
gijganru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka, ga
wa Wale poyagkaklewle. Pejnuruko
tyekaka koxa waneyapgi.

Ponikolewlu tengogne gajeru

32“Gi mpikanu muxone gowegane
gapatachingi. Gi rixanu gixa Giru
gigleretlu pogirewatyawaka renekyapgi.
33Gishankanru wane gixle.
Kwamonurune genekashatanu. Wane
gixanu wa gixa ponikolewle
gignantakikowaakakapa tengogne
gajerupa mutsrunkatupa,
mnikawnakatupa, kachowguru ma
mapokyawakanupa, gi wa kochopako
gimtuklewatyawakapa. 34Gi rixanu
ginakaktaplu mponikowle wanekoxaplu
gaji.

Wayegrechri giyokanatachri

35“Giyagni galpokmanetinwa,
waneyapgi gkatalote yochpiikaluro.
36Ga wa gixa jejine pixkalunepgi, wa
rutsrukatna kagwakachine, giklu
kashimyolu yegi rushpakini rutsrukatna.
Wa runinipa ga wa
ruylaylagipgyaptotetinipa, giyampotu
kotpukyegityapluna.
37Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna
wayegrechine wa runinipa rutsrukatna
giyokanatachine rukshikinipa. Galikakni

wane nchingi, wa ralpokotinwa.
Tuplajixanna. Ga wa wale gipxakanna.
38Goprikmaka runinipa ga wa gogistsi
runinipmaka ga wa retamtanna wane
gixanatachine,
giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wanna.
39Seyni gimatanru wa tye: wa
kwangixlerupji gimatkamka gipapko
runanu wa kachowguru, gimka retasha
kotamgaletikolupa wa gipji. 40Giyagni
gixa koxa gali galpokletachinepgi, gi
rixanu gma kagwakinpapko Gita Yineru
Wgenno ginanu."

Wayegrechri mpoyagkaakatu

41Giyagni Petro wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi ¿tye yapkaklu
wixapiranrege pchina, waka
pejnurunekopiranra?"
42Gitsrukaachi wane china, "Giyagni
¿katni wa girukotapjitachri
poyagkakachri ga wa kanshinikanuru,
wa rutsrukate gitakanru wa gipji
kamrurewatyachine chinanu, wa
renekyapna nikanruna kyagolu
niklupapkokaka?
43Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa wale
wayegrechri, wa rutsrukate ginini
retamtlu wane gixanatachri. 44Galikakni
wane nchingi, pejnuruko wane rixle
chinanu rutakanru. 45Ga wa wale
wayegrechri wane chinmaka rajiya,
'Ramga ginreta nutsrukate.' Yinuwaka
giylakletletna wayegrechine ga wa
wayegrechrone; nika ga wa rura
gimetachineyma. 46Wale wayegrechri
gitsrukate ginanu. Ma
kagwakgognetinitgogne runanu. Ma
mumatinpapko runanu.
Kochipjepotutanru. Malixkane
yoptotanruymapa rutakanru walenupa.
47"Wa wale wayegrechri wa
rutsrukate gishinikanru gimatachri
seyni gi wa ralpokota, gi wa
rushinikyawaka kamruta, gixo kata
ruylaakona. 48Seyni wa mumatkatu
girukokta kamruta wale rumupgotka, gi
gixo kata potu ruylaako. Wa girukokta
gixo reneeka, gixo koxa rujgiko. Wa
gixo gitakikaluru, gixo ragjitanruna.

Kotspalkakikolu Geso chinanu

49"Nuna tye psolchijneko nutakyaplu
xirnachri. ¡Gi pagaluklenanukta nixlu
wa yochpikikolpatka! 50Katlewlu
waneyno nkatikolupa. ¡Gi
pagerutkonanukta nixka ma
poyagkaakanukopshini!
51¿Gkagwakluge wa tyechijne nuninri
kigle gwashle nenekyapna tye
psolchijne gajeneko? Wane nchingi,
gike. Seyni kotspalkakikolu galikakni.
52Gi rixanu xaniyakawa wanepna
pamyo papji gajene
kotspalanshinikankakachinepa. Mapa
kamnixanna gepi, ga wa gepi
kamnixanna mapa.
53 Girchi kamnixanru gituru,
ga wa gituru kamnixanru ruru.
Ga wa ginrochi kamnixanro tshicho,
ga wa tshicho kamnixanro tunro.
Ga wa gimajichro kamnixanro
tomekanunro,
ga wa mekanunrochi kamnixanro
tgimajiro."

¿Gi gixpoko gi gimata getletlu tyepapkopirana?

54Wane chinkoxna gixolune yine, "Wa
kyachgapererumko getini wa tkachi
gimxityawakasreta ruyakatini, waneklu
wane nchina, 'Ginpatkani.' Ga wa wane
rixa. 55Ga wa tkachi kegnetesretate
giyakannipgyatyachri
rapokannipgyatini, wane nchina,
'Gemerpatkani.' Wane rixa.
56¡Sanowashatachingi! Gimata
getgogneretlu chiji ga wa tengogne. ¿Gi
gixpoko gi gimata getletlu
tyepapkopirana?

Pkaspukikolupa pkamnixjeruya

57"¿Klu chinanu gixnanuko gi
gitakyagoklu wa potukalu? 58Wa
pkamnixjeruyma gitsrukaachi yegi
pyini, pujgapotutanru pkaspukikolupa
walyegiya, ma kotlolomtyanupyi
kgitakyagoklewakleru yegi. Ga wa
kgitakyagoklewakleru ma
samyookanpakyi gitowreru yegi. Ga wa
gitowreru ma yoshmakyanupyi
yoshmakjetikowaka. 59Wane nchinyi, gi
wane pushpakini pma wenutkanuwalo
talipremchataajpotunanuko."

Gma menshinikanutkanu, giylatko gixa

13 1Walgogne koxa wanena pimrine.
Runkakluna Kalile gajenepirana,
wa wannagraga Pilato yapjetjixlu
renekashlekakna giylatkalurkakagraga.
2Geso gigita. Wane chinna,
"¿Gkagwakluge wa nyi Kalile gajene
kmukochirewaklerune pejnuruneko Kalile
gajene pnute gi rixanu wane rixa
salewnaletna? 3Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni
gma menshinikanutkanu gixa,
pejnurunekgi waneko pixka gixa
giylatkotanuna. 4Ga wa wanna pamole
yokgipi, wa Silowe gajeru tenopjiru
yawnayegitanune. Ruylatanna.
¿Gkagwakluge wa wanna magatya wa
pejnuruneko yine Gerosale gajene pnute?
5Wane nchingi, gike. Seyni gma
menshinikanutkanu gixa, pejnurunekgi
waneko pixka gixa giylatkotanuna."

Gikeramuna masagito

6Wane china tye yapkaklu, "Satu
waneylu gikeramuna rusanate gowasha
gitaakaluro. Wane ya rujgasantaplo. Gi
rukshiksagitlo. 7Wane chinru gowasha
girukotachri, 'Petanro. Mapa walapu
nuna. Nujgasagjetlo wa twu gikera. Gi
nukshiksagitlo. Pustakaganro. ¿Klu
chinanu tumaletashatatkalu chiji?'
8"Wale gigita. Wane chinru,
'Gitsrukaachi, tye walapuchi
petashatanro. Wa nyopagiskotanrochi
ga wa npojitaskotanrochi.
9Tsagiwatinipa, kigleru. Ga wa wane
tma mixkanupa, pustakjixaganutkalo.'"

Gapnanutikalurgogne Geso gituukaklo suxo

10Satu ginkaklewawakapji
gapnanutikalurgogne runkaklewatya
Geso. 11Wanenanro sato suxo kamchi
yayixkaklewatachri waneyaluto. Pamole
yokgipi walapu tyayixa. Satpokachroni.
Giketsotaji tumkata potukawletyana.
12Wa Geso getinro, tomgalo. Wane
chinro, "Suxo, pkaspukikatka
pyayixinriya." 13Rutakamyogogotlo.
Waneklu tpotukawamtatka. Tumalwutlu
Goyakalu.
14Giyagni ginkaklewwakapji
gitsrukate gimtuwna gi rixanu Geso
gapnanutikalurgogne pinrewata. Rugita
ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Wane
chinna wa gixolune yine, "Waneru
patsrujirgogne rumkata
kamrurewatikolu. Giyagni
walegognekaka ginanu mpinitikolupa.
Gi wa gapnanutikalurgogneko."
15Giyagni Gitsrukaachi Geso gigita.
Wane china, "¡Sanowashatachingi! ¿Gi
ge satkakgi gixa wa
gapnanutikalurgogne goglujetyawakna
gkoshpirokyana gwakate ga wa mporote
gipra? Ganiklu rurapinripa. 16Ga wa
twu Gawraklopisha, getanro, wa
Satanasyo gostutanrona pamole yokgipi
walapu, ¿gi ge tumkata
koshpirookotana wa tye tostutikolu wa
gapnanutikalurgogneko?"
17Wa wane chininitka, pejnuruneko
patewatana kamnixjene. Ga wa
pejnuruneko gixolune yine gimjika wa
pejnurkakayako Wale kamrutanru
gimalwutkaluru.

Yapkaklu mostasajipirana

18Giyagni wane china Geso, “¿Kluneru
pixka rixa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka?
¿Giru pixka nutakanru? 19Mostasaji
pixka rixa. Satu jeji ganiklo. Rusanate
rutaklo. Tseruwna. Gagmuna tixnawa.
Giyagni tenyapachine koshichine gina.
Walaplu shalewatna.”

Yapkaklu gisekachripirana

20Wane chinatnaka, “¿Giru pixka
nutakanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka?
21Gisekachri pixka rixa. Sato suxo
gwalu. Gepimole masu yaglu trikopagi
tyapjetlu, psoluko gisekinpotunanuko.”

Mtsergipgyaptotetu

22Papokchimnu yapananumta. Tsru
pokchi, mturu pokchi
runkaklewananumtya. Gerosale
rushinika.
23Satu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi
gixo potu gognetkaako?”
Wale wane chinna, 24“Gyagota
jiglokletanru mtsergipgyaptotetu, gi
rixanu wane nchingi, gixo gijga
jiglokletanu. Gi rumkatanruna. 25Wa
kwangixlerupji palninpatka,
rushyatanutkalu gipgyapto, gyinuwaka
maleka gwaletanuna.
Giylaylagipgyaptotetanuna.
“Wane nchinanuna, ‘Gitsrukaachi,
Gitsrukaachi, pkotpukyegitanunwu.’
“Ga wa rugitanu. Wane chinanu, ‘Gi
numatgi, ginaka giyakatyachinektagi.’
26“Giyagni gyinuwaka wane chinretanu,
‘Pixa getanu wnikanata ga wa wuranata.
Ga wa wuputreya punkaklewatya.’
27“Wane chintokanyegitangi, ‘Gi
numatgi ginaka giyakatyachinektagi.
Gitspalatinno gixa pejnurunekgi
mpoyagkaknuchi kamrurewatyachingi.’
28“Waneplu chiyaglu ga wa
gashkaygitlu, wa Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka gixa geta tuplaletanna
Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo,
ga wa pejnuruneko Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine, ga wa gixapni
maleka giknookona. 29Runanna tkachi
gishpatyawakasreta gajene, ga wa
tkachi gimxityawakasreta gajene, ga wa
tkachi potuklesretate gajene, ga wa
tkachi kegnetesretate gajene. Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka tuplatanna
nikjetikowakaya. 30Ga wa wanena
kaptotachine. Wannapni
muchichachinpatka. Ga wa
muchichachinenanu wannapni
kaptotachinpatka.”

Geso ginkaaka Girore gishinikyawakmakapirana

31Walgogne koxa yayegitluna pimrine
Gwariseyone. Wane chinruna Geso,
“Pasukanutka. Pyanutka gewiya. Gi
rixanu Girore galuka giylaletyi.”
32Wale wane chinna, “Gajewa.
Ginkakapanru wale kewnechro pixkalutu,
‘Petanu. Maleka nuknokna kamchine ga
wa nutuukaklewata xawakni ga wa
yechikawa. Ga wa yechikawapnutgogne,
nali kamruretanu. 33Seyni wa xawakni ga
wa yechikawa ga wa yechikawpnutgogne
numkata yaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachri gi gimkata
gipnaleta Gerosale mwakatu.’
34“¡Gerosale, Gerosale! Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachinni giylatachriyi.
Ga wa pyokanyegitjenni sotlujetachriyi.
¡Gi pejnu katananukta naluka
gapatjewgenretyi gaxawripa pixka
tapatjewgeneta! Tomejimpuko tutakna.
Ga wa pixa gi galuklu. 35Giyagni gipji
giknokamtkalurupni gixa chinanu. Gi
rixanu wane nchingi, xaniyakawa gi
getanutkano wa gixa wane
chininpotunanuko:

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni
Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri.”**

Geso gituukaklu satu gankajetachri

14 [1]Wane rixatka Geso. Satu gitsrukaachi Gwariseyopji jigloka gapnanutikalurgogne nikinripa. Giruktatluna. [2]Waneru satu jeji gankajetachri Wale yegi.
[3]Yonchikgapine ga wa Gwariseyone wane china Geso, “¿Ginanshichkalurege wa gapnanutikalurgogne gituukaklewlu waka gike?”
[4]Wanna pochke. Giyagni Wale kosetlu. Rutuukaklu. Yokanatatkalu.
[5]Wane chinna Wale, “¿Giru jeji wane gixa yegi, wa gituru ga wa mporote wa kapna rujrukinna, gi ge koschekanna waneklu wa gapnanutikalurgogneko?”
[6]Gi rumkata yoptopiiretluna wa tyepiranaya.

Kashimyolu getachine

[7]Retanatna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere tsomityawakna nikjetikowakaya. Chanixkalune runkaka satu yapkaklu. Wane chinna, [8]“Wa satu chanixinipyi kashimyolu yegi, gi wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ptuplatanu. Patako gonra satu kagwakpiratkaluru wa pixa pnute chanixkaluru waleya. [9]Ga wa yayegitinipyi nchanixjeru pixa ga wa wale, wane chininipyi, ‘Penektuplapijeretanru tye.’ Giyagni patewatachriyi pyinuwaka gimuteru potu tuplapijere tuplaleta.
[10]“Seyni wa pchanixkoklunupa, wane pyanu. Gimuteru potu tuplapijere ptuplatanu, wa runinipa wa pchanixjeru, wane chininipyi, ‘Nomole, kiglewaka pyanu.’ Waneklu gimalwutkalurupyi wa pejnuruneko pumnikjenyegiya. [11]Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako wale.”
[12]Wane koxa chinru wa chanixjeru, “Wa niikaluru pkamrutini ga wa tsru nachnewlu, gi pchanixanna pumatanune, gi wa pumunanwakaneko, gi wa pumoleneko, gi wa pumwastsitanune ponikoluneko, wanna ma mupeko chanixletyanupyi, pma mapnutikotupa.
[13]Wa nachnewlu pkamrutinipa pixa, pchanixanna kwamonurune, mastsine, yokmatachine, ga wa maygalene. [14]Ga wa giglenshinikanyegitkalurupyi, gi rixanu maleshayna rapnutyapyina. Seyni yotunkoklunupna poyagkakachine, waneklu gapnutkalurupyi.”

Yapkaklu tsru nachnewlupirana

[15]Satu rumnikjeru yijnakonatlu tyepirana. Wane chinru, “Giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni wa Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka nikyachinepa.”
[16]Wale wane chinru, “Satu jeji tsru nachnewlu kamruta. Gixo chanixa.
[17]Nachnewlupapko chininitka, yokanatlu wayegreru, runkakapyapna chanixkalune, ‘Ginanutka. Gi rixanu pejnuruko galpokotkalurutkani.’
[18]“Pejnuruneko pixkakaklu rixanshinikanutna. Yinuwaka gaalirewletna. Muchinanu chanixkaluru wane china, ‘Nagjitatkalu chiji. Numkata wane yaleta, netapyaplu. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’
[19]“Satu wane china, ‘Pamole wakane nagjita gepirinkaka. Nyantatapanna. Nagjityi petashjixa yaletanno.’
[20]“Satu wane china, ‘Nganunrowatatka. Giyagni gi numkata wane yaleta.’
[21]“Satokatka wayegrechri. Walepirana runkaklu rutsrukate. Giyagni rumtuwna kwangixlerupji. Wane chinru wayegreru, ‘Giyampotu tsru pokchiputu pyanu ga wa gatnugapkaka. Pwapanna gewi kwamonurune, ga wa mastsine, ga wa maygalene, ga wa yokmatachine.’
[22]“Wane china wayegrechri, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wane gixkalurutkani wa pchinyawaka, ga wa kaswajiwalu.’

23“Giyagni gitsrukaachi wane chinru
wayegrechri, ‘Gatnugapo pyanu ga wa
prijertamnu. Pertapanna jiglokinripna,
tsepowninripa nopji. 24Gi rixanu wane
nchingi, gi satuna wa nyi jejine wa
chanixkalune getumganru wa nnijitu.’”

Geso gomkagitachine gimkata kamruretanru

25Gixolune yine Waleymamnuna.
Ruprotakyegitna. Wane chinna,
26“Girukokta ginyegitinipno ga wa ma
mayegixkanuplu ruru, gi wa runroko,
ga wa ganunroko, ga wa wugeneneko,
ga wa gimoleneko, ga wa
gimoleroneko, ga wa ruwekleko, gi
rumkata nyimakleru gixleta.
27Girukokta gi gwalo koroshishkitate, gi
wa Gita gajxigi rawa, gi rumkata
nyimakleru gixleta.
28“Gi rixanu wa satu gixa yegi galuka
tenopjiru kamruretachri, ¿gi ge
muchinanu gapka tuplanatanu ga wa
rutakyagokwenutanru, gikta waneylu
wa nikatyaplu? 29Rawiyawakapa
tenopjiru ralpokoshata, gi rumkata
nikatletinripa wane ma mixinitipa,
pejnuruneko getachine ma yinuwaka
gixpiranatletyapluna. Wane chinna,
30‘Tye jeji yinuwakasha kamruretlu
panchi. Gi rumkata nikatletlu.’
31“Ga wa pogirchi giylalu yegi yachri
satu pogirchi yoptotachripa, ¿gi ge
muchinanu gapka tuplatanu
jemanshinikanrewatachri rixinripa gikta
rumkata pamole waragkayma
yoptoletlu wa gepmole waragka
waneyalutu wa runyegitjerupa? 32Ga
wa ma mumkatkanru, wajra rawiniwa
pogirchi runyegitjeru, yokanatna tsrune,
repomgiyapluna rawashletnapirana.
33Giyagni waneko pixka rixa. Girukokta
gixa gma kaspuukanru wa pejnuruko
wa wane gixle gi rumkata nyimakleru
gixleta.

Rumushikinitka tuwu

34“Kiglerni wa tuwu. Seyni wa mushi
rixinitka tuwu ¿kluneru morotkatka?
35Gi wa chijiko pojitikolu kigleylu,
seyni maleka giknookalurutkani.
“Girukokta kajnakopnalu wa
yijnakotinripa, yijnakotanu.”

Yapkaklu gowega pupjetachropirana

15 1Yayegitluna pejnuruneko
gijgawenutachine ga wa
kmukochirerune yijnakotyapluna.
2Kegemgana Gwariseyone ga wa
yonchikgapine. Wane chinna, “Wa Tye
kmukochirerune yoptota. Ga wa
wannayma nika.”
3Giyagni Wale ginkakna tye yapkaklu.
Wane chinna, 4“Satu jeji wa gixa yegi
satu pacha gowega waneyalutu, sato
gamgini ¿gi ge yineru mwiyawakanu
ruknokamtna wa mturujmole mturuji ga
wa gamgachro chinanu wane ya
rukshikinpotunanuko? 5Rukshikinro,
rutjimtatkalo gimuwatachri. 6Gipji
rapokinitka tomgana rumatanune ga wa
rumwastsitanune. Wane chinna,
‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi rixanu
nukshikatkalo nowegate
gamganatachro.’ 7Wane nchingi, wa
tengogne waneplu tsru potu gimuwlu
wa satupje kmukochireru
renshinikanutinri chinanu, mturujmole
mturuji poyagkakachine chinanu pnute,
genshinikanru mmagatikane.

Yapkaklu sroschiproji gamgachropirana

8“Ga wa sato suxo pamoleproji
waneyaloto, wa paproji tamgini ¿gi ge
tyochpiklo katalo, ga wa tsaxritlu
panchi, ga wa tujgapotutlo
tukshikinpotunanuklo? 9Wa
tukshikinitkalo, waneklu tunkakna
tumatanune ga wa tumwastsitanune.
Wane chinna, ‘Gimumuwatanno. Gi

rixanu nukshikatkalo gamganatachro
nserojiproji.’
10“Wane nchingi, waneko pixka rixa.
Waneplu gimuwlu Goyakalu
towrerunyegiya wa satupje
kmukochireru chinanu
renshinikanutini.”

Yapkaklu wgenchi pupjetachripirana

11Wane china, “Gepi wgenru satu jeji.
12Mturu wane chinru ruru, ‘Papaa,
penekanno wane wixle psojite wa
gitanu nixinripa.’
“Giyagni kotspalatyatkana wane
rixlena.
13“Gi gixgogne potu giknoginitka,
gituru mturu gwatkalo pejnuroko.
Wajrachijne yatka. Wane saletyalo wane
rixle mgirukotnachriwa. 14Wa
pejnuroko nikatininatka, rapoka tsru
nachi walechijne. Yinuwaka
magletyanatka. 15Wane ya. Rupxaklu
satu walechijne gajeru. Wale yokanatlu
peklomtate yegi kochine roglutinripa.
16Raluka ginanuwkakletnawa
galkarowajiya wa kochine nikanru.
Gikena genekanru.
17“Ga wa rushinikanuwpotutinitka,
wane china, ‘¡Gi pejnunanukta nuru
yegi kamrurewatyachine gixetlu
niikaluru! Ga wa gitni gewi nachi
kamakatininno. 18Npalnamtanutka.
Nuru yegi nyanutka. Wane nchinanru,
“Papaa, tengogne getanu
nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu.
19Gi wa numuklutkani wa puturu
nchinikolpatka. Satu
pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.” ’
20“Giyagni palnamta. Yayegitlu ruru.
Ga wa ruru gowukako retyalu.
Retwamonutlu. Rasukyegitlu. Kanopatlu
ga wa ramlutlu. 21Giyagni wa gituru
wane chinru, ‘Papaa, tengogne getanu
nmukochirewata ga wa pixa getanu. Gi
wa numuklutkani wa puturu
nchinikolpatka. Satu
pkamrurewyegitjeru pixkakanutkano.’
22“Giyagni ruru wane chinna wayegrene,
‘Giyampotu gwapanru wale potu mkachri.
Gyoshmakanru. Yoshmakamyojrechi
genekanru. Gyoshmakjixitanru
yoshmakjixrechi. 23Waka wgene gwapanu
gixowaakaakaluru. Giylatanru.
Wnachnewatanu. Wmeyiwatanu. 24Gi
rixanu tye noturu gipnachrinanni.
Ruwekamtatka. Gamgachrinanu ga wa
rukshiikatka.’ Yinuwaka meyiwletna.
25“Ga wa tsru gituru sanananru. Wa
panchistsi rapokinitka, yijnakotlo
gitlotkalurkaka ga wa gansalu. 26Satu
wayegrechri tomga. Repomgalu
klunerni. 27Wale wane chinru, ‘Pepuru
gapokatka, ga wa puru waka wgenni
gixowaakaakalurni giylajixa. Gi rixanu
gichkolu yoptotlu.’
28“Giyagni yegwaklu gimtuwna. Gi
raluka jiglokleta. Rushpakamta ruru
rumnanukyaplu. 29Giyagni wale gigita.
Wane chinru ruru, ‘Papa, ¡gi pejnu
walapunanukta pwayegreru nixnawa!
Gi pagogneko nkaspuklu pyokanatyano.
Gi pagogneko penekno chiwo wgene
numatanune numeyiwatinripa. 30Seyni
wa tye puturu wa pnikata wane
gixletjeru suxone kjejigeroneya, wa
runinitka, puylatlu waka wgenpotuko
gixowaakaakaluru wale chinanu.’
31“Giyagni wale wane chinru, ‘Noturu,
pixa gimwagognenatno. Pejnuruko
wane nixle pixanni. 32Giyagni wumkata
meyiwleta ga wa gimuwleta wa pepuru
chinanu. Gi rixanu tye pepuru gipnachri
pixkalutunanni, ga wa ruwekatka.
Gamganatachrini ga wa
gikshiikalurutkani.’ ”

Panchi girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu

16 1Geso wane chinkoxna
yimaklene, “Waneru satu jeji
ponikolu. Waneylu gipji girukotachri.

Wa wale jigyegitkalurni waleyegiya, wa
saletlu wane rixle. [2]Giyagni tomgalu.
Wane chinru, ‘¿Klunerni wa tye wa
nyijnakyegityawakyi? Puglepokotanru
pgirukotanru kwentate. Gi rixanu gi
pumkata girukowletatka.’
[3]“Giyagni girukowatachri wane china
gitoknanwakaya, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu? Gi
rixanu nutsrukate giknokanno
ngirukowatinriya. Gi numkata jitleta.
Npatewata sroschi nagjityapmaka.
[4]Numatatka klu nkamrutanu wa
nushpakinipa ngirukowatinri, wannapji
yoptotinipnona.’
[5]“Giyagni tomgana satkaka rutsrukate
riwishkatachri. Wane chinru muchinanu
gapokachri, ‘¿Gi pejnu priwishkatlu
nutsrukate?’
[6]“Wale wane china, ‘Gepkoxamkoje
waragka pamyo pachaksu ringi.’
“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga
pkwentate. Ptuplatanu. Giyampotu
pyonatanru gepi waragka gepi pacha
pamyomoleksu ringi.’
[7]“Satu wane chinatnaka, ‘¿Ga wa
pixa? ¿Gi pejnu priwishkata?’
“Wale wane china, ‘Satpacha shiwate
trikoji.’
“Giyagni wane chinru, ‘Ga ga
pkwentate. Yokgipmole pyonatinri.’
[8]“Ralixkotlu gitsrukaachi wa
girukowatachri mpoyagkaakatu, gi
rixanu kgimatkaleru rixa. Gi rixanu
tyegogne gajene wa wanna
gimuweekakgognenatachineklusha
kgimatkalerune rixna pokamlawaka
gajene pnute. [9]Gita wane chingi, wane
gixa gimatletkakanna gyokwireya, wa
sroschi yoptotinripna. Wane pixini
gnikawnagognenatini, waneklu wanna
yoptotangi Gigena rawiyawakapna gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.
[10]“Girukokta poyagkakachri
ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu
poyagkakanu. Ga wa mpoyagkaakatu
ptsotsotaji chinanu, gixo koxa chinanu
gi poyagkakanu. [11]Giyagkoxni wa
mugletu ponikolewleya gi wa
poyagkakachingi, ¿katu
gaponshinikanutangi wa galikaka potu
ponikolewluya? [12]Wa pimrine wane
gixleya mpoyagkaakane gixini, ¿katu
genekangi gixanupa?
[13]“Gi satuna gimkata panchi
kamrurewatya gepi gitsrukaachinyegiya,
gi rixanu waka rayegixanru satu, satu
rushinikanu; waka satu rupxaletanu,
satu reyikanu. Gi gimkata wayegrechri
gixleta Goyakalu chinanu ga wa
ponikowlu chinanu.”

Gwariseyone gixpiranatlu Geso

[14]Ga wa Gwariseyone sroschi
galukachine potu yijnakonatlu
pejnuruko Walepirana. Ruxpiranatluna
Wale. [15]Wane chinna Wale, “Gixni wa
gixnanuko poyagkakachine
gixashatnawa wa yine getanuya. Seyni
wa Goyakalu gimatgajitgi. Gi rixanu wa
kiglepotlu yine getanuya, walenwa
gagnanutkaluru Goyakalu getanu.

Geso wane gixa getletyawaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

[16]“Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine
waneyanangi Gwaklupotunanuko.
Wanekluyakawa runkakletka Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. Pejnuruneko
muchkowyegitlu. [17]Myapretpotni
tengogne nikawninripa ga wa
psolchijneko, wa satu yotmokle pnute
nikawninripa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya.

Geso ginkakletlu giknokagnunrolupirana

[18]“Girukokta giknoklo ganunro ga wa
sato ganunrotatnaka, rumopatlewjixatka.
Ga wa girukta ganunrotlo wa jeji
giknokanro rumopatlewata.

Geso ginkakna wa ponikolu ga wa Lasaropirana

19"Waneru satu jeji ponikolu. Pakni
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri ga
wa wale potu klatalu mkachri
gitakachri. Pagognemnunanuka
meyiwlu ponikpoturu rutaka. 20Satu
kwamonuru, Lasaro giwakatletachri,
rupgyaptotestsi rutaaka. Katreru.
21Raluka ginanuwleta ponikolu
nikjetyawaka gijrukyachriya. Kewene
koxa gina. Ga wa remrotretluna.
22"Wane rixatka. Rupnana kwamonurni.
Goyakalutowrene ganikatkalu. Gawrasta
rutakluna. Rupnana koxa ponikolni.
Kapnatkana. 23Ga wa gipnachine
gwiywaka salewnapotutinri, wane yigatya.
Wajra retyalu Gawra, ga wa Lasaro
walesta gwanatachritka. 24Giyagni wale
saplewpotuta. Wane china, '¡Papa Gawra,
petwamonutanno! Lasaro
pyokanyegitanno, gonu
rugakaptomyojimtanu.
Ruyalkapannutanunno. Gi rixanu tye
xirnachri nsalewnapotutyanatka.'
25"Gawra wane china, 'Wiwi,
pushinkapanru wa puwekanatini
pyoptojenatanru kigleru wane pixle. Ga
wa Lasaro koxa gektutu yoptojenatanru.
Giyagni wa xani gewi gimnanukikalurni
wale, ga wa pixa salewnagognenatachri-
patkayi. 26Ga wa tyekaka pejnuruko
pnute, wixa ga wa gixa ganikajite
rawgognenatyawaka tsru gitskata.
Giyagni wixa yegi galuka kopruretachine
gixa yegi rixinripmakna, gi rumkatluna.
Ga wa wane gajeneko gi gimkata
koprureta wa wixa yegi rixinripmakna.'
27"Giyagni wane china, 'Xani koxa
nagjityi, papa. Nurupji pyokanatanru
wale. 28Gi rixanu waneyno pamyo
nomolene. Rupgujtayegityapna wale,
wa gewi tye salewnikowaka ma
muninitipkoxna wanna.'
29"Ga wa Gawra wane china, 'Wanna
waneya Moysisi kirukate ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.
Wanna yijnakotanna.'
30"Giyagni wale wane china, 'Gike,
papa Gawra, seyni satu
gipnachinyegiya yayegitinna,
renshinikanutanna.'
31"Ga wa Gawra wane chinru, 'Ma
yijnakotkanruna Moysisi ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine, gi
koxa rushinikanutkona wa satu
gipnachinetskalaya yotunotini.'"

"¡Gi waneni!" chinna Geso

17 1Wane chinna yimaklene, "Gi
rumkata gimaletkota wa
gitspetkalurkaka chininripa. Seyni ¡gi
waneni girukokta jijruklu yineru!
2Kiglemkalu waleya rushriknojitikolupa
wa tsru sotlu ginripiya, tsru wenu
ruknokikolupa, wanepnute wa tye satu
mturpotu jijrukinri.

Geso ginkakletlu kaspukmukochirewlupirana

3"Gixnanuko ggirukotinwa. Wa
pumole mukochirewatini punkakanru
wa ruklukanuwninri. Ga wa
renshinikanutinipa, pkaspukinri wale.
4Ga wa payokgipre kata pagogne
mukochirewatini pixaya, ga wa
payokgipre kata satkakyegitinyi wane
chinachri, 'Nenshinikanuta,' pkaspukinri
wale."

Pyognika galixletanwu

5Giyagni yokanatanune wane chinru
Geso, "Gitsrukaachi, pyognika
galixletanwu."
6Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi wane china,
"Waneygi gixkamka galixle mostasaji
pixka, wane nchinanru tye
sukomormuna, 'Pkopkolikinwa. Tsru
wenu putakinwa.' Yijnakotangi.

Geso ginkakletlu wayegrechri kamruretanrupirana

7"¿Satu wa gixa yegi waneya
wayegreru tsru jitlolepagitachri
ganikachri ga wa gowegane
girukotachri, wa sana ruyakatini, gi
koxa wane nchinru, 'Punanu.
Nikjetikowaka ptuplatanu?'
8"¿Gi ge wane nchinangonuklu,
'Pkamrutanru nnikanrupa.
Palpokotinwa. Pupxakanno
nnikakopshini ga wa nurini. Wanepnute
pixa nikanutka ga wa puranu'?
9"¿Poyagnutanruge wa wayegrechri gi
rixanu wale kamrutlu towutikowaka
waka gike? 10Waneko pixka gixanu
gixa. Wa gixa kamrutinitkalu wa
pejnuruko ntowutikwaka, wane
nchinanu, 'Wayegrechine gimuterunwu,
gi rixanu wutakikolupje wkamrutatka.'"

Pamole gijirgitutachine powratkalune

11Wane rixatka. Gerosale yini, Samari
koprumta ga wa Kalilechijne koxa
koprumta. 12Satu pokchi
rapokamtinitka, pamole jejine
yoptotaplu gijirgitutachine. Wajra
tunwatna. 13Saplewatna. Wane chinna,
"Geso, Gitsrukaachi,
petwamonutanunwu wixni."
14Wa retinitkana wane chinna,
"Gajewa. Sasertotene
gekakgitapinitkawa." Wane rixatka.
Wane yakopshinna powratkana.
15Giyagni satu wa wannate
retnatkawa wa rutukinritka, satkapa.
Tsru saple rixa gimalwuretlu Goyakalu.
16Chiji yoptsojitamta gijixistsi.
Poyagnutlu. Samarya gajerni wale.
17Ga wa rugita Geso. Wane china, "¿Gi
ge pamolna powratkalune? Ga wa
mturuji ¿ginakatkana? 18Gi satuna geta
satkapletka wa Goyakalu rumalwutyapa,
seyni tye pnu gajeru galikakni."
19Wane chinru, "Palnanutka.
Pyanutka. Palixle gitskalakyi."

Pogirewatyawaka gininripa

20Repomsatka Geso Gwariseyoneya
gikluplu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.
Wale gigitna. Wane chinna, "Gi wa
getkaluru runini Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka. 21Gi wane koxa
chinanna, 'Getanu. Gewru.' Gi koxa,
'Waneru.' Gi rixanu, Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka gixa gitokote rawa."

"Nowgogneklu pixka," china Geso

22Giyagni wane chinna yimaklene,
"Pagognekaka ginanu wa gixa
galukpotu getletanmaklu pagogne wa
Gita Yineru Wgennogognekaka. Gi wa
getanru. 23Wane chinangina, 'Ga ga
waneru.' 'Ga ga gewru.' Gi wane gyanu.
Gi gomkagitanru. 24Gi rixanu rawrakle
pixka rixanu pasreta teno rapukotgogne
rawrakini pixka ga wa pasreta teno
rapukotgognepotunanuko pokamlata.
Wane pixka nixanu Gita Yineru Wgenno
nogognepa. 25Seyni muchinanu
numkata salewnaleta gixo, nma
yoptotikotupa nyi
gimuweekakgognenatachineya.
26"Gi rixanu Nowegogneklu pixka
rixanu nogogneklupa wa napokinipa
Gita Yineru Wgenno. 27Niknina,
rurnina, ganunrowatnina ga wa
ganuruwatnina, wa Nowe
jiglokingognepotunanuklo pumlekwa.
Runatka gonnewlu. Nikatanna
pejnurunniko.
28"Waneko pixka rixa Lotgogneklu.
Niknina, rurnina, marnewatnina,
rushanrewatnina, rutaklewatnina,
panawatnina. 29Wa Lote
gasukingognepotuko Sotomaya,
tengogne gina pixka rixa gijrukleta
xirnachri ga wa gasogre. Pejnurunniko
nikata.

30“Waneko pixka rixanu nogognepa,
wa Gita Yineru Wgenno
nupgujewninigognepa. 31Walegognepa
panchi gogo gwanatachri ga wa panchi
rawa rejnunkate, gi rujrukanu
rawapyaplu. Waneko pixka rixanu wa
sana gwanatachri, gi wa satkapanu
rajxigiyaka. 32Gishinkapanro Lote
gnunroni.
33“Girukokta gijga chipetlegiwekletanu
ruwekinri ramginina. Ga wa girukokta
gamtakanru, rushatkapgiwekletanu.
34Wane nchingi, wale yechnopa, satu
shechi gepi gwanatanu. Satu ganiiko, ga
wa satupni giknokamtkona. 35Gepi
suxone gimunripagkakanatachinepa.
Sato ganiiko, ga wa satopni
giknokamtkona.”
36Rugitna. Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka,
Gitsrukaachi?”
37Wale wane chinna, “Ginakakokta
rawmanetanu gipnachri wane
rapatjetinna klatatalune.”

Yapkaklu wa gipnagnurutachro ga wa kgitakyagoklewaklerupirana

18 1Satu yapkaklu runkaakoxna wa
ma mamanga
gagjigogneretinitipna. 2Wane china,
“Papokchi waneru
kgitakyagoklewakleru. Wale gi piklu
Goyakalu. Gi koxa kagwakpiratna yine.
3Wale pokchi koxa wanero sato
gipnagnurutachro. Wale yegi tya. Wane
chinru, ‘Puglepokyegitanno
nkamnixjeruya.’
4“Seyni gixgogne gi raluklu.
Wanepnutetka wane china
ginanwakayatka, ‘Gimka npiklu
Goyakalu. Gi koxa nkagwakpiratlu
yineru. 5Seyni twu gipnagnurutachro
kojwakalchinanno
nugnapokyegitanutkalo. Nma
maalinanumtinitipa wala kojwakle
chinanu wa ginjetachro.’”
6Wane china Gitsrukaachi,
“Gyijnakotanru wa chinyawaka wa
kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa
mpoyagkaakatu yineru. 7Ga wa Goyakalu
¿gi ge gapnuyegitanna tsomitanune wa
gogi ga wa goyechno ragjitjene? Ga wa
ma pognanutupni wannayegiya. 8Wane
nchingi, giyampotu rapnuyegitanna.
Seyni wa Gita Yineru Wgenno gininipa
tye chijiya ¿nukshikinri galixlu?”

Wa Gwariseyo ga wa gijgawenutachri

9Wane koxa chinna tye yapkakluya
pimrine gaponshinikanutnachinwa wa
poyagkakachine rixinrina; pimrine
reyikna:
10“Gepi jejine kpashiwakapji kanikna
ragjigognetinripna. Satu Gwariseyni, ga
wa satu gijgawenutachri. 11Wa
Gwariseyo tunwata. Walenanuko wane
china gagjigogneyegletnawa, ‘Goyakalu,
npoyagnutyi gi wa pimrine jejine
pixkalutno, kachowgurune,
mpoyagkaakane, kgimopataklerune. Gi
koxa wa tye gijgawenutachri pixka
gixachrino. 12Satu simankaka gepi kata
nogajirewjeta. Pejnuruko nyoptotanro
pamolete nenekjeta.’
13“Ga wa wajra tunwata
gijgawenutachri. Gi raluka tengogne
yigleta. Seyni ruylakastata. Wane china,
‘Goyakalu, petwamonutanno gita
kmukochirerno.’
14“Wane nchingi, tye yopikachritka
gipji muklukanuwnakaakotutkani satu
pnute. Gi rixanu girukokta wa tsru
gitaknachriwa mturu rutaako wale. Ga
wa mturu gitaknachriwa tsru rutaako
wale.”

Geso ga wa mturune

15Ranikyegitluna gajerya
maturewnachinewa kamrukyapna. Wale
retna yimaklene. Chigetjetkana
ranikjenna. 16Wa Geso tomgana. Wane

chinna Wale, “Getashatanna mturune
runyegitannona. Gi gimaletanna. Gi
rixanu wanna pixkalune wannanni wa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. 17Galikaka
wane nchingi, girukokta gi wa mturu
pixka rixyoptoletanru Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka gi wa jiglokanru.”

Ponikolu

18Satu gitsrukaachi gepomgalu. Wane
chinru, “Yimaklewatachri kigleru, ¿klu
nkamrutanu nyoptotyaplu nuwekinri
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa?”
19Geso wane chinru, “¿Klu chinanu
wane pchinno kigleru? Gi satuna
waneru kigleru. Satupjeru, Goyakalupje.
20Wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi pumata:

Gi pumopatlewatanu.
Gi puylalewatanu.
Gi pchowguwatanu.
Gi wa maleshawaka
pupgujtalewashatanu.
Pkagwakpiratanru puru ga wa
punro.”

21Ponikolu wane china, “Pejnuruko
tyekaka nkamrutatka
nmaklutinwakawa.”
22Ga wa Geso yijnakotlu tye. Wane
china, “Satupje pmagatya. Pushankanru
ptowruko wane pixle. Penekanna wa
kwamonurune. Waneyapyi ponikole
tengogneyapa. Punanu. Pomkagitanno.”
23Giyagni ponikolu, walepirana
yijnakotinitka, wamonuwnapotutatka gi
rixanu ponikolpotni. 24Retinri Geso,
wane china, “¡Gi pakyaprenunanuktalu
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka jiglokinripna
wa kserojiprojirune!” 25Geso wane china
koxa, “Myapretmakni kameyo
tsapujripna tjiglokinripa wa ponikolu
pnute jiglokyaplu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.”
26Ga wa yijnakonatachine wane
china, “Giyagni ¿katu gimkata
gognetkaakotanu?”
27Geso wane china, “Wa yineya
mumkatanutu, wale rumkata
Goyakalu.”
28Giyagni Petro wane china, “Petanu.
Wixa giknokamtlu wane wixle. Ga wa
womkagitatkayi.”
29Wale wane chinna, “Galikakni wane
nchingi, girukokta giknokapjimta, ga
wa ganunro, ga wa gimolene, ga wa
rurune, ga wa wugenene Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka chinanu, 30wale
yoptotanru gixo kata pnute xani
tyegognekaka, ga wa pagognesha
ginachripa waneyaplu ruwekinri
mnikawnakatupa.”

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu rupnalepapirana

31Wa Geso ganikna pamole gepi.
Wane chinna, “Xani Gerosale
wkanikanutka, poyagkakikolupa
pejnuruko Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine chinyongatyawaka
wa Gita Yineru Wgennopirana. 32Gi
rixanu samyookalurupno payine yegi.
Gapnokatkalurupno. Gektutetkalurupno.
Ga wa gitskagjetkalurupno.
33Kochipjetannona. Ruylatannona. Ga
wa mapgogne chininri nyotunotanu.”
34Ga wa wanna gi gimata jemlu
tyepirana. Wanna yogimatika tyepirana.
Gi rumatluna wa chinyawaka.

Maygaletu Geriko gajeru

35Wane rixatka. Gerikostsi
rapokinitka, waneru satu maygaletu.
Gatnugapostsi tuplanatachri. Sroschi
gagjijetachri. 36Wale yijnako
giknogletinna gixolune yine.
Repomlewata klunerni. 37Runkakluna
wa Geso Nasare Gajeru giknogamta.
38Giyagni saplewjeta. Wane china,
“Geso, Tawiklopisha,
petwamonutanunno.”
39Wa kosekamtachine chigetjetlu
pochke rixinripa. Seyni wanepnute

saplewjepotuta, “Tawiklopisha,
petwamonutanunno.”
40Giyagni Geso tunwata. Rawapjixlu
Wale yegi. Wa rapyegitinitkalu,
repomgalu. 41Wane chinru, “¿Klu
palukatka wa nixyapyi?”
Wale wane china, “Gitsrukaachi,
netinripa.”
42Ga wa Geso wane chinru,
“Petanutka. Palixle gitskalakyi.”
43Waneklu retatka. Romkagitatkalu.
Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. Ga wa
pejnuruneko yine getinri rumalwutluna
Goyakalu.

Sakeyo wa gijgawenutachri

19 1Geriko Pokchi rapokamtinitka
Geso. Koprupokchimtlu.
2Waneru satu jeji Sakeyo
giwakatletachri. Walenwa
gijgawenutachine gitsrukate. Ponikolni
wale. 3Raluka getletlu Geso gi gixachrini.
Gi rumkata getletlu wa gixolune yine
chinanu ma tennu chinanu. 4Penute ya
gasukleta. Sukomormuna ratskota
retyaplu. Gi rixanu wane yapamtanu.
5Wane rapokinitka Geso, yopukgatlu.
Wane chinru, “Sakeyo, giyampotu
pujrukanutka. Gi rixanu xawakni pupji
numkata gapokleta.” 6Giyagni giyampotu
rujruka wale. Gimuwatachri yoptotlu.
7Pejnuruneko getanatachine kegemga.
Wane chinna wa satu jeji kmukochireru
yegi jiglokinri wane rawinripa.
8Giyagni tunwata Sakeyo. Wane
chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Petanu,
Gitsrukaachi. Ganikaji wane nixle
nenekna kwamonurune. Ga wa
girukokta nyokwire nujgiylo sroschi,
gepkoxamkoje kata pnute nsatkaklo.”
9Geso wane chinru, “Xawakni tyepji
rapokatka gognewatikaluru, gi rixanu
Gawraklopishkoxni wale. 10Gi rixanu
Gita Yineru Wgenno gina nujgiyaplu
gamganatachri ga wa nognetkakyaplu.”

Yapkaklu wa gepi pachaprojipirana

11Wale tokanchi yijnakotinitkana,
satu yapkaklu wane chinyatnakna Geso,
gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu Gerosale, ga
wa wanna kagwaklu waneklu
rupgujewnanu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka. 12Giyagni wane
china, “Satu jeji wale potu pnu chiji ya,
pogirewatyawaka yoptotinripa ga wa
satokinripa. 13Pamole wayegrene tomga.
Satkaka gepi pachaproji reneka. Wane
chinna, ‘Gmarnewatanu
napokinpotunanuko.’
14“Ga wa gichijne gajene gayegixlu.
Yokanatkana tsrune wale gajxigi, wane
chinanna, ‘Gi waluklu wixa yegi
pogirewatinripa wa tye.’
15“Wane rixatka. Wa yoptotinitkalu
pogirewatyawaka. Satokinitka
tomgajixatkana wanna wayegrechine
wa sroschi renekamtanune, rumatyapna
satkaka marnewatinrina.
16“Muchinanu rapyegitlu satu. Wane
chinru, ‘Gitsrukaachi, petanu. Gepi
pacha pserojiprojite yogniklo gepi
waragkaproji.’
17“Wale wane chinru, ‘Poyagnu,
kigleru wayegrechriyi. Ptsotsotaji
chinanu poyagkakinri. Giyagni pamole
pokchi putakiko.’
18“Satu ginatnaka. Wane china,
‘Gitsrukaachi, gepi pacha pserojiprojite
tyogniklo satu waragkaproji.’
19“Wale koxa wane china, ‘Pixa koxa
pamyo pokchi putakiko.’
20“Satu ginatnaka. Wane china,
‘Gitsrukaachi, petanro gepi pacha
pserojiprojite. Numretlo mkachrisama
poyitkaluro. 21Npikyi. Gi rixanu jeji
shikgajiryi. Pma mutaklewatyawakanu
pwiya. Pma muknokajityawakanu
papatjetya.’
22“Giyagni wale wane chinru,
‘Mugletu wayegrechriyi. Pixako ptokanu

nuklukanuwnayegjixinyi. ¿Pumatnoge
wa shikgajiru jeji nixinri? ¿Nma
mutaklewatyawakanu nwini, ga wa nma
muknokajityawakanu napatjetya?
23¿Klu koxa gi putakyalo nserojiprojite
kgipekoklerune yegi, wa napokini
nyoptotanmaklo gitanuko ga wa
gixolewnachroymananuko?'
24"Wane chinna wane
tunwanatachine, 'Gkonanro gepi
pachaproji waleyegiya. Genekanru wa
gepi waragkaproji waneyalutu.'
25"Wanna wane chinru, 'Gitsrukaachi,
waneyatkalu gepi waragkaproji.'
26"Giyagni wane nchingi, waneyalutu
psoluko reneeko. Ga wa waneyamigjetu,
wane rixleko koniko. 27Ga wa
nkamnixjene koxa wa nma maluka
pogirewletjene wannayegiya, ganikanna
gewi. Giylaganna gita getanu."

Gerosale rapoka Geso gakagloklewatachri

28Tyepirana rali wane chinremtinitka
Geso, yatka. Kosekamtatka. Gerosale
kanikatka. 29Wane rixatka. Gi gowuka
chininitka Wetpage ga wa Wetani.
Magkastsitkani, wa Goliwa Magkate
chinikowaka. Gepi yimaklene yokanata.
30Wane chinna Wale, "Gyanu tujra pokchi
ginaple gajeru. Gapokinpatklu, waneklupa
gikshikanro mporo wgene tsatkaluru,
yineru mtuplatanutowa. Gkoshrikanru.
Ganikanru. 31Girukokta gepomginipgi,
'¿Klu chinanu wane gixa koshpirokletlo?'
wane nchinanu, 'Gitsrukaachi galuklu.'"
32Wane yatkana yokanatkalune.
Rukshikluna chinyawakpotukna.
33Koshpirokatkaluna mporo wgene.
Kwangixleru wane chinna, "¿Klu
chinanu gkoshpiroklu mporo wgene?"
34Wanna wane china, "Gi rixanu
Gitsrukaachi galuklu."
35Ranikatkaluna Geso yegi.
Sapwakatjitatkaluna gimkaluymana
mporo wgene. Gitji rutakatkaluna Geso.
36Yamtini Wale, rukwekamkatna
gatnugapo.
37Gi gowuka rixininitka, Goliwa
Magkate yojrigle rapokiniwa,
pejnuruneko gixolune yimaklene
gimuwata. Yinuwaka gimalwuretluna
Goyakalu. Saplee gimalwuretluna wa
pejnuruko retanruyna, wa
giyaklukakaya. 38Wane chinna:

¡Gimalwutkaluru Pogirchi,
Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri!
¡Kigle gwashle rixanu tengogneya!
¡Tenowaka potu waneplu goyaknu!

39Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone
gixolune yine yegi gwachine wane
chinruna, "Yimaklewatachri,
pchigetjetanna pyimaklene."
40Wale gigita. Wane china, "Wane
nchingi, wa nyi pochke rixinmakna,
sotlumka saplewatanu."

Geso gichiyagatlu Gerosale

41Gi gowuka tixininitka, retlu tsru
pokchi. Chiyagata wale chinanu. Wane
china, 42"¡Pumatkamkalu xani
pugogneya, kluneru chinanmaka kigle
gwashlepmakyi! Seyni xani puygale
yogimatika. 43Gi rixanu runanu
pagognekaka, pkamnixjene chiji
pirijeretinyina. Sajrukanyina.
Pejnurusretako rerutanyina. 44Chiji
jijrukanyina, ga wa pwugenene gitoko
gwachine. Gi wa rutukanu sotlu
rogotkakinripa, gi rixanu gi pumatlu wa
psalwayegitikolgogne."

Kpashiwakapji powratka

45Kpashiwakapji jiglokamtatka.
Yinuwaka giknokletna maleka
gishanrewanatachine. 46Wane chinna,
"Kayongalutkani:

Nopji gagjigognewakapjipni.
Ga wa gixa wane gixatkalu
gitawakapna kachowgurune
gwiywaka."

Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

47Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji
runkaklewatya. Ga wa tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine, ga wa
wanna potu yine gijga giylaletluna. 48Gi
rukshikluna gikta rixpokotyapluna. Gi
rixanu pejnuruneko yine Walepje
kagwakna wa jemyapluna.

Geso gitakikolu gepomsayegitka

20 1Pagogne wane rixatka. Yine
runkakanata kpashiwakapjiya.
Runkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi.
Rapyegitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene,
ga wa yonchikgapine tsruneyma.
2Ruynumsatluna. Wane chinruna,
"Punkakanwu klu putakika Pixa tyekaka
pkamrutinri. ¿Katu gitakyi wa tyeya?"
3Giyagni rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
"Gita koxa gepomgangi satu tokanchiya.
Ginkakanno. 4Wa Gwa katlewle
¿tengogne giyakatyachrirge? ¿Waka
yinenukla?"
5Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko. Wane
chinna, "Wane wchininipmaka,
tengogne giyakatyachrini, Wale wane
chinanunwu, '¿Klu chinanu koxa gi
galixlu?' 6Wane wchinininapa yinenni,
pejnuruneko yine sotlujetanunwu. Gi
rixanu rushinikanutkana Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachritkani Gwani."
7Giyagni rugitna wa gi rumatna
ginakakta giyakatyachri.
8Giyagni Geso wane chinna, "Gi
Gitako ginkakangi klu nutakika tyekaka
nkamrutinri."

Kamrurewatachine muglene

9Yinuwaka ginkakletna yine tye
yapkakluya, "Satu jeji sana gowasha
rutaka. Renekamtna sana girukotachine.
Pnu yatka. Gixgogne ramga.
10Topapkotka satu wayegrechri
yokanata girukotachine yegi, wa
renekyapluna wa sana gwiyachritka.
Seyni wa girukowatachine
kochipjetanru. Maleshalni yokanatna.
11Rumepe yokanretatnaklu satu
wayegrechri. Seyni wale koxa
kochipjetna. Rektutetanruna.
Maleshalni yokanatna. 12Wanepnute
mapa rixinri yokanatatnaka. Waleni
rustakna. Ruknokanruna.
13"Giyagni wa kgisanateru wane
china, '¿Klu nkamrutanutka?
Nyokanatanru nalukanru noturu.
Kagwakpirgetkotanruna wale.'
14"Wa sana girukotachine wa
retinitkaluna, wane chinna
wannakakluko, 'Tyenwa
yoptotachripatka. Ginanu. Wuylaganru.
Yoptotanrupmaka wixanpatkani.'
15"Kashichanruna. Gowasha
ruknokyanruna. Wane ruylatyanruna.
"Giyagni ¿gi rixanutkana kgisanateru
wa wanna sana girukotachine?
16Runanu. Ruylatanunna wa nyipni
sana girukotachinepni. Pimrine
renekanu gowasha."
Wa wanna yijnakotinitkalu, wane
chinna, "Gike rixiniko."
17Wa Wale retanatna. Wane china,
"¿Klunerkoxni wa tye yonatkaluru?

Wa sotlu myoptotkotu kamrupjitachineya, wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.

18"Katupnikta tye sotlu gitspetanuna,
rumlokpotutanuna, ramgapotutanuna.
Ga wa tye sotlu gijrukgogotanrunapa
ramgapotutanuna."
19Waneklu yonchikgapine ga wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene galuka
kashretlu Geso, gi rixanu rumata
jemluna wa wannapirana chinyalu tye
yapkaklu. Seyni yine pikna.
20Giruktatluna. Yokanyegitluna
yimlewashatachine, wa poyagkakachine
pixka rixashatinripna, wa
kashtokanutyapluna, samyokyapluna

gitsrukaachi yegi, wa tsru potu
gitaakaluru girukotlewatyawaka.
21Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna,
“Yimaklewatachri, wumatlu
wanepotuko pchinjeta ga wa
punkaklewjeta. Gi wa manewle giglenu
chinanu pyoptotlu yineru. Seyni
galikaka potu punkakletpiranatlu
Goyakalu gatnugapote. 22¿Wa
munanshichkotnige wenrukaka
wenekyaplu Susa waka gike?
¿Wenekerge waka gi wa wenekanru?”
23Seyni Wale gimatlu wanna
sanowashle. Wane chinna,
24“Gekakgitanno wa sroschiproji. ¿Katu
yaglu waneylo, ga wa katunni
toyonga?”
Wane chinruna, “Susanni.”
25Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Giyagni
genekanru Susa Susanni, ga wa
Goyakalu Goyakalunni.”
26Gi rumkata kashretokanutluna yine
getanu. Ruglajitanna wa rugityana.
Pochkenna.

Gepomsalu yotunrupirana

27Rapokna pimrine Sariseyone. Wane
chinachine maleshlu yotunrupa
gipnachineya. Repomgaluna. 28Wane
chinruna, “Moysisi yonyegitwu, **satu
yegwakluni** kganunronru **gipninina gi
kwugenniri, wa repuru gwanro wale
gnunronanni ruxolewkakinripa
giklopishapa yegwakluni chinanu.**
29Giyagni wanena payokgiprerune
moletkakachine. Muchinanu tsru
gnunrowata. Rupnana. Mwugenetniko.
30Waneko pixka rixana gapkatatachri.
31Mapa chininrina gwalo. Waneko pixka
rixanna pejnurunniko payokgipreni.
Rupnanna. Gi ruknokawgenetanna.
32Suxni gapkata potu gipnaletanatka.
33Giyagni yotunruklupa, ¿giru
gnunropni wa wannaya? Gi rixanu
payokgipreni gnunronitka wa wala.”
34Geso wane chinna, “Tyegogne
gajene ganunrowata ga wa
ganuruwatna. 35Seyni wa rumuknu
getkonina rapkapyapluna tujragogne
mnikawnakatupa ga wa yotunru
gipnachinetskalaya wanna gi
ganunrowatanutka. Gi koxa
ganuruwatanutkana. 36Gi rumkata
gipnaletanutkana. Gi rixanu
Goyakalutowrene pixka rixanutkana.
Goyakalu wgenenpatkani, gi rixanu
yotunru wgenenpatkani. 37Wa
yotunotachinepa gipnachinepirana,
Moysisi ginkakpokowaklewata
kawshipiripirana runkakletinri, wane
rixinri **Gitsrukaachi, Gawra Goyakalutni,
ga wa Gisaaka koxa Goyakalutni, ga wa
Gakowo koxa Goyakalutni.** 38Gi wa
gipnachine Goyakalutni, seyni
giwekachine Goyakalute. Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko giweka Wale chinanu.”
39Giyagni pimrine yonchikgapine
gigita. Wane chinna, “Yimaklewatachri,
kigleru wane pchinre.” 40Gi rixanu
wanekluyakawa gi tserpiranawa
gepomgaletatkaluna.

Kristo, Tawiklopisha

41Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “¿Gi
chinna wa Tawiklopisha rixinri wa
Kristo? 42Gi rixanu waleko Tawi wane
china Shikalchi kirukateya:

**Gitsrukaachi wane chinru
Nutsrukate:
‘Ptuplatanu npotuklesretate,
43 Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene
putspanjixgapre rixinripna.’**

44“Giyagni waleko Tawi wane chinru
Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi rixpokotyawaka
giklopishayapni?”

Geso giklukna yonchikgapine

45Pejnuruneko yine yijnakonatinri,
wane chinna yimaklene,
46“Ggirukotinwa wanna

yonchikgapineya. Galuka yanretachine gimkaluyna gowukalu. Ralukluna ralukikolupna giputuyna. Ralukluna wa tsrukakalune tuplapijere ginkaklewawakapjikakaya, muchinanu tuplapijkaka koxa nikjetikowakaya. [47]Nikatapjijetkanna gipnagnurutachronni. Rixashleyna gogagjirgognerkakna. Wanna giklukanuwnakakalunpotupni."

Gipnagnurutachro genekashle

21 [1]Geso getanata. Retna ponikolune, wa genekashlu gignantakikowaka gitakachine. [2]Sato gipnagnurutachro reta kwamonuro. Tutaklo gepi mturomchataaji. [3]Wane china, "Galikaka wane nchingi, wa twu kwamonuro gipnagnurutachro wala gitaka pejnurune pnute. [4]Gi rixanu nyi pejnuruneko ruxetanrona rutakna renekashlena Goyakalunupa. Seyni wa twu magatyachro potu tutaklo tseyomchataaji, pejnuruko tuwekinripa."

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu wa kpashiwakapji gijrolekachripa

[5]Pimrine kpashiwakapjipirana yanumsanatna, wa kiglepotkaklu sotlu ga wa giglewlukaka genekashatkaluru. Geso wane china, [6]"Wa tyekaka getanru. Pagogne ginanu gi wa rutukanu sotlu rogotkakinripa, gi wa mujrolekatunpakni."

[7]Giyagni repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, "Yimaklewatachri, ¿giklupni wa tyekakapa? ¿Klu getkaluru wanepa wa tyekaka wane gixinripatka?"

[8]Giyagni wane china Geso, "Ggirukotinwa gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi rixanu gixo ginanu ngiwakaya. Wane chinanna, 'Gitni. Kayegikatkalu gigogne,' chinanna. Giyagni gi wa gomkajigitanna. [9]Seyni wa gixa jeminiplu wa giylalupirana ga wa yawroptajrukakapirana, gi gimyekanu. Gi rixanu rumkata muchinanu wane gixleta, seyni gi wa yoptukyawakapnichi."

Tsru getkalurkakapa ma mapookanuwa yoptukyawakapa

[10]Giyagni Geso wane chinna, "Yotunyegkakanna pachijne gajene pachijne gajene yegi, ga wa pogirewatyawaka yotunyegkaka pogirewatyawaka. [11]Waneplu tsru giyolikchijrukaka pachijnemnunanukaya. Ga wa waneplu yayixlukaka, ga wa nachlukaka, ga wa gimyeklukaka, ga wa tsru getkalurkaka tengogneya.

[12]"Ga wa ma mapookanupachi tyekaka, gkashichkona. Kojwakangina. Ginkaklewawakapjikakaya ga wa yoshmakikwaka nsamyooko. Ga wa pogirchine yegi ga wa gitsrukaachine yegi ganiiko Gita giwaka chinanu. [13]Rushpakanu gipgujtalewle chinanu. [14]Giyagni gaji gitakanru tye shinikanchi xani, gi wa gyanshinikanyegitanru gikta nchina giykoyegletinwa. [15]Gi rixanu Gita genektokanutangi ga wa gimatkalewle ma mumkata satkakletanruna, gi koxa rumkata yoptopiiretanruna pejnuruneko gkamnixjene. [16]Gixa samyooko giruneyako, ga wa gimunanwakaneyako, ga wa gimoleneyako, ga wa gimatanuneyako. Ga wa gixa pimringi ruylatanna. [17]Gayegixkalunepgi pejnuruneyako Gita giwaka chinanu. [18]Ga wa gixjiwutsa gi wa patsapjeko gamgingi. [19]Gakotanshinikanutinri, giwekanu.

Gerosale mwakotupni

[20]"Wa gixa getiniplu solalone sajrukiniplu Gerosale, waneklu

gimatanutkalu kayegikatkalu mwakotu
rixinripatka pokchi. [21]Waneklu wa Gote
gwachine magkakaka ya gasukletanna.
Ga wa pokchi ganikajite gwachine wane
rushpakinna. Ga wa pokchi malekate
gwachine gi wa pokchi yanutkana. [22]Gi
rixanu walegognekakapa saletikolupna
Gerosale gwachine, wa
poyagkakikolupa pejnurkakako
yonatkalurkaka. [23]¡Gi waneni wa
kamshironepni ga wa
gashichakachinepni
walegognekakpatka! Gi rixanu waneplu
tsru kegeknanuwlu tye chijiya, ga wa
jgekanchi nyi yinyegiya. [24]Yawnanna
yoglolewapi gistakikalune.
Payinemnunanuka ganikanna
kashikanotkalunenapa. Ga wa Gerosale
gakatooko payineya
poyagkakikolpotunanuko
payingognesha.

Yineru Wgene gininripa

[25]"Waneplu getkalurkaka tkachiya, ga
wa ksuruya, ga wa katagirkakaya, ga
wa tye psolchijneyako
payinemnunanuka salewnale. Wa tsru
wenu sejrewnale ga wa gishpurga
yowjere nutanshinikankakinna.
[26]Rupnagoojetanunna yinepni piklena
chinanu, ga wa kagwakanruna chinanu
tye psolchijneko ginachripa chinanu. Gi
rixanu wa gichkolkaka tengogne gajeru
kowshiwshitko. [27]Wanepnute retannona
wa **Gita yineru Wgenno ginachripa
kyachgapereruyma.** Tsru nuyakle ga wa
noyaknu numunanu. [28]Wa tyekaka
yinuwaka wane gixletinpatka,
mpotukawatanu. Ntunogitanu. Gi
rixanu gi gowukatkalu
gkoshpakikolpatka."

Gikera gipchekaygalejitinipirana

[29]Satu yapkaklu wane chinyana,
"Getanro gikera ga wa pejnurmunako.
[30]Wa gixa getinitkalo
tupchekaygalejitinitka, gixnanuko
gimatatkalu gi gowukatkalu walapu.
[31]Waneko pixka rixanu gixa
getinpatkalu wane gixlutkani tyekaka,
gimatanutkalu gi gowukpatkalu
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.
[32]"Galikaka wane nchingi, gi
ruknoganu tye
gimuweekakgognenatachinesha, wa
ptowruko tyekaka ma mixkanuwa. [33]Wa
tengogne ga wa chiji nikawnanu, seyni
wa ntokanu gi nikawnanu.

Giyokanu; gagjigognetanu

[34]"Ga wa gixa girukotinwa gixnanuko,
gi wa ginjiwujpa gixkalchinanu, gi wa
gimru chinanu, gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinri tyegogne
gajeruya, mkagwaakotupa
rapyegityapgi nogogne gitseklu pixka.
[35]Gi rixanu wane rixa gapyegletanna
pejnuruneko tye psolchijnemtako
gwachine. [36]Giyagni psolgogneko
giyokanu. Gagjigognetanu pejnuruko
ginachripa gimkata gasukletinripa, ga
wa Gitastsi, Yineru Wgennostsi gimkata
tunwaletinripa."

Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

[37]Ga wa gogikaka, wa kpashiwakapji
runkaklewjetya. Ga wa goyechno
Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka yajeta.
Wane rawjejeta. [38]Ga wa pejnuruneko
yine goyechnokawpotuko yotunjeta.
Kpashiwakapji yayegityaluna wa
yijnakotyapluna.

Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine

22 [1]Gi gowukatkalu
meyiwlugogne, wa jimapro
gisekachri myapjetkotu niikalurupa, wa
Giknoglushgogne chinkaluru. [2]Ga wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa

yonchikgapine gigjalu gi rixpoko
giylaletanruna Geso, gi rixanu yine
pikna.

Gota galuka samyokletlu Geso

3Satanasyo jiglokatkalu Gota,
Giskaryote chinkaluru. Walenwa pamole
gepi rixinrina. 4Wane ya.
Ruynumsatapna tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa kpashiwakapji
girukotachine gi rixpoko
samyokletyaplu wanna yegi. 5Wanna
gimuwata. Rupiratyaluna renekyapluna
sroschiproji. 6Giyagni wale gipiratyana.
Rujgalu ruglepoktapinri gi rixpoko
samyokletyaplu wa gixolune yine
mwiyawakanu.

Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu galpokotkaluru

7Rapokatka jimapro gisekachri
myapjetkotu nikikolgogne. Rumkata
giylaletluna Tsru Giknoglushgogne
genekashatkaluru. 8Giyagni Petro ga wa
Gwa yokanata. Wane chinna, “Gajewa.
Galpokotanru wixanupa wa Tsru
Giknoglushgogne wnikanrupa.”
9Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaka paluka
galpoklejixwu?”
10Wale wane chinna, “Wa tsru pokchi
gyinipa, wane yoptotingi satu jeji wa
gashgaji gonu gwanru ganikachri.
Gomkagitanru panchipotunanuko
ginakakta jigloka. 11Wane nchinanru wa
kapjiru, ‘Yimaklewatachri wane china,
“¿Ginaklu wa napokagrukwakle wa
nnikyawaka Tsru Giknoglushgogne
nyimakleneyma?” china.’
12“Wale gekakgitangi satu tsru teno
gajerugruko gali galpokletkalurutka.
Wane galpokotinri.”
13Giyagni wane yatkana.
Rukshikluna Wale chinyawakpotukna.
Ralpokotluna Tsru
Giknoglushgognenupa.

Ralipre nachnewlu

14Wa gipapko gapokinitka,
nikjetikwaka tuplata. Ga wa Waleymana
yokanatanune. 15Wane chinna Wale,
“Naluka gimniklepotutgi tye
Giknoglushgogne nma salewnagnapuwa.
16Gi rixanu wane nchingi, gi
wanepnuteko nnikanutkalu ma
poyagkaakanuwa wale Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakaya.”
17Rawlo girapistono. Poyagnutatkalo.
Wane china, “Gyoptotanro wa twu.
Gimurkakanu. 18Gi rixanu wane
nchingi, gi nuranutkalo wanepnute
gowajga ma mapookanuwa Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.”
19Kashichlu jimapro.
Poyagnutinitkalu, jiknajrotlu.
Reneksatna. Wane china, “Tyenwa
nomane gixa chinanu geneekaluru.
Wane gixjetanu gishinikyapno Gita.”
20Rali nikletinitkana, waneko pixka
rixlo girapistono. Wane china, “Twu
girapistono walanwa gerotu
gipiratkaluru nogragaya, gixa chinanu
giyookaluru.
21“Seyni getanru nsamyokjerumyopa
Gitayma nikjetikowakaya. 22Gi rixanu
galikakni Gita wa Yineru Wgenno
galimtanu nutakikowaka, seyni ¡gi
waneni wa tye jeji, wale chinanu Gita
wa Yineru Wgenno samyooko!”
23Giyagni wanna yinuwaka
gepomsakakleta wannakakluko girupni
wale wane gixachripa.

Wa tsru potu Goyakalu pogirewatyawakaya

24Yoptopirkakna wannakakluko giru
yimaklelrupni wannate tsru
kagwaakaluru. 25Giyagni Geso wane
chinna, “Payineko pogirene girukotanna
wanna, wanna chinanu gitaakalune
kigleru gixjene chinkalune. 26Ga wa

gixa gi wane gixanu. Seyni wa tsru potu
gixachri gixyegiya, mturu potu pixka
rixanu. Ga wa gitsrukaachi, satu
kamrurewatachri pixka rixanu. [27]Gi
rixanu, ¿girni wa tsrupotu, wa
nikjetikwaka tuplatachri waka
kamrurewatachri? ¿Gi ge wa
nikjetikwaka tuplatachri? Seyni wa
gixyegiya, Gitni wa kamrurewatachri
pixkalutno. [28]Ga wa gixni wa
Gitaymalunenangi
nyantaletikowaakakaya. [29]Giyagni Gita
gipiratyagi. Nuru pixka
pogirewatyawaka rupiratyano. [30]Wa
numnikjenepgi ga wa numurjenepgi wa
nnikjetyawaka npogirewatyawakaya. Ga
wa pamole gepi pogirchi tuplapijere
ntuplatanu. Gixa gitakyagokanna
pamole gepinerune wa Gisrayiline."

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatiniplu

[31]"Simo, Simo, petanu. Satanasyo
gagjiyegitgi trikoji pixka
gixirikajitkalunepgi. [32]Ga wa Gita
gagjigogneyegityi wa palixle
mmagatinitipa. Ga wa pixa
penshinikanutinpatka,
pmuchkotanshinikanutanna pumolene."
[33]Giyagni Petro wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi, galpokotachrino
yoshmakikwaka nyinripa Pixayma waka
gipnalu yegi."
[34]Geso wane chinru, "Petro, wane
nchinyi, ma yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa
xawakni, pnutatanno mapa kata pma
mumatyanupno."

Yoglolewapi

[35]Wane chinatnakna, "Wa
nyokanatingi wa sroschimapa
maniikangi, ga wa mtsapanengi ga wa
myoshmakjixlengi, ¿pagixanrege
gmagatya?"
Wanna wane china, "Gi satuna
wmagatya."
[36]Geso wane chinna, "Seyni wa xani
wa sroschimapa waneyalutu ranikanru,
ga wa tsapa koxa. Ga wa yoglolewapi
waneyamigjetu, rushankanru gimkaluko.
Ragjitanru. [37]Gi rixanu wane nchingi
rumkata poyagkakletinripachi wa tye
yonatkaluru Gitapirana. Wane china:
Mugleneyma kagwakikolupa Wale koxa,
Gi rixanu wa yonatkaluru Gitapirana
poyagkakpotutkalurupni."
[38]Giyagni wanna wane chinru,
"Gitsrukaachi, petanru. Gewru gepi
yoglolewapi."
Wale wane chinna, "Gigiyatka."

Getsemani ragjigognetya Geso

[39]Giyagni wane yiyatka. Wa
rixjetyawaka Goliwa Magkate ya. Ga wa
yimaklene koxa gomkagitlu. [40]Wa wane
rapokinitkana, Wale wane chinna,
"Gagjigognetanu gma yantaletikotupa."
[41]Ga wa Wale gitspalatyana wa sotlu
gimkata giknokikwakapshini. Yoptsojita.
Wane ragjigognetya salewnalepapirana.
[42]Wane china, "Nuru, palukiniplu
tuknoganu twu girapistono Gitaya,
seyni gi wa Gita galukyawakapni, seyni
Pixa galukyawakapni."
[43]Satu Goyakalutowreru tengogne
giyakatyachri gipgujewnayegitlu.
Muchkotlu. [44]Tsru chingajiwlu rixinri,
wanepnute muchkowa gagjigognereta.
Wane rixa runkokle wa tsru rutspigle
pixka rixagragata wa chiji gapokachri.
[45]Wa ragjigognetyawaka
palnamtinitka. Yayegitna yimaklene.
Retamtna gimkanatachine
wamonnupogna chinanu. [46]Wane
chinna, "¿Klu chinanu gimkanata?
Gyotunotanu. Ga wa gagjigognetanu wa
yantaletikowakapa gma jiglokinitipa."

Geso samyooka ga wa kashichka

[47]Wa Geso yanumsanatiniwa, getanu,
gixolune yine. Ga wa Gota chinkaluru,

wa pamole gepi chininri, wanna
kosekamta. Wa Geso yegi rapokatka.
Ramlutlu. 48Giyagni Geso wane chinru,
“Gota, ¿pamlurege psamyokyatkano
Gita wa Yineru Wgenno?”
49Ga wa Waleymalune getanatlu
giknogachripa. Wane chinruna,
“Gitsrukaachi, ¿yoglolewaplege
wustaklewatini?”
50Satu wannaymalutu wa sasertotene
gitsrukate potu wayegreru ruylaka.
Potuklejepi yostakyalu. 51Ga wa rujretlu
Geso. Wane china, “Wanpotunanuko
getashatanu.”
Kamrukjepitlu. Rutuukaklu.
52Geso gepomgana sajrukjene,
wannanwa tsrukakalune sasertotene, ga
wa kpashiwakapji girukotachine, ga wa
tsrune; wane chinna, “¿Kachowguru
gishinikachine pixkagi gixa
gishpaklemta yoglolewapiyma ga wa
gagajeyma? 53Pagognemnunanuka
kpashiwakapji gixayma nwanata. Gi wa
wane gomyokyegityano. Seyni tyenwa
gipapkotkani gixa, ga wa mapshagwaka
girukotachripapkotkani.”

Petro nutatlu Geso

54Kashichatkaluna. Ranikluna.
Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji ranikluna.
Ga wa Petro gowukayako gomkagitlu.
55Ganikajputu pawatna. Wane
ruxiplakakyana. Wanna yegi tuplata
koxa Petro. 56Sato wayegrechro getlu
wa chichpawastsi tuplanatyawaka.
Tetpotutlu. Wane china, “Wa tye
Waleymalutunanu.”
57Giyagni wale nutatlu. Wane china,
“Suxo, gi numatlu.”
58Gowukshiniyaka satu getatnaklu.
Wane china, “Pixa wannaymalutunanyi.”
Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi wa
gitni.”
59Gowukshini giknoginitka, satu
psolmuchkonuko wane chinatnaka,
“Galikakni wa tye koxa Waleymananu.
Gi rixanu Kalile gajerni.”
60Ga wa Petro wane china, “Jeji, gi
numata gikta pchina.”
Waneklu, wa yanumsatiniwa,
gaxawripa yanumatatka. 61Giyagni
Gitsrukaachi geknokyegitlu. Retlu Petro.
Ga wa Petro gishinkaplu Gitsrukaachi
tokanu, wa chinyawaklu, “Ma
yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa xawakni,
pnutatanno mapa kata.”
62Giyagni maleka rushpaka Petro.
Chiyampotuta.

Geso gixpiranatka ga wa kochipjetka

63Geso kashichachine jejine
gixpiranatlu. Kochipjetluna.
64Rushyagojitluna. Repomsatluna. Wane
chinruna, “Goyakalu tokanu
peneklewatkoxewa. ¿Katu giylakyi?”
65Wanepnute tye pixkalutu
mupashiregnuchi gi gepika chinruna
Geso.

Jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata Geso

66Gogi rixinitka rapatjetna yine
tsrutene, ga wa tsrukakalune
sasertotene, ga wa yonchikgapine.
Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna
ranikluna. 67Wane chinna, “¿Pixlege wa
Kristoyi? Punkakanwu.”
Wale wane chinna, “Wa nunkakingi gi
galixanno. 68Wa nepomginkoxgi, gi wa
gigitanno. 69Ga wa xaniyakawa
**Goyakalu kgiyaklewakleru potuklesretate
ntuplatanu Gita Yineru Wgenno.”**
70Ga wa pejnuruneko wane china,
“Giyagni ¿Pixlege wa Goyakalu Wgene?”
Wale wane china, “Gixa chinyawaka
Gitakni.”
71Giyagni wanna wane china, “¿Klu
wanepnute gipgujtalu walukatka? Gi
rixanu wixa yijnakotokanutatkalu
Walepotuko.”

Geso wa Pilato ginaple

23 [1]Giyagni palnamtatkana pejnuruneko gixolune yine. Pilato yegi ranikatkaluna. [2]Yinuwaka jigyeglejetatkaluna. Wane chinna, “Tye wukshika wa wumolene pupjekakachri. Rujretna wa Susa genekikolupa wenru. Wane china Walegimni wa Kristo, Pogirchi.”

[3]Giyagni Pilato gepomgalu. Wane chinru, “¿Pixnige wa Goteyone Pogiryi?”

Rugitlu Wale. Wane chinru, “Pixa chinyawaka.”

[4]Pilato wane chinna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa gixolune yine, “Gi satuna giklukanuwnalu nukshikyalu tye jeji.”

[5]Ga wa wanna muchkotnawana. Wane chinna, “Komyekanshinikanutna yine. Runkaklewata psoluyako Gotechijneya. Kalile rumuyaka ginkaklewletya gewina.”

Geso wa Girore ginaple

[6]Giyagni Pilato yijnakotinitkalu, repomgalewata gikta Kalile gajerni tye jeji. [7]Wa rumatinitka wa Girore girukowasretatyawaka gajerni, yokanatlu Girore yegi, gi rixanu walegognekaka Gerosale rawanata Girore.

[8]Ga wa Girore getinitkalu Geso, rumuwpotuta. Gi rixanu gi pomshinikmaka raluka getletlu. Gi rixanu yijnakpiranyegitlu. Kagwaka getletlu satu getkaluru Wale kamrutanru. [9]Gixo tokanchi repomgiylu, seyni Wale gike rugityalu. [10]Wanna koxa tunwanatna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa yonchikgapine. Muchkowa jigyegletluna. [11]Ga wa Girore solaloteneyma geyiklu. Rapnokatluna. Ponikolu mkachri yoshmakluna. Pilato yegi yokanatatnaklu. [12]Walegogne rumatkakatkana Girore ga wa Pilato. Gi rixanu muchikawa kamnixkakapna.

Waka Geso waka Warawasu

[13]Giyagni Pilato tomgana tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrukakalune ga wa yine. Wane chinna, [14]“Wa tye jeji ganikyegitno wa yine pupjekakachri pguta. Ga wa nepomsatlu gixa getanu. Gi satuna nukshika giklukanuwnaletlu tye jeji wa gjigyegityalu. [15]Gi wa Giroreko. Gi rixanu wale yokanatlu wixa yegi. Ga wa gi satuna kamruta rupninri chinanupa. [16]Giyagni nkochipjejixanru. Wane gixachri nkaspukanru.”

[17]Wa satkaka meyiwlugognekaka rumkata kaspuklejetlu satu. [18]Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine pasaplewatkalunni wane chinna, “Puxriikakanru wa Tye. Ga wa Warawasu pkaspukinwu.” [19]Walenwa yagotkaklu chinanu wa pokchi kamrutikaluru yagotkaklu, ga wa ruylale chinanu yoshmaaka.

[20]Rumepe tomgaletatnakna Pilato. Raluka kaspukletmaklu Geso. [21]Seyni wanna saplewatatnaka. Wane chinna, “¡Koroshishkita putakaganru! ¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”

[22]Wale wane chinna mapa kata chininri, “Seyni ¿klu gektutu kamruta wa Tye? Gi satuna nukshikyalu rupninri chinanupa. Giyagni nkochipjejixanru. Nkaspukanru.”

[23]Seyni wanna gichko saplewlepotutatnaka. Ragjitluna koroshishkita rutakikolupa. Giyagni wanna tokanu gaalirewata. [24]Giyagni Pilato towuwatatka wa ragjityawakna rixikolpatka. [25]Giyagni kaspukjixatkalu Warawasu wa yoshmaakaluru, yagotkaklu chinanu ga wa ruylale

chinanu yoshmaakaluru, wa wanna
gagjitanru. Ga wa Geso samyokatka
wanna galukyawaka.

Wa gatnugapo Gijiwuswaga gapokgapotachri

[26]Ranikatkaluna. Surene gajeru Simo
kashichna, sana giyakatyachri. Wale
rutjikaklona koroshishkita, Geso gajxigi
ranikyaplo. [27]Romkagitluna gixolune
potu yine, ga wa suxone koxa,
kegeknanuwatachine, wamonuwatachine
Wale chinanu. [28]Ruprotakyegitna Geso.
Wane chinna, “Gerosale gajerone, gi wa
gichiyagatanno. Seyni gixnanuko
gichiyagatinwa, ga wa gwugenene
chinanu. [29]Gi rixanu runanu pagognepa,
wane chininripna,
‘Giglenshinikanyegitkalune migatone, ga
wa nanwakchikaka mmushiwatkane, ga
wa tnuchkaka ma mashichkotu.’
[30]Waneklupa yinuwaka **wane
chinretanruna magkakaka:**
Wixa gogo pujrukanu.
Ga wa mturu magkakaka:
Pushyatanwu.
[31]Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kamrutna wa
yinuwakikoluya, ¿gi rixpokotanna
pagogne?”

Koroshishkita gitaakaluru

[32]Raniikakoxna Waleyma gepi
gektutu kamruklerune giylatkalunepa.
[33]Rapokluna Kolkota chinikowaka.
Walenwa Gijiwuswaga yegi
chinikowaka. Wane koroshishkita
rutakyaluna, ga wa gepi gektutu
kamruklerune koxa, satu potuklesreta,
ga wa satu kegnetesreta. [34]Geso wane
china, “Nuru, pkaspukinna wanna. Gi
rixanu gi rumatna kluneru kamrutna.”
Kotspaltamkatluna. Rutakluna
rupenokalkakna.
[35]Wane tunwanatna yine. Retanatna.
Tsrukakaluneyma ruxpiranatluna. Wane
chinna, “Pimrine rognetkaka.
Walenanuko gognetkakinwa wa xani
Goyakalu Kristote rixinpakni, ga wa
tsomitanru.”
[36]Wa solalone yayegitlu.
Rapnokatluna. Renekmakluna kachgalu.
[37]Wane chinna, “Wa Goteyone pogire
pixinipa, pognetkakinwa Pixnanuko.”
[38]Wanekoxlu jigyegitikoluyonga Wale
gogwaka wane chinachri:
Tyenwa Goteyone Pogire.

Wa gepi kachowgurune

[39]Wanenna gepi gektutu
kamruklerune, wa gixripatachinni. Satu
mupashiregnuchi chinru. Wane china,
“¿Gi ge Kristokyi pixa? Pixnanuko
pognetkakinwa ga wa wixni koxa
gognetkakanu.”
[40]Rugita wa satu. Chigetjetlu. Wane
chinru, “¿Gi ge piklu Goyakalu?
Waneko pixka
giklukanuwnayegjixkaluryi pixa. [41]Ga
wa wixa galikakni wanepotuko wixka.
Gi rixanu wkamrutyawaka pixkapotuko
wyoptota. Seyni wa Tye gi satuna
mugletu kamruta.”
[42]Giyagni wale wane china, “Geso,
pushinikanno gita wa pogirewatyawaka
pjiglokinipa.”
[43]Giyagni Geso wane chinru,
“Galikakni wane nchinyi, xawakni
Gitaymapyi gigletikowaka tengogneya.”

Geso gipnale

[44]Tumananutkani ruchpokatka
psolchijnepotunanuyako,
kayinwakasreta rapokinpotunanuko.
[45]Tkachi giwnamtatka. Mkachrichrata
gimaletachri kpashiwaka potu gajeru
gitlalakamtatka ganikajpotunanuko.
[46]Giyagni Geso tsru saple potu rixa.
Wane china, “Nuru, **pumyo nutaklu
nuwekinri.”**
Wane rixatka, rupnanatka.

47Wa ksolaloteru getinri wane
rixinritka, rumalwutlu Goyakalu. Wane
china, “Galikakpotunanni tye jejni
poyagkakachrini.”
48Ga wa pejnuruneko gixolune yine
wane gapatjetyachine getpachine, wa
retinitkaluna wane rixinitka,
ruylakastatna. Satokna. 49Ga wa
pejnuruneko rumatanune ga wa suxone,
Kalileya romkagitjene, gowuka
tunwanatna. Retanatluna wa tyekaka.

Gesni kapnatkaluru

50Ga wa satu jeji Gosi giwakatletachri.
Walenwa jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
gajeru, jeji kigleru ga wa
poyagkakachri. 51Wale gi gigitlu wanna
gishinikyawaka, gi wa wanna
kamrutanru. Garimate gajerni,
Gotesreta gwapokchitachri. Wale koxa
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka kagwaka.
52Wale Pilato yegi ya. Gesnimane
ragjita. 53Jijrukatkalu. Pachrata
poyitatkalu. Rutaklu yomlechi sotlu
jitotikalurupna, gi satuna
mutakikowakanuwa. 54Walegognenwa
Tsrugognestsitka. Ga wa
gapnanutikalurgogne
gimrerekamtinpatka.
55Ga wa suxone, Kalile rumuninine,
gomkagitlu retapyapluna
kapnatikowaka, ga wa gi rixpoko
gitakamanretanruna. 56Ga wa
satokatkana. Ralpokotluna pgamlungiru
ga wa pgamlugalu.
Gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanutna wa
yokanru chinyawaka.

Yotunru

24 1Goyechnokawpotuko
muchinangogne simana wane
yana yomlechi yegi. Raniklona
pgamlugalo wa ralpokotanrona.
2Retluna wa sotlu gakaprurutkalurutka
yomlechi gajeru. 3Jiglokapnatluna. Gi
wa rukshikmanetatkaluna
Gitsrukaachmane Geso. 4Wane rixatka.
Ma mumatanshinikanutkana wa tyeya,
waneklu gepi jejine gapyegitna
katajimkalune. 5Pikanna. Chiji
yonogimtna. Wane chinkana, “¿Klu
chinanu gijgalu wa giwekachri wa
gipnachinetskalaya? 6Gi wa gewitkalu
seyni yotunomtatka. Gishinkapanru wa
runkakyagi wa Kalile rawanatiniwa,
7wa wane chininri, ‘Numkata Gita,
Yineru Wgenno kmukochirerunemyo
samyookalurupno. Numkata
koroshishkita nutakikolupa, ga wa
mapgogne rixinri nyotunotanu.’”
8Giyagni wanna gishinkaplu wa tokanu.
9Yomlechi satokyatkana. Pejnuruko
wa tyekaka runkaakana pamole satupje
ga wa pejnuruneko pimrine.
10Wannanwa Mariya Maktala gajero, ga
wa Gwana, ga wa Mariya Santiyako
ginro, ga wa pimrone wannaymalone
ginkakna yokanatkalune tyekakapirana.
11Ga wa wanna yanumsalesha pixka
rixa jemletluna. Ga wa gi ralixkana.
12Palnamta Petro. Rasukamta. Yomlechi
yegi ya. Rujnoka. Retlu mkachrichrata
kotnuukaluru. Gipji satokatka
giglajitachri wa giknogachriyatka
retinri.

Yimaklene Gemawo Pokchi yachinepa

13Walegogneko gepi wanna papokchi
yana. Pamole gepi kilometroni
Gerosaleya, Gemawo chinikowaka.
14Ruynumsakakananumtna
wannakakluko wa pejnurukopirana
giknogachriyatka. 15Wane rixatka. Wa
ruynumsakakananumtinna,
repomsakakananumtinna, Waleko Geso
kayegikna. Wannaymamnutkalu. 16Ga
wa wanna gimaletaygaletka ma
mumatyanupluna.
17Ga wa Wale wane chinna,
“¿Klupirana nchinkakananumta

gixkakluko gyanananumtyawaka
wamonuwgojitachingi?”
18Satu wa Kleyopa giwakatletachri
gigitlu. Wane chinru, “¿Gerosale
gapkapachripjeraygi pixa? ¿Gi ge
pumatlu pixa wa wane rixanatinitka
tyegognekaka?”
19Giyagni Wale wane chinna,
“¿Klunernige?”
Ga wa wanna wane chinru, “Wa Gesni
Nasare gajernipirana. Walenwa jejni
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachrini.
Kgiyaklewaklerni kamrureya ga wa
tokanuya, Goyakalu getanu ga wa
pejnuruneko yine getanu. 20Ga wa wane
rixa samyokletluna wa tsrukakalune
sasertotene, ga wa wutsrukateneya
giklukanuwnayegjixkalurni rupninripa.
Ga wa koroshishkita rutakluna. 21Ga wa
wixa kagwaklu Walepni wa Gisrayiline
koshpakachripmaka. Ga wa tyekaka
pnutetkani xawaknitkani
mapgognetkani wane rixinritka. 22Ga
wa pimrone suxone koxa wa wixanune
koglajitwuna. Wa goyechnokawpotuko
yomlechi yana. 23Gi rukshikmanetluna.
Giyagni runatkana. Wane chinna
klugimkoxakta retna, Goyakalutowrene.
Wanna gima wane china
ruwekgimataka. 24Wane koxa yapna
pimrine wixaymalunenanu yomlechi
yegi. Wa chinyawakpotukna suxone rixa
getletluna. Seyni Wale gi retapna.”
25Giyagni Wale wane chinna, “Gaa
mumata jemkangi. Mshinikangajingi wa
galixinripa wa pejnuruko wa Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine chinyawaka.
26¿Gi ge tyekaka rumkata salewnaletya
wa Kristo, ga wa royaknu jiglokinripa?”
27Moysisi kirukate yinuwakya ga wa
pejnuruneko tokanchi geneklewatachine
kirukate, yokakyegitna pejnuruko
yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale.
28Kayegikatkaluna pokchi
rushinikyawakna. Wane rixa wa pnu
yaletanutka. 29Ga wa wanna chipetlu.
Wane chinruna, “Wixyempakyichi, gi
rixanu kayistsitkani;
nikawnagognemtanutka.”
Giyagni jigloka. Wannayma
rutukamta. 30Wane rixatka. Wannayma
tuplanatini nikjetikowakaya, rawlo
jimapro. Ruglenshinikanyegitlu.
Jiknaglu. Reneksatna. 31Giyagni
rumrekgatatkana. Rumatatkaluna. Ga
wa Wale gamgamtatka wannaygaleya.
32Wane chinkakna wannakakluko, “¿Gi
wixpokonshinikanunanumta wa
gatnugapo ruynumsananumtinitkawu ga
wa runkakpokowakatyawu wa
yonatkalurkaka?”
33Walepapkoyakawa palnamtna.
Gerosale satokna. Rukshiikana
gapatanatachine pamole satupjene ga
wa wannaymalune. 34Wane chinna,
“Galikakni yotunomtatka Gitsrukaachi.
Simo yegi rupgujewniyatka.”
35Giyagni wanna ginkaklewata wa
gatnugapoya retanrukaknapirana, ga wa
gi rixpoko gimatletatkaluna wa jimapro
jiknajrotinritka.

Geso gipgujewnayegitna pamole satupje

36Wa yanumsatiniwana tyepirana,
wanna ganikajite tunwatatka Geso.
Wane chinna, “Kiglenshinikanupgi.”
37Giyagni wanna gimyeka. Pikanna.
Samenru kagwakyaluna wa
retyawakluna. 38Wale wane chinna,
“¿Klu chinanu gkojwakanshinikanuta?
¿Klu chinanu wane gixa
gishinikanuwgajreta? 39Getamyotanno ga
wa nojixi, wa Gitakni. Gkamrukanno ga
wa getanno. Gi rixanu wa samenchi gi
kagitlu, gi kagaplu wa gixa getyawakno.”
40Wane rixinitka, rekakgimyotatkana
ga wa gijixi. 41Gi ralixawana wa
rumuwleyna ga wa ruglajreyna. Wane
chinna, “¿Gi ge waneygi gewi pagixanu
niikaluru?”

42Giyagni wanna psoji shima
jimkaluro ganikyegitlu. 43Ga wa Wale
yoptotlo. Wanna getanu nikatka.

Geso yokakyegitna tokanchi yonpiranyegitkalurni Wale

44Ga wa Wale wane chinna, “Tyenwa
ntokanu nunkakyagi wa gixa yegi
nwanatiniwa. Wa rumkata
poyagkaakota pejnurkakako Gitapirana
yonatkaluru, wa Moysisi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine kirukateya, ga
wa Shikalchi kirukateya.”
45Giyagni kotpukanshinikanutatkana
wa rumata jemyapluna yonatkalurkaka.
46Ga wa wane chinna, “Wane
rixyongata, wa Kristo salewninripa ga
wa mapgogne chininripa yotunotinripa
gipnachinetskalaya. 47Ga wa
payinemnunanuka yegi
runkakletikolupa giwakaya
renshinikanutinripna
kaspukmukochiretikolupna. Ga wa
Gerosale yinuwakini. 48Gixni wa
gipgujtatachinepgi tyepirana. 49Gixa
yegi nyokanatanru Nuru gipiratanru. Ga
wa gixa Gerosale Pokchi gitukanu, wa
gitaakoklunpotunanuko tsru giyaklewlu
potu tengogne giyakatyachri.”

Tengogne raniikatka

50Wetanistsipotuko ranikna.
Yotukamyota. Ruglenshinikanyegitna.
51Wane rixatka. Wa
ruglenshinikanyeginatinitkana, wanna
yegi konikatka. Tengogne raniikatka.
52Giyagni wanna yoptsojityegitlu.
Wanepnute Gerosale satokatkana.
Gimuwpotumtachinetka. 53Psolgogneko
kpashiwakapji rawna. Goyakalu
rumalwutna.

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

Kpashiri Gwa Yonatanru

Tokanchi

1 [1]Yinuwakikolu wane rawa Tokanchi. Ga wa Tokanchi Goyakaluymananru. Ga wa Tokanchinwa Goyakalu. [2]Yinuwakikolu Tyenwa Goyakaluyma.

[3]Ptowrunanuka kamrutka Waleya. Wale mwaknu gikenna kamrutka wa gwachritka. [4]Wale rawa giweklu. Ga wa giweklunwa yine pokamlatyegitachri. [5]Pokamlalu mapshagawaka pokamlatachri. Wa mapshagawaka gi gakagloklu.

Gwa gipgujtatlu pokamlalu

[6]Waneru satu jeji Goyakalu yokanatanru. Gwa giwakatletachri. [7]Wale gina rupgujtalewatinripa, rupgujtatyaplu pokamlalu, ralixinripna pejnuruneko wale chinanu. [8]Gi wa pokamlalni wale, seyni runa rupgujtatyaplu pokamlalu.

Pokamlalu galikakpotunanu

[9]Tokanchinwa pokamlalu galikakpotunanu. Wa pejnuruko yineru pokamlatachri tye psolchijneko gapokachri. [10]Tyechijne rawanata. Tye psolchijneko kamrutka Waleya. Tyechijne gajene gi gimatlu. [11]Walenu runyegita Wale. Ga wa Walenune gi wa yoptotluna. [12]Seyni pejnuruneko yoptotjene Wale gitakna Goyakalu wgenene rixinripna, wa ralixgiwakatjene. [13]Wanna gi wa granchiko wugenetikna, gi wa manchi galukyawaka, gi wa jeji galukyawakako, seyni Goyakaluya wugenetikna.

Tokanchiko manewata

[14]Tokanchiko manewata. Wixatskala rawanatapa. Wetlu royaknu. Girchi satupjerutu Gituru goyaknu waneylu. Kgimutlewaklerpotni. Galikakpotni.

[15]Gwa gipgujtatlu. Wane china sapleta, “Tyenwa nchinjenatanru, ‘Najxigi ginachripa, muchichachri gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini gitaya.’” [16]Gi rixanu wane rixle gixoluruya wyoptojeta pejnurunekwu. Ga wa rumutlewle wanepnute rumutlewle potu wyoptota. [17]Gi rixanu Moysisiya reneeka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Wa Geso Kristo chinanu rawa gimutlewlu ga wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi. [18]Gikena getlu Goyakalu gi pagogneko. Girchistsi gwachri, satupjerutu Gituru, Wale ginkakletlu.

Gwa Katlewakleru gipgujtale

[19]Tyenwa Gwa gipgujtale, wa Goteyone yokanatinitkana Gerosaleya

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

sasertotene ga wa Rewinane
repomgiyapluna, “¿Giryi pixa?”
[20]Rupgujetnawa Gwa. Gi wa
nutatnawa. Rupgujetnawa, “Gi wa
Kristono gita.”
[21]Repomgaluna, “¿Klunerkoxni?
¿Giliyaklayge pixa?”
Wane china, “Gi waleno.”
“¿Wa tokanchi
geneklewatachrirayge?”
Rugita, “Gike. Gi waleno.”
[22]Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi
gixachriyi? wunkakyapna
wyokanatjene. ¿Gi pchinnawa
pixnanuko?”
[23]Wane china:

**“Gitni giplaji yineru mwiyawakanu
saplewatyachrino,
wane chinachrino:
Mpotukatanru Gitsrukaachigapo,**

wa Gisayiya tokanchi geneklewatachri
chinyawaka.”
[24]Wa yokanatkalune, Gwariseyonenu.
[25]Repomgaluna. Wane chinruna, “¿Klu
koxa pkatlewatya, wa Kristomigjekyi, gi
wa Giliyyi, gi wa tokanchi
geneklewatachrikoxyi?”
[26]Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gita
katlewata gonuya. Seyni gixatskala
rawa wa gixa mumatanutu. [27]Walenwa
gita gajxigi ginachri. Gi wa gita
gimukluni wa nkoshpirokyaplu
yoshmaklejixitsa.”
[28]Tyekaka wane gixkaluru Wetawara
Pokchi, Gorta wakanute, wa Gwa
katlewjetyawaka.

Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu

[29]Waleprikgogne Gwa getlu Geso
wale yegi yachri. Wane china,
“Getanru Gowega Wgene Goyakalunu,
tye psolchijneko gajene
konmukochiretachri. [30]Tyenwa
nchinjenatanru, satu jeji najxigi
ginachripa, Walenwa muchichachri
gitaya, gi rixanu muchinanu gwachrini
gitaya. [31]Gi numatanatlu. Seyni wa
rumatikolupa Gisrayiline yegi, giyagni
nuna gita nkatlewatinripa gonuya.”
[32]Wa Gwa gipgujtalewata. Wane
china, “Netlu Giwekikaluru tengogne
gijrukyachri. Motkoko pixka rixa Geso
gogo gwachri. [33]Gi numatanatlu, seyni
wa nyokanatjeru gonu
nkatlewatinripa, Wale wane chinno,
‘Wa Giwekikaluru peta
gijruklegogwakatanru, Wale gogwaka
gwachri, Walenwa Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri katlewatyachri.’ [34]Gita getlu.
Nunkakletlu Tyenwa Goyakalu
Wgene.”

Muchichachine Geso yimaklene

[35]Waleprikgogne rumepe tunwaleta
Gwa, ga wa gepi yimaklene. [36]Rushinga
yaletinri Geso, wane china, “Getanru
gowega Wgene Goyakalunu.”
[37]Gepi yimaklene yijnako
yanumsaletlu. Romkagitatkaluna Geso.
[38]Ruprotaka Geso. Retna
rawgajxigitjene. Wane chinna, “¿Klu
gijga?”
Wa wanna wane chinru, “Rawi
(walenwa yokaakaluru,
Yimaklewatachri), ¿ginaka pwa?”
[39]Wane chinna Wale, “Ginanu.
Getapanru.”
Wane yana. Retluna ginakakta rawa.
Walgogne rutukna Wale yegi.
Kayinwakpapkotkani.
[40]Wa gepi Gwa yijnakotachine,
romkagitjene, satni Gantirishi Simo
Petro gepuru. [41]Gantirishi
gikshikgapkatlu waleko yegwaklu Simo.
Wane chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Mesiya.”
Walenwa yokaakaluru Kristo.
[42]Geso yegi raniklu. Geso getlu. Wane
china, “Pixni wa Simo, Gona wgene.
Pixa giwakatko Sega. (Walenwa
yokaakaluru Sotlu.)”

Geso tomgana Wilipi, Natanayli

43Waleprikgogne Kalile raluka yaleta
Geso. Rukshiklu Wilipi. Wane chinru,
“Pomkagitanno.”
44Wetsayta Pokchi gajerni Wilipi.
Walenwa Gantirishi ga wa Petro pokchi.
45Wilipi gikshiklu Natanayli. Wane
chinru, “Wukshikatkalu Moysisi
yonyegitanru Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine koxa yonyegitanru.
Gesni, wa Gosi wgene, Nasare Gajeru.”
46Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Nasarege
rumkata giyakletya pagixanu kigleru?”
Wilipi wane chinru, “Punanu.
Petapanru.”
47Geso getanataplu Natanayli. Wane
chinyegitlu, “Getanru satu
galikakotunanu Gisrayili. Walenwa
mayrokletu.”
48Natanayli wane chinru, “¿Ginaka
pumatyano?”
Geso gigita. Wane chinru, “Wilipi ma
tomgakanuwayi, wa gikera rapukote
pwanatini, netyi.”
49Rugita Natanayli. Wane chinru,
“Rawi, Pixni Goyakalu Wgenyi. Pixni
wa Gisrayiline Pogiryi.”
50Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru, “Gi
rixanu wane nchinyi, ‘Netyi wa
gikerampukoya,’ ¿palixge? Tyekaka
pnute tsru petanu.” 51Wane chinru,
“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi,
xanikakayakawa getanru tengogne
gitpukinri, ga wa Goyakalutowrene
gatskomtachine, gijrukamtachine Gita
Yineru Wgenno yegi.”

Kashimyolu Kanaya

2 1Waleprika pnutgogne waneru
kashimyolu Kana Pokchiya,
Kalilesreta. Wanero Geso ginro.
2Chanixka koxa Geso ga wa yimaklene
kashimyolu yegi. 3Winga magata. Wa
Geso ginro wane chinru, “Winga
maleshayna.”
4Wane chinro Geso, “¿Gi rixno Gita
ga wa pixa, suxo? Gi rapokawa
nopapko.”
5Runro wane chinna
gipxaklewatachine, “Gkamrutanru
klunerukokta runkakyagi.”
6Wanenanru patsrujire sotlu gashgaji,
wa powratjetyawakna Goteyone. Gepi,
mapa yokmajtagapi jigloklu satkaka.
7Wane chinna Geso, “Ntseptagatanru
gonu tyekaka gashgaji.”
Tsepotgapotutluna.
8Wane chinna Wale, “Nsajikgatanru
xani. Nikikwaka chinanuwatyachri
ganikyegitanru.”
Ranikyegitluna. 9Wa retumginitkalo
chinanuwatachri gonu kamrutikaluro
winga, gi rumata ginaka tuyakatya,
seyni wa gipxaklewatachine gonga
saajegatachine gimata. Wa
chinanuwatachri tomgalu
gnunrowatachri. 10Wane chinru,
“Pejnuruko yineru muchinanu rutaklo
kiglero winga. Wa rumetinitkana
rutakatkalo mugletotka. Ga wa pixa
gimretlo xangognenanu kiglero winga.”
11Tyenwa muchinanu getkaluru
kamruta Geso Kanaya, Kalilesretaya.
Rekakgigoyaknuta. Ga wa yimaklene
galixlu. 12Wale gowukshini yopika.
Kapernawo yatka Wale ga wa runro, ga
wa repurune, ga wa yimaklene. Gi
gixgogne wane rawna.

Geso powratlu kpashiwakapji

13Gi gowukatkalu Tsru
Giknoglushgogne Goteyonenu. Gerosale
kanika Geso. 14Kpashiwakapji retyana
wakane gishanretjetachine, ga wa
gowegane gishanretjetachine, ga wa
motkokone gishanretjetachine,
wanepnute gipekserojiprojkakachine
tuplatachine. 15Kochipjerewapitsa

kamruta. Kpashiwakapji rerutyana
pejnuruneko, ga wa gowegane, ga wa
wakane. Rupkakyanna serojiprojna wa
kgipekoklerune. Yawnajkaklo gikwalna.
16Motkoko gishanretjetachine wane
china, “Gkoshpakanro wala gewiya. Gi
wa Nurupjiko marnewakapji
gkamrutini.”
17Giyagni yimaklene gishinkaplu
yonatkalurni: **Wane nixa jmerpotno pupji
chinanu.**
18Wa Goteyone wane chinru, “¿Klu
getkaluru pekakgitwu wa tye
pkamrutinri?”
19Rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
“Gnikatanru tye kpashiwaka potu, ga
wa mapgogne chininri ntunotakanru.”
20Giyagni wane chinna wa Goteyone,
“Gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire walapu
kamrupjinatkaluru tye kpashiwaka
potu, ga wa Pixa ¿mapgognepje
ptunotakanru?” 21Seyni Wale wane
chinyegitlu gimanepirana kpashiwaka
potu. 22Giyagni wa yotunotinitka
gipnachinetskalaya, yimaklene
gishinkaplu wa wane chinjenatinri.
Ralixluna wa yonatkaluru, ga wa Geso
chinyawaka.

Geso gimatgajitna pejnuruneko

23Tsru Giknoglushgogne,
meyiwlugogne, Gerosale rawanatini
gixo galixgiwakatlu. Retanatluna wa
getkalurkaka kamrutini. 24Waleko Geso
gi gaponshinikanyegitnawa
wannayegiya, gi rixanu Wale gimatna
pejnuruneko. 25Gi wa magatya wa satu
gipgujtatyaplu yineru, gi rixanu Waleko
gimatlu yineru gaji gwachri.

Geso ga wa Nikotemo

3 1Wanenanru jeji satu Gwariseyo,
Nikotemo giwakatletachri.
Goteyone gitsrukate. 2Tyenwa goyechno
yayegitlu Geso. Wane chinru, “Rawi,
wumatyi Goyakalu yegi ginyachriyi
yimaklewatachri pixinripa. Gi rixanu
gike gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka
getkaluru wa Pixa kamrutanrukaka
waleyma ma mixkanumka Goyakalu.”
3Rugita Geso. Wane chinru,
“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchinyi, wa
mumepe gishpakletkatu gi rumkata
getletlu Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka.”
4Nikotemo wane chinru, “¿Gi rixpoko
gishpakletatnaka satu jeji
tsrutsolejinatka? ¿Rumkatge gimepe
jiglokletanutnaklu runronanwaka,
rushpakinripatnaka?”
5Rugita Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni
wane nchinyi, satu ma wugenetikmaka
gonuya ga wa Giwekikaluruya, gi
rumkata jiglokletanru Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka. 6Ga wa manchi
gishpakyachri manchini wale, ga wa
Giwekikaluru gishpakyachri,
giwekikalurni wale. 7Gi wa puglajitanu
wa wane nchinyayi, gimkata gimepe
gishpakletanutnaka. 8Wa kannipgyalu
ginakakta raluka wane yannipgyata.
Pyijnakpogimnutlu, seyni gi pumata
ginakakta runya, ga wa ginakakta yanu.
Wane rixa pejnuruko Giwekikaluru
gishpakyachri.”
9Rugita Nikotemo. Wane chinru, “¿Gi
rixpoko wane gixkotanu?”
10Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “¿Pixni
wa Gisrayiline yimakachriyi, ga wa gi
ge pumatlu tyekaka? 11Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchinyi, wa wumatanru
wane wchina, ga wa wetanru
wupgujtata. Gi gyoptotlu
wupgujtatanru. 12Wa nunkakingi
tyechijne gajerupirankaka, gi galixa, ¿gi
gixpokotyawaka galixini wa tengogne
gajerupirankaka nunkakingi? 13Gike
gatskotlu tengogne, seyni wa tengogne
gijrukyachripje, Gita wa Yineru Wgenno
tengognerutno. 14Moysisi pixka
yotunkakinri wa gimnu yineru

mwiyawakanuya, waneko pixka nixa:
numkata yotunkaakotanu Gita Yineru
Wgenno. 15Wa pejnuruneko nalixjene
ma mamginitipa, seyni waneyapna
ruwekinrina gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu.

Ralukyapogna Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko

16“Wane rixa galuklepotutna
Goyakalu tye psolchijne gajeneko,
giyagni renekna satupjerutu Gituru, wa
pejnuruneko ralixjene ma mamginitipa,
wa waneyapna ruwekinrina gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. 17Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gi yokanatlu Gituru tyechijne
ruklukanuwnayegjixyapna tye
psolchijne gajeneko, seyni wa tye
psolchijne gajeneko gognetkakikolupa
Wale chinanu. 18Wa Gita galixachri gi
ruklukanuwnayegjixko. Seyni
malixakletu
ruklukanuwnayegjixkanatka gi rixanu gi
ralixgiwakatno Gita Goyakalu Wgenno
satupjerutu. 19Tye chinanu Goyakalu
giklukanuwnayegjixanru yineru, wa tye
psolchijneko runa pokamlalu, ga wa
yine galukpotutlu mapshagwaka
pokamlalu pnute, gi rixanu mugletni wa
kamrurna. 20Wa pejnuruneko mugletu
kamrutachine gagnanutlu pokamlalu. Gi
wa pokamlalu yegi yana ma mekakgi
giklukanuwnaletikotupna kamrurna.
21Wa poyagkakachrii yayegitlu
pokamlawaka, rekakgi kamruretikolupa
Goyakaluya wane gixka.”

Gnunrowatachri galukjeru

22Wanepnute Gotechijne ya Geso
yimakleneyma. Wane rawjenatini
wannayma. Katlewjixa. 23Katlewata
koxa Gwa Genoya, Sali Pokchistsi, gi
rixanu wane rawa gixo gonu. Wane
yana. Katkalune. 24Gi rixanu gi wa
yoshmaklewjetikwaka rutaakawa Gwa.
25Gwa yimaklene gigjekaka satu
Goteyoyma powratjetikwakapiranaya.
26Yayegitluna wa Gwa. Wane chinruna,
“Rawi, wa Gorta wakanute
pixaymalutunanu, wa
pupgujtajenatanru, petanru, katlewjixa.
Ptowrunpotunanuko yayegitlu.”
27Rugitna Gwa. Wane china, “Gike
rumkata yoptoleta yineru, seyni walepje
wa Goyakalu genekyalu. 28Gixakni wa
nupgujtatjengi wane nchinre, ‘Gi wa
Kristono gita,’ seyni gitni wa
yokanatkalurno Kristo penutete. 29Wa
gnunrowatachri walenwa kganunrolu,
Kristo pixka waneylu ralixjene. Wa
gnunrowatachri galukjeru, walestsi
gwachri, pixka nixa gita. Ralukjeru
yijnakotlu gnunrowatachri tokanu, ga
wa rumuwpotuta tokanu chinanu.
Waneko pixka nixa gita. Numuwpotuta
Kristo chinanu. 30Rumkata tsru gixleta
Wale, ga wa gita giyagokananumtanu.

Teno giyakatyachri

31“Ga wa teno giyakatyachri
pejnuruneko pnute tsruni Wale. Ga wa
chiji giyakatyachri, chiji gajerni wale.
Tye chiji gajerupirana runkakleta. Ga
wa tengogne giyakatyachri pejnurune
pnute tsruni Wale. 32Ga wa retanru, ga
wa yijnakotanru Wale rupgujtata. Gike
yopto gipgujtaletlu. 33Yopto
gipgujtaletjeru runkakpokowakyegitlu
wa Goyakalni wa poyagkakachri. 34Gi
rixanu wa Goyakalu yokanatanru,
Kristo, Goyakalu tokanu runkakleta. Gi
rixanu gi reneklu Goyakalu
Giwekikaluru kyagolu. 35Ruru galuklu
Gituru. Ptowrunanuka reneklu gimyoya.
36Wa Goyakalu Wgene galixachri
waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Seyni wa Goyakalu
Wgene malixkatu gi retanru ruwekinri,
seyni Goyakalu
jigekanuwyeegognenatlu.”

Gakowni jitotkomgalestsi tuplatinri Geso

4 [1]Giyagni wa Geso gimatlu wa
Gwariseyone yijnakyegitlu Gwa
pnute rixna yimaklene Geso.
Katlewjixna. [2]Gimka katlewata Geso,
seyni yimaklenepje katlewata. [3]Giyagni
Gote rushpakya. Kalile satokanutnaka.
[4]Samarya rumkata yaplemta. [5]Giyagni
wane rapoka papokchi Samarisreta,
Sicha chinkaluru pokchi, wanestsi wa
Gakowo genekchijityalu gituru Gosi.
[6]Waneru Gakowni jitotkomgale. Giyagni
Geso gama yagapleta. Wane tuplata
gitkomgastsi. Tumananutkani.

Samari gajero

[7]Samari gajero sato suxo gina
sajkapgatachropa. Wa Geso wane
chinro, "Putanno." [8]Gi rixanu
yimaklene pokchi yatkana. Ragjitapluna
niikaluru.
[9]Samari gajero wane chinru, "¿Gi
pixkatge Pixni Goteyyi pagjitno wa
nutyapyi, gitni wa Samari gajerno?" Gi
rixanu Samaritanoneyma gi
rumatletkakna Goteyone.
[10]Rugita Geso. Wane chinro,
"Pixamka gimatanru Goyakalu
genekashle ga wa Girni wa wane
pchinjeru, 'Putanno,' pixa
gagjitanmaklu Waleya. Walemka
genekanyi gonu giwekachri."
[11]Suxo wane chinru, "Gitokopna
rawatkomgata. ¿Ginaka pguta waneyyi
wa gonu giwekachri? [12]¿Pixlege wa
wutsrukatni Gakowni pnute tsrurayge,
wa tyetkomga wenekjerni, waleni koxa
giiru, ga wa wugenene, ga wa giprane?"
[13]Rugita Geso, "Pejnuruneko tye gonu
girachine, rumepe
gonunnagatlewletanatnakna. [14]Wa
girukta girinri wa gonu Gita genekyaplu
gi pagogneko ronunnagatewatanutnaka.
Seyni wa gonu Gita genekyaplu
gonutkomga pixka rixnanwakatanu,
rushpakgatinri ruwekinri chinanu gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa."
[15]Suxo wane chinru, "Nutsrukate,
penekanno tye gonu, gikekni gi
nonunnagatewatanutka. Gi koxa gewi
nsajkapinitka."

Goyakalni Giwekikaluru

[16]Geso wane chinro, "Ptomgapanru
pganuru. Ginanu gewi."
[17]Suxo gigita. Wane china, "Gi
kganurno."
Geso wane chinro, "Wanepotuko
pchina, 'Gi kganurno,' [18]Gi rixanu
pamyo pganurtapa. Ga wa xani
wanerutu pganurmaka, gi wa pganurni.
Galikakpotunanu wane pchinno."
[19]Wane chinru suxo, "Nutsrukate,
netyi tokanchi geneklewatachriyi.
[20]Wutsrukatenni tye magkate
yonogyegitni. Wa gixa wane china,
Gerosale gimkata yonogjetikwaka
rixinripa."
[21]Wane chinro Geso, "Suxo,
palixanno, gipapko ginanu, gi wa tye
magkateko, gi wa Gerosaleko gixa
yonogyegitanru Girchi. [22]Gixa
yonogyegitlu gma mumatanutu. Wixa
yonogyegitlu wumatanru. Gi rixanu
Goteyone yegi ruyakatya
gognewatikaluru. [23]Seyni gipapko
ginanu, xawaknitkani, wa
galikakpotunanu kyonogiklerune
yonogyegitanruna Girchi psolu
rajyakoyna, galikakpotunanu. Gi rixanu
Girchi gijgakoxna wane gixachine
yonogyegityapluna. [24]Goyakalni
Giwekikaluru, ga wa yonogyegitjene
Giwekikaluruya galikakpotunanu,
rumkata yonogyegletluna."
[25]Wane chinru wa suxo, "Numata gita
wa Mesiya gininripa—Walenwa Kristo
chinkaluru—wa Wale gininipa
runkakanwu ptowrukopirana."

26 Geso wane chinro, “Walekno Gita
giynumsatyi.”

¿Kristo getkokatkanwa Wale?

27 Wane rixanatawa rapokna
yimaklene. Ruglajitna wa suxo
ruynumsanatinri. Seyni gi satuna wane
china, “¿Klu paluka?” waka “¿Klu
puynumsatyalo wala?”
28 Giyagni wa suxo
tuknokgashgajremtatka. Pokchi tyatka.
Wala wane chinna jejine, 29 “Ginanu.
Getapanru satu jeji, wa pejnuruko
nixyawaka nchinjeru. ¿Kristo
getkokatkanwa Wale?”
30 Giyagni pokchi yiyatkana.
Yayegitluna Wale.

Jirgikolu

31 Wanekopshini ragjitluna yimaklene.
Wane chinruna, “Rawi, pnikanutka.”
32 Wale wane chinna, “Waneyno
nnijitu nnikanrupa wa gixa
mumatanutu.”
33 Giyagni wa yimaklene wane
chinkakna, “¿Satu getko gwapnijitutlu?”
34 Wane chinna Geso, “Nnijitni wa
nkamrutanru nyokanatjeru
gishinikanru, ga wa nnikatyaplu
kamrure. 35 ¿Gi ge wane nchina gixa, wa
gepkoxamkoje ksuru magatiniwa
rapokinripa wa jirgikolu? Giyagni Gita
wane chinyagi, ntunogitanu. Getanru
trikosha. Rutlikagwutatka jirgikolpatka.
36 Jirgachri yoptotlu wenutikolu.
Rapatjetlu wenutikolu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa, wa gitakachri koxa ga
wa jirgachri koxa rumuwatinripna. 37 Gi
rixanu tye chinanu galikakpotunanni wa
tokanchi, ‘Satni wa gitaklewatachri, ga
wa satni wa jirgachri.’ 38 Wa Gitni wa
yokanatgi gjirgiyaplu wa gixa ma
kamruretanutu. Pimrine yaprewpotuta,
ga wa gixa kashrigna wanna
kamrurenanu.”

Gixo Samari gajene galixa

39 Wa gixo Samari gajene wale pokchi
gajene galixlu suxo tokanu chinanu,
gipgujtalewatachro. Wane china,
“Runkakyano pejnuruko nixyawaka.”
40 Giyagni Samari gajene
runyegitinitkaluna, ragjitluna wane
rutukinripachi. Wane rutuka gepgogne.
41 Gixo wanepnute galixa Geso tokanuya.
42 Wane chinrona suxo, “Gi wa
ptokanuya walixatka, gi rixanu
wixpotuko jematkalu. Wumata
galikakpotunanu rixinri Tyenwa wa tye
psolchijne gajeneko
gognetkakachripatka.”

Kalile yatnaka Geso

43 Gepgogne chininri wane rushpakya.
Kalile yatka. 44 Gi rixanu Waleko Geso
gipgujtatlu wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine gichijneyna gi wa
kagwakpiratikna. 45 Giyagni Kalile
rapokinitka, wa Kalile gajene yoptotlu,
gi rixanu wa Gerosaleya retjetluna
pejnurkakako wa tsrugogne
kamrutanru. Gi rixanu wanna koxa
wane ya meyiwlu yegi.

Pogirchi gitakanru wgene gituukaaka

46 Giyagni Kana yatnaka Geso,
Kalilesreta, wa gonga winga
kamrutyawaka. Kapernawo rawanata
satu pogirchi gitakanru. Wale wgene
yayixa. 47 Wale yijnakyegitinitkalu Geso
Gote ruyakatyatka. Kalile rapokatka.
Geso yegi ya. Ragjitlu yopikinripa
rutuukakyaplu gituru, gi rixanu
rupnakastsinatkani. 48 Giyagni Geso
wane china, “Gma metkamkalu
getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka, gi
galixanu.”
49 Pogirchi gitakanru wane chinru,
“Nutsrukate, pyopikanu ma
mupnakanuwa noturu.”

50Wane chinru Geso, “Pyanutka.
Puturu giweka.”
Wa jeji galixlu wa tokanchi Geso
wane chinyalu. Yatka. 51Wa
yopikamtinitka wayegrene gishpakamta
yoptotpatkaluna. Runkakluna. Wane
chinruna, “Puturu giweka.”
52Giyagni repomgana gipapko
yinuwaka giglewleta. Wane chinruna,
“Kapetgogne rutmayitini,
rupachwalgatka.”
53Giyagni ruru gimatlu
wanepapkonwa Geso wane chinru,
“Puturu giweka.” Ralixa wale, ga wa
pejnuruneko gipji gajene.
54Wa tye gepi chininri getkaluru
kamrutatnaka Geso, Gote ruyakatinitka.
Kalile yinitka.

Yayixachri, Wetesta gajeru

5 1Wanepnute meyiwlugognetnakni
Goteyonenu. Gerosale kanika Geso.
2Wa Gerosale, gowegane
gipgyaptotestsi, waneru kawjetikwaka.
Gewreyone tokanu wane chinika
Wetesta. Wale waneya
pamyotamnukaka. 3Wane ruklugna
gixolune yayixachine, maygalene,
yokmatachine, giprigmanetachine.
Kagwakluna rakaykokgatikolupa gonu.
4Gi rixanu gipapko gapokini
Gitsrukaachitowreru gijrukini
kawjetikwaka. Rakaykokgatlu wa gonu.
Rali gakaykokgatkoklunutka wa gonu,
muchinanu gijrukgatachri
kawjetikowakaya, wale gituka gi
gixachrikokta yayixlu chinanu.
5Wanenanru satu jeji mapamole yokgipi
walapu yayixachrinatka.
6Wa Geso getinri tye giklugachri, wa
rumatinri gowukshini potu wane
rawinri, wane chinru, “¿Paluka
giglewletge?”
7Rugitlu wa yayixachri, “Gitsrukaachi,
maleshayanno jeji nyoshmakjerupmaka
wa kawjetikowaka wa
rakaykokgatkoklunupa gonu. Wa
nunakopshini gita satu gijrukgata
muchinanu gitaya.”
8Wane chinru Geso, “Pyotunotanu.
Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.”
9Waneklu ruglewatatka jeji.
Koschekjekotatka. Yanamtatka.

Geso jigyegitka wa gapnanutikalurgogne kaspukapgutatinri

Gapnanutikalurgognenwa walegogne.
10Giyagni wa Goteyone wane chinru wa
gigletkalurutka,
“Gapnanutikalurugognewani.
Ginanshichkalurni wa panikjekotinripa.”
11Wale gigitna, “Nugletjeru
Walepotuko wane chinno,
‘Pkoschekjekotanu. Pyanutka.’”
12Giyagni repomgaluna, “¿Giru jejni
wa wane chinyi, ‘Pkoschekjekotanu.
Pyanutka?’”
13Wa gigletkalurutka gi gimatlu gi
gixachritkani. Gi rixanu Geso
gixrikamta, gi rixanu gi gepikna yine
wane.
14Wanepnute kpashiwakapji Geso
gikshikyalu. Wane chinru, “Petinwa.
Pugletikolutka. Gi wa wanepnuteko
pmukochirewatanutka, wane pnuterutu
ma munyegityanpatkayi.”
15Wa jeji galimta. Runkakapna
Goteyone, Gesoktanwa rugletjeru.
16Wale chinanu wa Goteyone
kojwakananumtlu Geso. Raluka
giylaletluna, gi rixanu wa tyekaka
kamruta gapnanutikalurgogneko. 17Wa
Geso wane chinna, “Xangognenanu
kamrurewata Nuru, ga wa Gita koxa
kamrurewata.”
18Giyagni wale chinanu pnute raluka
giylaletluna Goteyone, gi rixanu gi wa
gapnanutikalurgognepje gi rapnanuta,
seyni wane china Ruru potu rixinri
Goyakalu. Goyakaluko pixka rixnawa.

Goyakalu Wgene gitakikolu

19Giyagni Geso gigita. Wane chinna,
“Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi,
gike rumkata kamrureta Walepje rixini
Gituru, seyni wale rumkata wa Ruru
reta kamruretanru, gi rixanu kluneruktа
kamruta Goyakalu, Gituru koxa waneko
pixka gixa kamruretlu. 20Gi rixanu
Girchi galuklu Gituru. Rekakgitlu
pejnurkakako Wale kamrutanru.
Tyekaka pnute tsru kamrurchi
rekakgitanru wa gixa giglajitinripa. 21Gi
rixanu Girchi wane gixa yotunkakletna
gipnachine. Ruweekakna. Waneko pixka
koxa rixa Gituru. Girukokta raluka
giweekakleta, ruweekaklu. 22Gi rixanu
Girchi gikena ruklukanuwnayegjixa.
Seyni pejnuruko
giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu reneklu
Gituru. 23Kagwakpiratyapluna Ruruko
pixka wa Gituru wa pejnuruneko. Wa
Gituru mkagwakpiratkatu, gi koxa
kagwakpiratlu Girchi wa yokanatjeru.
24“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi,
ntokanu yijnakotachri, nyokanatjeru
galixachri waneylu ruwekinri gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Maleshayaplu
ruklukanuwninripa. Gipnaluya
rushpakamtya. Jigloklu giweklu.
25Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi,
rapokanu gigogne, xawaknini wa
gipnachine yijnaktokanutinipno Gita
Goyakalu Wgenno. Yijnakotachine
giwekanu. 26Gi rixanu Girchi waneylu
giweklu Walenanuko. Reneekoxlu
Gituru waneko pixka nixinripa wa
waneyapno giweklu Gitananuko.
27Rutaakoxno
nuklukanuwnayegjixlewatinripa gi
rixanu Yineru Wgenno.
28“Gi giglajitanu tyeya, gi rixanu
rapokanu gigogne wa pejnuruneko
yomlechi gwachine yijnaktokanutanno.
29Kigleru kamrutachine gishpakanu
yotunruyapa ruwekinripna. Wa gektutu
kamrutachine yotunotanna
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna.

Kristo gipgujtatachine

30“Gike numkata kamrureta Gitapje
nixini. Nyijnakotyawaka waneko pixka
nixa giklukanuwnayegjixlewleta.
Wanepotukni wa
nuklukanuwnayegjixlewle. Gi rixanu gi
nujgalu Gitako nushinikanru, seyni wa
nyokanatjeru gishinikanru. 31Wa
Gitnanuko gipgujtatinwa, wa
nupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.
32Satni wa gipgujtatno. Numata Gita wa
rupgujtatanru Gitaya wanepotukni wale.
33“Gixa yokanatna yine Gwa yegi.
Wale gipgujtatlu galikakpotunanu
tokanchi. 34Gi wa nyoptotlu wa yineru
gipgujtalewle. Seyni tyekaka nchina wa
gixa gognetkakikolupa. 35Gwanwa
katalu xirnachri, pokamlatachri. Wa
gixa galuka gimuwlepotuta pshinitsonu
pokamlanuya.
36“Waneyno Gita tsru potu
gipgujtalewlu Gwanu pnute. Gi rixanu
Girchi genekyano kamrurchi
npoyagkakinripa. Waleko kamrurchi
nkamrutanru, waleko gipgujtatno wa
Girchi yokanatno. 37Wa nyokanatjeru
Girchi Walekni gipgujtatno Gita. Gi
pagogneko gjemaplajitlu gixa. Gi koxa
getgetkowakatlu. 38Gi koxa waneygi
tokanu gaji gwachri. Gi rixanu
Goyakalu yokanatanruno, wa Gita gixa
ma malixanutno. 39Getjepotutanru
yonatkaluru tokanchi, gi rixanu gixa
kagwaka waleya waneyapgi giwekinri
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wale
tokanchinwa gipgujtatno Gita. 40Gixa gi
galuka ginyegletno waneygi gixinripa
giwekinripa.
41“Gi nyoptotlu gimalwuru yineya.
42“Seyni Gita gimatyegitgi wa
maleshaygi Goyakalu galuklewle gixa

gwachri. [43]Gita gina Nuru giwakaya. Gi
gyoptotno. Satumka ginanu waleko
giwakaya, wale gyoptotanu. [44]¿Gi
gixpoko galixleta gixa, gixkakluko
gimalwukakinri? Gi gijgalu wa
satupjerutu Goyakalu kigle getle
rixyapgi.
[45]“Gi wa gyanshinikanutanru wa Gita
jigyegitangi Girchiyegiya. Waneru
gjigyegitjerupa. Moysisni wa gixa
kagwakanshinikanutanru. [46]Gi rixanu
gixa galixanmaklu Moysisi, gitkoxmaka
galixanu. Gi rixanu Gitapirana
yonyegita wale. [47]Gma malixiniplu wale
yonatanru ¿gi rixyawaka
galixtokanutinno?”

Pamyo waragkane reta nachneta

6 [1]Wanepnute Kalile tsru wenne
wakanute yatka Geso. Walenwa
Tiwerya wenne. [2]Gixolune yine
gomkagitlu, gi rixanu getkalurkaka
retna, Wale kamrujetanru
yayixachineya. [3]Magka kanika Geso.
Wane tuplata yimakleneyma. [4]Gi
gowukatkalu Tsru Giknoglushgogne,
Goteyone meyiwatinrigogne.
[5]Giyagni tunogiygaleta Geso. Retna
gixolune yine ginyegityawaklu. Geso
wane chinru Wilipi, “¿Ginaka
wagjitapinro jimapro wa nikinripna
wanna?” [6]Yantaletyalu wane
chintokanuta, gi rixanu Wale gimatlu
kamrutanrupa.
[7]Wilipi gigitlu, “Gepi pacha wenroluto
jimapro gi poyagotanu satkaka
ptsotsotajkaka yoptotinripna.”
[8]Satu yimakleru Gantirishi, Simo
Petro gepuru, wane chinru, [9]“Gewlu
satu mturu waneylu pamyo jimapro
triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru, ga wa
gepi shima. Seyni ¿klu kigleylu wane
pejnurune chinanu?”
[10]Giyagni Geso wane china,
“Ntuplakakanna yine.”
Waneru tsru peklomta. Tuplatna.
Pamyo waragka getko jejine. [11]Giyagni
Geso gwalo jimapro. Rali
poyagnutletinri, Wale geneksatna
yimaklene. Wa yimaklene geneksatna
tuplatachine. Waneko pixka rixlo shima
ralukyawakpotukna.
[12]Wa jinanu rixinitkana, wane chinna
yimaklene, “Gapatjetanru wa gixetachri
psojkaka gike ma salewninitipa.”
[13]Giyagni rapatjetluna. Pamole gepi
kojita tsepotna psojkaka wa pamyo
jimapro triko pixkalutu kamrutikaluru,
ruxetanruna nikanatachine.
[14]Giyagni wa jejine getinri getkaluru
wa Geso kamrutanru, wane chinna,
“Tyenwa galikakpotunanu tokanchi
geneklewatachri tyechijne ginachripa.”

Tsru wenu gogote yapamta Geso

[15]Giyagni rumatini Geso wa rushinika
kashretyapluna pogirna rutakyapluna,
ruxrikamtatnaka. Magka ya Walepje.
[16]Kayi chininitka. Yopikamtna. Wenu
yana yimaklene. [17]Kanawa ruptekna.
Tsru wenu wakanute, Kapernawosreta,
yanna. Mapshagatkalu. Gi wa
runyegitawana Geso. [18]¡Gi
psoshpurgananuktalu tsru wenu, tsru
rawokannipgyale chinanu! [19]Giyagni
ranikgatnimkatkana. Gepi waragkastsi,
mapa waragkastsi getko gowuknu
yatkana. Retluna Geso. Tsru wenu
gogote yapamta. Gi gowukatkalu
kanawa yegi. Pikanna.
[20]Wa Wale wane chinna, “Gitni. Gi
mpikanu.” [21]Giyagni raluka
yoptoltapluna kanawaya.
Wanekluyakawa tutspaka kanawa
rushinikyawakna chiji.

Gixolune yine gijgalu Geso

[22]Waleprika gixolune yine tsru wenu
wakanute gwachine getlo maleshlo sato
wanepnute kanawa. Satopjero. Ga wa

Geso gi gipteklo wala yimakleneyma.
Wa yimaklenepje yatka. [23]Seyni wa
Gitsrukaachi gali poyagnutletlo jimapro,
Tiweryawnaga tuknogamtya
kanawkaka. Tiwerya
giyakatyachrokaka. [24]Giyagni wa
gixolune yine geta gi wa Gesoko
wanetka, gi wa yimakleneko. Wane
retinitkana gixolune yine, kanawa
ruptekatkana. Kapernawo yatkana.
Wane rujgiyatkaluna Geso.

Galikakpotunanu tengogne giyakatyachri jimapro

[25]Tsru wenu wakanute
rukshikinitkaluna, wane chinruna,
"Rawi, ¿Giklu papokatka gewi?"
[26]Rugitna Geso. Wane china,
"Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, gi
wa gijgano getkalurkaka getinri
chinanu, seyni wa jimapro gnikinri ga
wa jinangi gixinri chinanu gijgano.
[27]Gkamrurewatanu gi wa niikaluru
gamgachri chinanu, seyni wa
waneyapgi gwagognenatachri giwekinri
mnikawnakatupa niikaluru chinanu
gkamrurewatanu. Walenwa Gita Yineru
Wgenno genekangi. Gi rixanu Girchi,
Goyakaluko gimaxikoletno Gita."
[28]Giyagni wane chinruna, "¿Klu
wkamrutanu wa Goyakalu kamrure
wkamruretinripa?"
[29]Rugita Geso. Wane chinna, "Tyenwa
Goyakalu kamrure, wa gixa galixyaplu
Wale yokanatanru."
[30]Giyagni wane chinruna, "¿Klu
getkaluru koxa pkamruta Pixa wa
wetyaplu, wa walixyapyi? ¿Klu
pkamruta? [31]Wutsrukatenni niklo mana
yineru mwiyawakanuya, yonchi
chinyawaka: **Jimapro tengogne
giyakatyachro roglutna."**
[32]Wane chinna Geso, "Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchingi, gi wa Moysisi
genekgi wa tengogne giyakatyachro
jimapro, seyni Nuru genekgi wa
galikakpotunanu tengogne
giyakatyachri jimapro. [33]Gi rixanu
Goyakalu jimapre Walenwa tengogne
gijrukyachri, tye psolchijne gajeneko
genekgiwekletachri."
[34]Giyagni wane chinruna,
"Gitsrukaachi, penekjetanwu tye
jimapro."

Geso, wa jimapro giwekikaluru

[35]Wane chinna Geso, "Gitni wa jimapro
giwekikalurno. Nunyegitjeru gi
pagogneko nachiplu. Nalixjerupa gi
pagogneko ronunnagatewatanu. [36]Seyni
wane nchingi gixa, getmakno. Gi galixa.
[37]Pejnuruneko Girchi genekyano
ginyegitanno. Wa nunyegitjeru gi wa
maleka nuknoklu. [38]Gi rixanu tengogne
gijrukyachrino gi wa Gitako nushinikanru
nkamrutinripa, seyni wa nyokanatjeru
gishinikanru. [39]Tyenwa nyokanatjeru
Girchi gishinikanru, wa pejnuruneko
renekyano gi satuna gamganu, seyni
nyotunkakanru ralipregognepatka. [40]Gi
rixanu tyenwa nyokanatjeru gishinikanru,
wa pejnuruneko Gituru getachine, Wale
galixachine waneyapna ruwekinrina gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Gita
yotunkakanna ralipregognepatka."

Kegemgana Goteyone Geso chinanu

[41]Giyagni Goteyone kegemgayegitlu
wane chinre chinanu, "Gitni jimaprono
tengogne gijrukyachrino."
[42]Wane chinna, "¿Gi ge Gesokni wa
tye, wa Gosi wgene, wa ruru, ga wa
runro wumatna? ¿Gi rixkoxge wane
china wa Tye, 'Tengogne
gijrukyachrino?'"
[43]Geso gigita. Wane chinna, "Gi
gkegemganu Gitaya gixkakluko. [44]Gi
satuna gimkata ginyegletno Gita wa
Girchi nyokanatjeru ma kosetanutu.
Gita yotunkakanru ralipregognepatka.

45“Yonatkalurni tokanchi
geneklewatachine kirukateya: **Goyakalu**
yimakanna pejnuruneko. Wa
pejnuruneko Girchi yijnakotachine,
yimaakalune runyegitnona. 46Gi wa satu
getyalu chinanru Girchi, seyni Gitapje
Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachrino netlu
Girchi. 47Galikakni, galikakni wane
nchingi, nalixjeru wale waneya
ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
48Gitni wa jimapro giwekikalurno.
49Gitsrukatenni niklo mana yineru
mwiyawakanuya, ga wa rupnanatkana.
50Gitni wa jimapro tengogne
gijrukyachrino, wa tye nikachripa ma
mupninitipa. 51Gitni wa jimapro
giwekachrino, tengogne gijrukyachrino.
Girukokta nikiniplu tye jimapro
ruwekgognenatanu. Wa jimapro Gita
geneklepa walenwa nogitu neneklepa
ruwekinripna psolchijne gajene.”

Gesogitu ga wa gigraga

52Giyagni Goteyone gejnugimyegkaka.
Wane chinna, “¿Gi rixpoko
genekletanwu Tye gigitu wnikyaplu?”
53Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchingi, gma niikanuplu
nogitu, Gita Yineru Wgenno ga wa gma
muragragatkanuplu nograga,
maleshayapgi giwekinri gixa gwachri.
54Wa nnikgitutjeru, nuragragatjeru
waneylu ruwekinri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Gita yotunkakanru
ralipregognepatka. 55Gi rixanu nogitni
wa galikakpotunanu niikalurni, ga wa
nograga galikakpotunanu girkalurni.
56Wa nnikgitutjeru, ga wa
nuragragatjeru Gita rawa. Wale Gita
gwa. 57Wane rixa yokanretno Girchi
giwekachri, ga wa Girchi chinanu
nuweka, waneko pixka rixa wa nnikjeru.
Wale koxa giwekanu Gita chinanu.
58Tyenwa jimapro tengogne
gijrukyachri. Gi wa gitsrukatenni pixka
rixa, wa mana nikna. Wa
gipnachinenatkani. Wa tye jimapro
nikachri giwekgognenatanu gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu.”
59Tyekaka wane china
ginkaklewwakapjiya, Kapernawo Pokchi
runkaklewanatya.

Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka giweklerewatachri

60Wa gixo yimaklene yijnakonatinri,
wane chinna, “Kgimlu tye tokanchi.
¿Katu gimkata yijnakletlu?”
61Wa rumatini Geso Walenanuko wa
yimaklene kegemginri tye tokanchi
chinanu, wane chinna Wale, “¿Tyerge
gitspeekakgi? 62¿Gi gixpokotanu wa
getinipno Gita Yineru Wgenno teno
nyinipa muchinanu nwanatyawaka?
63Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa geneka
giweklerewatachri. Wa manchi gike
gaprini. Wa tokanchikaka Gita
ginkakyagi, walenwa giwekikaluru ga
wa giweklu. 64Seyni wanena pimrine
gixate wa malixkane.”
Gi rixanu Geso gimata
yinuwakikoluyakawa ginnaktanwa
malixkane, katupni wa samyokjerupa.
65Wane china, “Wale chinanu wane
nchingi, gi satuna gimkata ginreta Gita
yegi ma muchichkanru Girchi.”

Tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana

66Wanepnute gixo yimaklene satkapa.
Gi wa Waleyma yanatkana.
67Giyagni wane chinna Geso wa
pamole gepi, “¿Gi ge galuka yaleta
gixa?”
68Simo Petro gigitlu, “Gitsrukaachi,
¿katyegmaka gayanu? Pixa waneya
tokanchi giweklu mnikawnakatupirana.
69Wixa galixa. Wumatyi wa Kristoyi
pixinri, Goyakalu giwekachri Wgenyi.”
70Geso gigitlu, “¿Gi ge ntsomitgi gixa
wa pamole gepirungi? Ga wa gixa satu

kamchini." [71]Gota Giskaryote wa Simo
wgenepiranni wane china, gi rixanu
walepni wa samyokjerupa. Walenwa
pamole gepirune rixinrina.

Ma malixlena Geso gepurune

7 [1]Wa wanepnute Kalile yapanata
Geso. Gote gi raluka yapleta, gi
rixanu Goteyone galuka giylaletlu. [2]Gi
gowukatkalu Goteyone
meyiwatinrigogne, wa Gimajechrigogne.
[3]Repurune wane chinru, "Pyanutka
gewiya. Gote pyanutka. Wa pyimaklene
koxa getyaplu pkamrujetanru.
[4]Girukokta galuka kpogiru gixleta gi
yogimatlu kamrure. Tyekaka
pkamrutinri, pupgujetinwa psolchijne
gajeneko yegi." [5]Gi rixanu gi wa
repuruneko galixlu.

[6]Giyagni wane chinna Geso,
"Nopapko gi wa rapokawa. Seyni
waneygognenangi wa gipapko. [7]Tye
psolchijne gajeneko gi gimkata
gayegixletgi gixa. Seyni Gita rayegixna.
Gi rixanu Gita gipgujtatna wanna wa
mugletu kamruretinrina. [8]Gixa
kanikanu tye meyiwlu yegi. Gichi
nkanikanu Gita tye meyiwlu yegi. Gi
rixanu gi wa poyagkaakawa nopapko."

[9]Wane chininitkana, Kalile rutukatka.

Gimajechrigogne meyiwluyeglu Geso

[10]Wa meyiwlu yegi kanikinitkana
repurune, gowukshini kanikatka Geso
koxa. Gi wa gipgujewnachri, seyni
pochkeru pixkako. [11]Giyagni rujgaluna
Goteyone meyiwluyegiya. Wane chinna,
"¿Ginaklu wa Wale?" [12]Tsru gixaxkaklu
rixna gixolune yine Gesoya. Wa pimrine
wane china, "Kiglerni."

Pimrine wane china, "Gike. Seyni
Wale yokwitna yine."

[13]Seyni gi satuna pgujetanwaka
yanumsayegitlu Goteyone piklena
chinanu.

Kpashiwakapji runkaklewatya Geso

[14]Ganikaji meyiwlu kanika Geso.
Kpashiwakapji ya. Wane runkaklewatya.
[15]Giyagni ruglajitna Goteyone. Wane
chinna, "¿Gi rixpoko gimatletlu wa Tye
wa yonchi? Gi wa yimaakalurni."

[16]Geso gigitna. Wane china,
"Nunkaklewle gi wa Gitanukni, seyni
wa nyokanatjerunni. [17]Girukta galuka
kamruretlu nyokanatjeru gishinikanru
rumatanru nunkaklewlepirana,
Goyakalunrege waka Gitako ntokanra.
[18]Waleko tokanu ginkakletachri, waleko
rumalwutikolu rujga. Seyni wa
yokanatjeru gimalwutikolu gijgachri,
walenwa galikakpotunanu. Maleshaylu
wale mpoyagkaknuchi. [19]¿Gi ge
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru renekgi
Moysisi, ga wa gixa gi satuna kamrutlu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru? ¿Kluneru
chinanu galuka giylaletno?"

[20]Yine gigita. Wane chinna, "Kamchi
waneyyi. ¿Katu galuka giylaletyi?"

[21]Geso gigitna. Wane chinna, "Satu
kamrurchi nkamruta. Wa pejnurunekgi
gixa giglajita. [22]Galikakni Moysisi
genekgi wa sajruku gistaklewlu (seyni gi
wa Moysisi runya, seyni wa
gitsrukaachinni runya) ga wa
gapnanutikalurgogne gixa sajruka
gistakletlu jeji. [23]Wa
gapnanutikalurgogne sajruka
gistakikolupa jeji wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru Moysisinu ma
kaspukikotupa, ¿gimtuwnayegitnoge
gixa wa gapnanutikalurgogne
nutuukakpotutyalu satu jeji? [24]Gi
gitakyagoklewatanu rixa getletikwaka
chinanu, seyni wanepotuko
gitakyagoklewatanu."

¿Gi ge Walekni Kristo?

[25]Giyagni wane chinna pimrine
Gerosale gajene, "¿Gi ge Walekni wa

Tye wa raluka giylaletanruna?
26Getanu. Gipgujewnachri yanumsata.
Gike chinruna. ¿Rumatatkaluna xani
galikakpotunanu tsrukakalune wa Kristo
rixinri? 27Seyni wa Tye wumatlu ginaka
giyakatyachrini. Seyni wa Kristo
gininipa gike gimata ginakakta
ruyakatini."
28Giyagni kpashiwakapji
runkaklewanatini Geso, saplewata.
Wane china, "Gimatno Gita. Ginaka
giyakatyachrino gimata. Gi wa Gitako
nushinikanu nuna. Seyni wa
nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni Wale,
wa gixa mumatanutu. 29Gita gimatlu, gi
rixanu Walenno. Ga wa Wale
yokanatno."
30Giyagni raluka kashretluna, seyni gi
satuna gomyokyegitlu gi rixanu gi wa
gipapko gapokawa. 31Gixo Wale
galixachine wane gixolunetskala. Wane
chinna, "¿Wa Kristo gininipa,
getkalurkakapa wa Tye
kamrutanrupnutlege kamrutanu Wale?
Gike."

Gwariseyonetowrene yokanatka kashichyapluna Geso

32Wa Gwariseyone yijnakotna
gixolune yine kegemgiyawakna
Walepirankakako. Tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa Gwariseyone
yokanatna gitowrenna wa
kashichyapluna.
33Geso wane china, "Pshinitsonuchi
numwamtangichi. Nyokanatjeru yegi
nyanutka. 34Gijganmakno. Gi
gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa gixa
gi gimkata yaletanu."
35Giyagni wa Goteyone wane
chinkaka wannakakluko, "¿Ginaka
rushinika yaletge wa Tye wma
mukshikyanpatkalu? ¿Rushinika yaletge
gitspalatachine, Kriykonetskala
gwachine yegi, runkaklewyegityapna
Kriykone? 36¿Klupiranni wa tye wa
Wale wane chinya? Wa, 'Gijganmakno.
Gi gikshikanutkano. Wa nwiyawakapa
gixa gi gimkata yaletanu.'"

Gonu giwekachri yapgatyawaka pixka

37Ralipregogne, tsru meyiwlugogne
potu, Geso tunwata. Saplewata. Wane
china, "Girukokta gonunnagatewata
runyegitanno. Ruranu. 38Yonchi
chinyawaka, Gonu giwekachri
yapgatyawaka pixka rixa gishpakletanu
ginanwakaya nalixjeru."
39Giwekikalurupiranni china wa tye
tokanchi, wa ralixjenepa yoptotanrupni
Wale. Gi rixanu gi rapyegitawana
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gi rixanu Geso
gi wa royakawatyawaka jiglokawa.

Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaaka

40Giyagni gixolune yijnakotinri
tyepirana, pimrine wane china,
"Galikakpotunanni Tyenwa tokanchi
geneklewatachri."
41Pimrine wane china, "Kristokni wa
Tye."
Pimrine wane china, "¿Kalilege
ruyakatini Kristo? Gike. 42¿Gi ge
wanekni china yonchi wa Tawiklopisha,
Wetle Pokchirge, Tawi gwanatyawaka,
wane ruyakatinripa Kristo?"
43Giyagni wannakakluko
kotspalanshinikankakna gixolune Geso
chinanuya. 44Wa pimrine galuka
kashretlu, seyni gikena gomyokyegitlu.

Gi pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta satu yineru tye jeji pixka

45Giyagni towrechine gapyegitna
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyone. Wane chinkana
towrechine, "¿Klu chinanu gi ganiklu?"
46Wa towrechine gigita, "Gi
pagogneko Wale pixka rixa ginkakleta
satu yineru tye jeji pixka."

47Giyagni wa Gwariseyone gigitna.
Wane chinkana, “¿Gixkoxnirge
yokwitkanatka? 48¿Ralixluge satu
tsrukakalu, ga wa satu Gwariseyo? Gi
ralixluna. 49Seyni wa nyi gixolune,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru mumatkane,
kamakpiratkalunni.”
50Wane chinna Nikotemo (Goyechno
yayentapjeru. Walenwa Gwariseyone
satute). 51“Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
wixanu gi giklukanuwnayegjixlu yineru
ma muchinanu jempiranyegitkanuwalu,
rumatikolupa wale kamrutanru.”
52Rugitluna Nikotema. Wane
chinruna, “¿Kalile gajerkoxlayge pixa?
Petjetanru. Pumatanru. Gi pagogneko
Kalile rupgujewnini tokanchi
geneklewatachri.”
53Satkaka gipji yatka.

Gimopatlewatachro

8 1Wa Geso Goliwa Magkate yatka.
2Goyechnokawpotuko
kpashiwakapji yatnaka Geso.
Pejnuruneko yine ginyegitlu. Tuplata
Geso. Runkaklewyegitna.
3Wa yonchikgapine ga wa
Gwariseyone ganiklo sato suxo Wale
yegi. Tkashichka
tumopatlewanatyawakaya. Ganikaji
rutaklona. 4Wane chinruna,
“Yimaklewatachri, twu suxo kashichka
tumopatlewanatyawakpotukoya. 5Wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya, Moysisi
towutwu sotlujetikolupna wane
gixachrone. Ga wa Pixa, ¿gi pchina
Pixa?”
6Wane chinna yantaletyaluna rumkata
jigyegletyapluna. Geso yonogimta. Chiji
yonawata gimyojiya. 7Romkaga
gepomsaletinitkaluna, potukawata.
Wane chinna, “Girukokta gixa satu
mmukochiretu, wale gapka ginkaganro
sotluya.” 8Rumepe yonogletatnaka.
Chiji yonawatatnaka.
9Wa yijnakotinitkana, yatkana.
Satkaka yananumta. Muchinanu
tsrutsoleji potu ga wa
gapkatatachripotunanuko. Gesopje
giknokamtkatka, ga wa suxo ganikaji
gwanatachro. 10Potukawatatnaka Geso.
Gi satuna retatka. Suxopjetkani. Wane
chinro, “Suxo, ¿ginakatkana
pjigyegitjene? ¿Gikena
giklukanuwnayegjixyi?”
11Wala wane china, “Gi satuna,
Gitsrukaachi.”
Geso wane chinro, “Gi Gitako
giklukanuwnayegjixyi. Pyanutka. Gi
wanepnuteko pmukochirewatanutka.”

Gesni wa tye psolchijne gajeneko pokamlatyegitachri

12Wa Geso yanumyegitatnakna. Wane
china, “Gitni tye psolchijne gajeneko
pokamlatyegitachri. Wa nomkagitjeru gi
wa mapshagwaka yananu, seyni
waneyaplu pokamlalu
giweekaklewatachri.”
13Giyagni Gwariseyone wane chinru,
“Pixnanuko gipgujtatnawa. Wa
pupgujtalewle gi wa galikakpotunanni.”
14Rugita Geso. Wane chinna,
“Gitnanukmaka gipgujtatnawa.
Nupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni. Gi
rixanu numata Gita ginaka nuyakatya ga
wa ginaka nyanu. Wa gixa gi gimata
ginaka nuyakatya ga wa ginaka nyanu.
15Wa gixa giklukanuwnajixlewata
rixpokmanetyawaka. Gita gi satuna
nuklukanuwnayegjixa. 16Gita
giklukanuwnajixlewatini
nuklukanuwnajixlewle galikakpotunanni,
gi rixanu gi wa Gitapjeni, seyni Gita ga
wa nyokanatjeru, Girchi. 17Wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gixanu wane yonatika:
Gepi jejine gipgujtalewle
galikakpotunanni. 18Gitni wa Gitnanuko
gipgujtatnachriwano, ga wa
nyokanatjeru Girchi gipgujtatno Gita.”

[19]Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Puru?”
Geso gigita, “Gi gimatno Gita, gi wa Nuruko. Gitamka gimatanu, Nurkoxmaka gimatanu.”
[20]Tye tokanchikaka wane chinya Geso sroschi gignantakikwaka, kpashiwakapji runkaklewatini. Gi satuna kashichlu gi rixanu gi wa gipapko gapokawa.

Nyiyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu

[21]Giyagni rumepe wane chinretatnakna Geso, “Nyanutka. Gijganmakno, seyni gixapni gmukochire gimupnanuna. Nyiyawakapa Gita gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.”
[22]Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone, “¿Walenanuklege giylatinwa? Giyagoka gonra wane china, ‘Nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata wane yaletanu.’”
[23]Wane chinna Geso, “Gi wa teno gajengi gixa. Gitni wa teno gajerno. Gixni wa tyechijne gajengi. Gi wa tyechijne gajerno Gita. [24]Giyagni wane nchingi wa gmukochire gimupnanuna. Gi rixanu, gma malixkanupmakno Gita nixinri gmukochire gimupnanuna.”
[25]Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi gixachriyi Pixa?”
Wane chinna Geso, “Wa muchinanu nunkakyagi. [26]Waneyno gi gepika nunkakletpiranatyapgi, nuklukanuwnayegjixapgi, seyni wa nyokanatjeru galikakpotunanni. Wa Waleya nyijnakotinri Gita, wale nunkakleta tyechijneya.”
[27]Wa Girchipirana runkakyana. Gi rumata jemluna [28]Giyagni Geso wane chinna, “Wa gixa yotukinpatkano Gita wa Yineru Wgenno, waneklu gimatanutkano wa Gita nixinri, ga wa gike nkamruta Gitnanuko, seyni wa Girchi yegi numatinri wale nunkakleta. [29]Gitaymalu wa nyokanatjeru. Gi rutspaltapyano Gitapje nixinri Girchi. Gi rixanu Gita kamrujetlu rugleretjetyawaka.” [30]Tyepirana runkakletini, gixo galixlu Wale.

Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi

[31]Giyagni wane chinna Goteyone ralixjenetka, “Wa ntokanu gomkayegitini, galikakpotunanu nyimaklenepgi. [32]Gixa gimatanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Galikakpotunanu tokanchi koshpakangi wayegrechine gma mixinitipa.”
[33]Rugitluna, “Gawraklopishanwu wixa. Gike wayegrenenanwu, gi pagogneko. ¿Gi pchinkoxge Pixa, ‘Gishpakachinepgi?’”
[34]Rugitna Geso, “Galikakni, galikakni, wane nchingi, wa pejnuruneko mukochri kamrutachine, mukochri wayegrenni. [35]Wa wayegrechri gi wa panchi rawgognenatanu. Wgenchi gwagognenatanru. [36]Giyagni wa Gituru koshpakinipgi, galikakpotunanu gishpakachinepgi. [37]Numatgi Gawraklopishangi gixinri, seyni galuka giylaletno, gi rixanu wa ntokanu gi wa gwagi. [38]Gita ginkakletlu wa Girchistsi netinri, ga wa gixa kamrutlu wa girustsi gjeminri.”

Kamchi girutachingi

[39]Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Wurni Gawrani.”
Wane chinna Geso, “Gawra wgenengi gixkamka, Gawra kamrujetanrumka gkamrutanu. [40]Ga wa xani galuka giylaletno, jeji tokanchi galikakpotunanu ginkakjerno. Wale tokanchi Goyakalu yegi njeminri. Gi wale kamruta Gawra. [41]Gixa kamrutlu girni kamrure.”
Wane chinruna, “Wixa gi wa gapoklewlu chinanu wushpakya. Pagirupje waneywu. Walenwa Goyakalu.”

42Wane chinna Geso, “Wa Goyakalu
girutkamka, galukanmakno galikaka. Gi
rixanu Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya Gita.
Gewi napoka. Gi rixanu koxa gi wa
Gitako nushinikanu nuna, seyni Wale
yokanatno. 43¿Klu chinanu gi gimata
jemlu nunkakletjetanru? Gi rixanu gi
gimkata yijnakletlu ntokanu.

Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi

44“Gixni wa giru giyakatyachingi.
Walenwa tsru kamchi. Giru
getsotanrewle galuka kamrureta.
Reyinuwakleyakawa kgiylalewaklerni
wale. Galikakpotunanu tokanchiya
mwakatni wale. Gi rixanu maleshaylu
wale galikakpotunanu. Rayroklewatini,
waleko rushinikanu china, gi rixanu
kayroklerni. Gayroklu girni. 45Gixa gi
galixno, gi rixanu Gita galikakpotunanu
nchina. 46¿Katu wa gixa gimkata gekakgi
giklukanuwnaletyano wa
nmukochirewatinritka? Galikakpotunanu
nchinini, ¿klu chinanu gi galixno?
47Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri yijnakotlu
Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni gi gyijnakotlu
gixa, gi rixanu gi wa Goyakalu yegi
giyakatyachingi.”

Gawrani mwakanuwa, Gitni

48Rugitluna Goteyone. Wane
chinruna, “¿Gi ge wanepotuko wchina
wixa, wa Pixni wa Samari gajeryi, ga
wa waneyyi kamchi?”
49Rugita Geso, “Maleshayno kamchi,
seyni nkagwakpiratlu Nuru, ga wa gixa
mkagwakpiratkotu gixno. 50Gi wa
nujgalu numalwutikolupa. Waneru wa
nujga gimalwuretjeru. Waneru
kgitakyagoklewakleru. 51Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchingi, ntokanu
gomkagitachri gike rixiniko retanru
gipukchi.”
52Wane chinruna Goteyone, “Xawakni
wumatanatkayi waneyyi kamchi.
Gawrani gipnana ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachinni. Ga wa Pixa wane
china, ‘Wa ntokanu gimretachri gike
rixiniko retumganru gipukchi.’
53¿Pixlege wa wutsrukatni Gawrani
pnutepgutyi? Wale gipnachrinatka. Ga
wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni
gipnana. ¿Katu pixnawa Pixnanuko?”
54Rugita Geso, “Gitnanuko
gimalwutinwa, gike gaprini numalwure.
Nuru genekno numalwutikolupa.
Walenwa wa gixa Goyakalute
nchinanru. 55Gixa gi gimatlu, ga wa
Gita gimatlu. Gi numatlu, nchinanmaka
Gita, gixa pixkamka nixanu
kayroklerupmakno. Seyni numatlu.
Numretatokanutlu. 56Gawrani
gitsrukatni rumuwatni retgognetinno
nogogne. Retlu ga wa rumuwatni.”
57Giyagni wane chinruna Goteyone,
“Gi pamyomole walapuunawayi.
¿Petnirge Gawrani?”
58Wane chinna Geso, “Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchingi, Gawrani
mwakanuwa, nwatka Gita.”
59Giyagni koscheksotletna
sotlujetyapluna. Wa Geso yogimata.
Kpashiwakapji rushpakamtya.

Jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu rutuukaka Geso

9 1Wane yapamtini Geso retlu satu
jeji rushpakiniyakawa maygaletu.
2Yimaklene gepomgalu. Wane chinruna,
“Rawi, ¿katu mukochirewata, waleko
waka rurune, wa maygaletu
rushpakinriya?”
3Rugita Geso, “Gi tyeko
mukochirewata, gi wa ruruneko, seyni
wa Goyakalu kamrure gipgujewninripa
waleya. 4Numkata kamrurewleta wa
nyokanatjeru kamrurkaka gogikopshini.
Goyechno gina. Waneklu gikeko gimkata
kamrurewleta. 5Tyechijne nwakopshini,
tye psolchijneko pokamlatachrino.”

[6]Wane chininitka, chiji rutskagata.
Rugakajpatlu gitskagaya.
Maygaletuygale sagajpatlu kajpa.
[7]Wane chinru, “Gajewa. Kawjetikwaka
Silowega perkapinwa.” Silowe walenwa
yokaakaluru, Yokanatkaluru. Giyagni
wane ya. Rerkinawa. Getachri ginatka.
[8]Giyagni wa rumwastsitanune, ga wa
muchikawa retanatjene wa maygaletu
rixanatini, wane chinna, “¿Gi ge
walekni wa tye, wa tuplajenatachri
gagjijenatachri?”
[9]Pimrine wane china, “Walekni.”
Ga wa pimrine wane china, “Gike,
seyni wale pixka rixa.”
Waleko wane china, “Gitakni.”
[10]Giyagni wane chinruna, “¿Gi
pixpoko gimrekgaletatka?”
[11]Rugita wale. Wane china, “Wa jeji
Geso giwakatletachri, kamrujpatlu
kajpa. Sagaygaletno. Wane chinno,
‘Gajewa. Silowega perkapinwa.’ Wane
nya. Nerkinawa. Netatka.”
[12]Wane chinruna, “¿Ginaklu Wale?”
Wale wane china, “Goo. Gi numata.”

Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu

[13]Gwariseyone yegi ranikluna
maygaletunanu.
[14]Gapnanutikalurgognenwa Geso
kamrujpatlu kajpa, rumrekgakakatkalu.
[15]Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakluna
Gwariseyone gi rixpoko getletatka. Wale
wane chinna, “Kajpa sagaygaletno.
Nerkinawa. Netatka.”
[16]Giyagni pimrine Gwariseyone wane
china, “Tye jeji gi wa Goyakalu yegi
giyakatyachrini, gi rixanu gi wa
gapnanutikalurgogne rapnanuta.”
Pimrine wane china, “¿Gi rixpoko
gimkata kamruretlu tyekaka
getkalurkaka satu jeji kmukochireru?”
Wannakakluko kotspalanshini-
kankakna. [17]Giyagni rumepe wane
chinretatnakluna maygaletu, “Ga wa
pixa, ¿gi pchina pixa Waleya, gi rixanu
rumrekgakakyi?”
Wale wane china, “Tokanchi
geneklewatachrini.”

Gwariseyone gepomgalu maygaletunanu giru

[18]Giyagni gi ralixpiranyegitluna
Goteyone wa maygaletu rixanatinri, ga
wa retinritka. Gi ralixluna
tomginpotunanukna rurune
rugletaygaletikolutka. [19]Repomgakna.
Wane chinkana, “¿Tyenwa gituru, wa
gixa wane chinanru maygaletu
gishpakyachri? ¿Ga gi rixpoko
getletatka?”
[20]Giyagni rugitna rurune. Wane
chinna, “Wumatlu tyenwa wixa wgene
wa maygaletu gishpakyachri. [21]Gikta
rixpoko getletatka gi wumata. Katukta
gimrekgakaklu gi wumata. Gepomganru
wale. Tsrutkani wale. Walenanuko
ginkakletinwa.”
[22]Wane chinna rurune gi rixanu
Goteyone pikanna. Gi rixanu Goteyone
yijnaakakatkana wa satu gipgujtatinri
wa Mesiya rixinri, ruknooko maleka
ginkaklewawakapjiya. [23]Giyagni rurune
wane china, “Tsrutkani. Gepomganru
wale.”

Satupje numata

[24]Giyagni rumepe tomgaletatnakluna
wa jeji maygaletunanu. Wane chinruna,
“Pumalwutanru Goyakalu. Wixa gimatlu
tye jeji kmukochirerni.”
[25]Giyagni wale gigita. Wane china,
“Kmukochireru rixinri, gi numata.
Satupje numata, wa maygaletu
nixanatinri, xawakni netatka.”
[26]Giyagni rumepe wane
chinretatnakluna, “¿Gi rixpokotyi? ¿Gi
rixpoko gimrekgakakletyi?”
[27]Rugitna, “Nunkakatkagi. Gi wa
gjemno. ¿Klu chinanu galuka

yijnakletatnaklu? ¿Gixkoxlege galuklu
wa yimaklengi gixinripa?”
28Yangaluna. Wane chinruna, “Pixni
wa yimakleryi, ga wa wixa Moysisi
yimaklenwu wixa. 29Wixa gimata wa
Moysisi ruynumsata Goyakalu. Ga wa
Tye, gi wumata ginaka runya.”
30Rugita wa jeji. Wane chinna,
“Galikakni giglajruni wa gixa gi gimatlu
ginakakta runya, ga wa rumrekgakakno.
31Wumata wa Goyakalu gi yijnakotna
kmukochirerune, seyni wa satu Goyakalu
yonogyegitachri, ga wa Wale
gishinikanru kamrutachri, wale yijnakota.
32Gi pagogneko jempiranyegitka wa satu
gimrekgakakyawakatkalu wa maygaletu
gishpakyachri. 33Goyakalu yegi ma
muyakatkanumka wa Tye gikemka
rumkata kamruretanu.”
34Rugitluna. Wane chinruna,
“Psolpotuyako mukochri
gimushpakachriyi, ¿ga wa pixa
ginkaklewyegitwu wixa?”
Maleka ruknokluna.

Maygalene

35Yijnakota Geso wa maleka
ruknokyawakluna. Rukshiklu. Wane
chinru, “¿Palixluge wa Goyakalu
Wgene?”
36Rugita wale. Wane china, “¿Katni
Wale, Gitsrukaachi, wa nalixyaplu
Wale?”
37Wane chinru Geso, “Petatkalu.
Walekni giynumsatyi.”
38Wale wane china, “Nalixa,
Gitsrukaachi.” Yoptsojityegitlu.
39Wane china Geso,
“Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu chinanu,
Gita gina tye psolchijneko, retinripna
metkane, ga wa maygalene rixinripna
getachine.”
40Wa pimrine Gwariseyone Wale yegi
gwanatachine yijnakotlu Wale. Wane
chinruna, “¿Wixkoxlege maygalenwu?”
41Wane chinna Geso, “Maygalengi
gixkamka, gimka kmukochirepgi. Ga wa
xani gi rixanu gixa wane china, ‘Weta,’
giyagni gmukochire waneygi.

Geso ginkakle: Yapkaklu gowegane prijerepiranaya

10 1“Galikakni, galikakni, wane
nchingi, wa gowegane prijere
gipgyaptotpotuko mjiglokikatu, seyni
pnusretako ratskomtya, walenwa
kachowguru. 2Wa gipgyaptopotuko
jiglokyachri, Walenwa gowegane
girukotachri. 3Wale chinanu
kotpukgipgyaptoteta wa gipgyapto
gajeru. Gowegane yijnaktokanutlu.
Rowegatene tomga satkaka tgiwakaya.
Koshpakna. 4Wa pejnuruneko Walenune
koshpakinitkana, kosekamtatkana.
Gowegane gomkagitlu gi rixanu
rumatatokanutluna. 5Gi wa
romkagitanruna pnu gajeru, seyni
rasukinrina wale, gi rixanu gowegane gi
gimatatokanutna maleka gajene.”
6Tye yapkaklu tokanchi Geso
ginkakna, seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu
klunwa wane chinyana.

Gesni wa kigleru kgirukotaprakleru

7Giyagni Geso gimepe wane
chinretatnaka, “Galikakni, galikakni wane
nchingi, Gitni wa gowegane gipgyaptotno.
8Pejnuruneko muchinanu ginachine
Gitaya kachowgurunni, seyni wa
gowegane gi yijnakotna. 9Gitni wa
gipgyaptono. Gitaya jiglokyachri
rognetkaako. Jiglokjetanu. Rushpakjetanu.
Rukshikjetanru nikyawakapa. 10Wa
kachowguru gina walepje chinanu,
chowguwatinripa, ga wa ruylalewatinripa,
ga wa nikatlewatinripa. Gita gina
waneyna rixinripna ruwekinrina, ga wa
ponikowa giwekletinripna.
11“Gitni wa kigleru
kgirukotapraklerno. Kigleru

girukotapratachri ruwekinri rutaka
gowegane chinanu. 12Wa wenutkalurni,
wa girukotapratachri migje,
kgowegateru migje, retapinri kewetna
ginachri, ruknokamtna gowegane.
Rasukatka. Kewetna kashichanna.
Rakapalatna gowegane. 13Wa
wenutkaluru gasuka gi rixanu wa
wenutkalurni. Gike rixluna wa wale wa
gowegane.
14“Gitni wa kigleru
kgirukotapraklerno. Numatna
nowegatene. Wa Gitanune gimatno.
15Waneko pixka rixa gimatletno Gita
Girchi, ga wa Gita gimatlu Girchi.
Nutaklu nuwekinri gowegane chinanu.
16Pimrone koxa waneyno gowegane, tye
prijere mwakane. Wanna koxa numkata
gwapleta. Yijnaktokanutannona.
Waneplu satupje rapatyawakapna
gowegane, ga wa satupje
girukotapratachri. 17Giyagni Girchi
gishinikno gi rixanu nuwekinri nutaka
numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu. 18Gike
konanno nuwekinri, seyni Gitako
gitaklu Gitanuko. Nutaaka nutakyaplu.
Nutaaka numepe yoptoletyapatnaklu.
Wane rixa yokanretno Nuru.”

Kotspalanshinikankaklu Goteyonkakluko

19Wanetnaklu kotspalanshinikankaklu
Goteyonkakluko tye tokanchi chinanu.
20Gixolune wane china, “Kamchi
waneylu. Seprolokachrini. ¿Klu chinanu
gyijnakotlu?”
21Pimrine wane china, “Gi wa
kamchichachri tokanni wa tye.
¿Kamchirge gimkata gimrekgakakletlu
satu maygaletu?”

Nowegatene jematokanutno

22Gerosale waneru meyiwlugogne, wa
kpashiwakapji gitaakoklungogne.
Ginapukluni. 23Kpashiwakapji yotaljeta
Geso, gitamnu Salomonu. 24Giyagni
sajrukluna Goteyone. Wane chinruna,
“¿Giklunanu pali
kojwakanshinikanretanwu? Wa Kristo
pixinipa, punkakanwu pgujetanwaka.”
25Rugitna Geso, “Nunkakatkagi. Gi
galixa. Wa nkamrurkaka Nuru giwakaya,
waleko gipgujtatno Gita. 26Seyni gixa gi
galixa gi rixanu gi wa nowegatengi.
27Nowegatene jematokanutno. Gita
gimatna. Romkagitnona. 28Gita genekna
ruwekinrina gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Gi pagogneko
ramganna. Gikena koshripatanna
nomyoya. 29Nuru, nenekjeru, pejnurune
pnute tsruni Wale. Gikena gimkata
koshripletna Nurumyoya. 30Gita ga wa
Girchi satupjerunwu.”

Goteyone galuka sotlujeretlu Geso

31Rumepe koscheksotleretna
Goteyone sotlujetyapluna. 32Rugitna
Geso, “Gixo kigleru kamrurchi
nekakgitgi Girchiya. ¿Giru kamrurchi
tyekaka chinanu nsotlujetanmakno?”
33Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wa kigleru
kamrurchi chinanu, gi wa wsotlujetyi,
seyni wa mupashiregnuchi chinanu
wsotlujetanmakyi, gi rixanu Pixa
yinerukyi Goyakalu putaknawa.”
34Rugitna Geso, “¿Gi ge yonatka wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya gixanu: **Gita
wane china, goyakalungi?**
35“Wane chininna goyakalune wanna
Goyakalu tokanu genekikolune, ga wa
yonchi gi rumkata kaspukletko, 36wa
Gita Girchi kpashiri gitakanruno,
tyechijne yokanatanru, gixa wane china,
‘Mupashiregnuchi pchina,’ gi rixanu
wane nchina, ‘Gitni Goyakalu Wgenno.’
37Gimka Nuru kamrure nkamrutanu, gi
galixanno. 38Wa nkamrutinri, gimka
galixanno Gita, galixanru kamrurchi,
gimatyapatkalu, gimatgognenatinripa
wa Girchi gwano Gita, ga wa Gita
Girchi nwa.”

39Giyagni rumepe galuka
kashretmakluna, ga wa Wale
gishpakamta wannayegiya.

Rumepe Gorta wakanute yaletatnaka Geso

40Rumepe Gorta wakanute
yaletatnaka, wa Gwa muchinanu
katlewjenatyawaka. Wane rawanata.
41Gixo yayegitlu. Wane chinna, “Gwa
galikakni gi satuko getkaluru kamruta.
Seyni Gwa ginkakletjenatanru wa Tye
ptowruko galikakni.” 42Gixo galixlu
waneya.

Lasaro yayixinri

11 1Yayixana Lasarni, Wetani
gajerni, Mariya gwiyawaka
pokchi, ga wa tyegwaklo Marta.
2Mariya, wa Gitsrukaachi pgamlugalo
giyokachro, ga wa tsheyjixitlu
tojiwutsaya ga ga walanwa
yayixyegwakatachro Lasarni. 3Repurone
yokanrewata Wale yegi. Wane
chinjixluna, “Gitsrukaachi, petanu, wa
palukanruni yayixanatka.”
4Wa yijnakotinitka Geso wane china,
“Tye yayixlu, gi wa gipukchipni seyni
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, wa
Goyakalu Wgene gimalwutikolupa Wale
chinanuya.”

Lasaro gipnale

5Geso gishinikna Marta, ga wa tepuro,
ga wa Lasaro. 6Giyagni wa jeminitka wa
yayixinrinatka, wane rutukawa
gepgogne wa rawanatyawaka.
7Giyagni wanepnute wane chinna
yimaklene, “Gote gayanutnaka.”
8Yimaklene wane chinru, “Rawi,
tyegognekakniko, raluka
sotlujeretanyina Goteyone. ¿Waneklege
pyanutnaka?”
9Rugita Geso, “Waneylu pagogne
pamole gepi gora. Gogi yanini satu, gi
wa rutspeta, gi rixanu tyechijne
pokamlatachini reta. 10Wa satu
goyechno yanini rutspeta, gi rixanu
maleshlu pokamlalu waleya.”
11Rali wane chinretinitka, wane
chinna, “Lasarni, walukanru,
rapnanutatka. Seyni wane nyanu.
Nkomyekapanru.”
12Giyagni wane chinruna yimaklene,
“Gitsrukaachi, rapnanutini, rutukanu.”
13Wa Geso wane chinre wale gipnaleya.
Wa wanna kagwaklu wa rapnanushatinri
rumkinriyapirana, china.
14Giyagni Geso wane chinatkana
pgujetanwaka, “Lasarni gipnanatka.
15Numuwata gixa chinanu, gi wa wane
nwanata, galixinripa. Seyni gayanutka
wale yegi.”
16Giyagni Tomasu wa Gepirutu
chinkaluru wane chinna
ruyimakikolune, “Wane koxa gayanu
wixa Waleyma wupninripa.”

Yotunru ga wa giweklu

17Giyagni rapokinitka Geso,
rumatatkalu gepkoxamkojgognetkani
kapnatikolutka. 18Wa Wetani gi
gowukayatkalu Gerosale, mapa getko
kilometroni. 19Gixo Goteyone ginyegitlo
Marta ga wa Mariya yegwakluniyna
rumnankapkana. 20Giyagni Marta
jeminitka Geso gininritka, tyoptotaplu.
Ga wa Mariya panchi tuplanata.
21Giyagni Marta wane chinru Geso,
“Gitsrukaachi, gewi pwanatkamka,
gimka rupnanni nyegwakluni. 22Xani
koxa numatlu wa pejnuruko pagjityaplu
Goyakalu, Goyakalu genekanyi.”
23Wane chinro Geso, “Yotunotanu
pyegwaklupa.”
24Marta wane chinru, “Numatlu
yotunotinripa yotunkoklunchipa
ralipregognepa.”
25Wane chinro Geso, “Gitni wa
yotunru ga wa giweklu. Wa nalixjeru

rupnanmaka, ruwekanu. [26]Pejnuruneko
giwekachine nalixjene gi pagogneko
rupnanna. ¿Gi ge palixlu tye?”
[27]Wane chinru, “Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.
Nalixatka gita Pixni wa Kristoyi,
Goyakalu Wgenyi, tyechijne ginachriyi.”

Geso chiyagata

[28]Tali wane chinretinitka, talimta.
Pochkeroko tomgalo tepuro Mariya.
Wane chinro, “Gewitkalu
Yimaklewatachri. Repukyi.”
[29]Wala jeminitka, giyampotu
tpalnamta. Tyayegitlu. [30]Gi wa pokchi
rapokawa Geso, seyni wa Marta
yoptotapyawakaklu rawanata. [31]Giyagni
Goteyone panchi gwanatachine
walayma tumnanukanatjene, wa
retinitkalona Mariya tunwamtinritka
giyampotu, tushpakamtatka,
romkagimtlona. Kagwakna wa yomlechi
tyinripa wane chiyamtapinripa.
[32]Giyagni Mariya tapyegitinitkalu
Geso, tetinri, chiji tapokamta gijixistsi.
Wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, gewi
pwanatkamka, gimka rupnanni
nyegwakluni.”
[33]Giyagni Geso wa retinro
chiyagatachro, ga wa walayma ginachine
Goteyone chiyaganatachine jigekanuwata
ginshinikanuya. Kojwakanshinikanuta.
[34]Wane china, “¿Ginaka gitakanru?”
Wane chinruna, “Gitsrukaachi,
punanu. Petapanru.”
[35]Chiyagata Geso. [36]Giyagni wane
chinna Goteyone, “¡Getanru! ¡Gi
pagaluklenanukta rixlu!”
[37]Wanna pimrine wane china, “¿Gi ge
rumkatlu wa Tye wa maygaletu
gimrekgakakachri, gituukakletlu wale
ma mupninitipa?”

Lasaro yotunkaaka

[38]Giyagni Geso jigekanuwatatnaka
Walenanuko. Yomlechi yegi rapoka.
Gitawakapnani, sotlu gishyatkaluru.
[39]Wane china Geso, “Gkoschekanru
sotlu.”
Marta, wa gipnachri gepuro wane
chinru, “Gitsrukaachi posunatkalu, gi
rixanu gepkoxamkojgognetkani.”
[40]Geso wane chinro, “¿Gi ge wane
nchinyi, palixini petanru Goyakalu
goyaknu?”
[41]Giyagni koschekluna wa sotlu wa
gipnachri gitakikowakaya. Wa Geso
teno yigata. Wane china, “Nuru,
npoyagnutyi Pixa yijnakotyawakno.
[42]Numata pyijnakjetno. Seyni gixolune
yine chinanu wa sajrukachine, wane
nchina, wa ralixinripna Pixa
yokanatyano.”
[43]Rali wane chinretinitka, saplewata.
Tsru tokanu rixa, “Lasaroo, tekali.
Pushpakanu.”
[44]Wa gipnanatachri rushpakatka,
gostumyotkaluru, ga wa gijixi
mkachrichrataya. Ga wa gigoji
sapwakgojitka kasamalu.
Wane chinna Geso, “Gkaspukanru.
Getasha yaletanru.”

Jemanshinikankakna ruylatyapluna Geso

[45]Giyagni gixo Goteyone wa Mariya
yegi ginachine, ga wa Geso kamrutanru
getachine ralixluna Wale. [46]Wa wanna
pimrine Gwariseyone yegi ya.
Runkaakana wa Geso
kamrutanrupirana. [47]Giyagni wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyone gapatjetna
jemanshinikankakjetikwaka gajene.
Wane chinna, “¿Gi wixanutka? Gi
rixanu wa tye jeji kamrutlu gixo
getkalurkaka. [48]Wetasha wane gixletinri
pejnuruneko galixanru. Runanna
Romanone. Konanunwuna gawiywaka
ga wa wgirukotlewatyawaka.”
[49]Wa Kaygwasu, satu wannate, wale
walapu sasertotene gitsrukate potu

rixinri, wane chinna, “Gixa gike gimata.
50Gi waleko gyanshinikanuta wa
rupxakyapwu wa satu jeji gipninripa
yine chinanu, ma mamginitipna
pejnuruneko yine.” 51Gi wa waleko
rushinikanu wane china, seyni wa
sasertotene gitsrukate potu rixinri wale
walapu, tokanchi reneklewata. Wane
china wa Geso gipninripatka yine
chinanu. 52Gi wa wannanerupje
chinanu, seyni koxa wanerutupje
rapatyawakapna Goyakalu wgenene wa
gipalanatachine. 53Giyagni
walgogneyakawa jemanshinikankakna
ruylatyapluna.
54Giyagni Geso gi wane yapatka
pgujetanwaka Goteyonetskalaya, seyni
wane yiyatka. Yineru mwiyawakanustsi
gwachijnetachri ya, satu pokchi Giprayi
giwakatletachri. Wane rawanata
yimakleneyma.

Yokanatkaluru kashichikolupa

55Wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne
Goteyonenu gi gowukatkalu. Walesreta
rushpakyana gixo. Gerosale kanikna,
Tsru Giknoglushgogne ma
mapookanuwa, kpashirine
rutakikolupna. 56Giyagni rujgaluna
Geso. Kpashiwakapjiya tunwatachine
wane chinkakna, “¿Gi pixka getle gixlu?
¿Gi wa meyiwatikwaka runanu?”
57Tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyone yokanrewatna, wa
katukokta gimata ginaka rawa,
runkaklewatinripa wa kashichyapluna.

Ruyokjixitka Geso Wetaniya

12 1Giyagni patsrujirgogne
magatiniwa Tsru
Giknoglushgogne, Wetani rapoka Geso, wa
Lasaro gwiywaka, wa gipnapachri wa
yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya.
2Giyagni wane ralpokotyaluna
nachnewlupa. Marta gitspaprota. Lasaro
walenwa ruxiplatjeru nikikowakaya.
3Giyagni Mariya wa pgamlugalo ganikaji
ginnu twapa, nartogapje kwenuru potu.
Tuyokjixitlu Geso. Tsheyjixitlu tojiwutsaya.
Psolupjiko tyapa pogamlunuta.
4Satu yimakleru Gota Giskaryote,
Simo wgene, wa samyokjerupa, wane
china, 5“¿Klu chinanu gi tushankaka
twu pgamlugalo wa mapa pachaproji
chinanu, kwamonurunnimka teneeko?”
6Gi wa retwamonutya chinanna wa
kwamonurune, seyni gi rixanu
kachowgurni wale. Sroschimapa ranika.
Rawjetlu tsapatkaluru.
7Giyagni Geso wane china,
“Petashatanro. Nkapnatikolgogne
chinanu tumretlo wa twu. 8Gi rixanu wa
kwamonurune gimwagognenata gixa, ga
wa Gita gi wa gimwagognenatanu.”

Jemanshinikankakyegitluna Lasaro

9Giyagni gixolune Goteyone gimata
wa wane rawinri Wale. Gi wa Geso
chinanupje runna, seyni Lasaro koxa
retapinripna wa yotunkakanru
gipnachinetskalaya. 10Jemanshini-
kankakna tsrukakalune sasertotene,
Lasaro koxa ruylatinripna. 11Gi rixanu
wale chinanu gixo Goteyone wane ya.
Ralixluna Geso.

Gerosale rapokinri gakagloklewatachri

12Waleprikgogne gixolune yine gina
meyiwlu yegi, gi rixanu yijnakotluna
Geso Gerosale yinripa. 13Rawluna
kasureru. Yoptotapluna. Saplewatna:

¡Poyagnu!
¡Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru
Gitsrukaachi giwaka ginyachri,
Gisrayiline Pogire!

14Geso gikshiklu mporo. Waletji
tuplata. Yonchi chinyawaka:

15 Gi pikanu, Siyo nshicho.
Petanru. Pogire gina,
mporo wgenetji tuplatachri.

[16]Muchinanu yimaklene gi gimata
jemlu tyekakapirana, seyni royaknu
jiglokinitka Geso, waneklu rushinkapluna
tyekaka yonatkaluru Walepirana, ga wa
wane rixluna tyekaka.
[17]Giyagni wa gixolune Wale yegi
gwanatachine, wanna gipgujtatlu
tomgiyawaklu Lasaro kapnaya.
Gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu. [18]Wale
koxa chinanu yoptotapluna gixolune
yine, gi rixanu jempiranyegitluna Wale
getkaluru kamrutinri. [19]Giyagni
Gwariseyone wannakakluko wane
chinkaka, “Getlu. Gikegapri gkamruta.
Getanru. Psolchijne gajeneko
gwagajxigitlu.”

“Waluka getletlu Geso”

[20]Kanikachine meyiwlu
yoptsojityentapachinepaymana pimrine
Kriykone. [21]Giyagni wa nyi gapyegitlu
Wilipi, Wetsayta, Kalilesreta
gajerunanu. Ragjitluna. Wane chinruna,
“Wumole, waluka getletlu Geso.”
[22]Wilipi ginkakaplu Gantirishi.
Gantirishi ga wa Wilipi ginkaklu Geso.
[23]Geso gigitna. Wane china, “Nopapko
gapokanu noyaknu njiglokinripa Gita,
Yineru Wgenno. [24]Galikakni, galikakni
wane nchingi, Chiji ma mujrukini trikoji,
ma mupnakanu, walepje gituka. Wa
rupninina, gixoji rawini. [25]Ruwekinri
galukachri, ramginina ruwekinri, ga wa
ruwekinri gayegixachri tyechijneya, wale
gimretanru ruwekinripa gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. [26]Satu
kamrurewyegitinno, romkagitanno.
Ginakpaktano, wane koxa rawanu
nkamrurewyegitjeru. Satu
kamrurewyegitinno, Nuru gitakanru
kagwakpiratikolupa.

Yineru Wgene gimkata yotunkakletkota

[27]“Xani nkojwakanshinikanuta. ¿Gi
nchinanu? ¿Nuru, pognetkakanno
tyepapkoya? Seyni tye chinanukni
tyepapko nuna. [28]Nuru, pgiwaka
gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu.”
Giyagni tengogne ruyakatya tokanchi,
“Rumalwutikolutka Gita chinanu.
Rumepe gimalwutikolupa Gita
chinanupa.”
[29]Giyagni wa gixolune wane
gwanatachine, yijnakonatachine, wane
chinna, “Rutlogleni.”
Pimrine wane china,
“Goyakalutowreru giynumsatlu.”
[30]Rugita Geso. Wane china, “Gi wa
Gita chinanni runa tye tokanchi, seyni
gixa chinanu. [31]Xani
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolna tye
psolchijne gajeneko. Xani tye psolchijne
gajeneko gitsrukate, Satanasyo,
giknookalurupni maleka. [32]Wa
yotukinpatkanona chijiya, pejnuruneko
nkosetanu Gita yegi.” [33]Wane china
rumatkakyapna gi pixkalutu gipukchi
rupninripa.
[34]Giyagni rugitluna gixolune, “Wixa
jemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya wa
Kristo gwagognenatanu. ¿Gi pchinkoxge
Pixa: ‘Rumkata yotunkaakota Yineru
Wgene?’ ¿Gi gixachringe wa tye Yineru
Wgene?”
[35]Giyagni Geso wane chinna,
“Pshinitsonu gixa yegi rawanu
pokamlalu. Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi
gyananu, ma kashichkanupgi wa
mapshagalu. Wa mapshagwaka
yanachri gi wa rumata ginakakta ya.

Goteyone malixle

[36]“Pokamlalu waneyakopshingi
galixanru pokamlalu, wa pokamlalu
wgenene gixinripa.” Walekakapirana
yanumsata Geso. Ralimta. Yogimatyana.
[37]Gixomka getkaluru kamrugetanutna.
Gi ralixluna Wale, [38]poyagkakikolupa
wa tokanchi Gisayiya tokanchi
geneklewatachri chinyawaka:

Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu
wunkakletanru?
¿Katu gekakgitka wa
Gitsrukaachimyo?
39Wale chinanu gi rumkata galixletna,
gi rixanu rumepe wane chinretatnaka
Gisayiya:
40 **Maygalene rixkakna.**
Shikowgajkakna.
Giygaleyna ma metinitipna.
Ma mumata jemgajitinipna ma
kashrijetikotupna.
Nma mutskalakyanupna.
41Tyekaka chinjeta Gisayiya wa retinri
wa royaknu, Walepirana ruynumsatinri.
42Wane gixkamka, seyni wa
tsrukakaluneko gixo galixlu Wale, seyni
wa Gwariseyone chinanu gi wa
rupgujtatluna, ginkaklewwakapji ma
muknokikotupna. 43Gi rixanu
ralukpotutluna yine gimalwure
Goyakalu gimalwure pnute.

Geso tokanu giklukanuwnakaklewatinri

44Saplewata Geso. Wane china,
“Nalixjeru gi Gita ralixa seyni wa
nyokanatjeru galikaka. 45Wa netjeru
retkoxlu wa nyokanatjeru. 46Gitni
pokamlalno tye chiji ginachrino wa
pejnuruneko nalixjene mapshagwaka
mawinitipna.
47“Satu jeminri ntokanu, gi wa
ralixanru, gi wa Gita
giklukanuwnayegjixanru. Gi rixanu gi wa
nuna nuklukanuwnayegjixyapna tyechijne
gajene, seyni nognetkakyapna tyechijne
gajene. 48Nuknokjeru, gi wa
yoptotokanutno, waneru wa
ruklukanuwnayegjixjerupa. Wa tokanchi
nunkakletanru, wale
giklukanuwnakakanru ralipregognepa.
49Gi rixanu gi wa Gitako nushinikanu
nunkaklewata, seyni wa nyokanatjeru
Girchi, Wale yokanatno wane
nchinyawakapa, ga wa nunkakletanrupa.
50Numatlu Wale yokanatyawaka Walenwa
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
Giyagni wa Gita ginkakletanru wa Girchi
chinyawakno, wane nchina ginkakleta.”

Geso gerkajixitna yimaklene

13 1Ma mapookanuwa meyiwlu
Tsru Giknoglushgogne, rumata
Geso wa gipapko gapokinritka,
tyechijne rushpakinripatka, Girchi yegi
yinripatka. Wane rixa gishinikletna
Walenune tyechijne gwanatachine,
yoptukyawakpotuko rushinikna.
2Rali nachinewletinitkana kamchi
gajitletkakatkalu Gota, wa Simo Giskaryote
wgene, samyokyapatkalu. 3Rumata Geso
wa Girchi genekyalu pejnurkakako, ga wa
Goyakalu yegi giyakatyachri, ga wa
Goyakalu yegi ya. 4Palnatka
nachnewluyegiya. Komkaga. Sheyipisama
rawa. Saprikapchijitnawa. 5Wanepnute
gerkapi rutakgatlu gonu. Yinuwaka
gerkajixletna yimaklene. Sheyipisama
saprikapchijitanruya sheyityana.
6Giyagni Simo Petro yegi runini, Petro
wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿Pixlege
gerkajixitanno?”
7Rugita Geso. Wane chinru, “Wa Gita
kamrutanru, gi wa xani pumata jemlu.
Wa gowukshiniyaka pumata jemanru.”
8Wane chinru Petro, “Gike pixiniko
perkajixitanno.”
Geso gigitlu, “Nma merkakanyi
maleshayapyi Gitanuya.”
9Wane chinru Simo Petro,
“Gitsrukaachi, gi wa nojixipje, seyni
nomyo koxa ga wa nojiwu koxa.”
10Wane chinru Geso, “Wa
gerkakalurutka, gi wa magatatka.
Satupjetkalu wa gijixipje gerkako, seyni
psoluyako powratka. Ga wa gixa
powralungi, seyni gi wa pejnurunekgi.”
11Gi rixanu rumatlu samyokjerupa.
Giyagni wane china, “Gi wa
pejnurunekgi powra.”

Gyimanrupa nekakgitgi

12Giyagni rali gerkajixitletinitkana,
wa rawamkatinitka, tuplatatnaka
nikikowakaya. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge
gimatlu wa nixyawakgi? 13Gixa wane
chinjetno, ‘Yimaklewatachri ga wa
Gitsrukaachi.’ Wanepotuko nchina, gi
rixanu Gitakni. 14Maka Gita wa
Gitsrukaachino ga wa
Yimaklewatachrino nerkajixitgi, gixa
koxa gimkata gerkajixkakleta. 15Gi
rixanu gyimanrupa nekakgitgi, gixa
koxa kamrutyaplu nkamrutyagi.
16Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa
wayegrechri gi wa rutsrukate pnute
tsruni wale. Wa yokanatkaluru gi wa
yokanatjeru pnute tsruni wale.
17Tyekaka gimatini,
giglenshinikanyegitkalunepgi wa wane
gixinipa.
18“Gi wa pejnurunekgi gixapirana
wane nchina. Gita gimatna ginnanwa
ntsomitanune, seyni poyagkaakalurupa
satu tokanchi yonatkaluru, wane
chinachri: **Wa Gitayma jimapro nikachri
rumtukno yokwireya.**
19“Xanigognenanu nunkakgi ma
mapookanuwa, wa rapokinipa galixanno
Gita nixinri. 20Galikakni, galikakni wane
nchingi, wa nyokanatanru yoptotachri
Gita yoptota. Ga wa Gita yoptotachri
nyokanatjeru yoptota.”

Geso ginkakletlu wa satu yimaklerni wa samyokjerupa

21Wane chininitka Geso,
kojwakanshinikanuta. Rupgujtalewata.
Wane china, “Galikakni, galikakni wane
nchingi, satu gixa nchininri wale
samyokanno.”
22Giyagni yimaklene getjekaka. Gi
rumatanshinikanutna katupiranni wane
china. 23Waneru satu yimakleru Geso
gishinikanru, Geso gitspanostatachri.
24Giyagni Simo Petro gitnoyegitlu tye,
wa repomgiyaplu katupiranni wane
china. 25Geso gitspanostatachri wane
chinru, “Gitsrukaachi, ¿katni wale?”
26Giyagni rugita Geso, “Waleni Gita
genekanrupa psoji gigakachri.” Wale
gigaklu psoji. Reneklu Gota Giskaryote,
wa Simo wgene. 27Psoji niklokinitka,
Satanasyo jiglokatkalu.
Giyagni Geso wane chinru,
“Pkamrutanru giyampotu
pkamrutanru.”
28Gi satuna nikikowakaya
tuplanatachine gimata klu chinanu
wane chinru. 29Gi rixanu pimrine
kagwaklu wa Gota ktsapane rixinri,
Geso wane chinru, “Pagjitanru wa
walukanru meyiwlu chinanu, waka
kwamonurune renekanu pagixanu.”
30Giyagni wale yoptotinitkalu psoji,
waneklu rushpakamtatka.
Goyechnotkani.

Gerotu yokanru

31Giyagni rushpakamtinitka, wane
china Geso, “Xanitkani njiglokanutka
noyaknu Gita Yineru Wgenno. Ga wa
Goyakalu gimalwutikolpatka Gita
chinanu. 32Goyakalu gimalwutikolupa
Gita chinanu, Goyakalu chinanu koxa
Gita gimalwutikolupa. Xaniyakawa
numalwutikolupa Goyakalu chinanu.
33“Wiwine, pshinitsonu
numwanutkagi. Gijganmakno. Wa
Goteyone nchinyawaka, wa
nyiyawakapa Gita, gixa gi gimkata
wane yaletanu. Wane koxa nchingi gixa
xani.
34“Satu yokanru gerotu nenekgi, wa
gishiniikakinripa. Gita
gishinikinikopixkagi, waneko pixka gixa
gishiniikakletanu. 35Wale chinanu
pejnuruneko gimatanu gixni wa
nyimaklengi, wa gixkakluko
gishiniikakinripa.”

Geso ginkakletagnaputlu Petro nutatinripa

36Simo Petro wane chinru,
“Gitsrukaachi, ¿ginaka pyanu?”
Geso gigitlu, “Wa nyiyawakapa Gita
gi pumkata gomkagletanno wa xani. Wa
gowukshini pomkagitanno.”
37Petro wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi,
¿klu chinanu gi numkata gomkagletanyi
wa xani? Pixa chinanu nutakanru
nuwekinri.”
38Geso gigitlu, “¿Gita chinanu
putakanru puwekinri? Galikakni,
galikakni, wane nchinyi, ma
yanumatkanuwa gaxawripa, mapa kata
pnutatanno.

Gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu, ga wa giweklu

14 1“Gi gkojwakanshinikanga-
jitinwa. Galixlu Goyakalu.
Galixankoxno Gita. 2Nurupji gixo
gwikwaka wane. Wane ma
mixkanumka, nunkakanmakgi. Giyagni
nyanuchi. Nalpoktapingi gwiyawakapa
gixanupa. 3Nyinpatka, nalpokotiniplu
gwikowakapa gixanupa, nunanutnaka.
Gitako gwapanutkagi. Nwiyawaka koxa
Gita, wane koxa gwanu gixa. 4Gimatlu
ginaka nyanu. Gimatgapotlu.”
5Tomasu wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi,
gi wumata ginaka pyanu. ¿Gi wixpoko
gimatletanru wa gatnugapo?”
6Geso wane chinru, “Gitni wa
gatnugapo, ga wa tokanchi galikakpotu,
ga wa giweklu. Gike yayegitlu Girchi,
seyni Gitapje chinanu yayegitka Girchi.
7Gimatinno, Nuru koxa gimatanu.
Xaniyakawa gimatlu. Getatkalu.”

Pekakgitanwu wa Girchi

8Wilipi wane chinru, “Gitsrukaachi,
pekakgitanwu wa Girchi. Poyagota wixa
chinanu.”
9Geso wane chinru, “Gi pomshiniko
numwatkagi, ¿gi ge pumatno, Wilipi?
Wa netjeru retkoxlu Girchi. ¿Gi
pchinkoxge pixa, ‘Pekakgitanwu
Girchi?’ 10¿Gi ge palixno wa Gita Girchi
nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa? Wa
tokanchi nunkakyagi, gi wa Gitako
nonshinikanu wane nchina. Seyni wa
Girchi Gita gwachri Wale kamrutlu wa
kamrurchikaka. 11Galixanno Girchi
nwinri, ga wa Girchi Gita rawa. Gma
wane gixkanupa, galixanno
kamrurchiyako.

Kamrurchi tyekaka pnute

12“Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi,
wa kamrurchikaka nkamrutanru
nalixjeru koxa kamrutanru. Ga wa
tyekaka pnute kamrutanu nalixjeru, gi
rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu.
13Klunerukokta gagjitanru Girchi
ngiwakaya, wale nkamrutanu, Girchi
gimalwutikolupa Gituru chinanu.
14Klunerukokta gagjitinipa ngiwakaya,
Gita kamrutanru.

Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipiratkaluru

15“Gishinikinipno gkamrutanru
nyokanatanrukaka. 16Gita gagjitanru
Girchi ga wa satu Kgimnanukakleru
renekangi, gixa yegi
gwagognenatachripa. 17Walenwa
Giwekikaluru galikakpotunanu. Wale
tyechijne gajene gi gimkata
yoptoletanru, gi rixanu gi retluna. Gi
koxa rumatluna. Gixa gimatlu gi rixanu
gixa yegi rawa, ga wa gixa gitokote
rawanu.

Kristo gipgujewninri

18“Gi wa murungi nuknokamtanu.
Nyayegitangi. 19Pshinitsonu tyechijne
gajene gi getanutkano, ga wa gixa
getanno, gi rixanu Gita giweka, ga wa
gixa koxa giwekanu. 20Walegogne

gimatanu wa Girchi nwinri, ga wa Gita
gwa gixa, ga wa gixa nwa Gita.
21Nyokanrekaka waneyalutu, ga wa
wale kamrutachri, walenwa
nushinikjeru. Nushinikjeru Nuru
gishinikanrupa. Gita gishinikanru.
Nupgujetinwa wale yegi."
22Gota gi wa Giskaryotni wale, wane
chinru, "Gitsrukaachi, ¿klunerni wa tye
wa wixa yegi pupgujetinwa, gi wa tye
psolchijne gajeneko yegi?"
23Geso gigitlu. Wane chinru,
"Girukokta gishinikinipno
rumretatokanutanno. Nuru gishinikanru
wale. Wale yegi gayanu. Wale yineru
yegi gawgognenatanu. 24Nma
mushinikjetu gi gimretanru ntokanu. Ga
wa tokanchi gyijnakotanru gi wa Gitanni,
seyni Girchi wa nyokanatjeru tokanni.

Giglewanshinikanru nuknokyegimtgi.

25"Tyekaka nunkakgi gixa yegi
nwanatini. 26Wa Kgimnanukakleru,
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa Girchi
yokanatanru Gita giwakaya, Wale
gimatkakangi pejnurukopirana.
Rushiniikakangi pejnurupiranako
nunkakyagi. 27Giglewanshinikanru
nuknokyegimtgi. Nuglenunshinikanu
nenekgi. Gi wa tyechijne gajene genekle
pixka, Gita genekyagi. Gi wa
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Gi wa
kpiklegolunepgi.
28"Gyijnakotlu wa nunkakyawakgi:
'Nyanu, ga wa nunanutnaka gixa yegi.'
Gishinikinipno, gimuwatanmaka, gi
rixanu wane nchina, Girchi yegi nyanu.
Gi rixanu Girchinwa Gita pnute tsru.
29Ga wa xani nunkakatkagi ma
mapookanuwa, wa wane rixinpatka
galixinripa. 30Gi wa gixo potu
nuynumsatanutkagi, gi rixanu runatka
kamchi, tyechijne gitsrukate. Gike
waneylu wa Gitaya. 31Seyni
rumatinripna tyechijne gajene Girchi
nushinikinri, ga wa Girchi
yokanatyawakno wane nixa kamrureta.
"Ntunwatanu. Gewi gayinitka.

Geso ginkakna Gowatsa galikakpotupirana

15 1"Gitni wa gowatsno
galikakpotu. Nurni wa
kgisanateru. 2Pejnuruko giplutsa Gita
gwachri, gi kajru, Wale konanru. Ga wa
pejnuruko kajiru Wale powratanru
jiwpotutinripatka. 3Ga wa gixa
powralunetkagi tokanchi chinanu wa
nunkakyagi. 4Gita gwanu gixa. Gixa
nwanu Gita. Wa giplutsa pixka gi
rumkata gwaleta walenanuko, wa
gowatsa mwakatu rixini, waneko pixka
gixa, Gita gmawakanu.
5"Gitni wa gowatsno. Gixni wa
giplutsa. Gita gwachri, wa wale nwini
Gita, wale gixoji gwiylu. Gi rixanu Gita
mwakatu gike gimkata kamrureta gixa.
6Girukta gi gwinno, maleka
giknookalurupa wa giplutsa pixka.
Rupriganu. Rawanruna. Xirnachri
ruknokanruna, ga wa xirnanu. 7Gita
gwini. Gixa rawini ntokanu, galukanru
pejnunanuka gagjitanu. Waneyapgi.
8Waleya rumalwutika Nuru, wa gixa
gixo Wale kamrure gwinri. Wane
gixinipa nyimaklenepgi.
9"Girchi gishinikinikopixkano, wane
nixa gishinikletgi. Nushiniklewle
gomkagitanu. 10Gkamrutiniplu
nyokanrekaka nushiniklewle gomkagita.
Gita pixka Nuru yokanrekaka nkamruta
ga wa rushiniklewle nomkagita.
11Tyepirana nunkakgi, numuwle
waneyapgi, ga wa gixa gimuwle
tseruwnapotutinripa.

Geso ginkakna wa gikena waneya rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru

12"Tyenwa nyokanre, wa
gishiniikakinripa, Gita
gishinikinikopixkagi. 13Gikena waneya

rushiniklewle tye pnute tsru, wa
rutakyaplu ruwekinri rumatanune
chinanu. 14Gixni wa numatanungi wa
gkamrutinri nyokanatyagi. 15Gi wa
wayegrechine nchinanutkagi, gi rixanu
wa wayegrechri gi rumata kluneru
kamruta wa rutsrukate. Seyni
numatanune nchinatkagi, gi rixanu
ptowrukakapirana nyijnakotanru Nuru
yegi, numatkakgi. 16Gi wa gixa tsomitno
Gita, seyni Gita tsomitgi gixa. Nutakgi
gyinripa, kiglerkaka gkamrutinripa, ga
wa gkamrutanrupa gwagognenatinripa,
wa klunerukokta gagjityaplu Girchi
ngiwakaya Wale genekangi. 17Tyenwa
nyokanyegitgi, gishiniikakinripa.

Geso galipre ginkaklewleta

18“Tyechijne gajene gayegixinipgi,
gimatanru Gita gapka rayegixna ma
mayegixkanuwagina gixa. 19Tyechijne
gajene gixkamka, tyechijne gajene
galukmakna wannanune. Seyni gi
rixanu gi wa tyechijne gajengi ga wa
Gita tsomitgi tyechijneya, giyagni
rayegixgina tyechijne gajene.
20Gishinikanru wa tokanchi wa
nchinyagi: Wayegrechri gi wa
rutsrukate pnute tsruni. Gitpotuko
kojwakinitkana, kojwakankoxgina gixa.
Wa ntokanu rumretkamkana, gixanu
koxa rumretanna. 21Seyni wa tye
pejnunanuka kamrutingina ngiwaka
chinanu, gi rixanu gi rumatluna wa
nyokanatjeru. 22Nuna.
Nunkaklewywgitna gkojwakjenepa.
Nma munkanumka, gimka
nunkaklewyegitanna, gimka
kmukochirepna, seyni nunkakna.
Giyagni xani maleshayna
rushyamukochiretinrina. 23Nayegixjeru
Nuru koxa rayegixa. 24Wane nma
mixkanupa wanna yegi, satu
mkamrutanutu, gimka waneyapna
mukochirna. Ga wa xani Gita koxa ga
wa Nuru koxa retna. Rayegixnona Gita
ga Nuru koxa. 25Seyni poyagkakikolupa
yonchi chinyawaka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya wannanu: **Gike
chinanu rayegixnona.**
26“Ga wa runanu Kgimnanukakleru,
Wale Girchi yegi nyokanyegitangi, wa
Giwekikaluru galikakpotu, wa Girchi
yegi gishpakyachri. Wa runinipa, Wale
gipgujtatanno. 27Wa gixa koxa
gipgujtalewatanu gi rixanu
nyinuwakinyakawa gimwano.

Geso gomkagi ginkaklewleta

16 1“Tyekaka nunkakgi gma
pupjetinitipa.
2Ginkaklewwakapjikaka giknokikolupa.
Runanu gipapko wa katukokta
giylatangi kagwakanru Goyakalu
chinanu kamrurewatinri. 3Tyekaka
kamrutingina gi rixanu gi rumatluna
Girchi, gi wa Gitako. 4Seyni wa tyekaka
nunkakgi, wa rapokinipa walepapko
gishinkapanru wa wane nchinyagi.
Seyni tyekaka gi nunkakgi muchinanu,
gi rixanu gixa yegi nwa. 5Ga wa xani
nyokanatjeru yegi nyanutka, ga wa gixa
gi satuna gepomgano, ‘¿Ginaka pyanu?’
6Seyni gi rixanu nunkakgi
tyekakapirana gwamonnu
mpachikgajita.

Giwekikaluru Kpashiri kamrurepirana runkakleta Geso

7“Seyni galikaka nunkakgi
gipxakikolupni nyinripa, gi rixanu wane
nma yakanu Kgimnanukakleru gi
ginanmaka gixa yegi. Ga wa Gita wane
yinipa, Wale nyokanyegitangi. 8Wa
Kgimnanukakleru gininipa
rushinikanutanna tyechijne gajene
mukochripirana, ga wa
poyagkaklewlupirana, ga wa
giklukanuwlupirana. 9Mukochripirana
galikaka rushinikanutanna, gi rixanu gi

ralixnona Gita. [10]Wa
poyagkaklewlupirana rushinikanutanna,
gi rixanu Girchi yegi nyanu. Gi wa
getanutkano. [11]Ga wa
giklukanuwlupirana rushinikanutanna,
gi rixanu tyechijne gitsrukate
giklukanuwnayegjixkalurupa.

Galikaka potu Giwekikalurupirana runkakleta Geso

[12]"Gi gepika waneyawano
nunkakyapgi, seyni xani gi gimkata
kashnantakletlu. [13]Wa runinipa galikaka
potu Giwekikaluru Wale kosekangi
pejnuruko Galikakpotunanu Tokanchi
yegi. Gi rixanu gi Waleko rushinikanu
runkakletanu, seyni wa yijnakotyalu
pejnunanuka runkakletanu. Runkakangi
ginachrikakapapirana. [14]Wale chinanu
numalwutikolupa, gi rixanu Gitanu
rawanu. Walepirana runkakangi.
[15]Klunerukta Girchinu walekoxni
Gitanu. Giyagni wane nchina wa Gitanu
rawini, runkakangi.

Gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni, china Geso

[16]"Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano.
Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno."
[17]Giyagni wane chinkakna pimrine
yimaklene,
"¿Klunerni wa tye wa wane chinyawu,
'Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano. Wanepnute
pshinitsonu getanutnakno.' Ga wa 'gi
rixanu Girchi yegi nyanutka?'"
[18]Giyagni wane chinna, "¿Klunerni
china, wa 'pshinitsonu?' Gi wumata
jemlu wa wane chinre."
[19]Rumata Geso raluka
gepomgaletyaluna. Wane chinna,
"¿Gixkakluko gepomgakaka wane
nchininri, 'Pshinitsonu gi getanutkano.
Wanepnute pshinitsonu, getanutnakno?'
[20]Galikakni, galikakni wane nchingi, wa
gixapa chiyagatanu, ga wa
gwamonuwatanu. Tyechijne gajene
gimuwatanu. Gixa gwamonuwatanu,
seyni gwamonnu gimuwlu gixkalurupni.
[21]Wa suxo tushpakawugenetini,
kachinolu teta gi rixanu rapokatka
topapko. Wa rushpakinitka mturu gi wa
tushinikatkalu tsalewninrinanu,
tumuwle chinanu wa tyechijne
rushpakinriyatka satu yineru. [22]Giyagni
xani gixa koxa galikakni kachinolu geta.
Seyni netanutnakgi ga wa
gimuwgajitanu. Gikeko koningi
gimuwle. [23]Walegognepa gike
gagjitanno gixa. Galikakni, galikakni
wane nchingi, klunerukokta gagjitanru
Girchi ngiwakaya Wale genekangi.
[24]Xanigognenanu gike gagjitawa
ngiwakaya. Gagjitanru ga wa
gyoptotanru tseruwninripa gimuwle.

"Girchi yegi nyanutka," china Geso

[25]"Tyekaka yapkaklu tokanchiya
nunkakgi. Wa gipapko ginanu, gi wa
yapkaklu tokanchiya nunkakangi. Seyni
pgujetanwaka nunkakangi Girchipirana.
[26]Walegogne gixa gagjitanu ngiwakaya.
Gi wane nchingi Gita gagjitanru Girchi
gixa chinanupa. [27]Gi rixanu Girchiko
galukgi gi rixanu gixa galukno, ga wa
galixno Goyakalu yegi nuyakatya.
[28]Girchi yegi nushpakamtya. Tyechijne
nuna. Nuknokamtanutnaklu tyechijne.
Girchi yegi nyanutka."

"Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko," china Geso

[29]Wane chinruna yimaklene, "Petanu.
Xani pgujetanuwaka pchina
yanumsaleta. Gi satuna yapkaklu
pchina. [30]Xawakni wumata Pixa gimatlu
ptowrunanuka. Gi pmaga gepomgakota.
Tye chinanu walixa Goyakalu yegi
puyakatya."
[31]Rugitna Geso, "¿Xawakni galixge?
[32]Gipapko ginanu, runatka,

gitspalkakanu. Satkaka rawyawaka
yanu. Gitapje giknokamtanu. Seyni gi
Gitapjeni, gi rixanu Gitaymalu Girchi.
33“Tyekaka nunkakgi waneygi
nchininripa giglewanshinikanru Gita
chinanu. Tyechijne waneyapgi
salewakchi. Seyni kiglenshinikanupgi.
Gita gaalixaplu tye psolchijneko.”

Geso gagjigognere

17 1Tyekaka wane china Geso.
Teno yigata. Wane china,
“Nuru, nopapko gapokatka. Puturu
gimalwutikolupa Pixa chinanu, wa Pixa
koxa gimalwutikolupa Puturu chinanu.
2Wane pixa gitakletno pejnurune yine
chinanu, wa pejnuruneko penekyano,
Gita genekyapna ruwekinrina gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. 3Tyenwa
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu,
wa rumatyapyina, satupjeru Goyakalu
galikakpotunanu, ga wa Geso Kristo wa
pyokanatanruno. 4Gita chinanu
pumalwutikolutka tyechijneya.
Nnikatatkalu kamrurchi penekyano
nkamrutyaplu. 5Ga wa xani, Nuru,
penekanno noyaknu, wa Pixastsi nwini
noyaknunanu tye psolchijneko
mawanatkanuwa.

Geso gagjigogneyegitna yimaklene

6“Wa nyi yine tyechijne gajene
penekyano, nekakgigiwakatyi.
Pixanune, ga wa Gita penekatka.
Rumretatokanutyina. 7Xawakni
rumatatkaluna pejnurkakako penekyano
Pixa ruyakatya. 8Gi rixanu wa tokanchi
wa penekyano, nenekatkana.
Yoptotatkaluna. Rumatatkaluna
galikakpotunanu Pixa yegi nuyakatinri.
Ga wa ralixna Pixa yokanatyano.
9Wanna chinanu nagjita. Gi wa tye
psolchijne gajeneko chinanu nagjita,
seyni penekyano chinanu, gi rixanu
Pixanunni. 10Wa pejnuruko wane nixle,
Pixa wane gixleni. Pixa wane gixle
Gitankoxni. Gimalwutkalurno waleya.
11Gi wa tyechijnetkano, ga wa wanna
tyechijne gwawa. Pixa yegi nyanu Gita.
Nuru kpashiri, pgiwakaya pumretanna
wa penekyano, satupjerune rixinripna,
Wixa pixka. 12Wanna yegi nwanatini,
Gita gimretanatna pgiwakaya. Wa
penekyano numretanatna. Gi satuna
gamgiyna wanna, seyni kamchi
jiglokanrunapjeni gamgana,
poyagkakikolupa wa yonatkaluru.
13“Ga wa xani Pixa yegi nya, ga wa
tye wane nchina tyechijneya, waneyna
rixinripna numuwle tseruwnapotutachri.
14Gita genekna ptokanu, ga wa
tyechijne gajene gayegixna, gi rixanu gi
wa tyechijne gajenni, Gitako pixka, gi
wa tyechijne gajerno. 15Gi wa nagjita
wa Pixa gwapyapna tyechijneya, seyni
Pixa girukotyapna mugletuya. 16Gi wa
tyechijne gajenni, Gita pixka; gi wa
tyechijne gajerno. 17Kpashirine
pixkakanna galikaka potu ptokanuya.
Galikakpotni ptokanu. 18Wa tye
psolchijneko Pixa yokanatno, waneko
pixka nixa tye psolchijneko yokanretna.
19Wanna chinanu Gitnanuko kpashiri
nixnawa, kpashirine rixinrikoxapna
wanna galikaka potu tokanchiya.

Geso gagjigogneyegitna gapatachinepa

20“Gi wannapje chinanu nagjita, seyni
koxa wa nalixjenepa wanna tokanu
chinanu. 21Satupjerune rixinripna
pejnuruneko, Pixa pixka, Nuru, Gita
pwinri, ga wa Gita Pixa nwinri; wanna
koxa satupjerunepa Wixa rawinripna,
wa tyechijne gajene galixinripa Pixa
yokanatyano. 22Wa noyaknu penekyano,
wale nenekatkana. Wa satupjerune
rixinripna, Wixa pixka satupjerunwu.
23Wanna nwinri Gita ga wa Pixa Gita
pwinri, satupjerune rixpotutinripna, wa
tye psolchiijneko gajene gimatinripa

Pixa yokanatyano, ga wa pushinikyana
Gita pushinikiniko pixka.
24“Nuru, wa wanna penekyano
naluklu ginakaktanwa Gita, wanna koxa
Gita yegi gwanu, wa retyapluna
noyaknu penekyano. Gi rixanu Pixa
gishinikno tyechijne ma mutaakanuwa.
25“Nuru poyagkakachri, tyechijne
gajene gi gimatyi, seyni Gita gimatyi.
Ga wa nyi gimata wa Pixa yokanatyano.
26Gita gimatkakna pgiwaka, ga wa
numatkakanna, wa gishiniklewlu wa
pushinikyano wanna rawinripa, ga wa
wanna nwinripa.”

Geso samyookaluru ga wa kashichkaluru

18 1Wane chininitka Geso, yatka
yimakleneyma. Setro Gapga
wakanute yatka, wa sana gwiywaka.
Geso jiglokamtlu sana yimakleneyma.
2Ga wa Gota koxa wa samyokjerupa
rumatlu sana. Gi rixanu gixo kata wane
rapatjetyana Geso ga wa yimakleneyma.
3Giyagni Gota ganikna solalone, wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa
Gwariseyonetowrerune. Wane yana
yochpiikaluroyma, kataluyma,
giylalewapiyma.
4Giyagni Geso gimatlu ptowrunanuka
wa ruknogjerupa. Potukle ya. Wane
chinna, “¿Katu gijga?”
5Rugitluna, “Geso, Nasare gajeru.”
Wane chinna Wale, “Gitni.”
Wannaymakoxlu Gota samyokjeru.
6“Gitni,” chinanna Geso,
ruxririkamtanna. Nakgamtanna.
7Giyagni rumepe gepomgaletatnakna,
“¿Katu gijga?”
Wanna wane china, “Geso Nasare
gajeru.”
8Rugita Geso, “Nunkakatkagi Gitni.
Giyagni Gita gijgini getasha yaletanna
nyi,” 9poyagkakikolupa tokanchi Wale
chinyawaka, “Wa penekyano, gi satuna
gamgiyno.”
10Giyagni Simo Petro
kyoglolewapreru, koshpaklu. Rustaklu
sasertotene gitsrukate potu wayegreru,
ga wa rustakjepitlu. Potuklejepi
rustakyalu. Wayegrechri giwaka Malko.
11Giyagni Geso wane chinru, “Petro,
gipata pyoshmakanru yoglolewapi. Wa
Girchi genekyano wa girapistono, ¿gi ge
nurinro?” Wane china
salewnalepapirana.

Geso Ganasa yegi

12Giyagni solalone, ga wa ksolaloteru,
ga wa Goteyonetowrerune, wanna
kashichlu Geso. Rostutluna. 13Ganasa yegi
gapka ranikluna. Gi rixanu Kaygwasu
gimatjirni. Walenwa wale walapu
sasertotene gitsrukatpotu. 14Walenwa
Kaygwasu wa Goteyone giykotachri, wa
wane chinachri wa rupxakyapna wa satu
jeji gipninripa yine chinanu.

Sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji rawini Petro

15Simo Petro gomkagitlu Geso, ga wa
satu yimakleru. Wa tye yimakleru rumata
sasertotene gitsrukatpotu. Gesoyma
jigloklu sasertotene gitsrukatpotupji.
16Maleka, gipgyaptostsi rawanata Petro.
Giyagni rushpaka wa satu yimakleru wa
sasertotene gitsrukate potu gimatanru.
Ruynumsatlo gipgyapto gajero. Gitoko
raniklu Petro.
17Giyagni wa gipxaklewatachro
gipgyapto gajero wane chinru Petro,
“¿Gi ge tye jeji yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”
Wale wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”
18Wane tunwanatna wayegrechine ga
wa towrechine, yoshikpawatachine. Gi
rixanu kachikleru. Rolkana. Petro koxa
wannastsi tunwata. Rolka koxa wale.

Sasertotene gitsrukate potu gepomgalu Geso

19Giyagni wa sasertotene gitsrukate
potu gepomgalu Geso,

yimaklenepiranaya, ga wa runkaklewleya.
20Geso gigitlu, “Pgujetanuwaka potu
nchina yanumsayegletna psolchijneko
gajene. Gita ginkaklewjeta
ginkaklewwakapjiya, wa
rapatjejetyawakna pejnuruneko Goteyone.
Gi wa yogimawakako nunkaklewatya.
21¿Klu pepomgiyno Gita? Pepomganna
wa yijnakotachine wa nchinyawakna.
Petanu. Wanna gimata wa nchinyawaka.”
22Wa wane chininitka, satu towrechri
wane tunwanatachri giptagojitlu Geso.
Wane china, “¿Wane pixa gigletlu
sasertotene gitsrukate potu?”
23Rugitlu Geso, “Wa gektutu
nyanumsatini, pupgujetanru gektutu, ga
wa kigleru, ¿klu chinanu puylakno?”
24Giyagni sasertotene gitsrukate potu
Kaygwasu yegi yokanatlu Ganasu
gostutkaluru.

Petro nutatlu Geso

25Wa Simo Petro tunwa
golkalenatachri. Wane chinruna, “¿Gi ge
satu yimaklerkoxyi pixa?”
Wale nutata. Wane china, “Gi wa gitni.”
26Satu sasertotene gitsrukate potu
wayegreru, wa Petro
gistakjepmoletanru, wane chinru, “¿Gi
ge sana netyayi Waleyma?”
27Giyagni rumepe nutletatnaklu Petro.
Waneklu yanumatatka gaxawripa.

Geso Pilato yegi

28Giyagni Kaygwasu yegi
ranikyatkaluna Geso. Tsrupji,
Pretoryopji ranikluna. Goyechnokawni.
Wannako gi jigloklu Pretoryopji ma
puchowninripna, seyni wa Tsru
Giknoglushgogne nachnewlu nikinripna.
29Giyagni maleka rushpakyegitna Pilato.
Wane china, “¿Klu gijigyegitlu tye jeji?”
30Rugitluna. Wane chinruna, “Gektutu
ma kamrutkanumka wa Tye, gimka
wsamyokanyi.”
31Giyagni Pilato wane chinna,
“Ganikanru gixa.
Giklukanuwnayegjixanru Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gixanu chinyawaka.”
Wane chinruna Goteyone,
“Ginanshichkaluru wuylatyaplu satu.”
32Wane rixa wa poyagkakikolupa Geso
wane chinre, wa rumatkakyana gi
pixkalutu gipukchi rupninripa.

Pilato gepomgalu Geso

33Giyagni Pilato rumepe jiglokletlu
Pretoryopji. Tomsatlu Geso. Wane
chinru, “¿Pixni Goteyone Pogiryi?”
34Rugita Geso, “¿Pixako
pushinikanrerge wane pchina, waka
pimrinra ginkakyi wa Gitaya?”
35Rugita Pilato, “¿Gitlege wa Goteyo?
Pumolene ga wa tsrukakalune sasertotene
gita samyokyina. ¿Kluneru pkamruta?”
36Rugita Geso, “Wa npogirewatyawaka
gi wa tyechijne rawa. Tyechijne
rawkamka npogirewatyawaka,
ntowrerune yagotkakanmaka nma
samyokikotupmaka Goteyone yegi. Ga
wa xani npogirewatyawaka gi wa gewi
rawa.”
37Giyagni wane chinru Pilato,
“Giyagni ¿pogirchiklayge Pixa?”
Rugita Geso, “Pixa wane chinyawaka
pogirchi nixinri. Wale chinanukni
nushpaka, ga wa wale chinanukni nuna
tyechijne, nupgujtatyaplu tokanchi
galikakpotunanu. Pejnuruko
galikakpotunanu gixachri
yijnaktokanutno.”
38Pilato wane chinru, “¿Klunerni wa
galikakpotunanu?”

Waka Geso waka Warawasu

Wa wane chininitka rushpakatnaka
Goteyone yegi. Wane chinna, “Gi satuna
nukshikyalu ruklukanuwninri. 39Wa gixa
gixjetyawaka satu nkoshpakyegityagi
tsru Giknoglushgogne. ¿Giyagni gi ge

galuklu gita koshpakyegityapgi
Goteyone Pogire?”
40Giyagni pejnuruneko gimepe
saplewletatnaka. Wane chinna, “Gi wa
Tyepni, seyni Warawasu galikakapni.”
Ga wa Warawasni kachowgurni.

Getanru wa jeji

19 1Giyagni Pilato gwapatkalu
Geso. Kochipjejixlu. 2Solalone
kona kamgiylona sagyeta.
Yoshmakjiwutluna. Pakniga
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri
yoshmakluna. 3Wane chinna, “¡Galu,
Goteyone Pogire!”
Ruylakluna.
4Pilato gishpakatnaka maleka. Wane
chinna, “Getanu. Nanikyegitgi maleka,
wa gimatinripa gi satuna
ruklukanuwninri nukshikyalu.”
5Giyagni rushpaka Geso maleka.
Sagyeta kona kamgikolo rutaka, ga wa
pakniga yoshmookaluru pixkalutu
mkachri. Wane chinna Pilato, “Getanru
wa jeji.”
6Giyagni retinitkaluna tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa towrechine,
saplewatna. Wane chinna,
“¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!
¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”
Pilato wane chinna, “Gixako
ganikanutkalu. Koroshishkita gitakanru.
Gi rixanu gita gi gikshikyalu wa
ruklukanuwninri.”
7Rugitluna Goteyone, “Wixa waneya
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka
rumkata gipnaleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu
Wgene rixnawa.”
8Tye tokanchi jeminitka Pilato, pnute
pikletkalu. 9Rumepe jiglokletatnaklu
Pretoryopji. Wane chinru Geso,
“¿Ginaka giyakatyachriyi?”
Seyni Geso gi gigitlu. 10Giyagni wane
chinru Pilato, “¿Gita gi wa puynumsata?
¿Gi ge pumata wa gita gitaaka
koroshishkita nutakyapyi, ga wa
nutaaka nkoshpakyapyi?”
11Rugita Geso, “Tengogne pma
mutaakikamka gimka putaako Gita
chinanu. Giyagni pixa yegi nsamyokjeru
pixa pnute tsru mukochri waneylu
wale.”

Pilato samyoklu Geso koroshishkita rutakikolupa

12Wanekluyakawa Pilato galukmaka
koshpakletlu. Seyni Goteyone saplewata.
Wane chinna, “Wa Tye pkoshpakinipa,
gi wa Susa gimatjerpatkayi. Girukokta
pogirchi rixnawa yoptopiratlu Susa.”
13Giyagni Pilato tye tokanchi
yijnakotinri, maleka ranikatkalu Geso.
Gitakyagoklewjetikwaka tuplata, wa
Sotlumta chinikwaka, ga wa Gewreyone
tokanu, Kawata. 14Tsru
Giknoglushgognestsitkani.
Tumananutkani. Wale wane chinna
Goteyone, “Getanru Mpogire.”
15Giyagni wanna saplewata,
“¡Puxriikakanru! ¡Puxriikakanru!
¡Koroshishkita putakaganru!”
Wane chinna Pilato, “¿Wa
koroshishkita nutakanru mpogire?”
Rugitluna tsrukakalune sasertotene,
“Maleshaywu wpogire. Susapjeni.”
16Giyagni samyoklu koroshishkita
rutakyapluna. Yoptotluna Geso.
Ranikatkaluna.

Koroshishkita gitaakaluru

17Rutjitakoroshiteshkitatatka. Ralimta.
Jiwchiswaga yegi chinikowaka ya.
Gewreyone tokanu wane chinka Kolkota.
18Wane koroshishkita rutakyaluna, ga
wa Waleyma pimrine gepi. Satkaka
pasretkaka. Geso ganikaji gwa.
19Yonatkoxlu Pilato
jigyegitikolupirana. Koroshishkitaptostsi
rutaklu. Wane chinyongata:

Geso, Nasare Gajeru, Goteyone Pogire.
20Giyagni gixo Goteyone getyongatlu
tye jigyegitikolu, gi rixanu koroshishkita
rutakikwaka Geso, gi gowuklu tsru
pokchi. Gewreyone tokanu yonatika, ga
wa Ratinane tokanu, ga wa Kriykone
tokanu. 21Giyagni tsrukakalune
sasertotene Goteyonenu wane chinru
Pilato, “Gi wa ‘Goteyone pogire’
pchinkakyongatanru, seyni, ‘Wale wane
china, “Goteyone Pogirno” ’ ”
22Rugita Pilato, “Nyonatanrutkani
nyonatatka.”
23Giyagni solalone koroshishkita
gitakinitkalu Geso, rawamkatatkaluna.
Gepkoxamkoje kotspaltatyatkaluna,
satkaka solalonenupa. Ga wa
gimkaluchrata. Wa gimkaluchrata
myotsgakotni. Teno ruyaka saxpaletika
psoluko. 24Giyagni wannakakluko wane
chinkaka, “Gi wa wsuskakanru, seyni
wupenokatanru galikaka katunpaktani
wa mkachri.”
Wane rixa poyagkakikolupa wa
yonchi wane chinachri:
**Kotspalatluna nomkalu wannanupa
rixinripa.**
Nomkalu chrata rupenokotna.
Giyagni wane rixna solalone.

Geso gitaklo runro Gwa yegi girukotyaplo

25Geso koroshishkitatestsi koxa
tunwanatna runro, ga wa runro gepuro,
ga wa Mariya wa Kleyogwa gnunro, ga
wa Mariya Maktala gajero. 26Giyagni
Geso getinna runro ga wa yimakleru
rushinikanru wane gwanatachri, wane
chinro runro, “Suxo petanru puturu.”
27Wanepnute wane chinru yimakleru,
“Petanro punro.” Wanekluyakawa
yimakleru ganiklo waleyma tixinripa.

Geso gipnale

28Wanepnute gi rixanu rumata Geso
pejnurkakako poyagkaakalurutkani wa
yonchiko poyagkakikolupa, wane china,
“Nonunnagatewata.”
29Wanenanro pastono kachgalu
gwanro katsepolo. Giyagni wanna
shichpongakaklu katsopi kachgalu.
Gisopoje rutakluna. Ginama
rapookakluna. 30Giyagni kachgalu
rurinitka Geso, wane china,
“Nikatkalurutkani.”
Yonogjiwumta. Reneklu ruwekinri.

Yoglokwanapatka Geso

31Tsru Giknoglushgognestsitkani, ga
wa tsrupotgognenwa wale
gapnanutikalurgogne. Giyagni
koroshishkita ma mutukmanetinitipna
gapnanutikalurgogne, Pilato ragjitna
Goteyone jiknagatpalitikolupna, wa
koroshishkita koshpakikolpatkana.
32Giyagni solalone wane ya. Yoptowaka
gwachrigapkani jiknagatpalitna.
Waneko pixka rixanruna wa satni wa
Waleyma koroshishkita gitaakalurni.
33Seyni wa Gesni yegi rapokinna gi
rixanu retluna gipnachritka, gi wa
jiknagatpalitatkaluna. 34Seyni satu
solalo yoglokwanapatlu chokorujeya.
Waneklu rushpaka gigraga, gonu koxa.
35Wa getachri gipgujtatlu, ga wa
rupgujtale galikaka potu. Wale gimata
wa galikaka potu china, wa gixa koxa
galixinripa. 36Gi rixanu tyekaka wane
gixka poyagkakikolupa wa yonchi
chinikwaka: **Gi jiknagaputko Wale.** 37Ga
wa satu yonchi koxa wane chinatnaka:
Retanruna yoglotanruna.

Kapnatkaluru Gesni

38Wanepnute Gosi Garimate gajeru,
Geso yimaklerni seyni
giyogimatnachriwa Goteyone pikle
chinanu. Pilato ragjita wa Gesnimane
koshpakinripa. Ruchichlu Pilato.
Giyagni wane ya. Koshpakmanetlu Geso.
39Nikotemo koxa wane ya, wa

muchikawa goyechno yayegitjeru Geso.
Raniklo miramunga ga wa
galowemunga yapjetkaluro,
gepkoxamkojmole patsrujire getko
ginnu. 40Ranikmanetatkaluna Gesni.
Poyitatkaluna mkachrichrata.
Pgamlugalo rupoyitluna wa Goteyone
gixjetyawaka kapnatikolupa. 41Wa
koroshishkita rutakikwaka waneru sana.
Wa sana waneru gerotu yomlechi,
satuna ma mutakikowakanuwa.
42Giyagni gi rixanu Tsru
Giknoglushgognestsitkani Goteyonenu,
ga wa gi gowuklu yomlechi, wane
rutakluna Gesni.

Yotunru

20 1Muchinangogne wa simana,
goyechnokawpotuko
mapshagakowalu yomlechi tya Mariya
Maktala gajero. Tetlu sotlu gajriikaluru
yomlechiya. 2Giyagni tasukamta. Simo
Petro yegi tya, ga wa satu yimakleru
Geso galukanru. Wane chinna, "Kapna
ranikyatkaluna Gitsrukaachini. Gi
wumata ginaka rutakanruna."
3Ralimta Petro ga wa satu yimakleru.
Yomlechi yegi yana.
4Pagasukamtkalunni gepi. Wa satu
yimakleru kapnugamtlu Petro. Wale
gapka gapoklu yomlechi. 5Rujnoka
getletlu. Retlu mkachrichrata wane
gwanatachri. Seyni gi wa jigloka.
6Giyagni rapoka romkagitjeru, Simo
Petro. Jiglokamtlu kapna. Retlu
mkachrichrata wane gwanatachri. 7Ga
wa kasamalu wa gijiwu
sapwakanatachri gi wa
mkachrichratayma rawanata, seyni
sapruruukaluru pasretako gitaakaluru.
8Giyagni jiglookoxatka satu yimakleru
wa yomlechi gapokgapkatachri. Retlu.
Ralixa. 9Giyagni gi rumatawaluna
yonchi chinyawaka, wa rumkata
yotunretinripa gipnachinetskalaya.
10Giyagni satokatnakna yimaklene
gimolenyegna.

Geso gipgujewnayegitlo Mariya Maktala gajero

11Wa Mariya maleka tunwanata.
Yomlechistsi chiyaganatya. Wa
chiyaganatini tujnoka tetyaplu kapna.
12Tetna gepi Goyakalutowrene
klatamkalune tuplanatachine, satu
gijiwusretananu, ga wa satu
gijixisretananu Gesomane
gwanatyawaka. 13Wane chinrona,
"Suxo, ¿klu kachokyi?"
Wane chinna wala, "Gi rixanu
ranikluna Nutsrukatni. Gi numata
ginakakta rutakanruna."
14Wane chininitka tuprotaka. Tetlu
Geso. Wane rawanata. Gi tumatlu wa
Geso rixinri.
15Wane chinro Geso, "¿Suxo, klu
kachokanatyi? ¿Katu pujga?"
Wala kagwaklu sana girukotachrini.
Wane chinru, "Gitsrukaachi, Pixa
ganikiniplu punkakanno ginaka
putakniri. Gita ganikanutkalu."
16Wane chinro Geso, "¡Mariya!"
Tuprotaka. Wane chinru wala,
"¡Rawoni!" Wane chinreni,
"Yimaklewatachri." 17Wane chinro
Geso, "Gi pkamrukanno, gi rixanu gi wa
teno nyawa Gita, Nuru yegi. Seyni
nomolene yegi pyanu. Punkakanna,
'Teno nyanu Nuru yegi ga wa Giru yegi,
Noyakalute yegi, wa Goyakalute yegi.'"
18Talimta Mariya Maktala gajero.
Tunkakna yimaklene wa tetyawakatkalu
Gitsrukaachi, ga wa tyepirana wane
chinro.

Geso gipgujewnayegitna yimaklene

19Wa muchinangogne simana
kaynotka, tushyatka gipgyaptokaka wa
yimaklene gapatyawaka Goteyone pikle
chinanna, runa Geso. Wanna ganikajite

tunwata. Wane chinna,
“Kiglenshinikanupgi.” [20]Wane
chininitka rekakgimyotna ga wa
gikwanapa. Giyagni yimaklene
gimuwata retyawakluna Gitsrukaachi.
[21]Giyagni rumepe wane
chinretatnakna Geso,
“Kiglenshinikanupgi. Wa Girchi
yokanatiniko pixkano Gita, waneko
pixka nixa yokanretgi.”
[22]Wane chininitka, runnipgyayegitna.
Wane chinna, “Gyoptotanru
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. [23]Wa gixa
kaspukmukochiretanune,
kaspukyegitkalunepni. Wa
gimretmukochiretanune
gimretyegitkalunepni.”

Tomasu malixle

[24]Wa Tomasu, satu wa pamole gepi
rixinrina, wa Gepirutu chinkaluru, gi
wannayma wane rawanata wa Geso
gapkapini. Giyagni wane chinruna
pimrine yimaklene, “Gitsrukaachi
wetatka.”
[25]Wane chinna wale, “Nma
metkanuplu wa gimyo wa klawopchole,
nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyoji
klawopna, nma yoshmaakanuplu nomyo
gikwanapa, gi nalixanu.”

¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!

[26]Yokgipgogne giknoginitka, gitoko
rawanatatnakna yimaklene.
Wannaymakoxlu Tomasu. Runa Geso.
Gipgyaptokaka gishyatka. Ganikaji
tunwata. Wane china,
“Kiglenshinikanupgi.”
[27]Wane chinatkalu Tomasu,
“Pomyokyegitanno pumyoji.
Petamyotanno. Pomyokyegitanno.
Nokwanapa pyoshmakanru. Gi wa
malixakletupyi, seyni galixachripyi.”
[28]Wa Tomasu gigitlu. Wane chinru,
“¡Nutsrukate! ¡Noyakalute!”
[29]Wane chinru Geso, “Gi rixanu
petno, palixa. Giglenshinikanutkalunni
nmametjene ga wa galixachine.”

Twu kiruka rumushinikikolupa

[30]Giyagni gi gepi pimrikaka
getkalurkaka kamruta Geso, yimaklene
getanu, twu kiruka mutakyongatkotu.
[31]Tyekakni yonatkaluru galixinripa
Gesonwa Kristo Goyakalu Wgene, ga wa
galixinri waneyapgi giwekinri giwakaya.

Geso gipgujewnayegitna payokgipre yimaklene

21 [1]Wanepnute Tiwerya Wenne
rupgujewnayegitatnakna
yimaklene Geso. Wane rixa
gipgujewnaleta. [2]Rapatanatna Simo
Petro, ga wa Tomasu wa Gepirutu
chinkaluru, ga wa Natanayli, Kana
gajeru Kalilesreta, ga wa Sewereyo
wgenene, ga wa pimrine gepi
yimaklene. [3]Wane china Simo Petro,
“Nchaluntapanu.”
Wane chinruna, “Gapakapwu
pixayma.”
Wane yana. Kanawa ruptekna. Wale
yechno, gi satona kashichna.

Tiwerya Wennestsi rupgujewninri Geso

[4]Goyechnokawa chininitka, wanga
tunwanata Geso. Seyni wa yimaklene gi
rumatluna Geso rixinri. [5]Wane chinna,
“Wiwine, ¿gi ge waneygi gnikanrupa?”
Rugitluna, “Malesha.”
[6]Wale wane chinna, “Kanawa
potuklesretate giknokanru chalu.
Gikshikanro.” Giyagni ruknokluna. Gi
rumkata kosletatkaluna, gi rixanu gi
gepiklo shima.
[7]Giyagni wa yimakleru Geso
gishinikanru wane chinru Petro,
“Gitsrukaachikni Wale.”
Giyagni wa Simo Petro wa
yijnakotinitka Gitsrukaachi rixinri,

gimkalu sapwaknawa gi rixanu
mamkatunanni. Tsru wenu
ruptekgamtatka. [8]Ga wa pimrine
yimaklene kanawa yapamta, gi rixanu
gi gowuklu chiji, seyni pamyomolestsi
getko gowuknuni. Kosemtluna chalu
shimayma.
[9]Giyagni chiji ruptekinitkana, retluna
chichpawa giglepokotkaluru, ga wa
shima gitaakaluro, ga wa jimapro.
[10]Wane chinna Geso, "Ganikanro shima,
wa gkashichanronatka xani."
[11]Ratskotlota Simo Petro. Chiji
kosemtlu chalu. Katsepomnuro tsrokaka
shima. Satu pacha pamyomole mapa
shima. Wane pejnumkalo, seyni gi
ruskaka chalu. [12]Wane chinna Geso,
"Ginanutka. Gnikanutka."
Gi satuna yimakleru tserpiranawata
wa repomgiyaplu, "¿Katyi Pixa?"
Rumatluna wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri.
[13]Runa Geso. Koscheklu jimapro.
Renekna. Waneko pixka rixlo shima.
[14]Tyenwa mapa kata chininri
rupgujewna Geso yimaklene yegi wa
gipnachinetskalaya rali yotunretinitka.

Peneka nikletanna nowegatene

[15]Giyagni rali nikaprikletinitkana
Geso wane chinru Simo Petro, "Simo
Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge pushinikno wa
nyi pnute?"
Wane chinru, "Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.
Pixa gimata nalukyayi."
Wane chinru, "Peneka nikletanna
noprane gowega wgenene."
[16]Rumepe wane chinretatnaklu,
"Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿gi ge
pushinikno?"
Wane chinru, "Gigi, Gitsrukaachi.
Pixa gimata nalukyayi."
Wane china, "Peneka nikletanna
nowegatene."
[17]Mapa kata chininri wane chinru,
"Simo, Gonasu wgene, ¿Gi ge palukno?"
Wamontaklu Petro wa mapa kata
chininri wane chinru, "¿Gi ge
palukno?"
Wane chinru, "Gitsrukaachi, Psoluko
pumata. Pixa gimata nalukyayi."
Wane chinru Geso, "Peneka
nikletanna nowegatene. [18]Galikakni,
galikakni wane nchinyi wa makluji
pixini pushrikapchijitnawa.
Palukyawaka pya. Wa tsrutsoleji pixini
pkanrakanu. Satu gishrikapchijitanyi.
Ranikanyi pma maluka yaletyawakanu."
[19]Tyenwa china rumatkakyaplu gi
pixkalutu gipukchi chinanu
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. Wane
chininitka wane chinru,
"Pomkagitanno."

Yimakleru rushinikanru

[20]Ruprotaka Petro. Retlu wa
yimakleru wa Geso gishinikanru
romkagitjerna, wa rutspanostatkoxjeru
nikikowakaya, wa wane chinachri,
"Gitsrukaachi, ¿katupni wa
psamyokjerupa?" [21]Giyagni Petro getlu
wale. Wane chinru Geso, "Gitsrukaachi,
¿ga wa tye, gi rixanu?"
[22]Wane chinru Geso, "Nalukiniplu
rutukanu wale nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi
pixanru pixa? Pomkagitanno pixa."
[23]Giyagni rushpaka tye tokanchi wa
moletkakachinkakluko, wa tye
yimakleru gi wa rupnanu. Seyni wa
Geso gi wane chinru, "Gi rupnanu,"
seyni, "Nalukiniplu rutukanu wale
nuninpotunanuko, ¿gi pixanru pixa?"
[24]Tyenwa yimakleru gipgujtatachri
tyekakapirana. Wale yonatlu
tyekakapirana. Wumatlu wa
rupgujtalewle galikakpotunanni.
[25]Gi gepiikoxlu wa Geso kamrutanru.
Satkaka yonatkamka walepje rixinri,
nkagwaklu gi wa tye psolchijneko
poyagotlo kiruukaka
yonatkalurupmaka.

Yokanatkalune Kamrure

Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Gipiratkaluru

1 [1]Teyogwilo, muchinanu tokanchi nunkakyayi pejnurukopirana wa Geso kamrurewatinitka ga wa runkaklewatinitka. [2]Psoluko nunkakatkayi yinuwakleyakawa ga wa tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunanuko. Wa tengogne ma yoptotikonuwa towutamtna yokanatanune wa tsomitanune. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya towutamtna. [3]Muchinanu salewnanata Geso. Rali salewnaletinitka, gepkoxamkojmolgogne rupgujewnayegitatkana wanna giwekachritka. Gixo waneylu rumatpotutikolu. Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka runkakleta. [4]Waleyma rapatanatinna, Wale yokanatna Gerosale ma mushpakinitipnachi, seyni wane kagwakinrina Girchi gipiratanru "wa gixa yijnakotyano," china, [5]"Gi rixanu Gwa katlewata galikakni gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gkatikolupa gixa. Gi gixogogne potu magatatka."

Tengogne yinritka

[6]Giyagni wa gapatanatachine gepomgalu. Wane chinruna, "Gitsrukaachi, ¿gi ge xawakni pugletanutnaklu Gisrayiline pogirewatyawaka muchinanu pixka?"

[7]Wale wane chinna, "Gi gimkata gimatletlu walegognekaka, gi wa gipapkoko wa Girchi gitakanru Waleko girukotyaplu. [8]Seyni gyoptotanru giyaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, gixa gogo gapokachripa. Nupgujtatjenepgi Gerosaleya, ga wa psoluko Goteya, ga wa Samaryakoxaya, ga wa yoptukyawakpotunanuko tyechijne."

[9]Rali wane chinretinitka tyekakapirana, retanatinrina ruxenownakakamtkatka. Kyachgapererumko yoptotlu ma metikotpatka. [10]Teno yiganatna yinikopshini. Gepi jejine tunwastsitna, klatalu mkachri gitakachine. [11]Wanna wane chinkoxna, "Jejine, Kalile gajene, ¿klu wane ntunwanatya, tengogne gyiganata? Waleko Geso tengogne yoptotikaluru gixyegiya, waneko pixka rixa ginretanu gishingatiniko pixkalu tengogne yinitka."

Tenogruko rawinrina yimaklene

[12]Giyagni Goliwa Magkate chinikowaka satokyatkana. Gerosale yana. Gi gowuklu Gerosaleya, wa gapnanutikalurgogne gimkata yanretikowaka. [13]Rapokna. Ratskotna. Tenogruko yana, rawjetyawakna Petro, ga wa Gwa, ga wa Santiyako, ga wa Gantirishi; Wilipi ga wa Tomasu; Wartolo ga wa Matiyo; Santiyako, Galgweyo wgene, ga wa Simo Muchkopiranawatachri, ga wa Gota, Santiyako gepuru. [14]Pejnuruneko wanna

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

panshinikanerune gomkagi
gagjigognereta, suxoneyma, Mariyayma
Geso ginro, ga wa repuruneyma.

Gotni gipekole tsomitkaluru

15Walegognekaka Petro tunwata
moletkakachine ganikajiteya. Wane
pejnu getko: satu pacha gepimole
gapatjetachine. Wane china, 16"Jejine,
nomolene, rumkata poyagkakletikolutka
wa yonchi Gotnipirana, wa muchikawa
chinyawaka Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
Tawinamaya. Gotni wa kosekna wa
Geso kashichachine. 17Wixayma
gitakgiwakatkalurni. Rutaaka tye
kamrurchi chinanu.
18"Giyagni galikakni waleni wenutlu
chiji muglenchi wenru chinanu.
Rakaxikamta. Rupsheksatumtana.
Psoluko rupkakgichkapimtana.
19Kpoginru pejnuruneko Gerosale
gwachinyegiya. Wane rixa tyechijne
Gaseltama chinkaluru wanna tokanuya.
Walenwa Granchichijne. 20Gi rixanu
Shikalchi Kirukate wane
yonatkalurutkani:

**Yineru mwiyawakanupni
rawyawaka.
Gike gwanutkalu.**

Ga wa:

**Satu rupekole jiglokanru waleni
girukowatyawakmaka.**

21"Giyagni satu nyi jejine wixaymalune
gitakikolupa, gi rixanu psolgogneko
wixayma rawna ginakakokta wa
Wutsrukate Geso jiglokjenatini ga wa
rushpakjenatini wixaymananuko. 22Gwa
katlewatiniyakawa wa wixyegiya
tengogne yoptotikolgognepotunanuko.
Satu nyi jejine rumkata gitakletikolupa
Geso yotunotinri gipgujtatachripa."
23Rutaakana gepi: Gosi, Warsawa
chinkaluru, Poyagkakachri
yoklegiwakatachri, ga wa waleyma
Matiya.
24Ragjigognetna. Wane chinna,
"Gitsrukaachi, Pixni pejnurune
gimatgajitachriyi. Pekakgitanwu girni
ptsomita wa nyi gepi. 25Walepni tye
kamrurewatyawaka ga wa tye
yokanatanru kamrure yoptotanu. Wane
rutskikyanatka Gotni rawyawakako
yinripa."
26Rutakluna gipenoklu wanna
chinanu, ga wa rujruka Matiya chinanu
gipenoklu. Rutaaka pamole satupjeyma
yokanatanune.

Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokinri

2 1Poyagkakatkalu pamyomolegogne,
Jirgikolpatkagogne. Pejnuruneko
panshinikanurune gapatjekaka.
2Walegnapunanu waneru rakagnenekle
tengogne giyakatyachri
gichkonnipgyalu pixka. Giyampotu
rajpokokannipgyata. Wa
tuplanatyawakapjina
tsepownapogimnuta psolupjipotuko.
3Rupgujewnayegitna katmerolkaka
pixkalutu gitspaljemtachri. Satkaka
wannatseptagi rapoka.

Satkaka waleko tokanu yijnakoyamnumletna

4Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gwagajpotutatkana pejnuruneko.
Yinuwaka yanumletyaluna
panerunemnu tokanu wa Giwekikaluru
yanumsakakyawakna.
5Gerosale rawna Goteyone jejine
kgipashiregolune, pachijnemnunanuka
giyakatyachine tengogne rapukote
gwachijnejetachri. 6Rakagnenekle
gwinitka rapatjetna gixolune. Gi
rumatanshinikanutanna gi rixanu
satkakneru tokanu yijnako
yanumsaletkana. 7Rumyekna.
Ruglajitna. Wane chinna, "Getanna. ¿Gi
ge Kalile gajenni wa nyi pejnuruneko
yanumsatachine? 8¿Gi wixpoko wixa

satkakwu wixako tokanuya wa
wumushpakanru wtokanu wyijnako
yanumletna? [9]Wixni Partone, ga wa
Metone, ga wa Gelamitane, ga wa
Mesopotami gajene, Gote gajene, ga wa
Kapatosi gajene, Ponto gajene, ga wa
Gasya gajene. [10]Prigi gajene, ga wa
Pampiri gajene, Gigipto gajene, ga wa
pasretkaka Liwya, Surene tukasreta
gajene, ga wa Roma giyakatyachine,
[11]Goteyone ga wa Goteyo
gitaknawachine koxa. Krete gwachine,
Garawa gwachine, wyijnako
yanumsaletna wixako wtokanuya tsru
ruyaklekaka Goyakalupirana."
[12]Rumyekna pejnuruneko. Gi
rumatanshinikanutna. Wane chinkakna,
"¿Klunerutkange?"
[13]Pimrine kgixpiranataklerune. Wane
chinna, "Jinanunatkana winga."

Petro ginkaklewle

[14]Giyagni Petro tunwata wa pamole
satupjeneyma. Gichko tokanru
runkaklewyegitna. Wane chinna,
"Jejine, Goteyone, ga wa pejnuruneko
Gerosale gwachingi, gimatanru tye.
Gyijnakotokanutanno. [15]Gi rixanu gi wa
gimetachinni wa nyi wa
nchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu
tumananustsiwani. [16]Seyni tye
kgonutkala wa tokanchi
geneklewatachri Gowele chinyawaka:
[17]Wane china Goyakalu:

Wane rixanu ralipregognepatka.
Giwekikaluru Gitanu
napookakpotutanru
pejnuruneko gaji.
Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni
pwugenene jejine
ga wa suxone.
Gmaklutene getanru kaygawlukaka.
Gixa tsrutene gipnawatanu
gipnawlukaka.
[18] **Galikakni walgognepatka**
nwayegrene, nwayegrerone yegi
nyokanatanru Giwekikaluru Gitanu.
Tokanchi geneklewatachinepni.
[19] **Koglajrukaka nenekanu tengogneya,**
ga wa tengognempuko getkalurkaka
tyechijneya, jralu, ga wa xirnachri,
ga wa chichipgya
gimomopgyatachri.
[20] **Kashrijewnanu tkachi. Ruchpokanu.**
Ga wa ksuru jraplu, ma
mapookanuwachi
Gitsrukaachi tsru koglajrugogne.
[21] **Wane rixanu girukokta Gitsrukaachi**
giwaka tomsatanu, wale
gognetkaako.

Tye Geso yotunkaka Goyakalu

[22]"Jejine, Gisrayiline gyijnakotanru
tye tokanchi: Geso, Nasare gajeru,
Walenwa jeji Goyakalu kiglepiranyegiru
rixkakanru gixyegiya ruyaklekakaya, ga
wa koglajrekakaya, ga wa
getkalurkakaya. Tyenwa Goyakalu
kamrutanru Waleya gixatskalaya,
gimatyawaka koxa gixa. [23]Walenwa
samyookaluru Goyakalu
giglepokotyawaka wa rushinikanru, ga
wa muchikawako rumatgognenatanru.
Wale gixa gixripkakanru ga wa
giylatanru wa kmukochirerunemyoya.
Koroshishkita gitakjixanru. [24]Wale
Goyakalu yotunkaka. Gipukchichino
kaspukyalu. Gi rixanu gi rumkata
chipetkotatka gipukchiya.
[25]"Gi rixanu Tawi wane
chinpiranyegitlu:

Netlu Gitsrukaachi
gita ginaple rawgognenatinri.
Gi rixanu npotuklesretate rawa,
Gi wa nkomyemyetko.
[26] **Wale chinanu numuwgajita,**
ga wa numuwleymananuka
nyanumata.
Ga wa xani nomane koxa
gapnanutanu

kagwakikolupa chinanu.
27 Gi rixanu gi puknokamtanno
gipnachine gwiyawaka.
Gi koxa puchichanru
wa Pixanu mmukochiretu rujpaginripa.
28 Pumatkakno giweklugapkaka.
Pomjikpotutanno Pixa yegi nixinri.
29"Jejine, nomolene, gichichanno
nunkakyapgi pgujetanuwaka tsrupotni
gitsrukaachini Tawipirana. Wa
gipnachrinatka. Kapnatkana. Ga wa
giyomle wixyeglu xanigognenanu.
30Giyagni tokanchi geneklewatachri
rixinri, Tawi gimatlu wa **Wale kawchinanu**
Goyakalu **wane chinru wa**
Tawiklopishaneya gixmanetyawaka
Goyakalu gipgujewnakakanru Kristo
pogirewatinripa Tawi pogirewatyawakaya.
31Ma mapookanuwa retinitkalu,
runkakletlu Kristo yotunotinripa. **Gi wa**
ruknooko gipnachine gwiyawaka. Gi wa
gigituko jpaggianu 32Wa tye Geso
yotunkaka Goyakalu. Walepirana
pejnurunekwu gipgujtatachinwu.
33Giyagni pogirchi rutaaka Goyakalu
potuklesretate. Girchi yegi rawyalu
gipiratkaluru Giwekikaluru
Kpashiripirana. Rawinitkalu rupkakatkalu
wa tye gixa getanru ga wa gyijnakotanru.
34Gi rixanu Tawi gi wa tengogne ya, seyni
wale wane china:
Gitsrukaachi wane chinru wa
Nutsrukate,
Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,
35 Nutakinpotukna pkamnixjene
putspanjixgapre rixinripna.
36"Gimatankoxlu pejnuruneko
Gisrayiliklopishangi wa tyeko Geso wa
koroshishkita gitakanru, Goyakalu
galikakni gitakatkalu Gitsrukaachi ga
wa Kristo rixinripa."

Mapa waragkane katkalune

37Giyagni yijnakotinrina tyepirana,
kachingajinatkana. Wane chinkana
Petro ga wa pimrine yokanatanune,
"Jejine, wumolene, ¿gi wixanutka
xani?"
38Ga wa Petro wane chinna,
"Genshinikanutanu. Gkatikolupa wa
gixa satkakgi Geso Kristo giwakaya,
gkaspukmukochiretikolupa. Gyoptotanru
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekaluru. 39Gi
rixanu gixanupni wa gipiratkaluru, ga
wa gwugenenenupkoxapa, ga wa
gyoptukaklopishatyawakpotunanuka, gi
pejnukta wa Gitsrukaachi Woyakalute
tomganunepa."
40Gixo pimri tokanchi rupgujtalewata.
Ruykolewata. Wane china,
"Gognetkakikolupa gixa tyegogne
gimuweekakanatachine
mpotukanyegiya."
41Giyagni wa yoptotokanutjene katka.
Yogniikalunni walegogne mapa
waragka getko yine.
42Yokanatkalune ginkaklewle
romkagitna. Romkagi gimatkakletna.
Romkagi jiknajroletlona jimapro.
Romkagi gagjigogneretna.

Muchichachine Kristonune gimatkaklewle

43Pejnuruneko yine pika. Gixo
koglajru ga wa getkaluru kamrutka
wanna yokanatkaluneya. 44Pejnuruneko
galixachine gimwakaka. Ptowrunanuka
rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni.
45Rushankaluna rejnunkatna, wane
rixlena. Kotspalkakyana pejnuruneko
wa satkaka magatyawaka. 46Wane
rixjegognenatna kpashiwakapjiya
panshinikanurune pagognemnunanuka.
Jiknajrojetlona jimapro panchikakaya.
Paniikalunni gimuwatachine,
myokwirgajine. 47Rumalwutluna
Goyakalu. Kiglepiranyegirune
pejnuruneko yinyegiya, ga wa
Gitsrukaachi yognikananumtna
pagognemnunanuka gognetkaakalunepa
gapatjetachine yegi.

Satu myankatu gituukaaka

3 [1]Petro ga wa Gwa kayinwaka
gagjigognepapko kanikna.
Kpashiwakapji yana. [2]Satu jeji
rushpakinyakawa myankatu gwapjetka.
Pagognemnunanuka kpashiwakapji
gipgyaptotestsi rutakluna, wa Kigleru
potu Gipgyapto chinikowaka. Wa
kpashiwakapji jiglokachine ragjitinripa
sroschi. [3]Wale getna Petro ga wa Gwa
kpashiwakapji jiglokachinepa. Sroschi
ragjitna renekyapluna.
[4]Ga wa Petro Gwayma yopukgatluna.
Wane chinru, "Petanwu." [5]Wa wale
getpotutna. Kagwakanata pagixanu
yoptotinripa, wanna genekashatyaplu.
[6]Petro wane china, "Maleshayno
sroschi, gi wa koriko. Seyni satu
waneyno. Wale nenekyi. Geso Kristo
Nasare gajeru giwakaya, palnanu.
Pyananu."
[7]Potuklemyo kashichyalu. Palnakaklu.
Waneklu gichko rixkatka gijixi ga wa
giygaleji. [8]Rupteka tunwaleta. Yanatka.
Wannayma jiglokamtatkalu
kpashiwakapji. Yanamtatka. Ruptemta.
Rumalwumtlu Goyakalu. [9]Pejnuruneko
yine geta yanretlu ga wa rumalwumtlu
Goyakalu. [10]Rumatluna wa
kpashiwakapji Kigleru Gipgyaptotestsi
tuplajetachri sroschi gagjijetachri.
Ruglajpotutanna. Rumyekpotutanna wa
wane rixinritka.

Petro ginkakewle Salomotamnuya

[11]Wa myankatunanu gigletkalurutka
kashichna Petro ga wa Gwa.
Pejnuruneko yine potogiwnayegitna
Salomotamnu chinikowakaya.
Giglajitachine. [12]Petro getlu. Wane
chinna yine, "Jejine, Gisrayiline, ¿gi
gixge giglajita wa tyeya? ¿Klu chinanu
gyopukgapotutwu, wixako
wuyaklepgutlege, wixako
wupashirenupgutlege wyankakyalu wa
tye? [13]**Gawra Goyakalute, Gisaakanu,
Gakowonu, wutsrukatenni Goyakalute**
tsru pogirewlu renekanru Gituru Geso,
wa gixa samyokanru ga wa ginutatanru
Pilatyegiya. Giklukanuwnayegjixlu wa
kaspuukalurupmaka. [14]Gixa ginutatlu
wa Kpashiri ga wa Poyagkakachri. Gixa
gagjitlu genekikolupa kgiylalewakleru.
[15]Giylatanru giweklu genekachri wa
Goyakalu yotunkakanru gipnachine
tskalaya. Walenwa gipgujtatachinwu
wixa. [16]Ralixgiwakatko chinanu, giwaka
gichko rixkaklu wa tye, gixa getanru ga
wa gimatanru. Wa galixlu Wale
chinanu, tye gituukakpotutlu gixa
pejnurunekgi getanu.

Petro chanixna renshinikanutinripna

[17]"Ga wa xani, nomolene, numatlu wa
gma mumatkanchinanu wane gixlu,
gitsrukatene pixka koxa. [18]Giyagni
Goyakalu poyagkaklu wa muchikawa
runkaklewjixanru pejnurunniko tokanchi
geneklewatachinninamaya, wa Kristote
salewninripa. [19]Giyagni genshinikanutanu.
Gkashrijetko, powratkalunepgi
gmukochireya, [20]Gitsrukaachyegiya
runinipa giyalganshinikanrugogne, ga wa
Geso Kristo yokanyegityapgi, wa
muchikawa gixa chinanu gitaakaluru.
[21]Galikakni rumkata tengogne chipetletlu
wa rugletkoklungognepotunanuko
ptowruko. Wale runkakleta Goyakalu,
Walenune kpashirine tokanchi
geneklewatachinnamaya, muchikawa potu
gwapachinni. [22]Gi rixanu Moysisi wane
china, '**Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute
gipgujewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi
Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita pixka.
Wale gyijnakotanu pejnurkakako Wale
ginkakangi.** [23]**Wane rixanu: Girukokta
yineru gi yijnakotanru Wale Tokanchi
Geneklewatachri, nikatkalurupni
yinyegiya.**'

[24]“Pejnuruneko tokanchi
geneklewatachine, Samoyroni
muchichachri ga wa gapkatamtachine,
pejnuruneko ginkaklewatachine
ginkakletpiranatlu tyegognekaka.
[25]Gixni wa tokanchi
geneklewatachinniklopishangi. Gixa
chinanni wa gipiratkaluru wa Goyakalu
gipiratyana wutsrukatenni. Wane chinru
Gawrani, **‘Puklopisha chinanu
giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni
payinemnunanuka tye psolchijneko
gwachine.’**
[26]“Rali yotunkakletinitkalu Gituru
Goyakalu gixa yegi gapka yokanatlu
ruglenshinikanyegityapgi
gkashrijetikolupa satkaka gma
muglenuya.”

Petro ga wa Gwa yoshmaaka

4 [1]Wanna Petro ginkaklewyeginatinna
yine, sasertotene gapyegitna
kpashiwakapji gitsrukateyma ga wa
Sariseyone. [2]Kojwakanshinikanutkana wa
Goyakalupirana runkakikolutkana yine,
ga wa Geso chinanu yotunkoklunchipa
gipnachinetskalaya runkaakana.
[3]Kashichkana. Yoshmakikowaka
rutaakana waleprikpotunanuko, gi rixanu
kayitkani. [4]Seyni gixo tokanchi
yijnakonatachine galixa. Wane
pejnugetkona jejine pamyo waragka.

Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka rupgujtatya Petro

[5]Wane rixatka waleprikgogne
Gerosale rapatjetyana rutsrukatenna, ga
wa tsrune, ga wa yonchikgapine. [6]Ga
wa Ganasu Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotu,
ga wa Kaygwasu, ga wa Gwa, ga wa
Galegantro, ga wa pejnuruneko
Sasertotene Gitsrukatpotumolene.
[7]Wanna ganikajite tunwakaakana.
Repomsatkana, “¿Klu giyakluya, katu
giwakaya wane gixyalu wa tye?”
[8]Giyagni Petro Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gwagajitanru potu wane chinna, “Yine
gitsrukatengi ga wa Gisrayiline
tsrutengi, [9]xawakni gepomsatkalunwu
wixinri, satu kigleru chinanu, jeji
yayixachri kamrutikoluya, gi rixpoko
gituukakota. [10]Pejnurunekgi gixa ga wa
pejnuruneko Gisrayilinerune
gimatanrupa tye: wa Geso Kristo
giwakaya rutuka tye yineru. Geso
Nasare gajerunwa gixa koroshishkita
gitakanru, ga wa Goyakalu
yotunkakanru gipnachinetskalaya.
Gesoya wa tye jeji gixa getanu
gitukachritka tunwatachri. [11]Gesonwa
Tye:

**Sotlu myoptotkotu gixaya sotlupji
kamrupjitachingi
Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.**

[12]“Gi satuna rawa gognewatikaluru.
Gi rixanu maleshlu pagiwaka tengogne
rapukote renekikolna yine, wa wale
chinanu wumkata gognetletikolupa.”

Gi wumkata kaspuka ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru

[13]Retkana pgujetanuwaka china
ginkakletna Petro ga wa Gwa.
Rumatkana jejine kiruka myimaakone,
mumatkanni. Giyagni rumatkana wa
Gesoyma rawanatinrina. Tsrukakalune
giglajita. [14]Retanatluna jeji
gituukaakaluru wannayma tunwatachri.
Gike rumkata chinretna.
[15]Yokanatkatkana maleka
rushpakinitkana
jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya.
Jemanshinikankakna wannakakluko.
[16]Wane chinkakna, “¿Gi wixanutkana
wa nyi jejine? Gi rixanu getkaluru
pgujetanuru kamrutkaluru wannaya.
Pejnuruneko Gerosale gwachine yegi
rumatika. Gi wumkata ginutletlu.
[17]Seyni ma poshalpiranyegitikotupa
yinyegiya, wkawgutanna xaniyakawa

gikena ma munkakinitpatkana tye giwakaya.”
18Tomgakatnakna. Towutkana ma munkaklewatinitpatkana giketsotaji, gi wa yimaklewatanna Geso giwakaya. 19Wa Petro ga wa Gwa gigitna. Wane chinna, “Gitakyagokanru poyagkakachri chininipa Goyakalu getanu, wa Goyakalu pnute gyijnakotko gixa. 20Gi rixanu gi wumkata kaspukle ginkakletletlu wa wetanru ga wa wyijnakotanru.”
21Giyagni yokanatkatkana. Pnute kawgutkatkana, gi rixanu gi wa rukshiika saletikolupna wa yine chinanu. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Goyakalu gimalwuta wa wane rixikolutka. 22Gi rixanu wa jeji wa gituukaakalurutka tye getkaluruya, wale waneya gepkoxamkojmole pnute walapu.

Galixachine gagjigogneta gi wa popiklerunepa rixinripna

23Wa kaspuukana. Wannanune yegi yana. Runkakletluna wa pejnuruko wa tsrukakalune sasertotene ga wa tsrune chinyawakna. 24Rali yijnakletinitkana, panshinikanurune muchkowtokanutna. Wane chinruna Goyakalu, “Gitsrukaachi potu, Pixni wa Goyakalyi, wa tengogne kamrutachriyi, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu kamrutachriyi. 25Wa putowreru Tawinamaya wane pchina:

¿Klu chinanu matsuwatna payinemnunanuka,
Ga wa yine gike gapri rushinikna?
26 Tyechijne gajene pogirchine gimalpookakatka,
Ga wa tsrukakalune potowruta Gitsrukaachi kamnixachine,
Ga wa Kristote kamnixachine.

27“Gi rixanu galikakpotunanu kpashiri Puturu Geso ptsomitanru chinanu, tye pokchi rapatyana Girore ga wa Ponsyo Pilato, ga wa payinemnunanuka, ga wa Gisrayilinerune. 28Wane rixinripa puyakleya ga wa pushinikanruya muchikawako putakanru wane rixikolupa. 29Ga wa xani, Gitsrukaachi, petanru kawgurna. Penekanna pwayegrene psolpotuyako pgujetanwaka china ginkakletyapluna ptokanu. 30Giyagni wixyempotupyi wane gixkalurkakapa gitskalgalkaka, ga wa getkalurkaka, ga wa koglajrukaka wa kpashiri Puturu Geso giwakaya.”
31Rali gagjigogneretinitkana, rapatjetyawakapjina gimyemyeta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psolmuchkonuko jiglokgajpotutna pejnuruneko. Goyakalu tokanu runkakletna pgujetanuwaka.

Ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune wane gixleni

32Wa gixolune galixachine panshinikanurunni. Gi satuna wane china, “Gitanupjeni,” wa wane rixlemka, seyni ptowrunanuka rejnunkatna pejnurune gejnunkatni. 33Ga wa yokanatanune gipgujtatlu Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunotinri tsru giyaklewluya. Gimutlewatachinpotni pejnuruneko wanna. 34Gi satuna magatyachri wanna. Gi rixanu katukokta kwangixleru sankaka ga wa panchikaka, rushankalu. Raniklu wa rushankanru wenru.
35Yokanatanunejixistsi rutakluna. Reneksatkana satkaka wane rixa magletyawakna.
36Giyagni Gosi, wa yokanatanune wane chinanru yoklegiwaka Wirnawisi (walenwa yokaakaluru Gimnanuklewatachri) Rewineru, Supro giyakatyachri. 37Waneyananru chiji. Giyagni rushankalu. Raniklu wenru. Yokanatkalunejixistsi rutakwenutlu.

Ganani gipnale

5 [1]Waneru satu jeji Ganani giwakatletachri. Sagirni ganunro. Rushankalu wane rixlena. [2]Psoji kotnukwenutyaluna. Tumata koxa ganunro. Psoji ranika. Yokanatkalunjixistsi rutaklo. [3]Petro wane china, “Ganani, ¿klu chinanu Satanasyo tsepotgajityi pyokwitmaklu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, pkotnukyalu puchijne wenru? [4]Pumretanatinri ¿gi ge waneyananyi? Wa pushankinitkalu ¿gi ge pixa chinanni? ¿Klu chinanu pyanshinikangaji kamruretlu? Gi wa yine pyokwita seyni Goyakalu pyokwitmaka.”

[5]Giyagni Ganani jeminitkalu tye tokanchi, yawnamtanatka. Rupnanatka. Tsru piklu rixna pejnuruneko jempiranyegitachine. [6]Palnamtna maklujine. Poyitanatkaluna. Koshpakanatkaluna. Kapnatanatkaluna.

Sagira gipnale

[7]Gowukshini tjigloka ganunro. Gi tumata wane rixinrinatka. [8]Giyagni Petro wane chinro, “Punkakanno. ¿Wane pejnurge gishankiylu wa chiji?”

Wala wane china, “Gigi. Wane pejnu.”

[9]Ga wa Petro wane chinro, “¿Klu chinanu wanerutu nchinanshinikanuta gyantaletyaplu Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu? Petanna gipgyaptostsi rapokatkana pganurni kapnatpachine. Koshpakankoxyina pixa.”

[10]Waneklu tyawnamtanatka walejixistsiya. Tupnanatka. Jiglokamtna maklujine. Gipnachroni rukshikatkana. Koshpakanatkalona. Tganurustsi kapnatanatkalona. [11]Tsru piklu rixna pejnuruneko gapatjetachine, pejnuruneko tyepirana yijnakotachine.

Gixo getkalurkaka, giglajrukaka

[12]Yokanatkalune kamrujetlu gixo getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka yinetskalaya. Pejnuruneko panshinikanurune Salomotamnu rawanatna. [13]Gi pimrineko tserpiranawata gipxaletletna wanna, seyni wa yine gimalwupotutna. [14]Gitsrukaachi galixachine gixolewnananumta wanepnute gixo potu jejine, ga wa suxone koxa. [15]Giyagokni gatnugapkaka raniikana yayixachine. Gijeekakayna ga wa shechimtakakaya rutaakana, wa Petro gininipa mayawlepjeko chikletyegimtyapmaklu satu wa wanna. [16]Gerosale potowrurutyana gixolune Gerosalesputa gwapokchijetachine. Raniikana yayixachine ga wa kamchine kojwakanune. Pejnuruneko wanna gituukaakalunetkani.

Petro, Gwa gishpakachinetka

[17]Wane rixna wa Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu ga wa pejnuruneko waleymalune. Wannanwa Sariseyone mkoje. Ranxatna. [18]Kashichkana yokanatanune. Yoshmakikowaka pejnurunenu rutaakana. [19]Wa Gitsrukaachitowreru goyechno kotpukaplu yoshmakikowaka gipgyaptote. Koshpakna. Wane china, [20]“Gyanutka. Kpashiwakapji ntunwatanu. Ginkakanna yine pejnupiranako tye giweklupirana.”

Yokanatkalune kashichkatnaka

[21]Wa yijnakotinitkaluna goyechnokawpotuko jiglokluna kpashiwakapji. Wane runkaklewatyana.

Ga wa rapatna sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa waleymalune. Repuukana jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko tsrune mkoje

Gisrayiliklopishane. Yoshmakikowaka
rawapjixikna. 22Yoshmakikowaka
rapokna towrechine. Gi rukshiikana.
Satokna wa towrechine.
Runkaklewatna.
23Wane china, “Yoshmakikowaka
wukshika gishyatkaluru poyegishyaleru,
ga wa girukowatachine gipgyapto
ginaple tunwatachine. Wa
wkotpukinitkalu gi satuna wukshika
gitokogrukoya.”
24Tyepirana yijnakotinna wa
sasertotene gitsrukate potu ga wa
kpashiwakapji gitsrukate, ga wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene gi
rumatanshinikanutanna kluneru
giknoganutka.
25Satu gapoka. Runkakna, “Wa
yoshmakikowaka gitakanune jejine,
kpashiwakapji tunwanatatkana. Yine
runkaklewyeginatkana.”
26Giyagni kpashiwakapji gitsrukate ga
wa towrechineyma wane yana. Wale
gwapna. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko, gi
rixanu pika sotlujetkotna yineya.

**Gi wa yine gimkata galixkota.
Goyakalu galikakni**

27Rawapkana.
Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
tunwakaakana. Sasertotene gitsrukate
potu gepomgana. Wane china, 28“Gachi
wujretpotutatkagi wa tye giwaka gma
munkakletinitpatka. Psolpotuko
Gerosale mposhalpiranatatkalu
ginkaklewle. Galuka gikluklетwu tye
jejigragaya.”
29Rugitna Petro ga wa pimrine Geso
yokanatanune. Wane chinna, “Gi wa
yine gimkata galixkota. Goyakalu
galikakni.
30“Wutsrukatenni Goyakalute
yotunkaklu Geso, wa gixa giylatanru.
Gagmunashkita gixripkakanru. 31Wale
Goyakalu potuklesretate tsru potu
rutakanru Gitsrukaachi rixinripa ga wa
Gognetkaklewatachri,
renshinikankakyapna Gisrayiline
kaspukamukochiretikolupna. 32Wixni ga
wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gipgujtatachinwu tyepirana. Wale
Goyakalu genekna ralixjene.”

Kamalye giykole

33Wanna yijnakotinri
kegeknanuwatna. Jemanshinikankakna
ruylatikolupna. 34Giyagni
jemanshinikankakjetikowakaya tunwata
satu Gwariseyo, Kamalye
giwakatletachri. Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachri.
Pejnuruneko yine kagwakpiratanru.
Wale maleka koshpakjixna pshinitsonu
yokanatkalune. Wane chinna wale,
35“Jejine, Gisrayiline, ggirukotinwa nyi
jejineya wa gkamrutanruyapa. 36Gi
rixanu muchikawako rupgujewna
Teyota. Tsru chinashatnachriwa. Wane
pejnu getko gepkoxamkoje pacha jejine
gapatyegitlu. Giylatkalurni. Pejnuruneko
ralixjene gipalata. Gikeenanatkanina.
37Wanepnute gitakgiwaakaklugogneni
Gota Kalile giyakatyachri gipgujewna.
Rawapna gixo yine rawgajxigitjenepa.
Walekoxni gipnana. Ga wa pejnuruneko
ralixjene rakapalatkana. 38Xawakni
wane nchingi, getashatanutkana nyi
jejine. Gkaspukanutkana. Gi rixanu tye
shinikanchi, wa tye kamrurchi yinenu
rixinipa nikawnanu. 39Wa Goyakalunu
chininipa gi gimkata nikatletanru, gma
mukshikikotupa Goyakalu gyagotinri.”
Wane rixa gishinikanutletna Kamalye.

Yokanatkalune gijretka. Kaspuukatkana

40Tomgakatkana yokanatkalune.
Muchinanu kochipjetkana. Rali
kochipjeretkoklunutkana, rujretkana wa
Geso giwaka ma munkakletinitpatkana.
Kaspuukatkana.

41 Giyagni wanna
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
gajenyegiya yatkana gimuwamtachine,
gi rixanu rutaka yagookana rumuknina
salewninrina, reyiikana Geso giwaka
chinanu. 42 Psolgogneko
kpashiwakapjiya ga wa papjikakaya gi
kaspuka ginkaklewletna Geso
Kristopirana, gi kaspuka yimaklewletna.

Wa payokgipre kamrurewatachine

6 1 Walegognekaka ruxolewnatkana
yimaklene, Kriykone tokanu
yanumatyachine yegi kegemgayegitna
Gewreyone chinanu, gi rixanu wannanu
gipnagnurutachrone gi gislagika
geneksajetikowakaya
pagognemnunanuka. 2 Giyagni wa
pamole gepine rapatkakna gixolune
yimaklene. Wane chinna, "Gi kigleru wa
wixa giknokamtyalu Goyakalu tokanu
wkamrurewatinripa wa nikikowaka
chinanu. 3 Giyagni, nomolene, gijganna
payokgipre jejine gixkaklukoya
kiglepiranyegirune, Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gwagajpotutanunetka ga wa
kgimatkalerune. Wanna wutakanu tye
kamrurchi chinanupa. 4 Ga wa wixa
gomkagitanru wagjigognere ga wa
wkamrure tokanchi chinanu."
5 Pejnuruneko gixolune yine gigleretlu
tye tokanchi. Ga wa tsomitkana Gishtuwa,
jeji galixachri potu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gwagajitanru potu ga wa Wilipi, ga wa
Prokoro, ga wa Nikanoro, ga wa Timo, ga
wa Parmena, ga wa Nikolasu, Goteyo
gitaknachriwa, Gantiyoki giyakatyachri.

Gixo sasertotene galixlu tokanchi

6 Wa wanna yokanatkalune ginaple
tunwakaakana. Yokanatkalune
gagjigogneyegitna. Wannatseptagi
rutakamyotna.
7 Gitsrukaachi tokanu tseruwna.
Ruxolewnana yimaklene Gerosaleya.
Sasertotene koxa gixolune galixlu
tokanchi.

Gishtuwa kashichkaluru

8 Wa Gishtuwa kgimutlewakleru potu
ga wa kgiyaklewakleru potu rixkaklu
Goyakalu. Giyagni wale kamrutlu tsru
koglajrukaka, tsru getkalurkaka
yinetskalaya. 9 Giyagni wane rixna
pimrine ginkaklewawakapji gajene
Gishpakachinenu, ga wa Sureyone, ga
wa Galegantrinone, ga wa Surisyane, ga
wa Gasya giyakatyachine.
Yoptopiratluna Gishtuwa. 10 Gi wa
rumkata gaaliretluna rumatkaleya, gi
wa Giwekikaluru koxa yanumkakjeru.
11 Giyagni yokshatkana jejine wane
chininripna, "Wjema wane chinretlu
tokanchi mupashiregnuchi
Moysisipirana ga wa Goyakalupirana."
12 Komyekanshinikanutkana yine ga wa
tsrune koxa, ga wa yonchikgapine.
Rapyegitluna. Rakapgogomtluna.
Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka ranikluna.
13 Tunwakaakana gipgujtalewashatachine
kayroklewaklerune. Wane chinna, "Tye
jeji gi wa kaspuka gapatletlu tye
kpashiwaka ga wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. 14 Gi rixanu wyijnako
wane chinretlu, 'Wa tye Geso Nasare
gajeru nikatanru tyepji.
Kashrijetgimatanru wa Moysisi
genekyawu wixjetyawaka.'"
15 Giyagni pejnuruneko
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tuplatachine
yopukgapotutlu. Retgojitluna. Wa
Goyakalutowreru pixka rixgojita.

Gishtuwa giykoyegitnawa Gawrani tomgakikolupirana

7 1 Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu wane
chinru Gishtuwa, "¿Wane
gixachrirge?"
2 Wale wane china, "Jejine, nomolene,
ga wa tsrune, Gyijnakotanu. Goyakalu

gimalwutkaluru gipgujewnayegitlu
wutsrukatni Gawrani. Mesopotami
rawanatini. Chara mawakanniwa.
3Goyakalu wane chinru Gawra,
**‘Puchijne pushpakinitka, ga wa
pumolenyegiya.
Nekakgichijnetyawakapyi pyanutka.’**
4“Giyagni Kalteyonchijne
rushpakamtyatka. Chara rawanatatka.
Rupnanatka rurni. Wane Goyakalu
ganikyatnaklu Gawra. Tyechijne rapoka
wa gixa gwiyawaka wa xani. 5Waneya
gi renekchijnetlu, gi psojiswajinako
rutakjixityawakapmaka. Seyni
rupiratyalu **renekchijnetyaplu walenu
chininripa, ga wa giklopishanenupa
wanepnute.** Gi wa kwugenewalu.
6Wane chinru Goyakalu wa
**waleklopishanepni pnu gajenenapni
payinchijneya. Wayegrechine rutaakonna.
Gepkoxamkoje pacha walapupa gi yigleko
retkona.**
7“Wane china Goyakalu, ‘Gita
giklukanuwnayegjixanna wa payine
wanna wayegretlewanatachine.
Wanepnute rushpakanna
waleklopishane. Gewiya
yonogyegitinnona.’
8“Tokanchi gipiratkaluru reneklu,
sajruka gistaklewlupirana. Gawra
wugenetlu Gisaaka. Yokgipgogne
chininri sajruka gistakletlu. Gisaaka
wugenetlu Gakowo. Ga wa Gakowo
wugenetna pamole gepi tsrupotunni
gitsrukaachinni.

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gakowni ga wa Gosnipirana

9“Ga wa tsrupotunni gitsrukaachinni
kanxalerune rushankanruna Gosni
Gigipto yinripa. 10Seyni Goyakalu
waleyma. Koshpaklu pejnuruko
salewninriya. Goyakalu gipxaklu
rumutyaplu Gwarawo, Gigipsyone
pogire. Kgimatkaleru rixkaklu Gwarawo
getanu. Wale gitaklu girukotlewatinripa
Gigiptoya ga wa pejnuruko gipji
gajeruya.
11“Runa tsru nachi
psolchijnepotunanuko Gigiptoya, ga wa
Kana koxa. Tsru salewakchi.
Wutsrukatenni gi rukshikluna
nikanruna. 12Giyagni Gakowo
jempiranyegitinri wa Gigipto rawinri
triko, yokanatna wutsrukatenni
muchinanu kata. 13Gepi kata
rapkapinitkana yegwakane. Gosi
ginkakatkana wa repurna rixinrina.
Gwarawo gimatanerutatkalu Gosi.
14Gosi gepuklu ruru Gakowo ga wa
pejnuruneko gimolene, payokgipremole
pamyo yineru.
15“Yopikatka Gakowo. Gigipto rapoka.
Wane rupniyanatka waleni ga wa
wutsrukatenni. 16Wannani Suche
ganiikana. Kapna rutaakanatkana wa
Gawrani gagjityawakapna sroschi
wenruya. Wa Gemoro wgenene, Suche
gajene ragjityalu.

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni gishpakinripirana

17“Konapu chininitka wa gogi wa
Wale kawchinanu Goyakalu gipiratyalu
Gawra Gigipto ruxolewnananumtna
yine. 18**Gigipto jiglokinpotunanuko satu
pogirchi Gosi mumatkatu.** 19Wale
yokwitna wumolenni. Gi yigleko
retanna wutsrukatenni. Maleka
rutakjixinpotukna gegishpaklunniwa ma
muweekananumtinitipna.
20“Walegognekaka rushpaka Moysisi.
Goyakalu gigleretanru. Mapa ksuru
rurupji tseruwakika. 21Wa maleka
rutaakoklunutka, Gwarawonshicho
gwapatkalu. Tseruwakatkalu. Toturu
pixka tixlu. 22Psolpotuyako Gigipto
gajene gimatkale yimaaka Moysisi.
Tokanchi ga wa kamrurchi gixo
gimkatachrini.

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Moysisni myoptotkotupirana

23"Gepkoxamkojemole walapu
poyagkakinitka rushinika salwayegletna
gimolene, Gisrayiliklopishane. 24Wa
retinitkalu wa satu yenetkaluru,
yoptoyegitlu. Ruylatanru Gigipto
gajerni. Rapnuyegitlu yenetkaluru.
25Wale kagwaklu gimolene gimata
jemyaplu wa Goyakalu gognetkakanna
waleya. Seyni wanna gi gimata jemlu.
26Waleprika yagotkakna. Wale
gapyegitna. Ruykotmakna kigle
gimwakakle rixinripna. Wane china,
'Jejine, moletkakachingi. ¿Klu chinanu
gyenetkaka?'
27"Giyagni rumwastsitanru yenetachri
satkaklu. Wane china, **'¿Katu gitakyi
wutsrukate ga wa
wuklukanuwnayegjixjeru pixinripa?
28¿Paluka giylaletno kapetgogne
puylatanruna pixka Gigipto gajerni
pixka?'**
29"Tye tokanchi chinanu rasukatka
Moysisi. Pnu gajeru rixnatkawa
Matiychijne ya. Wane gepi wugenetya.

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu gi rixpoko Goyakalu tomgalu Moysisni

30"Gepkoxamkojmole walapu
poyagkakatnaka. **Goyakalutowreru
gipgujewnayegitlu xirnalmero
kawshipiriya, yineru mwiyawakanuya
Sina Magkatestsiya.** 31Giyagni Moysisi
giglajita retyawaklu wa xirnachri.
Kayegiklu rumata getyaplu.
Gitsrukaachi tokanu jema, 32**'Gitni
putsrukatenni Goyakalutno, Gawra
Goyakalute, ga wa Gisaaka Goyakalute,
ga wa Gakowo Goyakalute.'**
"Rutatatana pikle Moysisi. Gi rumkata
getleta. 33**Wane chinru Gitsrukaachi,
'Pkoshpakanro pyoshmaklejixi. Gi rixanu
kpashiwakchijne ptunwatyawaka.
34Netpotutlu nayinerutene Gigipto
gwachine ma yigleko ma metikolna.
Nyijnakotlu wanna gochgire. Nujruka
nkoshpakyapna. Punanu wa xani. Gigipto
nyokanatanyi.'**

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Gisrayiline ma maluka yijnaklewlepirana

35"Waleko Moysisi wanna ma
yoptotanutu—wane chinanruna, **'¿Katu
gitakyi gitsrukaachi ga wa
giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachri
pixinripa?'** chinanruna. Waleko
yokanata Goyakalu, wanna Gisrayilini
gitsrukate rixinripa, ga wa
koshpakjerepni Goyakalutowreru
chinanu. Walenwa gitowreru,
kawshipiri gipgujewniyachri. 36Wale
koshpakna, koglajrukaka getkalurkaka
kamrutinri Gigiptochijneya, ga wa Tsru
Wenuya Sergalu, ga wa yineru
mwiyawakanuya gepkoxamkojmole
walapu. 37Tyenwa Moysisi wa
Gisrayiliklopishane wane chinachri,
**'Gitsrukaachi Goyakalute
gipgujewnakakyegitangi Tokanchi
Geneklewatachri satu gimolepa gita
pixka.'** 38Walekni wa gapatikowaka
gwachri yineru mwiyawakanuya, wa
Goyakalu towreruyma, wa Sina Magkate
ruynumsatjeru, ga wa wutsrukatenni
giynumsatachri. Wale yoptotokanuta
tokanchi giwekachri renekyapwu.
39Walekni wutsrukatenni ma maluka
yijnakletanutu, seyni satkakmakluna.
Rajiyna raluka satokletyatnakna,
Gigipto yinripatnakna.
40"Wane chinruna Gaaro,
**'Pkamrutinwu goyakalune wkosekjenepa.
Gi rixanu tye Moysisi wa Gigiptochijne
wkoshpakapjeru, gi wumata gikta
rixanatka.'** 41Walegognekaka
kamrutlona waka wgene.
Ranikyegitlona yaglusha
genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa.

Rumeyiwakatluna gimyona
kamrutinrina.
42"Giyagni Goyakalu katjitna.
Samyokna gixolurkaka tengogne
gajerkaka yonogyegityapna. Wa
tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukate
chinyongatyawaka:
Gisrayiliklopishangi,
¿Ganikyegitnoge Gita
giylatkalunepa ga wa
genekashlukaka giylatkalurupa
wa gepkoxamkojmole walapu wa
yineru mwiyawakanuya?
43 **Gkoscheklu mkachripji Molochopji.**
Wane gixno, ga wa gkoscheklo
katagiri koxa, Rempanni
goyakalute.
yagluchkaka wa gkamrutanru
gyoptsojityegitanrupa.
Giyagni najriikanungi Wawilonya
tukasretate.

Gishtuwa ginkakletlu Goyakalupjipirana

44"Wutsrukatenni waneya mkachripji
Goyakalu gipgujewnajetyawakapji
pochkewakaya. Goyakalu
towutyawakpotuko. Wa Moysisi
chinyawaka wa retyawakpotuko, wane
rixa kamruretanruna. 45Wutsrukatenni
yoptopjitatkalu. Goswuyma rutakluna
payine gwanatyawakaya. Wannani
panenni ruknoka Goyakalu
wutsrukatenniyegiya,
Tawigognepotunanuko. 46Goyakalu
gimutlu. Tawi gagjitlu retyaplu,
kamrujixyaplu wa Gakowo Goyakalute
gwapjityawaka. 47Seyni Salomo
kamrutlu panchi Walenupa.
48"Seyni wa tengajeru potu gi wa
myochi kamrupjitikaluru rawa.
Tokanchi geneklewatachri chinyawaka:
49 **'Tengognenwa ntuplapijere.**
Chijni wa nutspanjixgapre.
¿Gi pixkapjirutu gkamrutinno?'
china Gitsrukaachi.
'¿Ga wa ginakapni wa
napnanutyawakapa?
50 **¿Gi ge nomyo nkamrutyalu**
pejnurkakako tyekaka?'

Gishtuwa wane chinna, "Gixni wa Giwekikaluru gyagotgognenata"

51"Shikonshinikanurungi. Gixni
msajruka gistaakongajgi ga wa
gijnakopnaya koxa. Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gyagotgognenata,
gitsrukatenniko pixka. Waneko pixka
gixa gixa. 52Pejnurunniko tokanchi
geneklewatachinni kojwaknina
gitsrukatenni. Ga wa wanna giylatanna
Poyagkakachri gininripapirana
ginkakletachinni. Wale Poyagkakachri
samyokachingi gixa xani. Wale
giylatachingi. 53Gixni wa gyoptotlu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
Goyakalutowrerune gitakyawaka. Gi wa
gkamrutlu."

Gishtuwni sotlujetkalurni

54Yijnakotinitkaluna kegeknanuwatna.
Rashkaygityegitluna. 55Seyni wa wale,
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru
potu, teno yigata. Retpotuta. Retlu
Goyakalu goyaknu, ga wa Geso
Goyakalu potuklesretate gwachri.
56Wane china, "Netlu tengogne
gitpukachri, ga wa Yineru Wgene
Goyakalu potuklesretate tunwatachri."
57Giyagni saplewpotumtna.
Kachpokajnakopnamtna.
Pagakapgogomtkalune rixanruna.
58Koshpakluna pokchiya.
Sotlujetanatkaluna. Getashanatachine
satu maklujijixistsi rutakamkatluna.
Sawolo giwakatletachrini wale.
59Gishtuwni sotlujetanruna.
Ragjigogneta. Wane china,
"Nutsrukate Geso, pyoptotanno."
60Yoptsojitamta. Tsru saple rixa.
Wane china sapleta, "Nutsrukate, gi

puklukjixanna tye mukochriya.” Wane chintokanutinitka rapnanutatka. Sawolo gigleretlu ruylatikolu.

Sawolo kojwakna gapatjetachine

8 [1]Walgogne tsru kojwawakchi rixkana gapatjetachine, Gerosale gwanatachine. Pejnuruneko gipalata Gotechijneya, ga wa Samarchijneya. Yokanatkalunepje gixeta. [2]Ranikanatkaluna Gishtuwni jejine kgipashiregolune. Tsru chiyaglu rixna wale chinanni. [3]Giyagni Sawolo yenetpotutna gapatjetachine. Papjimnu jigloka. Kosepowjixna jejine, suxone. Samyokjixna yoshmakikolupna.

Samari runkaklewatya Wilipi

[4]Giyagni gipalatachine pasretamnunanuka yana. Runkakletananumtluna tokanchi. [5]Giyagni Wilipi yopika. Samari Pokchi rapoka. Runkaklewyegitna Kristopirana. [6]Panshinikanurune yine yijnakpotutlu Wilipi chinyawaka. Yijnakonatna, ga wa retanatluna wa getkalurkaka kamrutanru. [7]Gi rixanu kamchine puchotlewatachine gishpakyana gixo kamchichachine. Tsru saple rixna kamchine. Gixo giktegachine, ga wa myankane gituukaakalunetka. [8]Giyagni waneru tsru gimuwlu wale pokchi.

Kagonchi Simo galixle

[9]Wanenanru satu jeji Simo giwakatletachri. Muchikawa kagonchinanni wale pokchiya. Rumyekna Samari gajene. Satu tsru chinnachriwa. [10]Pejnuruneko yijnakpotutlu, mturune ga wa tsruneymananuko. Wane chinna, “Tyenwa tsru ruyakle Goyakalu chinkaluru.”

[11]Yijnakpotutluna gi rixanu wa kagonchitinri rumyekyana muchikawgognenanuyakawa. [12]Seyni wa ralixinitkaluna Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi runkakletini Goyakalu pogirewatyawakapirana, Geso Kristo giwakapirana, katkana jejine ga wa suxone. [13]Wale koxa Simo galixa. Katka. Wilipiyma rawa. Tsru getkalurkaka, ruyaklekaka wane gixkaluru reta. Rumyeka.

Samari salwatyana Petro ga wa Gwa

[14]Wa yokanatkalune Gerosale gwanatachine yijnakyegitluna Samari gajene yoptotyawakatkalu Goyakalu tokanu. Giyagni wanna yegi yokanatkana Petro ga wa Gwa. [15]Wanna yopika. Rapokinitkana ragjigognetna Samari gajene chinanu wa yoptotyapluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. [16]Gi rixanu gi satuna rapokawa. Katashatkana Geso giwakaya. [17]Giyagni rutakamyotseptagitkana. Yoptotatkaluna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.

[18]Wa retinitka Simo wa rutakamyotseptaglewatinrina yokanatkalune, Giwekikaluru Kpashiri geneekatka, sroschi ranikyegitmakna. [19]Wane china, “Gitakankoxno gita tye chinanu, wa gi gixachrikokta nutakamyotseptagitanu, yoptotanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri.”

[20]Giyagni Petro wane chinru, “Pixaymaplo pserojiprojite gamgikowaka, gi rixanu pkagwaklu Goyakalu genekashle sroschi yoptotikalurni. [21]Maleshayyi pixa tyepirana. Gi putaaka. Gi rixanu gi potukgajyi Goyakalu getanu. [22]Giyagni penshinikanutanu tye gektutuya. Gitsrukaachi pagjitanu gikta pkaspukmukochirgajitko pyanshinikanutanru. [23]Gi rixanu pachikgajitachriyi, gektutu gostutanruyi wane nixa getletyi.”

[24]Giyagni rugita Simo. Wane china, “Gitsrukaachi gagjiyegitanunno gixa, gi

satuna wa gixa wane chinyawaka ma
munyegitkanupno.”
25Giyagni wanna gipgujtatinri.
Goyakalu tokanu rali ginkakletinrina,
satokna. Gerosale yana.
Papokchimnunanuka Samaritane pokchi
wane runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi.

Wilipi ga wa Getyope giyakatyachri

26Gitsrukaachitowreru giynumatlu
Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Palnanu. Tkachi
kegnetesretate pyanu, Gerosale
yopikgapotyachri. Kasa gapokgapotachri.
Wanenwa yineru mwiyawakanu.”
27Palnatka. Wane yatka. Wanenanru satu
Getyope gajeru, suxone girukotachri, tsru
jiglokachri Kanrasa yegi Getyope gajene
pogirewatyachro. Wale gitaaka
pejnuruko tponikole chinanu. Wane ya,
Gerosale yoptsojtapinripa. 28Rali
yoptsojityentapinitkalu, satoka.
Chijiyapachrote tuplananumta.
Retyongananumtlo Gisayiya tokanchi
geneklewatachri kirukate.
29Giwekikaluru wane chinru Wilipi,
“Pyayegitanro. Twu chijiyapachrostsi
pyanu.”
30Wilipi gasukyegitlo. Yijnako
getyongaletlo tokanchi geneklewatachri
Gisayiya kirukate. Wane china, “Giyagni
¿pumata jemluge wa peta yongatanru?”
31Wale wane china, “¿Gi rixyawaka
numata jeminri gi satuna
ginkakpokowakatanno?”
Ragjitlu Wilipi ratskotinripa, waleyma
tuplamta. 32Tyepiranyegiktani
retyongananumta:

**Gowega pixka giylajetikowaka
raniika.
Gowega wgene myanumatkato
tjiwjitjeru yegi, waneko pixka
rixa Wale. Gi yanumata.**
33 **Kamturetkoklunu gi wanepotuko
rixluna girukotlewatachine.
¿Katu ginkakletanna walegogne
gajene?
Gi rixanu chiji konikaluru ruwekinri.**

34Suxone girukotachri gepomgalu
Wilipi. Wane chinru, “Nepomganyi.
¿Katupiranni wane china tokanchi
geneklewatachri? ¿Walenanuklege waka
satupiranra?”
35Giyagni Wilipi tyepiranako
yonatkaluru yinuwaka
ginkakpokowakletyaplu. Runkaklu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Gesopirana.
36Gatnugapo yapananumtna.
Gongastsi rapokna. Wane china suxone
girukotachri, “Petanru gonu. ¿Klu
gimaletlu nkatikolupa?”
37Wilipi wane chinru, “Psolpotuyako
pajiya palixini, pumkatlu.”
Giyagni rugita. Wane china, “Nalixlu
wa Geso Kristo Goyakalu Wgene
rixinri.”
38Tunwajixlo chijiyapachro.
Ruptekgamtna Wilipi ga wa suxone
girukotachri. Wilipi katlu.
39Kanikatkana. Giwekikaluru
Gitsrukaachinu koschekamtatkalu
Wilipi. Gi wanepnuteko suxone
girukotachri getatkalu. Yatka gatnugapo
gimuwamtachri. 40Gasoto retikatka
Wilipi. Pnumnu ya. Pejnuru pokchiko
runkakletyalu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi,
Susari rapokinpotunanuko.

Sawolo kashrijetkaluru

9 1¡Gi pakawgurenanuktalu rixna
Sawolo Gitsrukaachi yimaklene!
Ruylalewlennaspuu rixa. Sasertotene
gitsrukatpotyegi ya. 2Ragjitlu kiruka
Tamasko gajene chinanu, wa
ginkaklewawakapji gajene, wa
rukshikinipna jejineko ga wa suxoneko
tyepirana gomkagitachine Gerosale
ranikyapna gostutkalune. 3Gatnugapo
yapamta. Tamaskostsi rapokatka.
Walegnapunanu yochigyegitanru

tengogne gajeru yochigatachri. [4]Chiji
rapokamtana. Yijnakotlu satu tokanchi
wane chinjeru, “Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu
chinanu pkojwakno?”
[5]Wane china, “¿Katyi Pixa,
Gitsrukaachi?”
Wane chinru, “Gitni Geso, wa pixa
kojwakanruno. [6]Seyni palnanutka.
Pokchi pyanu. Wane punkakiko
pumkata kamruretanrupa.”
[7]Sawoloymalune jejine
menuwatachine. Plaschi galikakni
yijnakotna, seyni gikena retna. [8]Giyagni
Sawolo chiji palniyatka.
Rumrekgatnimkatka. Gikena retanatka.
Giyagni kanjimtanatkaluna. Tamasko
Pokchi rutakatkaluna. [9]Mapgogne wane
rawa. Metkatuna. Mniikatuna.
Murkatuna.

Ganani yokanatka Sawolo yegi

[10]Tamasko rawanata satu
Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Ganani
giwakatletachri. Kaygawleya wane
chinru Gitsrukaachi, “Ganani.”
Wale gigita, “Gewno, Gitsrukaachi.”
[11]Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Palnanu.
Gatnugapo pyanu, Potukgapolu
chinkaluru. Gotapji pujginri satu Sawolo
giwakatletachri, Tarso gajeru. Gi rixanu
wale gagjigogneta. [12]Satu jeji reta
kaygawleya, Ganani giwakatletachri,
wa pixa. Reta jiglokletyi. Pixa
gitaktseptagimyogogotanru
retinripatka.”
[13]Giyagni Ganani gigitlu Gitsrukaachi,
“Nutsrukate, gi gepika yine
njempiranyegityalu tye jeji, gi
pejnunanukta gektutu kamrutyana
Pixanune kpashirine Gerosale gajene.
[14]Gewi koxa rutakika tsrukakalune
sasertoteneya rostutyapna pejnuruneko
Pixa giwaka koschekachine.”
[15]Gitsrukaachi wane chinru, “Wane
pyanu. Gi rixanu walenwa
nkamrurewapre ntsomitinri, ngiwaka
ranikinripa payinyegiya, ga wa
pogirchinyegiya, ga wa
Gisrayiliklopishanyegiya. [16]Gi rixanu
Gita gekakgitanru gi pejnunanpaktalu
rumkata salewnaletinripa ngiwakaya.”
[17]Giyagni Ganani wane ya. Panchi
jigloka. Rutaktseptagimyogogotlu.
Wane china, “Nepuru Sawolo,
Gitsrukaachi Geso, wa gatnugapoya
petinri wa puninitka, Wale yokanatno
petinripa, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gwagajpotutyapyi.”
[18]Waneklu rujruktataygalemtatka
gitataji pixkalutu. Retatka. Palnatka.
Katkatka. [19]Wa nikinitka
gichkonshinikanutkalu. Gi
pejnugognekta Sawolo gimwana
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene Tamasko
gwachine.

Tamasko runkaklewatya Sawolo

[20]Waneklu ginkaklewawakapjikaka
Kristopirana runkakleta. Wane chinjeta
wa Gesonwa Goyakalu Wgene.
[21]Wa pejnuruneko yijnakonatachine
gimyeka. Wane chinna, “¿Gi ge tyenwa
Gerosale saletlewatyachri wa tye
giwaka koschekachinni? Wale chinanu
runa gewi, gostutkalune ranikyapna wa
tsrukakalune sasertotene yegi.”
[22]Giyagni Sawolo wanepnute
muchkotanshinikanutka. Gi
rumatanshinikankakna Goteyone
Tamasko gajene. Runkakpokowakatna
Kristokni wa Geso.

Goteyone galuka giylaletlu Sawolo

[23]Gixgogne giknoginitka Goteyone
jemanshinikankaka ruylatyapluna
Sawolo. [24]Wale gimata
jemanshinikankakpiranyegitluna.
Wanna girukotpotutlu gipgyaptokaka
gogi ga wa goyechno ruylatyapluna.
[25]Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene

pokchi prijere gogote rutakluna
goyechno. Wane rujruukakyaluna. Wane
kojita jijrukyaluna.

Gerosale yinri Sawolo

26Wa Gerosale rapokinitka raluka
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gipxaletleta.
Seyni pejnuruneko pikanru. Gi ralixluna
wa Gitsrukaachi yimakleru rixinri.
27Giyagni Wirnawisi gwaplu. Raniklu
yokanatkalune yegi. Runkakna gi
rixpoko Sawolo getletlu Gitsrukaachi
gatnugapoya, ga wa Gitsrukaachi
giynumatyawaklu. Runkaakoxna wa
Tamasko Sawolo ginkaklewatya
pgujetanuwaka Geso giwakaya.
28Rupxaletjetna. Wannayma yotaljeta
Gerosaleya. Pgujetanuwaka china
yanumsaleta Gitsrukaachi giwakaya.
29Wale gigjetna Kriykone tokanu
yanumatyachine. Ruylatmakluna. 30Wa
rumatinitkana moletkakachine
ranikluna Susarpotuko. Wane Tarso
yokanatyatkaluna.

Ruxolewnana gapatjetachine

31Giyagni gapatjetachine
ruglewanshinikanutna psoluyako Gote,
ga wa psoluyako Kalile, ga wa
psoluyako Samari.
Tseruwakanshinikanutkana. Kosekna
Gitsrukaachi pikachine. Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gimnanukanune ruxolewnana.

Geneyasa gigletkaluru

32Wane rixa Petro. Pnumnu yapamta.
Yopika koxa kpashirine Lita
gwachinyegiya. 33Wane retyalu satu jeji
Geneyasa giwakatletachri. Yokgipi
walapu gijeko rukluganatka.
Giktegachrinni. 34Wane chinru Petro,
“Geneyasa, Geso Kristo gituukakyi.
Pyotunotanutka. Puglepokjejekotanutka.”
Waneklu yotunotatka. 35Retluna
pejnuruneko Lita gwachine, ga wa
Sarona gwachine. Wanna kashrijetka.
Gitsrukaachinunepa.

Petro yotunkaklo Tawita

36Gope twa sato Gitsrukaachi
yimaklero, Tawita giwakatletachro.
Walenwa yokaakaluru Kshotero. Kigleru
kamrujetachro. Kwamonurune
genekjetachro. 37Wane rixatka
walegognekaka. Tyayixana.
Tupnanatka. Rerkatkalona. Tenogruko
rutakanrona. 38Litaya gi gowuklu Gope.
Giyagni wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene
yijnakotlu wa Petro wane gwanata.
Gepi jejine yokanyegitluna.
Ragjityapluna, “Gi pyoxigikamtanu.
Punyegitanwu.”
39Giyagni Petro palnamta. Wannayma
wane ya. Rapokatka. Tenogruko
ranikatkaluna. Walestsi tunwatna
pejnuroneko gipnagnurutachrone.
Chiyagatna. Rekakgitluna gitokoochi ga
wa mkachri wa Kshoterni kamrurni
wanna yegi twanatini.
40Giyagni pejnuruneko maleka
yokanata Petro. Yoptsojita.
Ragjigogneta. Ruprotakyegitlo tomane.
Wane china, “Tawita, pyotunotanutka.”
Tumrekgata. Tetlu Petro. Tuplata.
41Romyokyegitlo. Tunwakaklo. Giyagni
tomgana kpashirine ga wa
gipnagnurutachrone. Giwekachro
rekakgitatka. 42Wale gimatka psoluyako
Gopeya, ga wa gixo galixlu
Gitsrukaachi. 43Wane rixa Petro. Gi
gepikgogne Gope rawa Simopji,
nikchimta yoshmojetachri.

Kornelyo kaygawle

10 1Susari rawanata satu jeji
Kornelyo giwakatletachri,
ksolaloteru gixolune solalone
Gitalyanone chinkalune. 2Kgipashiregolu.
Goyakalu pikachri pejnuruneko gipji
gajeneymananuko. Kgetwamonreru.

Renekashjetna yine. Goyakalu
ragjigognejeta. [3]Kayinwaka retpotutlu
kaygawleya satu Goyakalu towreru. Reta
jiglokleyegitlu. Wane chinru, “Kornelyo.”
[4]Retpotutlu. Pikanatka. Wane china,
“¿Klunerni, Gitsrukaachi?”
Wane chinru, “Pagjigognere ga wa
petwamonrekaka Goyakalu getanu
rushinikikolpatka. [5]Ga wa xani
pyokanatanna jejine Gope yinripna.
Pepukanru satu Simo. Yoklegiwaka
Petro. [6]Wa Simopji rawanata,
kyoshmomtakleru. Tsru wenustsi
gwapjitachri,” china.
[7]Wa yinitka Goyakalutowreru
Kornelyo giynumsatachri. Tomgana gepi
kamrurewyegitjene, ga wa satu solalo
kgipashiregolu, satu
rupxaletjetanruymalutu. [8]Runkakna
pejnurukopirana. Yokanatatkana Gope.

Petro kaygawle

[9]Waleprika yagaponatatkana wanna.
Tsru pokchistsi rapokinitkana, Petro
tenogruko ratskota, ragjigognetinripa.
Tumananustsitkani. [10]Wane rixa.
Nachpotunru. Raluka nikletana.
Ralpokokopshinna,
rushpakanshinikanuta. [11]Retlu tengogne
gitpukachri. Reta gijrukletlu
katlogamnuru. Tsru mkachrichrata
pixka rixa. Gepkoxamkojetsojri
gishrikikaluru. Jijruukaluru. [12]Wane
rawamtna ptowrunanuka nikchine
gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa
yosrolotachine chiji gajene, ga wa
tengogne yapachine kamejirune. [13]Satu
tokanchi jema, “Palnanu, Petro.
Puylatanru. Pnikanru.”
[14]Giyagni Petro wane china,
“Gitsrukaachi, gike nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi
pagogneko gimuteru, kapcholu
nnikjejeta.”
[15]Gepi kata chininri jematnaklu
tokanchi wale yegi: “Wa Goyakalu
powratanru gi wa gimuteru
pchinanutkalu.” [16]Mapkata wane
rixatka. Waneklu gitloga tengogne
rawikatka.

Petro yoptotna Kornelyo yokanatanune

[17]Petro gi rumatanshinikanunata
walenanuko klunerni wa kaygawlu
retyawaka. Waneklu wa Kornelyo
yokanatanune jejine gipgyapto
gapokatka. Repomsayeginanumtluna
Simopji. [18]Tomgana. Repomgana gikta
xani wane rawanata Simo wa Petro
yokletgiwakatletachri.
[19]Yanshinikanunatiniwa Petro wa
kaygawleya, wane chinru Giwekikaluru,
[20]“Pete. Mapa jejine gijgayi. Ga wa xani
palnanutka. Pujrukanutka. Gi
putakyagoka yaletanu. Wannayma
pyanu. Gi rixanu Gita yokanatna.”
[21]Giyagni Petro gijrukyegitna jejine
Kornelyo yokanatanune. Wane china,
“Getanno. Gitni wa gijganruno. ¿Klu
chinanu gina?”
[22]Wa wanna wane china, “Kornelyo wa
ksolaloteru, jeji poyagkakachri, Goyakalu
pikachri, kiglepiranyegirni pejnuruneko
Goteyoneyegiya. Satu Goyakalutowreru
kpashiri yokanatlu wale gwapjixapyapyi,
gipji pyinripa. Yijnakotokanutanyi.”
[23]Giyagni chanixna jiglokinripna.
Renekna rumkiyawakapna.
Waleprikgogne yotunota. Wannayma
wane yatka. Waleymamnuna pimrine
Gope gajene moletkakachine.

Kornelyopji rapoka Petro

[24]Pagognetnakni Susari rapokna.
Kornelyo kagwakanatna. Rapatanunetka
gimolene ga wa rumatletanune potu.
[25]Wane rixa. Petro jiglokamtinitka,
Kornelyo yoptotaplu. Chiji rapokamta
gijixistsi. Yoptsojityegitlu. [26]Giyagni
Petro palnakaklu. Wane china,
“Palnanu. Yinerkoxno gita.”

[27]Ruynumsakakamtatkana waleyma.
Jiglokamta. Retna gixo gapatanatachine.
[28]Wane chinna wale, “Gixa gimatlu
ginanshichkaluru satu jeji Goteyo
gipxaletyaplu payineru, yayegityaplu.
Ga wa Goyakalu gekakgitno gi satuna
yineru gimuteru, kapcholu
chinkalurupa. [29]Giyagni nepuuka
pnumnu mchinkatno nuna. Giyagni
nepomgayi, ¿klu chinanu pepukno?”

**Kornelyo ginkaklu Petro
klu chinanu repuklu**

[30]Kornelyo wane china,
“Gepkoxamkojegognetkani xanipapko
nogajirewanata. Kayinwakpapko
nagjigognenata nopjiya. Netlu satu jeji.
Tunwaginapletno. Katajimkalu. [31]Wane
china, ‘Kornelyo, pagjigognere
jemkalurni, ga wa petwamonre
gishiniikalurni Goyakalu getanu.
[32]Giyagni Gope pyokanrewatanu,’
chinno. ‘Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro
yokletgiwakatletachri. Simopji
rawanata, kyoshmomtaklerupji, tsru
wenustsi gwapjitachri.’ [33]Giyagni
waneklu nyokanrewata pixa yegi.
Kigleru pkamruta punyawaka. Ga wa
xani geewu pejnurunekwu wixa
Goyakalu getanu, wyijnakotyapyi
pejnuruko Gitsrukaachi yokanatyayi.”

Petro ginkaklewle Kornelyopjiya

[34]Giyagni Petro yanumata. Wane
china, “Galikakni numatjematkalu gi wa
manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu
Goyakalu wa yineru. [35]Seyni
payinerumnunanuka Wale pikachri,
poyagkakachri, walenwa Goyakalu
gigleretanru. [36]Gisrayilineklopishane
yegi yokanatlu tokanchi. Tyenwa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
giglewanshinikanrupirana Geso Kristo
chinanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko
Gitsrukate. [37]Gixa gimatlu tokanchi
pogitkaluru psoluko Goteya. Kalile
yinuwakya. Wane chininitka katlu wa
Gwa runkakletanru. [38]Wa Geso, Nasare
gajeru, wa Goyakalu Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gipkakyegitanru, ga wa giyaklu
koxa. Wa Wale pnumnu yapananumta.
Kigleru kamrunanumta: rutuukakna
pejnuruneko tsru kamchi
kapsakletanune, gi rixanu Waleymalu
Goyakalu.
[39]“Wa wixni wa gipgujtatachinwu
pejnurupirankakayako wa Gotechijne
kamrutinri ga wa Gerosale. Wa Wale
ruylatna. Ruxripkakluna
gagmunashkitaya. [40]Wa Wale Goyakalu
yotunkaka mapgogne chininri.
Ruchichlu rupgujewninripa. [41]Gi wa
pejnuruneko yine yegi rapoka, seyni
gipgujtatachinyegipje, wa Goyakalu
muchikawa tsomitanune, wa wixa
Waleyma nikachinwu ga wa girachinwu
rapyegita, rali yotunremtinitka
gipnachinetskalaya. [42]Yokanatwu wa
yinyegiya wunkaklewatinripa ga wa
wupgujtatyaplu; wane wchinanu wa
Walenwa Goyakalu gitakanru
gitakyagoklewatachripa giwekachineya
ga wa gipnachineya. [43]Pejnuruneko
tokanchi geneklewatachine
gipgujtajenatanruni wa Wale. Wane
chinna wa pejnuruneko wa Wale
galixachinepa
kaspukmukochiretkalunepni giwakaya.”

Payineko yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri

[44]Wa yanumsatiniwa Petro tyepirana,
wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapokyegitna
pejnuruneko wanna tokanchi
yijnakonatachine. [45]Rumyekna
galixachine sajrukgistaakalune Petro
gimotsatachine gi rixanu payine koxa
yegi rupkaaka genekashlu Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri. [46]Rumyekna gi rixanu yijnako
yanumsaletkana payinerunemnuka
tokanu ga wa rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

Giyagni wane china Petro. 47“¿Katu
gimkata ginanshiretlu gonu wa ma
katikotupna wa nyi Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri yoptotachine wixako pixka?”
48Katjixatkana Geso Kristo giwakaya.
Giyagni ragjitluna pimrigognechi wanna
yegi rawinripa.

Petro ginkakna Gerosale gapatjetyachine

11 1Yokanatkalune ga wa
moletkakachine Gote
gwanatachine yijnakyegitna wa
payineko koxa wa Goyakalu tokanu
yoptotyawakatkana. 2Wa Gerosale
kanikinitka Petro, yoptopiratluna wa
sajruka gistaakotachine. 3Wane chinna,
“Pixni jiglokyegitna jejine msajruka
gistaakotkone. Wannayma pnika.”
4Giyagni Petro yinuwaka
ginkakpokowaklepotutna. Wane china,
5“Gope Pokchi nwanatini,
nagjigognenatini.
Nushpakanshinikanuta. Kaygawleya
netlu katlogamnuru gijrukachri. Tsru
mkachrichrata pixka rixa.
Gepkoxamkojetsojri jijrukikaluru
tengogneya. Gita yegi rapoka.
6Nyopukgatlu. Netpotutlu. Nikchine
chiji gajene gepkoxamkoojixirune, ga
wa kmatsurune, ga wa yosrolotachine,
ga wa kamejirune tengogne yapachine
neta. 7Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane
nchinjeru, ‘Palnanu, Petro. Puylatanru.
Pnikanru.’
8“Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, gike
nixiniko. Gi rixanu gi pagogneko
gimuteru, kapcholu jigloknamatno.’
9“Giyagni gepi kata chininri tengogne
giyakatyachri tokanchi gigitno, ‘Wa
Goyakalu powratanru gi wa gimuteru
pchinanutkalu.’
10“Mapkata wane rixatka, ga wa
pejnuruko tengogne rawikatka.
11“Waneklu rapokna mapa jejine wa
nwapjitanru. Susari yokanatikna gita
yegi. 12Giwekikaluru wane chinno nma
mutakyagoka yaletinitipa wannayma.
Giyagni nyatka. Gitaymalune koxa nyi
patsrujire nomolene. Satu jejipji
wjigloka. 13Wale ginkakwu gikta
rixpoko getletlu Goyakalutowreru
gipjiya. Wane gima tunwanata. Wane
chinru, ‘Gope pyokanrewatanu.
Pepukanru satu Simo, Petro
yoklegiwakatletachri,’ chingimata.
14‘Wale ginkakanyi tokanchi, wa wale
tokanchi chinanu pognetkaako pixa ga
wa pejnuruneko pupji gajene.’
15“Giyagni nyinuwaka
ginkaklewyegletinna, rapyegitna
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wixa muchinanu
pixka, wa rapyegitinitkawu. 16Giyagni
nushinkaplu Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Wale
chinyawaka, ‘Gwa katlewata galikakni
gonuya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gkatikolupa gixa.’ 17Giyagni wa Goyakalu
renekinna waleko genekashlu koxa wa
wixako pixka, wa Gitsrukaachi Geso
Kristo galixachinwu, ¿gi gixachripno gita
numkata gimaletletyapmaklu Goyakalu?”
18Giyagni yijnakpiranatluna tyekaka,
ruchkekna. Rumalwutluna Goyakalu.
Wane china, “Giyagni Goyakalu
geneekoxna payine
renshinikanutinripna, ruwekinripna.”

Gantiyoki yokanatka Wirnawisi

19Giyagni wa gipalatachine
salewakchiya Gishtuwni chinanu,
pnumnu yapananumtna, Winisipotuko
ga wa Supro, ga wa Gantiyoki. Gike
runkakna wa tokanchi, ga wa
Goteyonepje. 20Wanena pimrine wa nyi
jejine Supriyone ga wa Surenensene,
Gantiyoki rapokinitkana. Kriykone
runkakna Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
Gitsrukaachi Gesopirana.
21Wannaymalu Gitsrukaachi. Gixolune
galixa. Wanna kashrijetka
Gitsrukaachinunepa rixinripna.

22Gapatjetachine Gerosale gwachine
yijnakotlu tyepirankaka. Wirnawisi
yokanatna. Gantiyoki yinripa. 23Wa
wale gapokinitka, retlu Goyakalu
gimutyawakna. Rumjika. Ruykotna
pejnuruneko psolgalukleya rajiyna
Gitsrukaachi yegi rawgognenatinripna.
24Gi rixanu jeji kiglerni. Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gwagajitanrupotni ga wa
kalixaklerpotni. Gixolune
yogniwnananumtna Gitsrukaachi yegi.
25Tarso yatka Wirnawisi. Sawolo rujga.
Rukshiklu. Gantiyoki raniklu.
26Psolwalapuko gapatjetachineymana.
Gixolune yine runkakpokowakyegitna.
Kristonune chinkana Gitsrukaachi
yimaklene muchinanu gapka Gantiyokiya.

Gakawo ginkakagnaputlu tsru nachlupa psolchijiyakopa

27Walegognekaka Gerosale yopikyana
tokanchi geneklewatachine. Gantiyoki
rapokna. 28Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri
palna. Gakawo giwakatletachri.
Runkakna Giwekikaluruya waneplu tsru
nachi psolchijne gajenpotunanuko yegi.
Klawtyoklunanu wane rixanata. 29Giyagni
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene wane
rixanshinikanutna yokana
gipxakletinripna Gote gwachine
moletkakachine yegi. 30Satkaka
poyagotyawaka wane rixle yokanatanu.
Wanepotuko rixna. Wirnawisi, Sawolo
ganiklu tsrune yokanyegitikolu.

Santyakni ruylajixa Girore; Petro yoshmaakaluru

12 1Waneklu koxa pogirchi Girore
kashichjixanna pimrine
gapatjetachine yenetyapna. 2Gwa
yegwakluni Santyakni yoglolewapi
ruylajixya. 3Retlu Girore waleko
rugleretkakna Goteyone, pnute rixa.
Petro koxa kashicha. 4Wa jimapro
gisekachri myapjetkotgognekakni. Wa
kashichinitkalu Petro, yoshmakikowaka
rutakjixlu. Gepkoxamkojeptogi solalone
yegi samyoklu, rumretyapluna.
Ruknoginitka Tsru Giknoglushgogne
raluka koshpakletlu yine chinanu.
5Giyagni Petro yoshmakikowaka
girukotika. Ga wa gapatjetachine
psolmuchkonuko Goyakalu
ragjigogneyegitluna.

Yoshmakikowaka koshpakika Petro

6Wa Girore galuka koshpakletinitkalu,
walyechno Petro gimkanata gepi
solalone ganikajite. Gostutkaluru gepi
yowumatsaya. Wa girukowatachine
gipgyapto ginapleya girukotluna
yoshmakikowaka. 7Gitsrukaachitowreru
gapoka. Pokamlalu yoshmakikowaka
gatajitya. Petrokwanapa ruylaka.
Komyeklu. Wane china, “Giyampotu
pyotunotanu.”
Rujrukatsamtatka yowumatsa gimyo
gajerni.
8Goyakalutowreru wane chinru,
“Pushrikapchijitanu. Postutanru
pyoshmakjixre.”
Wane rixa. Wane chinru,
“Pyoshmamkatanu. Pomkagitanno.”
9Rushpakamta. Romkagimtatkalu. Gi
wa rumata wa galikaka rixinri wa
Goyakalutowreru wane gixyawaka.
Wale kagwaklu kaygawlu reta.
10Ruknogamtluna muchinanuptogi
girukowatachine, ga wa gepi
chininriptogi girukowatachine. Yowuma
gipgyapto rapokna, maleka
gishpakikowaka, pokchi ganikajite. Wa
gipgyapto gitpukamta walenanuko
wanna chinanu. Rushpakamtna.
Ruknogamtluna pagapo. Waneklu
Goyakalu towreru gitspalamtyatkalu.
11Rushinikpotutatka Petro. Wane
china, “Xawakni numatatkalu galikakni
wa Gitsrukaachi yokanatlu gitowreru;
koshpakapno Giroremyoya, ga wa

pejnurukoya Goteyone
kagwakanatyatkano.”

Petro ginkakpokowakatlu yoshmakikowaka koshpakikolu

12Rumata jematkalu. Mariyapji yatka.
Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri ginropji,
gixo gapatanatyawaka. Ragjigognenatna.
13Maleka gajeru gipgyapto ruylaylata
Petro. Tushpakamta sato tserowaklechi,
Rote giwakatletachro, tyijnakotinripa.
14Tumat yijnakootokanutinitkalu Petro,
tumuwlepoga gi tkotpuklu maleka
gipgyaptote. Seyni gitokogruko tya
gasukleta. Tunkaklewata wa Petro
maleka gipgyaptote tunwatinritka.
15Wanna wane chinro, “Pseprolokana.”
Seyni wala tupnaje ginkakleta wane
rixinri.

Giyagni wanna wane china, “Goyaka-
lutowreru, Petro girukotachrini xani.”

16Seyni Petro gomkagi
giylaylagipgyaptotleta.
Kotpukyegitinitkaluna. Rumyekna.
17Seyni yotukamyoyegitna pochke
rixinripna. Runkakna gi rixpoko
koshpakletlu Gitsrukaachi
yoshmakikowakaya. Wane china,
“Ginkakanna Santiyako ga wa
moletkakachine tye pirana.”

Rushpakamtatka. Pnuko yatka.

Girukowatachine ganiika Girore yegi

18Wa gogi chininitka tsru
kegeknanuwlu rixna solalone Petro
chinanu klukta giknogyawakatkalu.
19Girore gijgapotutlu. Gi wa rukshiklu.
Repomsapotutna girukowatachine. Rali
gepomsaletinna ruylajixanna.

Girore gipnale

Wanepnute Girore Gote yopikya.
Susari ya. Wane rawanata.
20Ruylakakna Girore wa Tiro gajene ga
wa Sito gajeneyma. Seyni
panshinikanurunetkani wale yegi yana.
Rushinikanutluna Plasto, pogirchi
gimkiyawaka girukotachri.
Rawashatinripna ragjitna, gi rixanu wa
gichijnena gajene waneyna nikanruna
pogirchichijneya.

21Rutakgognetka pagogne. Girore
gitaklu pogirchimkalu. Pogirchi tuplapijere
tuplata, ga wa runkaklewyegitna.
22Saplewatna yine, “Goyakalu tokanuktani.
Gi wa yinerunni.” 23Waneklu
Gitsrukaachitowreru giylatanru Girorni, gi
rixanu gi wa Goyakalu rumalwujixa.
Tsomi nikanru. Rupnana.

24Ga wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu
tseruwna. Ruxolewna.

Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo Gerosale satokya

25Poyagkakinitkaluna kamrurna
Gerosale satokyatkana Wirnawisi,
Sawolo. Raniikoxluna Gwa, Marko
yoklegiwakatletachri.

Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo yinuwaka yagapgaleta yokanatkalune chinanna

13 1Gantiyoki gajene
gapatjetachinetskalaya wanena
tokanchi geneklewatachine ga wa
yimaklewatachine. Wirnawisi, ga wa
Simo, Nigi giwakatletachri, ga wa
Losyo, Surene gajeru, ga wa Manaya
tseruwaakaluru Giroreyma, pasreta
girukotlewatyachri, ga wa Sawolo.
2Wanna yonogyegitlu Gitsrukaachi, ga
wa rogajirewatna. Wane china
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, “Gkotspalatinno
Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo kamrurchi
chinanu. Wale chinanu ntomgana.”

3Giyagni rogajirewatna.
Ragjigognetna. Wannatseptagi
rutakamyotna. Yokanatkatkana.

Supro runkaklewatyana Wirnawisi, Pawlo

4Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya yopikna. Selesi

rapokna. Wane yagapgatyana. Supro
rapokna. [5]Salamina rapokatnakna.
Wane runkakletyaluna Goyakalu tokanu
Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepjikaka.
Waneyamnuna Gwa
kamrurewyegitjerna.
[6]Koprutna psolu kniprekako, Papo
rapokinpotukna. Wane retyaluna satu
jeji kagonchi, tokanchi geneklewatachri
wale potu migje. Goteyni. Wargeso
giwakatletachri. [7]Sergyo Pawlo
girukotlewatachriymalu Wargeso. Jeji
kgimatkalerni Sergyo Pawlo. Wale
gepukna Wirnawisi ga wa Sawolo.
Raluka yijnakletlu Goyakalu tokanu.
[8]Gilima kagonchimka gaalixna. Gilimni
wa yokaakaluru Wargeso giwaka.
Raluka satookakletmaklu
girukotlewatachri ma malixinitipa.
[9]Giyagni Sawolo, walenwa Pawlo,
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanru
potu, retpotutlu. [10]Wane chinru,
“Psolpotuyako kyokwirewakleryi,
mshinikanutyi. Tsru kamchi wgenyi.
Poyagkaklewlu gayegixachriyi. ¡Wuya!
¡Pkaspuka yoliwgapkakletanmaklu
potukgapolu Gitsrukaachinu! [11]Ga wa
xani, Gitsrukaachimyo pixa yegi rapoka.
Metashatkatunapyi. Gowukshinina gi
petlewatanuna tkachi.”
Waneklu rapyegitanatkalu yachgapere
pixkalutu ga wa mapshagalu.
Sajrurunatanatka. Rujgalu kanjitjerupa.
[12]Giyagni wa girukotlewatachri wane
gixkaluru retinitka, ralixa. Ruglajitana
Gitsrukaachi tokanuya.

Gantiyoki, Pisirisreta, runkaklewatinri Pawlo

[13]Papo rutspegyatkana wanna Pawlo.
Perge yana Pampirisreta. Ga wa Gwa
gitspalatyana. Gerosale satoka. [14]Perge
yagapgatyana. Rapokluna Gantiyoki,
Pisirisreta. Gapnanutikalurgogne
jiglokluna ginkaklewawakapji. Wane
tuplatna. [15]Retyongatka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine kirukate. Rali
getyongaletkoklunu yokanrewatna
ginkaklewawakapji gitsrukatene wanna
yegi. Wane chinjixkana, “Jejine,
wumolene, waneygi nchininipa satu
tokanchi yine giykotinripa,
ginkaklewatanu.”
[16]Giyagni Pawlo palna.
Yotukamyoyegitna pochke rixinripna.
Wane china, “Jejine, Gisrayiline, wa
Goyakalu pikachine, gyijnakotanu.
[17]Wutsrukatenni tsomita nyi Gisrayiline
Goyakalute. Pnu gajene rixanatinna
Gigiptoya, tsru potu rixkakna. Tsru
ruyakle wane koshpakyana.
[18]Gepkoxamkojmole walapupshini
Goyakalu gakotlu rixjetyawakna yineru
mwiyawakanuya. [19]Payokgipreneru
nikata Goyakalu Kanachijneya.
Payinnichijne renekna.
[20]“Ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha
pamyomole walapu, renekna
gitakyagoklewatachine, Samoyro
tokanchi
geneklewatachriklupotunanuko.
[21]Wanepnute pogirchi renekikolupna
ragjitna. Goyakalu genekna Sawolo,
Susu wgene, jeji Wigamiklopisha,
gepkoxamkojmole walapu rawinripa.
[22]Konkoklunutka wale. Tawi renekna
Goyakalu pogirna rixinripa. Wane china
gipgujtaletlu, **Netlu Tawi,** Gesi wgene,
nugleretgajityawaka. Wale kamrutanru
pejnuruko nalukanru.
[23]“Rupiratyawakpotuko
waleklopishaneya Goyakalu
gipgujewnakaklu Geso, Gisrayiline
Gognetkakachritka. [24]Ma munkanuwa
Geso, Gwa ginkakletlu katlu
genshinikanrupirana pejnuruneko
Gisrayiline chinanu. [25]Wa poyagkaka
kamrurenanumtinitka Gwa, wane china,
‘¿Giru gkagwakyano? Gi wa gitni

gkagwakanru, seyni runa satu najxigi.
Gi wa gita gimukluni nkoshpirokyaplu
yoshmaklejixitsa.'

**Gesoya poyagkakikolu
Goyakalu gipiratanru**

26"Jejine, nomolene, Gawraklopishane
wgenengi, ga wa gixatskala gwachine.
Goyakalu pikachingi, Goyakalu
yokanyegitgi gixa tokanchi tye
gognewatikalurupirana. 27Gi rixanu wa
Gerosale gwachine ga wa rutsrukatenna
gi rumatluna gognewatikalurupirana.
Ga wa gi rumatluna wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine tokanu
pagapnanutikalurgognemnu
retyongatka. Giyagni poyagkakluna tye
tokanchi wa Geso
ruklukanuwnayegjixyana. 28Gi rukshika
giklukanuwnaletluna rupninripa, seyni
Pilato ragjitna ruylatikolupa.
29Poyagkakinitkaluna pejnurkakako
Walepirana yonatkaluru,
gagmunashkitaya rawiyatkaluna.
Yomlechi rutakluna. 30Seyni Goyakalu
yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya.
31Gixgogne retkatnaka rukanikanuneya
wa Kalileya kanikini Gerosale.
Wannanwa yine yegi rupgujtatjene.
32"Wixa koxa ginkaklewyegitgi
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa
gitsrukatenni gipiratyegitkalurupirana.
33Wanepotuko Goyakalu poyagkakatkalu
wannaklopishane yegi: wixa yegi
yotunkakatkalu Geso. Shikalchi gepi
chininri chinyongatyawaka koxa:

Pixni Noturyi. Xawakni nwugenetyi.

34"Kapiranalni wa tye: wa
gipnachinetskalaya yotunotinri Geso, gi
pagogneko gijpagikowaka
satokinripatka. Wane china:

**Nenekangi kpashirkaka
gaponshinikanutkaluru Tawinu.**

35"Giyagkoxni wane china satu
shikalchiya:

**Gi puchi gijpagletanru Pixa Wgene
kpashiri.**

36"Gi rixanu Tawi galikakni gigogne
gajene gipxaka. Rali gipxakletinitkana,
rapnanutatka. Rutsrukatenni yegi
rutaaka. Rujpaganatka. 37Ga wa Wale
Goyakalu yotunkakanru gi gijpaga.
38"Giyagni jejine, nomolene, gimatanru
runkakletka gixa chinanu kaspuka
mukochiretikolu Waleya. 39Moysisi
Tokanu Yokanatkaluruya gi gimkata
ptowruyako muklukanuwnakaakone
gixletna yine, ga wa Gesoya ptowruyako
muklukanuwnakaakonetka rixinritkana
pejnuruneko galixachine. 40Giyagni
getinwa ma munyegitinitipgi wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine chinyawaka:

41 **Getanu kgeyikaklerune.
Giglajitanu. Gisuptaganuna.
Gi rixanu kamrurchi nkamrutanu
gixagogneklu.
Kamrurchi satumka
ginkakpokowakatangi
gi galixanru."**

**Gixo Goteyone ga wa Goteyo
gitaknachinwa gomkagitlu Pawlo**

42Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji
rushpakinitkana Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi,
payine gagjitna tujra
gapnanutikalurgogne
runkaklewyegitikolupna tyepirana.
43Rungakatkana gapatachine. Gixolune
Goteyone ga wa Goteyone gitaknachinwa
kyonogiklerune, Pawlo romkagitna ga wa
Wirnawisi. Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi
giynumsatna. Rushinikanutkana Goyakalu
yegi rawinripna Wale gimutyapna.

**Wirnawisi ga wa Pawlo
yayegitatkana payineko**

44Giyagni rapokinitka
gapnanutikalurgogne psolu pokchi
gajenenshinikanuko gapatjeta
yijnakotyapluna Goyakalu tokanu. 45Ga

wa Goteyone getna gixolune yine.
Ranxapotutna. Giyagni Pawlo
ginkaklewle yoptopiratna
mupashiregone.
46Giyagni Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi
pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna.
Wane chinna, “Gixa muchinanu gapka
wumkata ginkakleta Goyakalu tokanu.
Seyni gi rixanu gixa giknoklu, ga wa
gitakyagoknawa gi wa gimuknuni
gyoptotyalu giwekinri mnikawnakatu,
xanipatka pnuko gayanutka payine yegi.
47Gi rixanu wane rixa yokanretwu
Gitsrukaachi:

Nutakyi payine
pokamlatyegitachripyi
Gognewatikaluru chinanu pixinripa
yoptukyawakpotunanuko chiji.”

Pawlo, Wirnawisi Gantiyoki giknokikalurune

48Payine yijnakotinri tyepirana,
rumuwatna. Rumalwutluna
Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Ralixna
pejnuruneko wa gitaakalune waneyapna
ruwekinrina gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. 49Wa Gitsrukaachi
tokanu psoluko walesretaya raniika.
50Ga wa Goteyone yokshatna suxone
kyonogiklerone wannapotune, ga wa
tsrukakalune pokchi gajene. Pawlo,
Wirnawisi chinanu kojwawakchi
gixkaaka. Ruknookana wanechijneya.
51Giyagni wa wanna ruplokjiximtna
gistapjixnapagi wannayegiya. Gikonyo
yatkana. 52Giyagni Gitsrukaachi
yimaklene gimuwaatachine potu ga wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gwagajitanune
potu rixna.

Gikonyo rawanatinrina Pawlo, Wirnawisi

14 1Wane gixlutkani Gikonyo yana.
Pawlo, Wirnawisi jigloklu
Goteyone ginkaklewawaklepji. Wane
rixa ginkaklewletna wa gixolune yine
galixatka, Goteyone ga wa Kriykone
koxa. 2Ga wa Goteyone malixkane
komyekanshinikanutna yine.
Yokshatkana moletkakachine chinanu.
3Giyagni gi gepikgogne wane rawna.
Pgujetanuwaka china ginkakletna
Gitsrukaachi chinanu. Wale
gipgujtajetlu tokanchi Gitsrukaachi
gimutlewleyapirana. Renekna
getkalurkaka, koglajrukaka.
Wannamyoya wane rixika. 4Seyni
gixolune pokchi gajene
kotspalanshinikankaka: pimrine
Goteyoneyma, pimrine
yokanatkaluneyma. 5Payine
giptekyegimtmakna ga wa Goteyone
koxa, rutsrukateneymananukna.
Yenetikolupmakna ga wa
sotlujetikolupmakna. 6Wanna gimata.
Rasukna. Listra, Terwe yana,
pokchikaka Likayonisretaya ga wa
sajrukyawaka chiji. 7Wane
runkakletyaluna Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi.

Goyakalune kagwakikna Pawlo, Wirnawisi

8Listra gajeru jeji muglejixitu
tuplanata, myankatu rushpakinyakawa.
Pagogne myanjejetkatu. 9Wale yijnaka
yanumsaletlu Pawlo. Pawlo
yopukgapotutlu. Retlu ralixinri
rutuukakikolupa. 10Muchkowtokanuta.
Wane china, “Palnanu.
Potuktunwalepyi.” Ruptekapa.
Yanamtatka.
11Giyagni yine getinri wa Pawlo
kamrutanru, saplewatna. Likayoni
gajene tokanu wane chinna,
“Goyakalune, jejine pixkalune wixa yegi
gijrukachine.”
12Giyagni Gopite chinruna Wirnawisi,
ga wa Pawlo Merkoryo chinruna, gi
rixanu walenwa tokanchi
ginkakletjepotuta. 13Giyagni Gopite

sasertotete pokchi ginaple gwachri,
gipgyaptokaka ranikna wakane jejine ga
wa giglegwutkaluru. Raluka
genekashletlu giylatkaluru yineyma.
14Wanna yokanatkalune Pawlo,
Wirnawisi yijnakotinitkalu
suskakamkatna. Rakaxikamtna. Yine
ganikajite rapokna. Saplewatna. 15Wane
chinna, “Jejine, ¿klu chinanu wane
gixa? Yinkoxwu wixa. Gixa pixka geta
salewnaletachinwu. Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wunkakleta gkashrijetikolupa
tyekaka gike gaprimigjeya. Goyakalu
giwekachrinunepgi. Tengogne
kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru
wenu, ga wa ptowrunanuka wanerutu
kamrutachri. 16Giknogachri
gwashlukakatka Wale getashatna
payinemnunanuka wannako gigapo
yapinripna. 17Seyni koxa gi wa
mupgujtatkotu retashyegitnawa. Seyni
kigleru kamruta. Teno giyakatyachri
gina renekgi, ga wa jirgalupapko.
Poyampotutyawaka renekgi
gnikjetanruya, ga wa gimuwleya.”
18Wane chinikopshinna kyapreru
rumkata gituukakletna yine ma
menekashatikotupna
giylatkalurupmaka.

Listra sotlujetika Pawlo

19Rapokna Gantiyoki ga wa Gikonyo
giyakatyachine Goteyone.
Rushinikanutkana gixolune.
Sotlujetluna Pawlo. Gipnachri
kagwakyaluna. Pokchi
kotlolomtyatkaluna. Maleka rutakluna.
20Wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene sajruklu.
Yotunota. Pokchi satokatnaka.
Waleprika Terwe yatkana
Wirnawisiyma.
21Wane pokchi Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wanna ginkakletya. Gixo
yimaklene rixkakna. Listra satokatkana,
ga wa Gikonyo, ga wa Gantiyoki.
22Muchkotanshinikanutkana
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotkana
romkaga galixletinripna. Ruykotkana
wa gixo salewakchiyma wumkata
jigloklетyaplu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka. 23Satkaka
gapatjetikwaka rutaakana tsrune.
Ragjigognetna gogajirewatachine.
Gitsrukaachi raponshinikanutna wanna
chinanu, wa ralixanrutkana.

Suri satokyana; Gantiyoki yana

24Pisiri yapa kopruremtna. Pampiri
Pokchi rapokna. 25Perge
runkakletyaluna tokanchi. Gatali
yopikna.
26Wane rutspegyana. Gantiyoki
rapokna, wa Goyakalu gimutlewle
rumaponshinikanutikowakna kamrurchi
chinanu, wa poyagkakapanrutkana.
27Rapokinitkana, wanna gapatjixna
gapatjetachine. Runkaklewatna gi
pejnunanukta Goyakalu
gikamrurewatyawaknapirana, ga wa
Goyakalu kotpukyegitna payine galixlu
gipgyaptote. 28Gi gepikgogne wane
rawna Gitsrukaachi yimakleneyma
Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi.

Gepomsakaklu wa sajruka gistaklewlupiranaya

15 1Wa pimrine Goteya
giyakatyachine ginkakna
moletkakachine. Wane chinna, “Gma
sajruka gistakletkonu wa Moysisi
gixjixlewatyawaka, gi gimkata
gognetkaakotanu.”
2Giyagni waneru tsru gigjekaklu,
gepomsakaklu Pawloyma ga wa
Wirnawisi wanna chinanu. Rutaakana
Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gerosale
kanikinripna, pimrine wannayma, wa
yokanatkalune ga wa tsrune yegi tye
gepomsakaklu chinanu. 3Giyagni wanna
gipxaletamtka gapatjetachineya. Winisi

yapa kopruremtna ga wa Samari.
Runkaklewananumtna payine
kashrijetikolupirana. Tsru gimjiklu
rixkakna moletkakachine. [4]Gerosale
rapokinitkana, yoptotkana
gapatjetachineya ga wa
yokanatkaluneya, ga wa tsruneya.
Runkaklewatna gi pejnunanukta
Goyakalu gikamrurewatyawaknapirana.
[5]Giyagni tunwatna pimrine
Gwariseyone mkoje galixachinetka.
Wane chinna, "Rumkata sajruka
gistaakotkana. Rumkata
kamrujixkotkana Moysisi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluru."

Gapatyawaka Gerosaleya

[6]Yokanatkalune gapatjeta ga wa tsrune
rumatyapluna wa tyepirana. [7]Tsru
gepomsakaklu wane chininitka, palna
Petro. Wane chinna, "Jejine, nomolene,
gixa gimatlu wa muchikawako Goyakalu
tsomitno gita tokanuya wa payine
yijnakotyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi,
ralixinripna. [8]Goyakalu gaschi
gimatachri gipgujtatna, wa wane rixa
genekletna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
wixako pixka. [9]Psolpotuyako
pixkakakanwu rixa getletwu wixa,
wanna. Powratgajitna ralixleyna.
[10]Giyagni wa xani ¿klu chinanu
gyantaletlu Goyakalu, Gitsrukaachi
yimaklene gogo gitakyawaklu gitjipije?
Gi wa wutsrukatenniko gimkata
ganikletlu, gi wixako. [11]Seyni walixlu
Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutlewleya
wognetkaaka wannako pixka."

Santiyako gigitanru

[12]Giyagni pejnuruneko gixolune
gichkeka. Yijnakotluna Wirnawisi ga wa
Pawlo runkaklewatinna gi pejnunanukta
tsru getkalurkaka ga wa koglajrukaka
Goyakalu wane gixkakyawakna
payinetskalaya.
[13]Wa ruchkekinitkana wanna,
Santiyako gigita. Wane china,
[14]"Nomolene, gyijnakotanno. Simo
ginkakletlu gikta rixpokotlu Goyakalu.
Muchinanu salwayegitna payine, wa
wannayegiya yoptotyapna
rayinerutenepa. [15]Waneko pixka
chintokanutna tokanchi
geneklewatachine, yonchi chinyawaka:

[16] Wanepnute nsatokanutnaka.
Nugletanutnaklu Tawnipji,
wa yawnachrinatka.
Nugletanutnaklu gimtutewnachritka.
Ntunotakanutnaklu.
[17] Wa gixetachine yine gijgiyaplu
Gitsrukaachi,
ga wa pejnuruneko
payinemnunanuka,
ngiwakaya chinkalune.
Wane china Gitsrukaachi
tyekaka pejnuruko kamrutachri.

[18]Muchichyawakpotunanuko
rumatkakatkalu Goyakalu
tyekakapirana.
[19]"Giyagni gita gitakyawaka
mkojwaakonepni payine kashrijetkalune
Goyakalunune rixinripna. [20]Seyni
yonyegitkalunepni rutspalatyapluna
puchotlewatachri yagluchishaya, ga wa
gapoklewluya, wa saprinojrurusha, ga
wa granchiya. [21]Gi rixanu muchikawa
potu gwashluyakawa Moysisi waneya
runkakletjene papokchikaka
ginkaklewawakapjikakaya. Wane
retyongapiranatika
pagapnanutikalurgognemnu."

Yokanatkalune kirukate

[22]Giyagni kigle getle rixluna
yokanatkalune, ga wa tsrune, ga wa
pejnuruneko gapatjetachine
tsomitikolupna pimrine jejine
wannayegiruneko, Gantiyoki
yokanatikolupna Pawlo Wirnawisiyma,
wa Gota, wa Warsawa

yokletgiwakatachri, ga wa Sura
girukotlewatachine jejine
moletkakachinyegiya. [23]Kigle getle
rixluna yonatkaluropa kiruka wanna
ganikanropa. Wane chinachropa:
"Wixa yokanatkalunwu ga wa
tsrunwu, ga wa wumolene
galukgiwakatgi, wumolengi,
Gantiyoki gwachine, ga wa Suri
gwachine, ga wa Surisya gwachine.
[24]Gi rixanu wyijnakyegitlu
pimrine wixa yegi giyakatyachine
kojwakgi tokanchiya.
Rumtukanshinikanutgina. Gi wa
wanna wyokanata.
[25]Panshinikanurunwu wixanatini
kigle getle wixlu wtsomitkapna jejine
ga wa wyokanatyapna gixa yegi:
walukanune Wirnawisi ga wa
Pawloyma. [26]Giyagni wutakna jejine
genekgiwekletachinemka Wutsrukate
Geso Kristo giwaka chinanu.
[27]Giyagni wyokanatna Gota ga wa
Sura. Waneko pixka china
ginkakletangina. [28]Kigle getle rixlu
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri ga wa wixa
koxa gi satuna kamrurchi gitakyegitko
wanepnute. Tyekakapjetkani gimkata
kamrutkaluru: [29]Gitspalatinri wa
yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa
granchi, ga wa saprinojrurusha, ga wa
gapoklewlu. Wale pejnunanukaya
gkamrutini, kigleru gkamruta.
Seyoka."

Gantiyoki gajene geneeka kiruka

[30]Giyagni wanna yokanatkalune
yopikna. Gantiyoki rapokna. Wanna
gapatkakna gixolune. Kiruka
yonatkaluro reneekana.
[31]Retyongatinitkalona rumuwatna
giykolu chinanu. [32]Gota koxa ga wa
Sura tokanchi geneklewatachinkoxna
wanna. Giyagni ruykolewatna gi gepika
tokanchiya moletkakachine yegi.
Muchkotanshinikanutkana.
[33]Pshinitsonu wane rawamtna.
Yokanatkana moletkakachineya
kiglenshinikanurune, yokanatjenna yegi
yinripna. [34]Seyni wa Sura kigle getle
rixlu rutukinripa wane. Gotapje yatka.
[35]Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi Gantiyoki
rawanatna. Gitsrukaachi tokanu
runkakletna. Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
runkakletna pimrine gixoluneyma.

Gepi kata chininri yagapgatna

[36]Pagognetnakni Pawlo wane chinru
Wirnawisi, "Wsatokanutnaka
wsalwayegityapna moletkakachine
papokchimnunanuka wa Gitsrukaachi
tokanu wunkakletanatyawaka, gi
pixkaktana."
[37]Wirnawisi galuka ganikletmaklu
Gwa, Marko yokletgiwakatachri. [38]Seyni
Pawlo gi kigle getle rixlu ranikikolupa
wannayma rixinripa gi rixanu wa
Pampiri Marko gitspalamtyana;
kamrurchi yegi myakatutka wannayma.
[39]Jigeekakna. Wane rixlenanukna
rutspalkakyana. Wirnawisi ganikatkalu
Marko. Koprugatna. Supro yana. [40]Ga
wa Pawlo Sura tsomitatka. Yatka.
Gitsrukaachi gimutlewleya
rumaponshinikanyegitkana
moletkakachineya. [41]Suri ga wa Surisya
yapananumtna.
Muchkotanshinikanunanumtkana
gapatjetachinkaka.

Timotiyo gimotsatna Pawlo ga wa Sura

16 [1]Terwe rapoka Pawlo.
Wanepnute Listra. Wane rawa
satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru Timotiyo
giwakatletachri, galixachro Goteyo suxo
wgene. Ga wa ruru Kriykoni. [2]Listra ga
wa Gikonyo gajene moletkakachine
kiglepiranyegiru chinanruna. [3]Walemka
Pawlo galuka waleyma chininripa.
Raniklu. Sajruka gistakletlu Goteyone

chinanu wane pokchikaka gajene, gi
rixanu pejnuruneko gimatlu Kriykoni
wa ruru. [4]Papokchimnu yapananumtna.
Renekananumtkana rumretyapluna
tokanchi poyagkaakalurupa wa
yokanatkalune ga wa tsrune gitakanru
Gerosale gwachine chinanu. [5]Giyagni
wa gapatjetachinkaka
muchkotanshinikanutkana ralixleyna.
Pagognemnunanuka
ruxolewnananumtna.

Masetone gajeru gipgujewnayegita kaygawleya

[6]Prigi sreta koprutna. Wanepnute
Kalatasreta. Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
gijretna Gasya ma munkaklewatinitipna
tokanchi. [7]Misi rapokatnakna.
Witinimka yana. Giwekikaluru Gesonu
gi gichichna. [8]Giyagni ruknogamtluna
Misi. Yopikna. Trowa rapokna.
[9]Goyechno Pawlo getlu kayigawlu. Satu
jeji Masetoni gajeru tunwastsitlu.
Ragjitlu. Wane chinru, “Pkoprutgatanu.
Masetoni punanu. Pupxakapanunwu.”
[10]Wa retinitkalu kaygawlu waneklu
wupruka Masetoni gayinripa. Wale
wumatyatkalu Goyakalu tomgawu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
wunkaklewyegityapna.

Wilipo Pokchi terotewanshinikanutika Litya

[11]Trowa wutspegyatka. Potuklega
gaya. Samotrase wapoka.
Waleprikgogne Neyapoli wapokatnaka.
[12]Waneya Wilipo wapoka. Walenwa tsru
potu pokchi Masetonisretaya. Walenwa
pnu giyakatyachine gwiyawaka. Wale
pokchi gawanata gi pejnugognekta.
[13]Pagogne gapnanutikalurgogne
pokchi gayiyatka gipgyaptoteya.
Gonustsi gayiya wa
ragjigognejetyawakna. Wane wtuplata.
Wuynumsatna suxone wa gapatachine.
[14]Wanenanro sato suxo Litya
giwakatletachro, Tiyatira Pokchi
mkachri pakni yoshmookaluru
pixkalutu gishanretjetachro. Goyakalu
yonogyegitachro. Tyijnakota.
Gitsrukaachi kotpukanshinikanutlo
wala, tyijnakpotutyaplu Pawlo
chinyawaka. [15]Wala katka ga wa
tomolene. Rali katkoklunutkana,
tagjitwu. Wane china, “Gitakyagokinno
wa Gitsrukaachi nalixinri,
gjiglokapjitanno. Wane gwanu.”
Chipetpotutwu.

Makloji wa kamchi kagonchitinri waneyaluto

[16]Wane rixatka. Gagjigognetikwaka
gayamtini, tyoptotapwu sato makloji
wayegrechro. Waneylo kamchi
kagonchiwatinri. Gixo tkanashkatanru
twapyegitna twayegitanune
tkagonchitinri. [17]Tomkagimtwu Pawlo
ga wa wixa. Wane china saplenanumta,
“Nyi jejine Goyakalu teno potu Gajeru
wayegrenni. Wanna ginkaklewyegitgi
gognewatikalurgapopirana.”
[18]Gi gepikgogne wane tixjeta. Seyni gi
rugleretlu Pawlo. Ruprotaka. Wane
chinru kamchi, “Geso Kristo giwaka
nyokanatyayi, pushpakanutka walaya.”
Wanekluyakawa rushpakamtatka.

Yoshmakikowaka gitaakalune

[19]Retinitkana twayegitanune wa
maleshatkalu
kagwakanshinikanutanruna
kanashkatinripna, kashichanatkaluna
Pawlo ga wa Sura. Kosemtkanatkana.
Tsrukakalune gapatjetyawaka raniikana.
[20]Girukotlewatachine yegi
rutaakoklunutkana. Twayegitanune
wane china, “Nyi jejine Goteyoneko.
Tsru kojwaklu rixpokchitwuna.
[21]Runkakletluna gixjetikowaakaka
ginanshichkalurni wyijnakotyaplu,

wkamrutyaplu gi rixanu Romanonwu
wixa.”
22Gixolune giptekyegimtna.
Girukotlewatachine suskamkatna.
Gagaje kochipjejixikna. 23Rali
gipgoletkoklunutkana yoshmakikwaka
yoshmaakana. Kyoshmaklewakleru
yokanatka rumretpotutyapna. 24Wane
rixa towutkota, gitokpotugruko
yoshmakna. Yoshmakjixitkana.

Kyoshmaklewakleru Wilipo gajeru gerotewanshinikanutka

25Ganikajyechno ragjigognetna Pawlo
ga wa Sura. Goyakalu gimalwutikolu
shikaletna. Wa gostutkalune yijnakotna.
26Walgnapunanu waneru tsru
giyolikchijru. Wane rixlunanuko wa
yoshmakwakapjistsigi gimyemyeta.
Wanekluyakawa pejnuru gipgyaptoteko
gitpukamta. Pejnuruneko
gitkokgosturemtatka. 27Giyagni ruyoka
kyoshmaklewakleru. Retlu
yoshmakwaka gipgyaptotkaka
rutpuukanatatka. Koshpaklu
yoglolewapi. Ruylatinmakatkawa.
Kagwaka gasukletatkana gostutkalune.
28Seyni Pawlo tsru saple rixnawa. Wane
china, “Gi wa pumtukinwa, gi rixanu
pejnurunekwu gewi.”
29Giyagni katalo ragjita. Rakaxikamta.
Jiglokagrukomta. Gitatatachri chiji
rapokamta Pawlojixistsi ga wa Sura.
30Maleka koshpakatkana. Wane chinna,
“Tsrune, ¿klu numkata kamrureta
nognetkakikolupa?”
31Wanna wane chinru, “Palixanru
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo. Waneklu
pognetkaako pixa ga wa pupji gajene.”
32Runkakluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu, ga
wa pejnuruneko gipji gajene.
33Wanekluyakawa waleyechnoko
ranikna. Rerkatkana wa rupgotikolna.
Waneklu katkatka wale ga wa
pejnuruneko walenune. 34Gipji
ranikatkana. Ralpokotlu nikikwaka.
Rumuwata gi rixanu pejnuruneko gipji
gajeneymananuko ralixatkalu Goyakalu.

Girukotlewatachine koshpakna Pawlo, Sura

35Gogi chininitka girukotlewatachine
yokanatna kashrewaklerune. Wane
chinna, “Pkaspukanna wa nyi jejine.”
36Kyoshmaklewakleru ginkakatkalu
Pawlo tye tokanchi. Wane china, “Wa
girukotlewatachine yokanrewata
gkaspukikolpatka gixa. Giyagni wa xani
gyanutka. Kiglenshinikanurunemnupgi.”
37Giyagni Pawlo wane chinna,
“Kochipjetwuna pejnurune getanu,
muklukanuwnakanwu. Jejine
Romanonekwu; yoshmakikwaka
yoshmakwuna. ¿Ga wa xanimkalge
ruknokanwuna giyogimatkalunwu?
¡Gike wixiniko! Seyni runanna wannako.
Koshpakapanwuna.”
38Kashrewaklerune ginkakapna
girukotlewatachine tye tokanchi.
Pikanna wa yijnakotinrina Romanone
rixinrina. 39Runna. Rumnanuukana.
Koshpaakatkana. Ragjitkana wa
pokchiya yinripna. 40Giyagni
yoshmakikwaka rushpakamtyatkana.
Lityapji jiglokna. Retatkana
moletkakachine. Rumnanuukatkana.
Wane yiyatkana.

Sejrewnananumtna Tesalonika gajene

17 1Gampipoli yapamtna, ga wa
Gapoloni. Tesalonika rapokna.
Wane rawa Goteyone
ginkaklewawaklepji. 2Pawlo
gixjetyawaka jiglokyegitna. Mapa kata
gapnanutikalurgogne wale giynumsatna
Tokanchi Yonatkalurupiranaya.
3Rekakgitna rumkata salewnaletinri
Kristo. Rumkata gipnachinetskalaya
yotunretinri. Wane china, “Geso wa
nunkakletyegityagi Walenwa Kristo.”

4Pimrine wanna galixa. Pawlo,
Surayma jiglokna. Wa Kriykone
kyonogyegiklerune, gi gepikna wanna.
Ga wa suxone wanna potu gixolune.
5Giyagni Goteyone wa malixaklene
ganxata. Rawapkana pimrine jejine
yaglotashatachine muglene.
Potowurkaakana gixolune.
Sejrewnananumtna pokchiya.
Ruptekyegimtluna Gasopji.
Koshpaakomkana Pawlo, Sura
yinyegiya. 6Gi wa rukshiikana. Gasni
kostapna, ga wa pimrine
moletkakachine koxa. Pokchi
girukotlewatachine yegi raniikana.
Wane china sapletna, "Nyi psolchijne
gajeneko komyekanshinikanutachine
gewi koxa runna. 7Gaso yoptotatkana.
Susa yokanrekaka mpoyagkaakane
wanna Pawlo pejnuruneko. Wane
chinna wanegimlu satu pogirchi Geso."
8Kojwakanshinikanutkana yine ga wa
pokchi girukotlewatyachine, tyepirana
yijnakotinrina. 9Yoptomtlona sroschi
satkapinripa Gaso ga wa pimrine koxa.
Kaspuukatkana.
10Waneklu moletkakachine
yokanatatkana Pawlo ga wa Sura
goyechno, Were yinripna. Wane
rapokinitkana, Goteyone
ginkaklewawaklepji jiglokna.

Were Pokchina Pawlo, Sura

11Tesalonika gajene pnute
kshinikanna wanna Were gajene, gi
rixanu yijnakotluna tokanchi
psolgalukleyako. Pagognemnunanuka
retjetluna yonchi wa galikaklege
tyekakapirana. 12Giyagni wanna gixo
galixa Kriyko suxone wanna potune, ga
wa jejine gixolune.
13Giyagni Tesalonika gajene Goteyone
gimatinitka Were koxa runkakletikatka
Goyakalu tokanu Pawlo chinanu. Wane
yana. Komyekanshinikanutkana
gixolune yine. Kojwakanshinikanutkana.
14Giyagni waneklu wa moletkakachine
yokanatatkalu Pawlo. Tsru wenusreta
yinripa. Ga wa Sura ga wa Timotiyo
waneko gituka. 15Wa Pawlo ganikjene
Gatenpotuko ranikluna. Wanna ganiklu
Pawlo tokanu giyampotu runinripna
Sura ga wa Timotiyo. Yatkana.

Gatena rawanatini Pawlo

16Kagwakinikopshinna Pawlo
Gatenaya jigekanshinikanutka wa
pokchi retinri gi gepiklu yagluchisha.
17Giyagni ginkaklewwakapjiya
ruynumsatna Goteyone ga wa
kyonogyegiklerune.
Pagognemnunanuka giputuya
ruynumsatna yoptotanunkaka.
18Pimrine galuka gimatletachine
Gepikoreyone mkoje gajene ga wa
Gestoyko mkoje gajene yoptopiratluna.
Ga wa pimrine wane china, "¿Klu
raluka chinreta tye kyanumsakleru?"
Pimrine wane china,
"Kginkaklewaklergetkoni pnuko
gixachine goyakalunepirana." Gi rixanu
Gesopirana ga wa gipnachine
yotunrepirana runkakletyegitna.
19Kashichanruna. Gareyo Magkate
ranikluna. Wane chinna, "¿Gi ge
wumkata gimatletlu tye gerotu
ginkaklewlu, wa pixa ginkakletanru?
20Gi rixanu pnuko gixpiranatachri
punkakwu. Giyagni waluka gimatletlu
klupiranni wa tye." 21Pejnuruneko
Gatena gajene ga wa pnu gajene,
walepiranapje ruknokakgognetyana,
wane rixinrina yijnakotinrina
gerotupirana.

Gareyo Magkate runkaklewatya Pawlo

22Gareyo Magkate ganikajite tunwata
Pawlo. Wane china, "Jejine, Gatena
gajene, psoluyako netgi
yonogyegjeshpotutachingi. 23Gi rixanu

wa nuknogamtini, netlu
gyonogyegjetanrukaka. Netkoxlu satu
genekashatikwakakwa, wane china
yongatyawaka:
Goyakalu Mumatkotu Chinanu.
“Giyagni wa Wale wa gixa
yonogyegitanru gma mumatanutuko,
Wale nunkakletyegitangi.
24“Tye psolchijneko ga wa
ptowrunanuka tyechijne gajeru
kamrutachri Goyakalu, wa tengogne,
tyechijne Gitsrukate rixinri, gi wa
myochi kamrutikaluru kpashiwakapji
rawa. 25Gi wa yinemyo gipxakikaluru
pagixanu magatyachri pixkalutu. Gi
rixanu Wale pejnuruneko geneka
giwekleta, ga wa runnipgyatinrina, ga
wa pejnurkakako.
26“Pagragapje kamrutyana
panermnunanuka psolchijnemtako
rawinripna. Wale gitakyegitna
rushingognetyawakapna, ga wa
yoptukyawaka rawyawakapna. 27Wa
rujgiyapluna Goyakalu, wa
kamrumrunshinikanutkamkaluna
rukshikanmakluna. Gimka gowuklu wa
satkaka wixa yegi. 28Gi rixanu Wale
wuwekya, ga wa Wale wuyoljetya, ga
wa Wale gawya. Wa pimrine
kiglerupirana kamrutachine gixanune
chinyawaka:
Gi rixanu Wale
gishpakyachinkoxwu.
29“Giyagni Goyakalu
gishpakyachinwu wixinri, gi wumkata
kori pixkalutu kagwakletyalu Goyakalu,
gi wa sroschi pixkalutuko, gi wa sotlu
pixkalutuko, gi wa yaglu kamrutikolu
gimatkalewluya, yinerushinikannuya.
30Giyagni mumatkonchiklushananu,
retashlewata Goyakalu. Ga wa xani
yokanatna pejnurunekoneru
pachijnemnunanuka gajene
renshinikanutinripna. 31Gi rixanu
pagogne rutaka wanepotuko
rutakyagokyapna psolchijne gajeneko
tye jejiya Wale gitakanru. Renekna
pejnuruneko ralixinripna gi rixanu
gipnachinetskalaya yotunkaklu.”

Pimrine Gatena gajene galixlewata

32Giyagni wa yijnakotinrina wa
gipnachine yotunrepirana, pimrine
gixpiranawata. Pimrine wane china,
“Wumepe yijnakletanutnakyi tyepirana.”
33Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite
rushpakamtyatka. 34Pimrine jejine
galixa. Rupxaletluna. Wannaymakoxlu
Tiyonisyo, Gareyo Magkate gajeru, ga
wa sato suxo Tamari giwakatletachro,
ga wa pimrine wannayma koxa.

Korinto yinuwaka kamrurewletya Pawlo

18 1Wanepnute Gatena yiyatka
Pawlo. Korinto rapoka. 2Wane
retyalu satu Goteyo, Gakila
giwakatletachri, Ponto gajeru, ga wa
ganunro Presura. Gi gowukshini Gitalya
giyakatyachri. Gi rixanu Klawtyo
towuwata wa pejnuruneko Goteyone
Roma gishpakinripa. Pawlo yayegitna.
3Wannapji rawa gi rixanu waleko
kamrurchi koxa kamrujeta wale.
Kamrurewata. Gi rixanu mkachripji
kamrutachinni. 4Ruynumsalewjeta
pejnuruko gapnanutikalurgogne
ginkaklewwakapjiya. Rushinikanutna
Goteyone ga wa Kriykone.

Gixolune Korintyone galixlewata. Katkatkana

5Wa Masetoni ruyakatinitkana Sura
ga wa Timotiyo, Pawlo gimupruklu
tokanchi. Goteyoneyegiya rupgujtatlu
wa Gesni wa Kristo. 6Raalixmakluna.
Mupashiregnuchi chinna. Pawlo
giplokamkaluta. Wane chinna, “Gixako
chinanupni gamga giwekletanuna.
Powrano gita. Xaniyakawa payine yegi
nyanutka.”

7Wane yiyatka. Gosto giwakatletachri
jiglokapjitatka. Goyakalu
yonogyegitachri. Ginkaklewwakapjistsi
rawapjita. 8Krispo wa ginkaklewwakapji
gitsrukate galixlu Gitsrukaachi,
pejnuruneko gipji gajeneymananuko. Ga
wa gixo Korintyo gajene yijnakotlu.
Ralixluna. Katkatkana.
9Giyagni Gitsrukaachi wane chinru
goyechno Pawlo kaygawleya, “Gi
pikanu. Seyni punkaklewatanu. Gi wa
pochkepyi. 10Gi rixanu pixaymano. Gike
giptekyegitanyi wa rumtukyapyi. Gi
rixanu gi gepikayno yineru tye pokchi.”
11Satu walapu wanepnute patsrujire
ksuru wane rawa. Goyakalu tokanu
runkakna.

Kalyo yegi tunwata Pawlo

12Kalyo walenwa Gakayi
girukotlewatyachri rixini Goteyone
panshinikanurunni kamnixluna Pawlo.
Gitaka yagoklewjetikowaka ranikluna.
13Wane chinna, “Tye gishinikanutna
yine yonogyegityapluna Goyakalu,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
ginanshichyawaka.”
14Yanumatkastsini Pawlo, Kalyo wane
chinna Goteyone, “Satu
mpoyagkaakatumka ga wa yokwirumka
mugletu rixinri, numkata
yijnakletanmakgi, Goteyone. 15Wa
gepomsakaklusha chinini
tokanchipirana, ga wa giwakchipirana,
ga wa Gyokanyegitikolu
Tokanchipirana, getanru gixa. Gi rixanu
gi naluklu gitaka yagoklewatachri
nixinri tyekakapirana.”
16Gitaka yagokjetikwakaya wane
rakaxrijetyana. 17Pejnuruneko Kriykone
kashichlu Sostenese wa
ginkaklewwakapji gitsrukate. Gitaka
yagokjetikowakaya ginaple
ruylakyanruna. Ga wa Kalyo gike rixlu
tyekaka.

Rutspegatka Pawlo Suri yinripa

18Wanepnute Pawlo gixgogne wane
rawinitka, rungatkana moletkakachine.
Rutspegatka. Suri ya, ga wa Presura ga
wa Gakila. Senkre Pokchi jiwjitika, gi
rixanu waneylu wa Pawlo Goyakalu
rupiratinri. 19Gigwiso rapoka. Wane
ruknokna Pawlo. Wale
ginkaklewawakapji jigloka.
Ruynumsatna Goteyone. 20Wanna
gagjitlu wannayma rutukinripachi
gowukshiniyaka. Seyni gi rugita.
21Rungagonukna. Wane china,
“Goyakalu galukiniplu
nsatokyegitanutnakgi.” Gigwiso yiyatka.

Mapa chininri Pawlo yagapgale

22Susari yinitka. Kanika. Ralkapna
gapatjetachine. Gantiyoki ya.
23Rali wane gwaletinitka ralimta.
Kalatasreta ga wa Prigisreta kopruta.
Papokchimnunanuka rapokananumta.
Muchkotanshinikanunanumtna
pejnuruneko Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.

Gigwiso runkaklewatya Gapolo

24Giyagni satu Goteyo Gigwiso
gapoka, Gapolo giwakatletachri,
Galegantri giyakatyachri, jeji gimata
yanumsatachri potu, gimkatachri potu
Tokanchi Yonatkalurupirana.
25Runkakpokowakatluna
Gitsrukaachgapopirana.
Muchkopiranawatachri ginshinikanuya.
Runkaklewata ga wa yimaklewpotuta
Gitsrukaachipiranaya. Gwa
katlewlepiranapje rumata. 26Gapolo
yinuwaka pgujetanwaka china
ginkaklewleta ginkaklewwakapjiya.
Presura ga wa Gakila yijnakotlu.
Ranikluna. Runkakpokowakpotutluna
Goyakalgapo.
27Raluka koprugleta, Gaka yinripa.
Moletkakachine yonyegitna

Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Ruykotikolna yoptotyapluna. Wa wale gapokinitka, gixo rupxakna wa gimutlewluya galixyachine. [28]Gi rixanu psolmuchkonuko rushinikanutna Goteyone pejnurune getanu. Tokanchi Yonatkaluru rekakgityana Kristo chininri wa Geso.

Gigwislu Pawlo. Pamole gepi yimaakalune yoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri

19 [1]Wane rixatka. Korinto rawanatinikopshini Gapolo, Pawlo gitokosha potu koprunata. Gigwiso rapoka. Retna pimrine Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. [2]Wane chinna wale, “¿Gi ge gyoptotlu Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wa galixinitka?”

Wanna wane chinru, “Giyaka wyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wane rixinri.”

[3]Wane china, “¿Giyagni klu gkatika?”

Wanna wane china, “Gwa katlewleya.”

[4]Wane china Pawlo, “Gwa katlewata. Genshinikanrupirana katlewatya. Gwa wane chinna yine ralixyapluna rajxigi ginachripa. Walenwa Geso Kristo.”

[5]Wa yijnakotinitkaluna katkatkana Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya. [6]Wa Pawlo gitakamyotseptaagogotinitkana, rapyegitna Giwekikaluru Kpashiri. Panerunmnu tokanu yanumatyana, ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatna. [7]Wane pejnugetkona pamole gepi jejine.

Tiranopji runkaklewatyawaka Pawlo

[8]Mapa ksuru ginkaklewwakapji jiglokjeta. Pgujetanwaka china yanumsaleta. Ruynumsalewata. Rushinikanutlewata Goyakalu pogirewatywakapiranaya. [9]Seyni pimrine shikowata. Gi ralixna. Rapatluna Gitsrukaachgapo gixolune jemanu. Pawlo gitspalatyana ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimaklene ranika. Pagognemnunanuka Tiranopji yimaklewatywaka ruynumsalewatya. [10]Wane rixa gepi walapu. Giyagni pejnuruneko Gasya gwachine Goteyo ga wa Kriyko, yijnakotluna Gitsrukaachi tokanu.

Payokgipre Sewa wgenene

[11]Metjejetkotu ruyaklekaka Goyakalu kamruta Pawloya. [12]Giyagni mkachrisamkaka, gistatlechkaka gimane gajeru yayixachine yegi ranikna. Rutuka yayixlemtatkana. Kamchine gishpakamtyatkana.

[13]Wanena pimrine Goteyone kagonchine yapashawakle gwachine. Wa kamchine waneyalune chinanumka koschekmakluna Gitsrukaachi giwaka. Wane chinna, “Wa Pawlo ginkakletanru Geso kawchinanu nyokanatgi.”

[14]Wanena Sewa wgenene payokgipre, Goteyo, sasertotene gitsrukate. Wanna wane gixa. [15]Kamchi gigita. Wane china, “Geso numata. Pawlo koxa numata. Ga wa gixa, ¿katgi gixa?”

[16]Wa jeji kamchi gwanru ruptekyegimtna. Raalixna. Gepi pnute muchkonru. Giyagni walepji rasukyana mamkane poletkalunena.

[17]Kapiranyeglu wa tye pejnuruneko Goteyone ga wa Kriykone yegi Gigwiso gwachine. Pikatkana pejnuruneko. Gitsrukaachi Geso giwaka tserutpiranyegitka. [18]Gixna galixachinetka gapoka. Rupgujtatnawana. Runkaklewatna wa kamrutanruyna. [19]Gixna wa kagonchiwanatachine kiruka rapatna. Yoxikanatkalona pejnuruneko getanu. Koshpakwenutlona. Wane pejnu rukshikwenrotyalona: pamole waragkaproji. [20]Wane rixa muchkonpotuya tseruwnaleta

Gitsrukaachi tokanu. Muchkowata raalirewatinri.

Masetoni yokanatkana Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto

21 Giyagni wane rixkatka,
Giwekikaluru gishinikanutlu Pawlo
Masetoni ga wa Gaka yinripa. Waneya
Gerosale yinripatnaka. Wane china,
"Nali wane gwaletinipa, Roma koxa
numkata getleta."
22 Giyagni gepi rupxakjene Masetoni
yokanata, Timotiyo ga wa Gerasto.
Gasya rutukawa wale pshinitsonu.

Tiyanapji kamrurewjetyachine

23 Walegognekaka tsru kegeknanuwlu
wane Gitsrukaachgapo chinanu. 24 Gi
rixanu waneru satu sroschi pagixanu
kamrujetyachri, Rimitri giwakatletachri.
Wale sroschi kamrujetyalu
kpashiwakapjiiji Tiyananupa. Gixo
wenru rawyana kamrurewaklerune.
25 Wale gapatjekakna kamrurewaklerune
waleko kamrurchi kamrujetachine. Wane
chinna, "Gixa gimatlu tye kamrurchi
chinanu waneywu wponikowle. 26 Gixa
getlu ga wa gyijnakotlu wa tye Pawlo, gi
wa Gigwisopje seyni psolunshinikanuko
Gasya, rushinikanutananumtyana
gixolune. Wale kashrijetjetna. Wane
china wa gi gima goyakalunni wa
myochi kamrutikaluru. 27 Gi wa
walepjeni wa tye kamrurchi gike gaprini
chinanatko, seyni wanepnute wa
kpashiwakapji wa tsro goyakalo
Tiyanapji gike gapri rumkata gixkota.
Yinuwaka nikatkotanu toyaknu.
Walanwa yonogyegitka psolu Gasya
gajeneyako, ga wa psolchijneko
gajeneya."

Gigwiso gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa

28 Wa yijnakotinitkaluna tyepirana,
ramewnapotutna. Saplewatna. Wane
chinna, "Tsropotni wa Tiyana, Gigwiso
gajenenu."
29 Pokchi gajene gixrijeptajitaa gixa.
Panshinikanurune gakaxikamta.
Pejnurune gapatjetyawakagruko yana.
Kayo ga wa Garistarcho kashichna,
Masetoni giyakatyachine, Pawlo
gipxaaletanune. 30 Pawlo galuka
gishpakyegletna gixolune yine.
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene gi gichichlu.
31 Pimrine koxa tsrukakalune Gasya
gajene, ralukjene, yokantokanyegitluna.
Ragjitluna pejnurune
gapatjetyawakagruko ma mutakinitipa.
32 Pimrine saplewjeta, ga wa pimrine
pnuko china sapleta. Gi rixanu
gapatachine sejrewnashatachine. Gixo
potu gi gimata klu chinanu rapatna.
33 Gixolune yine ganikajite koshpakluna
Galegantro. Goteyone gertamtanru.
Giyagni Galegantro yotukamyoyegitna
pochke rixinripna. Raluka
giglepokleyegitnawa wa gixolune yegi.
34 Wa rumatinitkaluna Goteyo rixinri,
pejnuruneko pasaplewatkalune. Gepi
goranshinikanu saplewjetna. Wane
chinna, "Tsronwa Tiyana Gigwiso
gajenenu."
35 Giyagni wa yonchikgapri
kochrokatkana. Wane china, "Jejine,
Gigwiso gajene, ¿girni wa jeji
mumatkatu wa Gigwiso Pokchi gajene
kpashiwakapji girukotachine wa tsro
Tiyanapji, ga wa Gopite gijrukyachro.
36 Giyagni gi rixanu gi rumkata
nutatkota, gixa gimkata gitukletatka.
Gike giyampotu wane gixanu. 37 Gi
rixanu gixa gwapna nyi jejine. Gi wa
mupashiregonni. Gi koxa woyakalote
kapataklerunni. 38 Giyagni Rimitri ga wa
waleymalune kamrurewaklerune
waneyna rixinna jijyegitikolu papirana
satu chinanu, gapatikowakapa
rutakanna. Wanena girukotlewatachine.
Runkakletkakanna. 39 Ga wa gijginiplu

satuyako, gapatjetikwaka gitaakaluru
ruglepokotikolupa. 40Gi rixanu gimkata
tomgakota gixa yagotkakluyapa
xawakni chinanu. Gi rixanu gike
chinanni wugityaplu tye
potowurushatyawakapirana."
Wane chininitka, yokanatatkana
gapatachine.

Masetoni ga wa Kresi ya Pawlo

20 1Wa rutukinitka gejnugima
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene repuka
Pawlo. Rumnanukatkana. Rungatkana.
Yatka. Masetoni yinripatka. 2Wanesreta
yapamtini, ruykonanumtna gixo
tokanchi. Kresi rapoka. 3Mapa ksuru
wane rawanata. Raluka yagapgaleta,
Suri yinripmaka. Goteyone
jemanshinikankakyegitlu. Wane rixa
gishinikleta Masetoni satokinripa.
4Gasyapotuko rupxaaltapyaluna Sopate
Were gajeru, wanepnute Tesalonika
gajene Garistarcho ga wa Sekonto,
wanepnute Kayo, Terwe gajeru, ga wa
Timotiyo; wanepnute Gasya gajene,
Tichiko ga wa Trogimo. 5Wanna koseka.
Trowa kagwakyawuna. 6Wa jimapro
gisekachri myapjetkotugognekaka
giknoginitka, Wilipo wutspegya.
Pamyogogne Trowa wapyegityatkana.
Wane gawanata payokgipregogne.

Trowa salwatya Pawlo rungiyapna

7Muchinangogne simanaya, rapatna
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene
jiknajrotyapluna jimapro. Pawlo
giynumsatna. Waleprikgogne raluka
yaletatka. Goginkaklewleru
ganikajyechnopotunanuko. 8Gi gepiklo
katalo wa tenogruko wa rapatyawakna.
9Satu makluji Gewticho giwakatletachri
gonotaswawaka tuplanatachri. Ruxapne
gaalixanruna. Wa Pawlo
gogiynumsalewle rixini, ruxapne
gaalixanrunatka. Mapagruko chininriya
ruyaka gijrukletyana. Gipnachrinatka
gwapkanatka. 10Giyagni Pawlo
yopikamta. Wale gogo rapokamta.
Kanopatlu. Wane china, "Gi wa
gejnugimalewatanu. Gi rixanu
ruwekinri waneyawalu."
11Giyagni ratskotatnaka.
Jiknajrotatkalu jimapro. Niklu. Gixo
ruynumsatna goyechnokawpotunanuko.
Wane gixachri yatka. 12Ranikatkaluna
makluji giwekachri.
Rumnanukpotutkana.

Trowa yiyatka; Mireto rapoka.

13Wixa gatskotatkalo kanawa. Gaso
gayatka. Wane wyoptotinri Pawlo. Gi
rixanu wane rixa ginkakpokowakleta.
Wale chiji yapamtanu. 14Wale
yoptotinitkawu Gasoya. Wpokotatkalu.
Mitirini gayatka. 15Wane wutspegya.
Waleprikgogne wapoklu Chiyo ginaple.
Pagognetnakni Samo yopjewakle
wutspaka. Trogelyo gawamta.
Waleprika wapoklu Mireto. 16Gi rixanu
Pawlo gishinika giknoglemtlu Gigwiso,
Gasya ma mamginitpatka. Gi rixanu
shireta Gerosale rumkata
giknokakletyaplu Tsru
Jirgikolgognepatka.

Runkaklewata rungiyapna

17Mireto repukyana Gigwiso gajene
gapatjetachine tsrutene.
18Rapyegitinitkaluna, wane chinna,
"Gixa gimata wa nejigloklegogne Gasya
wanekluyakawa, gi pixka gimwale
nixanatgi. 19Gitsrukaachi wayegrerno
nixa. Psolpotuyako
malixkotnachriwano. Ga wa gixo
noktegayma. Ga wa gixo nyantaletikolu
Goteyone jemanshinikankakjetyawakno.
20Klunerukta gimkata gipxakjerupa gi
wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi yimakletgi
pejnurune getanu ga wa papjikakaya.
21Goteyone yegi ga wa Kriykone yegi

nupgujtatlu genshinikanrupirana
Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Wutsrukate
Geso Kristo galixikolupapirana.
22“Ga wa xani gostutkalurno
Giwekikaluruya, Gerosale nyanu. Gi
numata klunerukta giknoganno waneya.
23Seyni papokchimnunanuka
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gipgujtayegitno.
Wane china wa gosturewlu ga wa
salewakchi waneyapno. 24Seyni gike
rixno. Gi wa nutakyagoklu nuwekinri
kigleypotno gita. Walepje,
npoyagkakyaplu psoluko Goyakalu
gitakyano numuwleypotuko, ga wa
kamrurchi Gitsrukaachi Geso
nyoptotinri, nupgujtatyaplu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalu
gimutlewlepirana.
25“Ga wa xani, numata gita gi satuna
gixa getgojitanutkano, pejnurunekgi wa
gixatskalaya nyapanatini,
nunkakletanatinri Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. 26Giyagni
tyegogne nupgujtatlu
muklukanuwnakatno gita pejnuruneko
giwekgognenatinripa chinanu. 27Gi
rixanu gi wa nyoxigika ginkakletgi
pejnuruko Goyakalu gishinikanru.
28Ggirukotinwa gixnanuko, ga wa
ggirukotanna pejnuruneko rowegatene.
Wa wanna girukotjene Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gitakgi, ggirukotuyapna
Gitsrukaachi gapatjetanune,
wenutanune Walenuko gigragaya. 29Gi
rixanu numata gita, gitgajxigiyaka gixa
yegi yoshmakinwana kewetnane
kmatsurune, gowegane metashatkanepa.
30Pimrine wa gixa, jejine
mpotukatupirana ginkakletjetachine
gipgujewnanu. Gitsrukaachi yimaklene
wanna gajxigimka rawkakanna.
31Giyagni giyokanu. Gishinikanru wa
mapa walapu goyechno ga wa gogi gi
nkaspuka giykoletgi satkaka gixa
noktegayma.
32“Ga wa xani Goyakalu
naponshinikanyegitgi, ga wa tokanu
rumutlewleya. Walenwa
kgiyaklewakleru tokanchi,
tseruwakyapgi, ga wa renekyapgi
kiglerkakapa gyoptotanrupa
pejnuruneko kpashirine gixkaluneyma.
33Gi satuna neta sotanserojipjojita, gi
koriteko, gi gimkaluko. 34Gixa koxa
gimata tye nomyo nkamrurewatya
nalukanru chinanu ga wa gitaymalune
koxa chinanu. 35Psolpotuyako nyimakgi,
wane gixa kamrurewlepotletinripa
gimkata gipxakletna gigrokachine.
Gimkata gishinikletlu Gitsrukaachi Geso
tokanu. Wale wane china,
‘Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru
geneklewashatachri yoptotachri pnute.’
”

Mireto rungika Pawlo

36Wane chininitka, yoptsojita.
Ragjigogneta pejnuruneko wannayma.
37Giyagni pejnuruneko tsru chiyaglu
gixa. Kanopnojitluna Pawlo.
Ramlutluna. 38Kachingajpotna wane
chintokanutyawakna ma
metgojityanpatkaluna.
Rumotsamtatkaluna kanawyempotuko.

Mireto yiya. Tiro rapoka

21 1Wutspalamtyatkana,
wyagapgatatka. Potuklegapo
gaya. Kowo wapoka. Waleprikgogne
Rota wapoka. Wane gaya. Patara
wapoka. 2Wukshiklo sato kanawa
gitsroka. Winisi koprugatachropa. Wane
wuptekatka. Wyagapgata. 3Pguje
chininitka Supro. Wuknogamtlu.
Wkegnetesretate rawa. Suri gaya.
Wapokatkalu Tiro. Gi rixanu wa
kanawa wane koschekwunutiko. 4Wane
wukshikyana Gitsrukaachi yimaklene.
Payokgipregogne wane wutuka. Wanna
wane chinru Pawlo Giwekikaluruya

Gerosale ma kanikinitipa.
5Wpoyagkakgognetinitka, wyiyatka.
Pokchi suputalpotuko rumapwuna
pejnuruneko suxone ga wa
mturuneymananuko. Wanga
wyoptsojitatka. Wagjigognetatka.
6Wungakakatka. Kanawa watskotatka.
Wanna rawyawakna satokatka.

Susari Pawlo salwayegitlu Wilipi

7Tiro wuyakatyatka. Wpoyagkaka
yagapgaletatka. Tolemayta wapoka.
Walukna moletkakachine. Wanna yegi
pagogne wutuka. 8Waleprika gayatka.
Susari wapoka. Wilipi Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi ginkakletachripji wjigloka.
Walenwa payokgipre chininri. Wale
yegi wutuka. 9Gepkoxamkoje wgenru.
Maklojine. Tokanchi geneklewatachine.
10Gi gepikgogne wane gawa. Gote
yopikyana satu tokanchi geneklewatachri
Gakawo giwakatletachri. 11Runyegitwu.
Rawlo Pawlo gishrikapchijremta rawa.
Waleko gijixi rostutnawa Gakawo, ga wa
gimyo. Wane china, “Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri wane china, ‘Goteyone Gerosale
gajene wane rixa gosturejixanruna jeji tye
gishrikapchijremta waneyalutu.
Payinemyo samyokanruna.’”
12Wyijnakotinri, wagjitlu wixa wane
gajene koxa Gerosale ma kanikinitipachi.
13Giyagni Pawlo gigita, “¿Gi gixanatge
nchiyaganata, gwamontakgajitno? Gi
rixanu galpokomtachritkano gi wa
gostutkalurupjepno, seyni
nupninrikoxapa numkata gixkota
Gerosaleya Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya
chinanu.”
14Gi wumkata gishinikanutletinitkalu,
pochketkawu. Wane wchina, “Wane
gixkalurupa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru.”

Gerosale rapoka Pawlo

15Walegognekaka giknoginitka,
wuprukatka. Gerosale wkanikatka.
16Wixaymakoxna Susari gajene pimrine
Gitsrukaachi yimaklene. Raniikoxluna
satu Gitsrukaachi yimakleru kapokotu,
Mnaso, Supro gajeru. Waleyma wane
gawamta.
17Gerosale wapokinitka
moletkakachine gimuwatachine
yoptotwu. 18Waleprikgogne wixayma
jigloka Pawlo Santiyako yegi.
Pejnuruneko tsrune gina. 19Rali
galukletinitkana, psolpotuko Pawlo
ginkakna ptowruko wa Goyakalu
gixyawaka payineyegiyako wale
kamrureya.
20Wa yijnakotinitkana, rumalwutluna
Goyakalu. Wane chinruna, “Petewa,
wumole, gi pejnu waragkananukta
Goteyone galixachinetka. Pejnuruneko
muchkopiranawyegitlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. 21Wanna ginkaaka
pixapirana: pixa gima yimakna
pejnuruneko Goteyone payinetskala
gwachine wanna gitspalatyapatkalu
Moysisinu. Wane pchingimata ma sajruka
gistakletikotpatkana mturune;
gixjetikwaka ma mixinitpatkana.
22Giyagni ¿klu wanepa? Wa gixolune
gimkata gapatleta. Gi rixanu pejnuruneko
yijnakyegitinipyi papokinritka. 23Giyagni
wane pixanu wa wchinyawakyi. Wanena
wixa yegi gepkoxamkoje jejine Goyakalu
gipiryegitachine. 24Panikanna nyi.
Kpashiri pixkaako wannayma. Wanna
chinanu pwenutanu
shishyajiwutikolupna. Pejnuruneko
gimatanu wa pixapirana runkaakana
gikeenani, seyni pixa koxa wanepotuko
gixanata. Pkamrutlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. 25Ga wa payine
galixachine wyonyegita wa
ginanshichkaluru yagluchisha
geneekalurkakaya, ga wa granchiya, ga
wa gapoklewluya.”
26Giyagni Pawlo ganikna jejine.
Waleprikgogne kpashiri rixka

wannayma. Kpashiwakapji jiglokatka.
Runkakletyaplu
poyagkakikolgognekakapa kpashirine
rixikolpatkana, satkaka genekashle
giylatkalurupa genekikolupa.
27Payokgipregogne nikawnakastsi,
pimrine Goteyone Gasya gajene, wa
retinrina kpashiwakapji,
komyekanshinikanutkana pejnuruneko
gixolune yine. Kashichluna.
28Saplewjetna, "Jejine, Gisrayiline,
gipxakanunwu. Tyetkanwa jeji
pasretmnunanuka pejnuruneko
ginkaklewyegitachri, yine gapatachri,
ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru koxa, ga
wa tyepji koxa. Wanepnute Kriykone
yoshmaka kpashiwakapji. Tye
kpashiwaka gimuteru rixkaka." 29Gi
rixanu muchikawa retjejetanruna
waleyma pokchiya Trogimo, Gigwiso
gajeru. Wanna kagwaklu Pawlo
jiglookakyawaklu kpashiwakapji.
30Giyagni pejnuruneko pokchi gajene
yotaljeptaajitaa rixna. Potowurutna
yine. Kashichanruna Pawloni.
Kpashiwakapji koshpakyaluna. Waneklu
gipgyaptokaka gishyatka.
31Ruylatanmakluna.
Runkakapka solalone gitsrukate,
"Psolpokchiko Gerosale yotaljeptaajitaa
gixa." 32Waneklu solalone gitsrukate
ganikna solalone ga wa ksolaloterune.
Rasukamtna. Gixolune yine yegi
rapokna. Giyagni retkana, solalone
gitsrukate ga wa solalone, kaspuka
giylaklemtluna Pawlo.
33Giyagni rapokinitka solalone
gitsrukate, kashjixlu. Rostujixanru
gepitsa yowumatsaya. Repomgalu gi
gixachrini, ga wa klu kamruta. 34Wa
gixolune pnumnu china sapletna. Gi
rumkata gimata jemletlu galikaka wa
sejrewakchi chinanu. Giyagni gitoko
ranikjixatkalu solalonepji. 35Gatskopije
rapokinitka. Wane rixa
koschekletatkaluna solalone
psolmuchkonuko yine kamrutanru
chinanu. 36Gi rixanu gixolune
gwagajxigitna. Saplewananumtna,
"¡Puylaganru!"

Pawlo gagjitlu wa ruchichikolupa ruykoyegitinwa

37Yoshmaakastsitkalu Pawlo
solalonepji, wane chinru solalone
gitsrukate, "¿Gi ge munanshichkotni wa
papirana nunkakyapyi?"
Wale wane china, "¿Pumatluge Kriyko
tokanu? 38¿Gi ge Gigipsyo gajerukyi
pixa, wa muchikawako gepkoxamkoje
waragka jejine kgiylalewaklerune
pkomyekanshinikanuta; yineru
mwiyawakanu panikna?"
39Wane china Pawlo, "Gita galikakni
jeji Goteyno, Tarso gajerno, pokchi
kapiranyegiru Surisyasretaya. Giyagni
nagjityi puchichyapno yine
nunkakinripa."
40Giyagni wale gichichlu Pawlo.
Gatskopije tunwata wale. Yotukamyota
pochke rixinripna yine. Wa pochke potu
rixinitkana, Gewreyone tokanu
yanumatya. Wane china,

22 1"Jejine, nomolene, tsrune,
gyijnakotanunno.
Nuykoyegitnawa xani gixyegiya."

Pawlo giykoyegitnawa yine getanu

2Jeminitkana Gewreyone tokanu
yanumatinna, pochkepotutkana. Wane
china, 3"Gita galikakni Goteyno. Tarso
gishpakyachrino Surisyasretaya. Tye
pokchi ntseruwakika Kamalyoyegiko.
Wanepotuko yimaakalurno Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru wutsrukatenni
chinyawaka. Muchkopiranawatachrino
Goyakaluya, pejnurunekgi gixako pixka
xani. 4Gita kojwakjenatna tyegapo
yapachine rupninpotunanukna.
Nostutna. Yoshmakjetikowaka

nsamyokna jejine ga wa suxone. [5]Wa
wane nixatka sasertotene gitsrukate
potu walenwa netjeru, ga wa
pejnuruneko tsrune. Wanna yegi
nagjityalo kiruka wumolene chinanu.
Tamaskomka nyanu, Gerosalemka
nanikyapna gostutkalune wane
gwanatachine saletkalunepmaka.

Runkakletlu kashrijetanshinikanutikolupirana

[6]“Wane rixatka, nyanatini,
Tamaskostsi napokini, ganikajgogneni
walegnapunanu yochigyegitno tengogne
gajeru yochigatachri. [7]Chiji napokana.
Nyijnakotlu satu tokanchi wane
nchinjeru, ‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu
chinanu pkojwakno?’
[8]“Giyagni gita gigita, ‘¿Katyi Pixa,
Gitsrukaachi?’
“Wane chinno, ‘Gitni Geso, Nasare
gajeru, pixa kojwakanruno.’
[9]Gitaymalune retluna galikakni
yochigatachri. Pikanna. Seyni gi wa
jemluna wa nuynumsatjeru tokanu.
[10]“Wane nchina, ‘¿Klu nkamrutanu,
Gitsrukaachi?’
“Gitsrukaachi wane chinno, ‘Palnanu.
Tamasko pyanu. Wane punkakiko
pejnuruko putakikolupa
pkamrutanrupa.’ [11]Ga wa gitnitka gi
netanatka wale gatajnu yochigle
chinanu. Gitaymalune kanjimtno.
Tamasko napoka.

Ganani salwayegitinripirana runkakleta

[12]“Giyagni satu Ganani, jeji
kgipashiregolu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
chinyawakpotuko, kiglepiranyegiru
pejnuruneko Goteyone yegi wane
gwachine. [13]Runyegitno. Tunwata.
Wane chinno, ‘Nepuru, Sawolo,
petanutka.’ Wanekluyakawa netatkalu.
[14]“Wane china, ‘Wutsrukatenni
Goyakalute muchikawako yokgitatkayi
pumatyaplu Wale gishinikanru.
Petyakoxaplu wa Poyagkakachri.
Pyijnakotyakoxaplu tokanu ginamaya.
[15]Gi rixanu Wale gipgujtatachripyi
payinmnunanuko yegi petanrupirana ga
wa pyijnakotanrupirana. [16]Ga wa xani
¿klu pyoxigikanatya? Palnanutka.
Pkatkotka. Pmukochire
gerkikalurpatkayi.
Pkoschekgiwakatanutkalu.’

Wale chanixikolu wa payine yegi runkaklewatinripa

[17]“Wane nixatka. Gerosale nsatokatka.
Kpashiwakapji nagjigognenatyatka.
Nushpakanshinikanuta. [18]Netlu wane
nchinjeru, ‘Pshiretanu. Giyampotu
pyanutka Gerosaleya. Gi rixanu wanna
gi yopto gipgujtaletanyi Gitaya.’
[19]“Wane nchina, ‘Gitsrukaachi, wanna
gimata yoshmakjetikwaka
nyoshmakjenatna Pixa galixachine.
Nkochipjetna ginkaklewakapjikakaya.
[20]Pupgujtatjerni Gishtuwni
giylatkoklununa wane koxa ntunwanata
gita. Nugleretlu. Numretamkatna wa
ruylatjene.’
[21]“Wane chinno, ‘Pyanutka. Gi rixanu
Gita yokanatanyi wajra payine yegi.’”

Girukotka Pawlo wa ksolaloteruya

[22]Yijnakotluna wale tokanchi
chininpotunanuko. Waneklu
saplewpotutna. Wane chinna, “Tye chiji
gkoninri wane gixachri. Gi rumkata
giwekleta.”
[23]Saplewjetna. Ruknopxemkatna.
Yoptepagitna. [24]Solalone gitsrukate
ranikjixlu solalonepjigruko. Wane china
wa kochipjetikolupa, repomsatko,
rumatikolupa klu chinanu wane rixa
saplewjeyegitluna. [25]Nikchimtatsaya
kanraakakanatluna. Pawlo wane chinru
ksolaloteru wane gwanatachri,
“¿Munanshichkotlege gkochipjetyaplu

satu jeji Romano
muklukanuwnayegjixkotuko?”
26Giyagni ksolaloteru yijnakotinitkalu,
wane ya. Runkakaplu solalone
gitsrukate. Wane china, “¿Gi pixanu? Gi
rixanu Romanni tye jeji.”
27Wane ya solalone gitsrukate. Wane
chinru, “Punkakanno, ¿pixni Romanyi?”
Wale wane china, “Gigi.”
28Solalone gitsrukate gigita, “Tsru
wenru napkapyalu Romano
nutakikolu.”
Ga wa Pawlo wane china, “Seyni gita
wane nixa gishpakleta.”
29Giyagni waneklu
rutspalamtyatkaluna saletjenepmaka.
Ga wa solalone gitsrukate koxa pika,
rumatinri Romano rixinri, ga wa
rostujixyalu.

Jemanshinikankakjetikowaka tunwatya Pawlo

30Waleprikgogne raluka gimatleta
galikakni klu chinanu jigyegitluna
Goteyone. Koshpirokjixatkalu
rostutikolu. Repukatkana tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa pejnuruneko
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene.
Rawpatkalu Pawlo. Wanna yegi rutaklu.

23 1Giyagni Pawlo yopukgatna
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
gajene. Wane china, “Jejine, nomolene,
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno wa
nixjetyawaka xanigognenanu Goyakalu
getanu.”
2Sasertotene Gitsrukate potu Ganani
towutna walestsi gwanatachine
giylaknamatyaplu.
3Giyagni Pawlo wane china,
“Goyakalu giylakanmakyi pixa, prijeru
galatatkaluru pixkalutyi. ¿Pixa
tuplanatachrirayge putakyagokyegitno
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka,
ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
mchinyawakanu puylakjixnoge?”
4Wane gwanatachine wane china,
“¿Pyangalge sasertotene gitsrukate potu
Goyakalunu?”
5Giyagni Pawlo wane china, “Gi
numata, nomolene, wa sasertotene
gitsrukate potu rixinri. Gi rixanu
yonatkalurni, **Gi wa gektutu tokanchi
pchinyegitanru punerune gitsrukate.”**

Rugjekaktokanutna Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone

6Giyagni Pawlo gimatinri pimrine
Sariseyone rixinri, ga wa pimrine
Gwariseyone
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
saplewatya, “Jejine, nomolene, gitni
Gwariseyno, ga wa Gwariseyone
wgenno. Nalixkalchinanru
yotunkakikolupna gipnachine, gitni wa
giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno.”
7Wane chininitka rugjekaktokanutna
Gwariseyone ga wa Sariseyone.
Gixolune kotspalanshinikankaka.
8Sariseyone wane china maleshlu
yotunru, gi wa Goyakalutowreruko, gi
wa giwekikaluruko. Seyni Gwariseyone
gipgujtatlu gepiko wane.
9Tsru saplechi rixna. Palnana
yonchikgapine Gwariseyonesreta
gwachine. Yawrotna. Wane chinna, “Gi
satuna gektutu wukshikyalu tye jeji.
Gikta xani wa giwekikaluru
giynumatinri waka Goyakalutowreru.”
10Tsru yagotkaklu wane rixinri,
solalone gitsrukate pikana
kochnokakyapluna Pawlo. Giyagni
repukna solalone. Kashjixlu wanna
ganikajiteya. Solalonepjigruko
ranikjixlu.

Gitsrukaachi giglenshinikanutlu Pawlo

11Waleprikyechno Gitsrukaachi
tunwastsitlu. Wane chinru,
“Kiglenshinikanupyi Pawlo. Gi rixanu
Gerosale pupgujtatiniko pixkano

waneko pixka pumkata gipgujtaletno
Romaya koxa.”

Pawlo jiigkakyegitachine kamakpiratnamkawana

12Gogi chininitka pimrine Goteyone
jiigkaka. Kamakpiratnamkawana. Wane
chinna ma muylatkangimapluna Pawlo
gi nikanna, gi ruranna.
13Gepkoxamkojmole pnutna
jiigkakachine. 14Tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa tsrune yegi yana.
Wane chinna, “Wkamakpiratnamkawa
gi ptsotsotajiko wnikloknijitutanu wma
kamakatkanupluchi Pawlo. 15Giyagni
wa xani gixa wa
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
gajeneyma ginkakanru solalone
gitsrukate, koshpakyegitangi
wanepotuko galuka gimatlepgutatanru
pagixanupirana waleya. Ga wa wixa ma
mapookanuwa galpokotachinepwu
wuylatyaplu.”

Pawlo palikleru yijnakyegitlu yogimagnaputyawakapluna

16Giyagni Pawlo palikleru
yijnakyegitlu
yogimagnaputyawakapluna. Wane ya.
Solalonepji jiglokamta. Runkakatkalu
Pawlo.
17Giyagni Pawlo tomgalu satu
ksolaloteru. Wane china, “Panikanru tye
makluji solalone gitsrukate yegi. Gi
rixanu waneylu papirana runkakyaplu.”
18Giyagni yoptotlu. Raniklu solalone
gitsrukate yegi. Wane china, “Wa
gostutkaluru Pawlo tomgano. Ragjitno
tye makluji nanikyegityapyi.
Waneygimlu papirana runkakyapyi.”
19Wa solalone gitsrukate kanjimtlu.
Kegnete ya wannapje. Repomgalu,
“¿Klu waneyyi punkakyapno?”
20Wane china, “Wa Goteyone jemkaka
ragjitanyina wa yechikawa
pkoshpakyaplu Pawlo
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka yegi.
Wanepotuko raluka
gimatlepgutgimatanruna
pagixanupirana waleya. 21Giyagni gi
palixanna pixa. Gi rixanu
gepkoxamkojmole pnute jejine
wannanune yogimagnaputlu. Wanna
kamakpirjetnachinwa ma niikanupna,
ma murkanupna ma
muylatkanuplunachi. Xani
ralpokotatkana. Kagwakluna ptokanu.”
22Giyagni solalone gitsrukate
yokanatatkalu makluji. Rujretlu,
“Gikena pma munkakinitipa wa
punkakapyatkano tyepirana.”

Galpokjixikowaka wa gitsrukaachi Wilisi yegi ranikikolupa Pawlo

23Gepi ksolaloterune tomga. Wane
china, “Galpokjixanna gepi pacha
solalone gokaynona Susari yinripna, ga
wa payokgipremole kawalyo
kyapaklerune, ga wa gepi pacha
kchokorejerune. 24Gwapanna
kawalyone Pawlo gwamtanropa. Kigle
gapokle gixkakanru Gitsrukaachi Wilisi
yegi.”

Kiruka Wilisi chinanupa

25Yonatlo kiruka wane chinyawaka:
26 Gitni Klawtyo Risyano.
Wa kshinikanuru potu Gitsrukaachi
chinanupa Wilisi.
Nalukgiwakatyi.
27 Tye jeji, Pawlo, Goteyone
kashichanruna,
ruylatanrupmakna.
Solaloneyma napyegitlu.
Nkoshpaklu. Gi rixanu
numatatkalu Romano rixinri.
28Naluka gimatletinri klu
chinanu jigyegitluna.
Jemanshinikankakjetyawakna
naniklu. 29Nukshiklu wa

jigyegityaluna Goteyone
gepomsalkakapiranaya
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya
wannanu. Gike jigyegityaluna
rupninri chinanupa ga wa
rostutikolupa. [30]Wa
nunkakapkoklunutka
jemanshinikankakatkana
waleya, wanekluyakawa
nyokanatatkalu pixa yegi.
Nunkakna jigyegitjene
runkakyapyina waleya.
Seyoka.

Wilisi yegi samyokika Pawlo wa Susariya

[31]Solalone ganikatkalu Pawlo rixa
towutikowakna. Goyechno Gantipatri
ranikluna. [32]Waleprikgogne Pawloyma
ruchi yaletkatkana kawalyo yapachine.
Solalone satoka gipjigrukna. [33]Susari
rapokinitkana. Kiruka renekatkaluna
gitsrukaachi. Wale yegi rutaakoxluna
Pawlo. [34]Gitsrukaachi getyongatatkalo
kiruka. Repomgalu ginakasreta
gajerunanni. Rumatinitka Surisa gajeru
rixinri, [35]wane china, “Njemanyi
runinipna wa pjigyegitjene.”
Girorepji, tsrupji, girukotjixyatkalu.

**Tertolo jigyegitlu Pawlo
wa gitsrukaachi yegi**

24 [1]Pamyogogne giknoginitka
yopikatka Sasertotene
Gitsrukatpotu Ganani, pimrine
tsruneyma, ga wa satu
ktokanuwakleruyma, Tertolo.
Runkakletluna Pawlopirana
gitsrukaachyegiya. [2]Tomgaka Tertolo.
Yinuwaka jigyeglewleta. Wane china,
[3]“Ga wa pixa chinanu kigle
gwashlepotwu. Gixopirana giglepokotka
yinyegiya pyanshinikanugnaplewle
chinanu. Psolgogneko,
pasretmnunanuka wyoptotyalu,
psolpotuyako wpoyagnutjetyi,
kanshinikanuru potu Wilisi. [4]Ga wa
nma mumaletpotutyanupyi, nagjityi
pyijnakotyapwu pshinitsonu wa
pixjetyawaka potukalyi.
[5]“Gi rixanu wukshiklu tye jeji
kojwakpotlewjetachri. Yagotkaklu
palnakakjetachrini wa pejnuruneko
Goteyoneyegkaka psolchijiyako.
Walenwa Nasarenone mkoje chinkalune
kosekachri [6]Kpashwakapji gimuteru
rixkakmaka. Wkashichanru. Waluka
gitakyagokleyegitanru Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru wixanu chinyawaka. [7]Ga
wa solalone gitsrukate Risya
gapyegitwu. Psolmuchkonuyako wumyo
konyawu. Yokanatna jigyegitjene pixa
yegi yinripna. [8]Pixpotuko
gepomsatanru, pumkata gimatletyaplu
pejnuruko tyekakapiranaya
wjigyegityalu.”
[9]Pajigyegitkolutu rixluna Goteyone.
Wanepotuko chinruna tyepirana.

Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Wilisi yegi

[10]Gitsrukaachi towutlu Pawlo
yanumatinripa. Giyagni Pawlo gigita,
“Gi rixanu numata gixo walapu
kgitakyagoklewakleryi nyi yinyegiya,
kiglenshinikanurno nuykoyegitinwa.
[11]Gi rixanu pixa gimkata gimata
jemletlu gi wa pamole
gepgognepnutewani Gerosale nkanikinri
nyoptsojityeglewtapinripa. [12]Gi wa
rukshiknona satuyma
nugjekaktokanutinri kpashiwakapjiya.
Gi koxa rukshiknona yagotkaklu
palnakakachrino, gi wa
ginkaklewwakapjiyako, gi wa
pokchiyako. [13]Gi rumkata gimatkakletlu
xani wa jigyegityanona. [14]Tye
nupgujtatnawa pixyegiya,
rixgapotyawaka wane chinka pnuko
gixachri yimaklewlu, wanepotuko nixa
kamrurewyegletlu nutsrukatenni
Goyakalute. Nalixlu ptowrukakako

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa
tokanchi geneklewatachine kirukateya
yonatkaluru. 15Goyakalu nkagwakyalu
waneplu yotunru gipnachine chinanu,
poyagkakachine ga wa mpoyagkaakane.
Wale koxa kagwakna wanna. 16Wale
chinanu nmuchkotnawa psolpotuyako
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatupno
Goyakalyegiya ga wa yinyegiya.
17"Giyagni gixo walapu giknoginitka
wane nya nenekashatyapna
kwamonurune nonerune, ga wa
genekashlukaka nanikinripa.
18Kpashiwakapji rukshikyanona pimrine
Gasya gajene Goteyone. Kpashiri
nixkaaka. Gi wa gixoluneyma, gi wa
gejnugimalewanatachineyma
rukshiknona. 19Wanna gimkata gewi
gwaleta pixa yegi jigyegitannona
waneyna chininipna gitapiranaya.
20Wannako gimkata ginkaklewleta wa
pagixanu mpoyagkaakotu retinnona wa
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka
ntunwanatini. 21Walepje getko satu
tokanchipje wa nsaplewatinri wanna
ganikajite ntunwanatini. Wane nchina,
'Yotunkakikolupna gipnachinepirana
gitni wa giklukanuwnayegjixkalurno
xani gixyegiya.'"

Wilisi kagwakjixna ma menekanshinikanutkanuwa

22Giyagni Wilisi yijnakpiranatinitkalu
kagwakjixna, gi rixanu rumatpotutlu
wanna Pawlo galixlepirana. Wane china,
"Wa yopikinipa wa solalone gitsrukate
Risya, numatpotutanu gixapirana."
23Giyagni yokanatlu ksolaloteru
Pawlo girukotinripa. Kayaagostureko
rixatkaluna. Gi wa rumaletkona
gimolene rupxakjenepa.

Gi gepiikata repuklu Pawlo wa Wilisi

24Pagognetnakni runa Wilisi
Trosilayma ganunro. Walanwa Goteyo.
Pawlo tomga. Yijnakyegitlu galixlu Geso
Kristoya. 25Poyagkaklupirana
ruynumsatlu, ga wa
girukotmanrewlupirana, ga wa
giklukanuwnayeglupapirana. Pika Wilisi
gitsrukaachi. Rugita, "Pyanutka xani.
Kagogne nchininipa nepukanyi."
26Kagwaakoxlu Wilisi renekikolupa
sroschi Pawlo chinanu kaspukyaplu.
Giyagni gi gepiko kata repuklu.
Ruynumsatlu.
27Gepi walapu giknoginitka, Porsyo
Wisto kashrigatkalu Wilisi. Ga wa Wilisi
galuka gimutletna Goteyone. Giyagni
ruknokamtatkalu gostutkaluru Pawlo.

Goteyone jigyegitlu Pawlo Wisto yegi

25 1Giyagni walesreta rapokinitka
Wisto. Mapgogne chininitka
Susari kanikya. Gerosale rapoka.
2Runkakluna tsrukakalune sasertotene ga
wa wanna potu Goteyone Pawlopirana.
Ragjitluna. 3Ragjitluna rupxakikolupna
Pawlo chinanu. Gerosale ranikjixyaplu.
Yogimagnaputyatkaluna gatnugapoya
ruylatyapluna. 4Giyagni Wisto gigita wa
Pawlo Susari girukotikaluru, ga wa
waleko pshinitsonu yanutka. 5Wane
china, "Giyagni wa gixa gimkatachine
Susari giyopikanu. Gjigyegitanru wa
waneya chininipa pagixanu mugletu wa
tye jeji."

Pawlo gapguwyegitlu Susa

6Wanna yegi rawanata
yokgipgognepje ga wa pamolgogne
getko. Yopika. Susari ya. Waleprikgogne
gitakyagoklewjetikowaka tuplata.
Rawapjixatkalu Pawlo. 7Rapokinitka
wale, Gerosale giyakatyachine Goteyone
sajruklu. Runkaksayempotutluna
gektutpotupirana. Gi rumkata
gipgujtaletluna galikaka rixinri.
8Ruykoyegitnawa Pawlo. Wane china,
"Giketsotaji wa Tokanchi

Yokanatkaluruko Goteyonenu, gi wa
kpashiwakapjiko, gi wa Susako mugletu
nkamrutya."
9Wa Wisto galuka gimutletna
Goteyone. Giyagni Pawlo rugita. Wane
china, "¿Gi ge paluka kanikleta
Gerosale? Wane nutakyagokinyi
tyekakapirana."
10Wane china Pawlo, "Wa Susa
gitakyagoklewjetyawaka ntunwatanu.
Wane numkata giglepokletikolupa
nutakyagokikolupa. Gikena mugletu
nkamrutkamka Goteyone, wa pixa
gimatpotutyawaka. 11Gi rixanu wa
mugletu nkamrutmaka ga wa pagixanu
nupninri chinanupa, gi wa nkegemga
nma mupninitipmaka. Seyni malesha
chinini wa jigyegityanona gikena
gimkata samyokletno wannayegi.
Napguwyegitlu Susa."
12Giyagni Wisto giynumsatna
jemanshinikankakjetikowaka gajene.
Rali giynumsaletinitkana, wane china,
"¿Papguwyegitluge Susa? Susa yegi
pyanu."

Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi Gakripa Pawlopirana

13Pagognetnakni pogirchi Gakripa ga
wa Wirnisa Susari rapokna. Wisto
ralukinripna. 14Gixgogne wane
rawinitkana, Wisto ginkaklu pogirchi
Pawlopirana. Wane china, "Waneru satu
jeji Wilisi giknokamtanru gostutkaluru.
15Gerosale nyini, tsrukakalune
sasertotene ga wa tsrune Goteyone
ginkakno walepirana. Ragjiyegitluna
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupa.
16"Wanna nugita, gi wa rixjetyawakna
Romanone wa satu yineru samyooko
wale ma metgojitkanuwana jigyegitjene
wuchichyaplu ruykoyegitinipwa
jigyegitikoluya. 17Giyagni gewi
runinitkana pejnurunemnuni, gi
nkagwakjixajitna. Waleprikgogne
gitakyagokikowaka ntuplata. Nwapjixlu
jeji. 18Rapokinitkana jigyegitjene gi
satuna jigyeglewlu mugletu ranikna, wa
nkagwakanrumka. 19Satupjeru waneyna
waleya gepomsalewlukaka
rupashichanruyna, ga wa satu
Gesopirana gipnachrinatka wa Pawlo
gipgujtatyalu giwekachri rixinri. 20Gita
gi numatanshinikanuta wane pixkalutu
gepomsalewlupiranaya. Giyagni wane
nchinru gikta Gerosale raluka yaleta
ruglepokyegitikolupa,
rutakyagokikolupa tyepirankaka. 21Wa
Pawlo gapguwata rumretikolupa
Pogirchi Gakosto gimata
getjerewatinrigognepotunanuko.
Giyagni numretjixlu Susa yegi
yokanatkoklunpotunanuko."
22Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto,
"Gita koxa galuka yijnakletlu wale jeji."
Wale wane china, "Yechikawa
pyijnakotanru."

Pawlo ganiika Gakripa yegi ga wa Wirnisi koxa

23Giyagni waleprikgogne runa Gakripa
ga wa Wirnisi koxa. Tsru pogirewlu
rumupgujewnana. Jiglokjetikwaka
rapokna, solalone
gitsrukateneymananuko, ga wa jejine
wanna potu pokchi gajene. Wisto
gwapjixlu Pawlo. 24Wane china Wisto,
"Pogirchi Gakripa ga wa pejnurune jejine
wixaymalune, getanru tye. Pejnuruneko
gixolune Goteyone jigyegitluna gita yegi
Gerosaleya ga wa gewi koxa. Wane china
saplewjeretna ma muwekinitpatka. 25Ga
wa gi satuna numata jema rupninri
chinanupa, ga wa waleko gapguwyegitlu
Gakosto. Giyagni wane nixa gishinikleta
yokanatkalurupni. 26Gi wanepotuko
waneyno walepiranaya nyonyegityaplu
wa gitsrukaachi. Giyagni nkoshpaklu
gixa yegi. Pixpotuko galikaka, pogirchi
Gakripa, wa repomsatkoklunpatka

waneyapno tokanchi nyonatanrupa. [27]Gi
rixanu gita goya seproloklunwa
gostutkaluru yokanatkoklunchi
munkaklewyegitkotuko klu chinanu
jigyegitka.”

Pawlo giykoyegitnawa Gakripa yegi

26 [1]Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru
Pawlo, “Pumkata
ginkakleyegitnawa.”
Giyagni Pawlo yotukamyota.
Ruykoyegitnawa, [2]“Pogirchi Gakripa,
npoyagnutlu wa pixyegiya
nuykoyegitinwa xani ptowrukopirana wa
Goteyone jigyegityano. [3]Galikakakni. Gi
rixanu pixni wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka
ga wa repomsalewlekakna gimatachriyi.
Giyagni nagjityi mapognanutupyi
pyijnakotyapno.

Gi rixpokotyawaka Gwariseyo rixinri

[4]“Gi rixanu nmaklutinyakawa
nixjetyawaka muchikawayakawa
nonerunetskalaya ga wa Gerosaleya,
pejnurune Goteyone gimata.
[5]Muchikawayakawa rumatnona wanna,
wa raluka gipgujtaletinipmaknona, wa
wanepotuko gixa yonogletachine
wixanune mkoje pixkalutunanno
Gwariseyonanno. [6]Ga wa xani
kagwakikolu chinanu Goyakalu
gipiratanru wutsrukatenniya nutunwata
nutakyagokikolu. [7]Wale kagwakikolu
kagwaka gapkapletna
wpamolegepinerutene, Goyakalu
kamrurewyempotutachine gogi ga wa
goyechno. Wale kagwakikolu chinanu
Goteyone jigyegitno, Pogirchi Gakripa.
[8]¡Gaa! ¿Gixa goya gayroklurge
gixkaklukoya wa Goyakalu
yotunkakanna gipnachine?

Kristonune kojwaka Pawlo

[9]“Giyagni gita galikaka
gishinikanuwtapa numkata kamrureta
gixo nkamnixyaplu giwaka Nasare
Gajeru Geso. [10]Tye nkamrutapa
Gerosaleya. Gitaakalurunanno
tsrukakalune sasertoteneya.
Yoshmakikwaka nushyayegityana gixo
kpashirine. Ruylatkoklunutkana, nugita
gita. [11]Gi gepiko kata pejnuruko
ginkaklewawakapjikakaya
nsaletjetyana. Psolmuchkonuko
nertatna mupashiregnuchi
chininripmakna.
Gimtuwnananumtachripotno wanna
chinanu. Nkojwakananumtna pasreta
gajerkaka pokchipotunanuko.

Yochigatachri wa Tamasko gapokgapotachriya

[12]“Wane nixananumtini, Tamasko
nyinitka. Nutaaka ga wa waneyno
kiruka nyokanatikolu tsrukakalune
sasertoteneya. [13]Pogirchi,
ganikajgognetkani gatnugapo netyalu
tengogne gajeru yochigatachri, tkachi
gatajnu pnute. Ratajiwnayegitwu gita
ga wa numotsane. [14]Giyagni chiji
wapokana pejnurunnikwu wixni. Satu
tokanchi nyijnakota Gewreyone
tokanuya nuynumatjeru. Wane china,
‘Sawolo, Sawolo, ¿klu chinanu
pkojwakno? Pixnanniko kachinolu
pixnanwa pakaxjerewatana yowumajri
pixka.’
[15]“Wane nchina, ‘¿Katyi Pixa,
Gitsrukaachi?’
“Wane china Gitsrukaachi, ‘Gitni Geso
wa pixa kojwakanruno. [16]Seyni
palnanutka. Ptunwatanu. Gi rixanu tye
chinanu nupgujewnayegityi nutakyapyi
notowrerupyi ga wa
gipgujtalewatachripyi
petanrukakapirana ga wa
nupgujewnayegityapyipirana.
[17]Nkoshpakanyi yinyegiya ga wa
payinyegiya, wa wanna yegi
nyokanatanyi. [18]Rumrekgakakikolupna

panene, ruprotakinripna, mapshagwaka rushpakinripna. Pokamlawaka yigatinripna; Satanasyo girukotlewatyawaka rushpakinripna; Goyakalu yegi yigatinripna; kaspukmukochiretikolupna, ga wa waneya rixinripna kpashirine gixkakaluneyma, gi rixanu ralixnona Gita.'

Gi wa malixkotni wale wa tengogne gekakgitikaluru

19"Giyagni, pogirchi Gakripa, gita gi wa malixkatno wa Goyakalu gekakgityano. 20Seyni wa Tamasko gwanatachine gapka, ga wa Gerosale gajene, ga wa psolusretako Gote gajene, ga wa payineko nunkaklewyegita renshinikanutinripna. Kashrijetikolupna Goyakalunune rixinripna, genshinikanutachine kamrure pixkapotuko kamrutinripna. 21Wale chinanu Goteyone kashichno kpashiwakapjiya. Ruylatmaknona. 22Giyagni Goyakalu gipxakalchinanno, xanigognenanu nomkagi gipgujtalewleyegitna mturune ga wa tsrune. Gikena nchina wanepnute. Tyepjeni tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka ga wa Moysisi chinyawaka ginachripa. 23Tokanchi ginkakletachine ginkakletlu wa Kristo salewninripa. Walenwa muchinanu gapka yotunotachripa gipnachinetskalaya, yine yegi runkakletyaplu pokamlalu ga wa payinyegiya."

Pawlo chanixlu Gakripa ralixinripa

24Wane china giykoyegletnawa. Giyagni Wisto tsru tokanu rixnawa. Wane china, "Seproluktayi, Pawlo. Gi gepika Tokanchi Yonatkaluru pumatinri seprolookakyi."

25Wane china Pawlo, "Gi wa seproluno, kshinikanuru Wisto, seyni tokanchi galikakpotunanu kanshinikanuru nyanumatya. 26Gi rixanu, Pogirchi, pumatlu tyekakapirana. Pixa getanu koxa nyanumsata pgujetanwaka. Gi rixanu gi nkagwaklu yogimatika wale. Gi rixanu gi wa kegnete kamrutikalurni wa tye. 27Pogirchi Gakripa, ¿gi ge palixna tokanchi geneklewatachine? Numatyi palixinri."

28Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Pawlo, "Ptsotsotaji magata pushinikanutyano Kristonu nixinripa."

29Wane china Pawlo, "Nagjitlu Goyakalu wa ptsotsotajiyako ga wa gixpotuyako pixa ga wa pejnuruneko nyijnakotjene wa xani, gitako pixka gixachinetkani, seyni tye gosturutsapje gi waneyapgi."

Gakripa goya

30Rali wane chinretinitka Pawlo tyepirana, Pogirchi palnatka, ga wa gitsrukaachi, ga wa Wirnisa, ga wa wannayma tuplanatachine. 31Wa ruxrikamtinitkana, wannakakluko wane chinkakna, "Gi satuna kamruta tye jeji rupninri chinanupa, gi wa rostutikolupako."

32Giyagni Gakripa wane chinru Wisto, "Tye jeji gimkata kaspukletkamka ma mapguwyegitkanumkalu Susa."

Roma yokanatkaluru Pawlo

27 1Giyagni wa rutaaka wyagapgatinripatka, Gitalya gayinripatka. Ksolaloteru Golyo giwakatletachri, Gakosto solalotene yegi gwachri, samyokatkaluna Pawlo, ga wa pimrine gostutkalune waleyma. 2Giyagni watskotatkalo sato tsro kanawa potu Gatromentina giyakatyachro. Gasya pokchikaka galuka yaletachro. Wutspegatka. Wixaymalu Garistarcho, Tesalonika, Masetonyasreta gajeru.

[3]Waleprika Sito wutspakatka. Golyo
kigle getle rixlu Pawlo. Ruchi yaletlu,
ralukanune yegi yinripa,
rupxakyapluna. [4]Wane wutspegyatka.
Suproknipreka tukasretate gayapamta.
Gi rixanu kannipgyalu gakaxrikamtwu.
[5]Surisya Wenne ga wa Pampiri Wenne
gayapamtatka. Mira wapoka Lisyasreta
pokchi. [6]Ksolaloteru wane gikshikyalo
sato tsro kanawa potu Galegantri
giyakatyachro, Gitalya yachropa. Wala
pokotwu. [7]Gi gepikgogne wyagapgata
yiglepotuko. Wixasha gapokleta Knito
ginaple. Gi kaspukapanwu kannipgyalu.
Kretatlapga wyapamta Salmostsi.
[8]Kyapre potu gayinri. Wapoklu Kigleru
Yopjewaka chinikowaka. Wane gi
gowukaylu Lase Pokchi.

Pawlo giykole mjemkotu

[9]Gi gepikgogne wuknokakatka.
Kyowiklu yagapgalu, gi rixanu
ruknogatka wa gogajirewlugogne.
Pawlo giykotna. [10]Wane chinna, “Jejine,
netlu tye yagapgalu waneplu tsru
gimtuklupa ga wa tsru gamgalupa, gi
wa wunruchipjeni ga wa kanawa koxa,
seyni wuwekinriko koxa.”
[11]Ga wa ksolaloteru galixna kanawa
ganikachri tokanu ga wa kanawateru,
wa Pawlo chinyawaka pnute. [12]Gi
kiglepokyopjewakleru wuknokakyaplu
ginapu. Gixo gishinika yaleta waneya,
gikta rumkata gapokletluna Winisi,
wane wuknokakyaplu ginapu,
Kretakniprekla yopjewakle, tkachi
kegnetesretateswaji ga wa
potuklesretateswaji
giyakatyachrinnipgya
gapokannipgyajetyawaka.

Jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu

[13]Tkachi kegnetesretate
ruyakannipgyatya. Yiglepotuko
rajpopokannipgyata. Kagwakluna
waneyatkana wa rushinikanruyna.
Kosetatkaluna tsataprena.
Kretakniprekawnaga yana.
[14]Gowukshini rapyegitlo kannipgyalu
jiweylunnipgya pixkalutu, Geroklito
giwakannipgyani. [15]Tushatkapka
kanawa. Gi tumkata yoptoretlu
kannipgyalu. Wetashatatkalo.
Gayashatatka. [16]Satu mturu kanipreklu,
Klawta giwakatletachri, wuknogamta.
Wixasha gimkatle gishatkapletlo mturo
kanawa pokotkaluro. [17]Wala
ranikinitkana. Wane rixa
gigleretanutkalona tsro kanawa.
Rapatlona. Surtesloji pika gapokletna.
Jijrukluna mkachrichrata. Wane wixa
gayashletatka. [18]Giyagni
wyowjeyempotutana. Waleprika
ruknopjegawunnutanatkana.
[19]Waleprika potu wumyoypotuko
wuknokgachratatyatkalu kanawa
yaninri. [20]Gixgogne gi pgujru tkachi, gi
katagiriko. Wunnewgognenatana. Gike
kagwaakatka wanepnute
wushatkapikolupa.

Pawlo giglenshinikanutna rumotsatjene

[21]Gixgogne wogajirewatanatka.
Giyagni Pawlo wanna ganikajite
tunwata. Wane china, “Jejine, galikaka
gixa gimkata galixletkamkano. Gimka
Kreta wutspeginnichi, ma
munyegitkanimkawu tye gimtuklu ga
wa gamgalu. [22]Ga wa xani nuykotgi
kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi rixanu gi satuna
gixa gamgagiwekletanu. Seyni
kanawapje gamganu. [23]Gi rixanu
tyeyechnoni gita yegi rapoka
Goyakalutowreru. Wa Walenno gita.
Wale nkamrurewyegita. [24]Wane china,
‘Pawlo, gi pikanutka. Susa yegi pumkata
gapokletinripa. Ga wa Goyakalu genekyi
pejnuruneko puyagapgatanune.’
[25]Giyagni, jejine, kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi
rixanu gita galixlu Goyakalu,

wanepotuko rixanu wa chinyawakno.
26Seyni wumkata satu kanipreklu
gitaakota.”

Galuka gasukletachinmaka

27Pamole gepkoxamkojyechno
chininri, Gatriyakoskitgatlapa
gayashatanatka. Ganikajyechno kanawa
ganikachine kagwaklu gi gowukatkalu
chiji. 28Yantagatluna.
Gepkoxamkojmolekano rukshikyaluna
tennuga. Wanepnuteyaka yana. Rumepe
yagotgaletatnakna. Mapmole patsrujire
metro tennuga rukshikyatkaluna.
29Wanna piklu sotlu gwiywaka
wyoxgiyegitinripa. Giyagni tostsi
ruknokgatluna gepkoxamkoje
tsataprena. Ragjigognetna
rumrerekinripa. 30Giyagni tsro
kanawamka rasukyamkana ganikachine.
Jijrukgatatkalona kanawa mturo. Wala
pguta rapgutanatna jijrukgatyapluna wa
tojri gajeru tsataprena. 31Pawlo wane
chinru ksolaloteru ga wa solalone “Tsro
kanawa ma mutukinna wanna, gixa gi
gimkata gishatkapkotanu.”
32Giyagni solalone gistakatsatatkalona
mturo kanawa. Retasha
gijrukletatkalona.

Tsro kanawa yagapgatyachine gali gogajirewleta

33Pawlo nikjixatkana pejnuruneko
rumrerekastsipotunanuko. Wane china,
“Pamole gepkoxamkojgognetkani tye
gkagwakanata gogajirewatinri.
Giketsotaji gnika. 34Giyagni nuykotgi
gnikanutka. Gi rixanu tyenwa
giwekinripa. Gi rixanu gi pajiwutsana
gamgini pejnurunekgi gixa.”
35Wane chininitka, rawlo jimapro.
Poyagnutlu Goyakalu pejnurune getanu.
Jiknajrotlu. Yinuwaka nikletatkalu.
36Giyagni pejnuruneko
kiglenshinikanutka. Niikoxatkana
wanna. 37Wane pejnuwu tsro kanawa,
gepi pacha payokgipremole patsrujire.
38Jinanutkana. Komlikayakatatkalona
kanawa. Tsru wenu ruknokanatkaluna
trikoji.

Taschekatka kanawa gitsroka

39Gogi rixinitka gi wa rumatluna chiji,
seyni retluna ratlogkapyawaka.
Kaksatewnaglu. Wane rushinika
gitspaakakletlona kanawa
rumkatiniplona.
40Koshpirokatsatatkaluna tsatapre. Tsru
wenu kaspukatkaluna. Waneklu koxa
kogrokatsatatkaluna potukatapretsna.
Romukluna mkachrichrata teno gajeru
kannipgyalu yegi. Wangasreta ya
kownokletatkalona. 41Giskitga
ganikajite, taschekatka kanawa.
Taschekajritanatka. Gi tuyoljetatka. Ga
wa tostsi tutspatgastsityatka gichkogalu
chinanu.
42Giyagni solalone gishiniklu
ruylatikolupna gostutkalune, gikena ma
masuukanpakni ganogatachri. 43Seyni
ksolaloteru galuka gognetkakletlu
Pawlo. Rumaltayegitlu wanna
gishinikle. Wale yokanatatkana gimkata
ganogletachine muchinanu gapka
ruptekgamtinripatkana, chiji
rapokinripna. 44Ga wa gixetachine,
pimrineko kanawashpata, ga wa
pimrineko klunerukokta kanawa gajeru,
yiyatkana. Wane rixkatka pejnuruneko
chiji gapoka. Rognewatatkana.

Gimnu saprikamyotlu Pawlo

28 1Wognewatinitka. Giyagni
wumatatkalu kaniprekluni.
Melita giwakni. 2Ga wa patokanchiko
yanumatyachine retwamonpotutwuna.
Pawatatkana. Kigle yoptole rixwuna
pejnurunekwu gina chinanutka ga wa
kachikleru chinanu. 3Giyagni
rapatjepluta Pawlo. Xirnachri gogo

rutaklu. Satu gimnu chichi gemnu
rasukya. Saprikamyomtanru.
4Patokanchiko yanumatyachine
getinri gimnu ruxripamyonatlu, wane
chinkakna, “Tye jeji galikakni
kgiylalewaklerni. Tsru wenu
rognewatyani, seyni kgiklukanuwnalu
chinanu gi retashatka ruwekinripa.”
5Giyagni wale giwlipatlu gimnu.
Xirnachri rapokamtana. Giketsotaji
yayixya. 6Kagwaka gankaletmakluna, ga
wa walegnapunanu yawnamtinripa
gipnachri. Seyni gowukshini potu
kagwakinitkana, retluna wa gike
giknoglu. Kashrijetanshinikanutna.
Goyakaluktani chinruna.

Poplyo giru gituukaaka

7Waneru kachijneru, kanipreklu
gitsrukate. Poplyo giwakatletachri.
Kigle yoptole rixwu. Mapgogne gipji
rutakwu. Rushinikanuwyegitwu. 8Wane
rixatka. Poplyo giru yayixachrina.
Pachwatana ga wa tserugatana,
giklugachrina. Pawlo jiglokyegitlu.
Ragjigogneta. Rutakamyogogotlu.
Rutuukaklu. 9Wane rixinitka, pimrine
koxa kanipreklu gwachine, yayixachine
ginyegitlu. Rutuukaakana. 10Gixo
renekashatwuna
kagwakpiratyachinanwuna.
Wutspeginpatka pokotyawuna
walukanru.

Romatkalu Pawlo

11Mapa ksuru giknoginitka, sato
kanawa Galegantrina giyakatyachro
wutspegyatka, waneknipreka
giknokakginaputetyachro. Wala waneya
tumatikolu Gopite wgenene gepirune
yaglu. 12Surakosa wapoka. Mapgogne
wane wutuka. 13Waneya wsajruka.
Wapokatkalu Rigyo. Waleprika tkachi
kegnetesretate ruyakannipgyatya.
Waleprika potu wapoklu Potewolo.
14Wane wukshikyana moletkakachine.
Ragjitwuna payokgipregogne
wumwiyapna. Wane wixa yaleta Roma.
15Wane gajene moletkakachine
yijnakyegitinitkawu, yoptotapwuna.
Gapyoputu Pokchipotunanuko ga wa
Mapa Gwajetikwaka Pokchi rapokna.
Pawlo getinitkana, Goyakalu poyagnuta.
Kiglenshinikanutkalu.
16Roma wapokatka. Ksolaloteru
gostutkalune samyokatkalu solalonepji
gitsrukate. Ga wa ruchichka Pawlo
waleko rawyawaka rawinripa, satu
solaloyma girukotjerupa.

Pawlo gepukna tsrukakalune Goteyone Roma gajene

17Wane rixatka. Mapgogne
giknoginitka, Pawlo gapatjixna
tsrukakalune Goteyone. Rapatinitkana
wane chinna, “Jejine, nomolene,
gikeyaka nkamruyegitna yine. Gi wa
wuneruneko gixjetyawaka nkotnuka.
18Seyni Gerosale nsamyokika
gostutkalurno Romanonemyoya. Wanna
gitakyagokinno, raluka kaspukletnona,
gi rixanu maleshayno nuklukanuwnale
nupninri chinanupa. 19Ga wa Goteyone
yoptopiratno. Giyagni nerutka Susa
napguwyegitinripa. Gi wa waneyno
njigyegityapna nonerune. 20Giyagni tye
chinanu nepukgi netyapgi ga wa
nuynumsatyapgi. Gi rixanu Gisrayiline
kagwakle chinanu gostutkalurno tye
yowumatsaya.”
21Giyagni wane chinruna, “Gi Gote
giyakatyachrotsotaji kiruka
wyoptoyegityi. Gi satuna wane
giyakatya wumole
runkakletpiranyegityapyi, mugletu
chinpiranyegityapyi. 22Walukmaka
yijnakyegletyi
pchinanshinikanutyawaka. Gi rixanu
wixa gimatlu psolusretayako nyi pnuko
gixa galixletachine mkoje gapatkalunni.”

Ma malixlenna Goteyone

23 Pagogne rutakna. Gi gepika wanna
yayegitlu rawyawaka.
Runkakpokowakatna. Wanna yegi
rupgujtatlu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana. Rushinikanutna
Gesopiranaya Moysisi Tokanu
Yokanatkaluruya, ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachine kirukateya,
goyechnokawpotuko wa kaypotunanuko.
24 Giyagni pimrine gishinikanutka
chinyawaka chinanu, ga wa pimrine gi
galixa. 25 Gi wa panshinikanurunni
wannakakluko. Giyagni ralimtatkana.
Pawlo wane china tye tokanchi, “Kigle
yanumle rixa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri,
tokanchi geneklewatachri Gisayiyaya.
Wane chinna wutsrukatenni:

26 **Nyi yine yegi pyanutka.**
Wane pchinanu:
Gijnakopna gyijnakotini, gi gimata jemanuna.
Getini getinmaka, gi gimata getanuna.
27 **Gi rixanu shikowgajitatkana nyi yine.**
Ga wa gijnakopnayna kyapreru yijnakotyana
Ga wa rushyaygaletna. Giygalna ma metinitipna.
Gi wa gijnakopnayna yijnakotinripna.
Gi rajiyakna rumata jemyana, ma kashrijetikotupna, nma mutuukakyanupna.

28 Giyagni gixa gimatanru payineko
yokanyegitkatka tye gognetkaklewlu
Goyakalunu. Wanna yijnakotanru.”
29 Wane chininitka, Goteyone yatka.
Repomsakakpotna.

Gepi walapu gostutkaluru rixinri Pawlo runkaklewatya

30 Giyagni Pawlo gepi walapu
psolwalapuko gipji wenutkalurupji
rawa. Yoptotna pejnuruneko
runyegitjene. 31 Goyakalu
pogirewatyawakapirana runkakleta.
Pgujetanwaka china ginkakletna
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristopirana. Gike
gimaletlu.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate

Romanone Chinanu

Kiruka yonatachri ga wa yonatanrupirana

1 [1]Gitni Geso Kristo wayegrerno Pawlono, tomgakalurno yokanatanrupa, nutakikolupa Kiglerpotunanu Goyakalu Tokanu chinanu. [2]Tye tokanchinwa muchikawa rupiratanru tokanchi geneklewatachineya Goyakalunu, kpashiri yonchiya. [3]Tye tokanchinwa Giturupiranni. Walenwa Tawiklopisha gimaneya. [4]Walenwa gipgujetkaluru Goyakalu Wgene rixinri muchkonuyma. Gipgujetkaluru Giwekikaluru Kpashirpotuya, wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtyachritka wa Geso Kristo Wutsrukate. [5]Geso gimutlewle chinanu yokanatanru nutakikolu, ralixyapluna Wale tokanu ptowruneko pachijnemnunanuka gajene wa giwakaya.

Kiruka yoptotachine Romanone galixachine

[6]Wanna galixachinemkojenangi gixa. Geso Kristo tomganungi, [7]wa pejnurunekgi Roma gwachingi. Goyakalu galukanungi, tomgakalungi, kpashirinepgi, gimutkalunepgi gixa. Wa Goyakalu Wuru, Wutsrukate koxa Geso Kristo giglenshinikankakangi ga wa rumutangi.

Pawlo galuka Roma salwayegletna galixachine

[8]Muchinanu npoyagnutlu Noyakalute, Geso Kristoya pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, wa gixa galixle psolchijneko pogitikolutka. [9]Goyakalni nkamrurewyegitanru nonshinikanuya Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Giturunu. Walenwa netjeru, gi nutuka gishinikletgi wa gixa nagjigogneyeegognenatgi. [10]Nagjitlu patako waneplu pagogne, Goyakalu galukiniplu, kigleru yagapgalu gixa yegi nyinripa.

[11]Gi rixanu gita galuka getlepotutgi wa nkotspaltayegityapgi Goyakalu genekashle Giwekikaluruya gmuchkotanshinikanutjerupa. [12]Walenwa wugleretanshinikanutikolupa gixaymananuko satkaka galixleya, gixanni wa gitanu koxa. [13]Seyni gi naluklu, nomolene, gma mumatyanru, wa gixo katmaka wane nushinika gixa yegi nyinripa, seyni xanigognenanu wane nixa gimaletletkota. Naluklu wa gixatskalaya koxa waneyapno nkamrutanrupa, payinetskalaya pixka.

[14]Nriwishkatna Kriykone, kgimtokanurune koxa, wanepnute kgimatkalerune ga wa mumatkalene.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

15Giyagkoxni gita pejnuruko
numkatyawaka naluklu
ginkaklewyegityapgi Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wa gixa koxa Roma gajengi.

Kiglerpotunanu tokanchi giyaklewle

16Gi rixanu gi nupatewatlu gita
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu
walenwa Goyakalu giyaklewle wa
gognewatikaluru chinanu, pejnuruneko
galixachine chinanu, wa Goteyone
gapka chinanu, ga wa Kriykone koxa
chinanu. 17Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi gekakgitlu Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle yineru galixle chinanu.
Ga wa pnuteyaka galixlu waneyaplu,
Yonchi chinyawaka: **Wa poyagkakachri
giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.**

Yine mukochire

18Pgujetanurni Goyakalu jgekanu
tengogneya ptowruko
makagwakpireyna, ma
poyagkaklenuyna wanna yine chinanu
wa rumretanruna galikakpotunanu
tokanchi mpoyagkaakane rixinrina. 19Gi
rixanu wa Goyakaluya gimatikolutka
wanna koxa gipgujetyegitka. Gi rixanu
wa Goyakalu gipgujetlu. 20Gi rixanu wa
mpogijetkaka wa Goyakalunu, walenwa
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu ruyakle, wa
Goyakalu rixinri. Mpogijetkaka
pgujetanru wa ruyakotiniyakawlu wa
tye psolchijneko. Gimata jemkalurni wa
kamrutkalurkaka chinanu. Giyagni
wannako chinanupni, wanna
mpoyagkaakane.
21Gi rixanu rumatmakluna Goyakalu,
gi rupashichluna Goyakalu rixinri. Gi
koxa poyagnutluna, seyni maleshawaka
nutanshinikanutna. Manshinikanugajine
mapshaga rixgajitkana.
22Kgimatkalerune rixashatnawana.
Seprolokanatkana. 23Royaknu Goyakalu
mpojpakatu rupekotluna yagluchi
yineru pojpakalu pixkalutu, ga wa
kamejirune pixkalutu, ga wa nikchine
gepkoxamkojejixirune pixkalutu, ga wa
gistako yosrolotyachrikaka ixkalutu.

Jejine ksotanugolune

24Giyagkoxni wa Goyakalu samyokna
puchowninripatkana sotanugnuchi
rajiyna, mpashmanene rixkakinripna
wannakakluko. 25Wanna gipekotlu
galikakpotunanu tokanchi Goyakalunu
gayroklu chinanu. Yonogyegitluna,
giyakotkalunkaka wa Kgiyaklewakleru
pnute. Walenwa
gimalwugognenatkalurupa gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.
26Giyagni wa Goyakalu samyokna wa
sotanugnuchi kapatmenuru waneyapna.
Gi rixanu wa suxnena kashrijetluna
rixjetyawakna rumumturetanruna wa
ma mixyawakanna gimumturetkaluru.
27Waneko pixka koxa rixna wa jejine.
Ruknokluna rixjetyawakna
rumumturetanruna wa suxoneya. Tsru
sotanugnuchi rixna wa wannakakluko.
Wane rixa mapatmennuchi kamrutna
wa jejine jejinkakluko. Gimanekoyna
saletikolupna rapnutikolupna
pupjeyeginatanrunako pixkalutu.
28Gi wa rugleretluna
rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu. Waneko
pixka Goyakalu samyokna satu
shinikanchi mugletuya, wa
kamrutyapluna maluukotu. 29Ptowruko
mpoyagkaknuchi, muglenchi,
gimkapnuglu, gektutu
gwagajpotutanunni. Ga wa wanepnute
waneyna ranxalna, ruylalewlena,
yoptopirkakleyna, yokwireyna, ma
nshinikannuyna. Gixaxatachinni.
30Kapataklerune, Goyakalu
kamnixachinni, kgektutetaklerune,
galixkotnachinwa, tsru
gixashatnachinewa, gektutu
koshpakachine, kaaligiruklerune.

31Manshinikanune, mpoyagkaakane,
rumumtureta galuklewle mixkane,
maluka gishinikanuwyeglekaakane,
metwamonrene. 32Rumata
jemanrukmaknina Goyakalu gitakanru,
wa wale pejnuka kamrutachine
poyagkakluna wa rupninripna. Gi wa
walepje kamrutna, seyni rugleretluna
pimrine koxa waneko pixka
kamrutinripna.

Goyakalu wanepotuko gitaka yagoklewle.

2 1Giyagni pixako pchinanupni,
yineru, girukoktayi pixini wa
ruklukanuwna pchinyegitlu satu. Gi
rixanu wa klunerukokta ruklukanuwna
pchinyegitlu, pukluknanwa pixnanniko.
Gi rixanu waneko pixkalutunyi pixni,
wa pixa wane china ruklukanuwninripa.
2Seyni wumatlu wanepotuko
ruklukanuwnayegjixanna Goyakalu
wale pejnunanuka kamrutachinepni.
3¿Gi ge pushiniklu pixa, yineryi,
ruklukanuwnana pchinyegitna tyekaka
kamrutachine, pkamrutlu waneko
pixkalutu: pixlege kaspuwnanu wa
giklukanuwnalupa Goyakaluya?
4¿Peyikluge pixa wa Goyakalu
makotkotu rumutlewle, tsru pogirewlu
potu shinikannuya, ga wa
rakotanshinikanrewle? ¿Gi
putakyagoklu walekni, wa Goyakalu
kosekanshinikanutyi
penshinikanutinripa?
5Seyni pshiknugajiya, wa paji gi
penshinikanutya, pumretanru
pixanpako jgekanchi walegognepa
jgekanchigogneklupa,
rupgujewninrigognepa wa Goyakalu
wanepotuko gitakyagoklewatinipa.
6Wale gapnutanru satkaka rixpoko
kamruretyawaka.
7Kashnantakgognenatachine kigleru
kamrutna, rujgaluna yochiglu,
kagwakpiiru, mpojpaknuchi, Wale
rapnutinna wanna ruwekinripna gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu. 8Seyni
kgimkapnugaklerune, gi wa ralixluna
wa galikakpotunanu, seyni ralixluna wa
mpoyagkaknuchi, Wale rapnutinna
wannapni jgekanchi wanepnute
gimtuwakchi. 9Salewakchi, kachinolu
koxa psolpotuko yineru giwekachri
chinanu wa gektutu kamrukleru, wa
Goteyonepni muchichachripa, ga wa
Kriykonkoxapni. 10Seyni pogirewlu,
kagwakpiiru, giglewanshinikanru
kigleru kamrutachinepa, muchinanu
Goteyonupa, Kriykonekoxapni. 11Gi wa
manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotanru
Goyakalu wa yineru.

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wane migjene

12Gi rixanu ptowruneko
waneyamigjene Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru mukochirewatachine,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
waneyamigjene koxa ramganna. Ga wa
ptowruneko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya
mukochirewatachine ruklukanuwnanna
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. 13Gi rixanu
gi wa poyagkakachine Goyakalu
getanuya wa yijnakoshatachine, seyni
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamruklerune
muklukanuwnakaakonetkani. 14Gi
rixanu wa payine gi waneyna Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru, rumumturetanruna
kamrutluna wa Yokanatkaluru
Tokanchiya, wanna Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene,
seynimka waneyna Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru wannayako.
15Rekakgitluna wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamrurepa
kayongalutkani rajiyna.
Rupgujtanshinikanutnawana.
Wanekopshini jigyegitnawana
rushinikanuwnaleyna. Rapgutkakna
panshinikanu wa satunshinikanu.
16Wane rixanu walegognepa wa Geso

Kristoya Goyakalu gitakyagokanru yine yogimatanru, wa chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita ginkakletanru.

Wa Goteyone ga wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

17Petanu, pixni Goteyo chinnachriwayi, wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru munangachriyi. Ptserpiranatnawa Goyakaluya. 18Pixa gimatlu Goyakalu gishinikanru, pumata getanru wa kiglerpotu. Yimaakaluryi Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya. 19Paponshinikanutnawa wa pixni wa maygalene kosekachriyi; pixni wa pokamlalyi mapshagawaka gwachineya. 20Pyimakjetna manshinikanune. Mturune yimakachriyi. Waneyyi gimatkalewlu psoluko ga wa psoluko galikakpotunanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. 21Giyagni pixa koxa wa satu yineru yimakachriyi pixinipa, ¿gi ge pyimaknawa pixnanuko koxa? Pixa wa ginkaklewatachriyi ma chowguwatikotupa, seyni ¿pchowguwatawa pixa? 22Pixa wane chinachriyi ma mumopatlewatikotupa, ¿pumopatlewatge pixako? Pixni wa yagluchkaka getnanutachriyi ¿mupashiregotyi? 23Tserpiranatnachriwayi wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchiya. Pma kamrutkalchinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, ¿gi ge pma mupashichyanru wa Goyakalu waka gike? 24Gi rixanu **mupashichkotu gixkaklu Goyakalu giwaka payinetskalaya,** chinyawaka wa yonchi.

Sajruka gistaklewlu galikakpotunanu

25Gi rixanu sajruka gistaklewlu gipxaklewata galikakpotunanni, pkamrutiniplu wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi. Seyni pkaspukiniplu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa pixa sajruka gistakikolu kamrutka masajruka gistakikotpatka. 26Giyagni wa msajruka gistakletkotu kamrutyaplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka, ¿gi ge wale ma sajruka gistakletkoklunu gitaako sajruka gistakletikolu chinanu? 27Girukta wa mumumture sajruka gistakletkotu seyni kamrupotutlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wale giklukanuwnakakanyi pixa kapiranyegirutkayi, ga wa sajruka gistakletkaluryi, seyni pkaspukinri wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

28Gi rixanu gi wa Goteyni, wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletachrini, gi waleni koxa wa sajruka gistaklewlu gipgujewnalu wa manchiya. 29Seyni Goteyni wa gitokoya Goteyo, ga wa sajruka gistaklewlu walenwa gaschiya, wa giwekikaluruya gi wa Tokanchi Yonatkaluruya. Gi wa rumalwurni yineya seyni Goyakaluya.

Panene pnute waneylu Goteyo

3 1¿Giyagni kluneru waneylu Goteyo panene pnute? ¿Klu rupxaklewata wa sajruka gistaklewlu? Gixo psoluyako. 2Gi rixanu muchinanu Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotunanu gaponshinikanutka Goteyone yegi.

3¿Gi rixkoxge wa pimrine wanna malixaklene rixinrina? ¿Wanna ma malixle chinanu gi ralixikolupa Goyakalu? 4Gike rixiniko. Seyni wa Goyakalni myokwiretu ga wa ptowruko yineru kayloklerunmakni, wa tokanchi yonatkaluru chinyawaka:

Wa Pixa, Goyakalu,
muklukanuwnakaakotupyi
pchina yanumsaletinri;
Wa paalirewatinripa wa
putakyagokikolupmaka.

5Yineru ma poyagkaklenu chinanu pnute pgujpotlu Goyakalu

poyagkaklewle. Wane rixini galikaka,
¿gi wchinanuna? ¿Mpoyagkaakatlege
wa saletlewatinri Goyakalu? (Wa yineru
gixyawakako nchina.) 6Gike
rixininanuko. Wa wane rixini ¿gi
rixpoko giklukanuwnayegjixletanna tye
psolchijneko gwachine wa Goyakalu?
7Seyni naylokle chinanumka tsru
rixinipa Goyakalu myokwirnu,
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, ¿klu
chinanu nuklukanuwnayegjixkota gita
kmukochireru pixka? 8¿Klu chinanu gi
wane wchina, “Wkamrutanru gektutu
runinripa wa kigleru”? wa pimrine
wane chinyegitwu wa wane pguta
wchinyawaka. Poyagkaaka
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna wane
chinachine.

Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi satunako

9Giyagni ¿klunerni? ¿Wanna pnutlege
kiglewu wixa Goteyonwu? Gike
rixininanuko. Muchinanu
wunkakletanatkana Goteyone, ga wa
payineko, pejnuruneko
kmukochirerunni. 10Wane
chinyongatyawaka:

**Maleshlu poyagkakachri, gi
satunako.**
11 **Maleshlu gimata jemachri.
Maleshlu satu Goyakalu gijgachri.**
12 **Pejnuruneko gitspalata.
Gike gapine rixkanna.
Pawane gixkalunenatkanina.
Maleshlu satu kigleru kamrutachri.**
13 **Yomlechi gitpukachri pixka
rixaplajitna.
Ginnuyna yokwirewatna.
Gimnu kachingate pixkalutu waneyna
gispuyna rapukote.**
14 **Ginamna katsepoyna
kamakpiirewleyna,
kapsakletlewleyna.**
15 **Teyaknanjixirunni wa ruyokyapluna
granchi.**
16 **Gigapkaka rawa gimtuklewlu, tsru
salewnalu.**
17 **Gi rumatluna gwashatikowakgapo.**
18 **Wannaygale getanu maleshayna
pikyaluna Goyakalu.**

19Seyni wumatlu ptowruko
Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi chinyawaka,
wane china Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
waneyalune chinanu, wa pejnuruko
yineru pokche rixinripa wa
psolchijnepotunanuko gwachri
giklukanuwnakaakalurupa Goyakalu
getanu. 20Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamrutkalchinanu gi
pamanennako
muklukanuwnakaakonepni Wale yegi.
Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya
rumatika wa mukochri.

Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlewluya

21Ga wa xani Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
migje poyagkaklewle Goyakalu
pgujetanurutkani. Gipgujtatkalurni wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya ga wa
tokanchi geneklewatachineya.
22Poyagkaklewle Goyakalu, Geso Kristo
galixikolu chinanu, wannanupni
ralixjene pejnunanuka. Gi rixanu
pixkakaklunni. 23Gi rixanu pejnuruneko
mukochirewata. Gi rapkapluna wa
royaknu Goyakalu. 24Ga wa rumutlewle
chinanu Goyakalu
muklukanuwnakaakone rixkakna.
Walenwa renekashle, gi rixanu Kristo
Geso wenutlu yine gognewatinripa.
25Goyakalu galukyawaka, Geso
chinanukni kaspuuka yineru mukochire
ralixleya, Gesograga chinanu. Wane rixa
gipgujewnakakletlu Goyakalu
poyagkakachri rixinri, wa wane rixa
getashletlu wmukochire wa muchikawa
wkamrutanrukaka. 26Pogetwamonrewlu
rixkalchinanu Goyakalu, rumatyapluna
yine wa galikakni poyagkakachrini
Wale tyegognekakaya, gi rixanu

tyegogneko poyagkakachrini Wale, ga
wa poyagkakachri rutaklu yineru, Geso
ralixinri chinanu.

Tserpiranawnalu gimaletkaluru

27 ¿Ginaakoxluge wa tserpiranawnalu?
Ginanshichkaluru. ¿Giru Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinanu?
¿Kamrurchiylege? Gike. Seyni
rixjetyawaka galixlu. 28 Giyagni
wyanshinikanutlu
muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinripa wa
yineru ralixleya, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamruremigjeya. 29 ¿Wa
Goteyonenupjerge wa Goyakalu? ¿Gi ge
payine Goyakalutkoxni wa Goyakalu?
Galikakpotunanni payine
Goyakalutkoxni. 30 Gi rixanu
satupjerutni Goyakalu. Walenwa
muklukanuwnakane rutakanna sajruka
gistaakotachine galixluya, ga wa
msajruka gistaakotkone koxa galixlu
chinanu. 31 ¿Giyagni wutakashatlu
maleshawaka wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru galixlu chinanu? Gike.
Wmuchkotlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

Gawrani wyimanrupa

4 1 ¿Gi wchinankoxlu wa Gawra
gikshikanru? Walenwa wutsrukatni
wumaneya. 2 Wa Gawra
muklukanuwnakaakotu rixinmaka wa
kamrurchiya, ralixkotinmakwa, seyni gi
wa Goyakalu getanu. 3 Gi rixanu ¿gi
china wa yonchi? **Wa ralixlu Goyakalu
Gawrani. Rutakyegitka poyagkaklewle
rixinri.**
4 Seyni wa kamrurewatachriya gi wa
genekashlu kagwaaka wa wenutikolu,
seyni riwishkaachi. 5 Ga wa girukta gi
kamrurewata seyni ralixlu Goyakalu wa
mupashiregolune
muklukanuwnakaakone gitakachri, wale
galixle gitaaka poyagkakleyapa. 6 Tawi
pixka koxa wane chinyegitlu
giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa yineru wa
Goyakalu gitakyalu poyagkakle
kamrurchi migje. 7 Wane china:

**Giglenshinikanyegitkalune wanna
ruklukanuwnalna
kaspukyegitkana, wa wanna
gishyamukochiretkalune.
8 Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru wa jeji gi
wa
kmukochireru rutaaka
Gitsrukaachiya.**

Yaglu rixa sajruka gistaklewlu, rumatikolupa poyagkaklewle

9 Giyagni wa tye
giglenshinikanyeglewlu ¿wa sajruka
gistaakotkalunepjenuplege? ¿Waka
msajruka gistaakotkonkoxaplege? Gi
rixanu wane wchina, **wa Gawra galixle
gitaaka wale poyagkakle rixinripa.** 10 ¿Gi
rixpoko poyagkakachri kagwaakota
wale? ¿wa sajruka gistaakotkaluru,
waka msajruka gistaakotuwa? Gi wa
sajruka gistakletkaluru, seyni msajruka
gistaakotu. 11 Sajruka gistaakikolu yaglu
rixinripa, rumatikolupa poyagkakachri
rixinri ralixleya chinanu. Wane rixa
msajruka gistaakotuwa, rurna rixinripa
pejnuruneko galixachine msajruka
gistaakone, wanna koxa
poyagkakachine gitakikolupa. 12 Rurna
rixinrikoxapa sajruka gistaakotkalune,
gi wanna sajruka gistaakotkalunepje,
seyni koxa wa gomkagitachine
galixlugapo wa wutsrukatni Gawrani
msajruka gistaakonuwa waneylu.

Wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi, gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu

13 Gi rixanu gi wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinanu, seyni wa
poyagkaklewlu chinanu galixlewluya,
Gawra ga wa giklopishane gipiryegitka
wanna yoptotyaplu psolchijneko. 14 Gi
rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

waneyalune wannapmakni
yoptotachinepa, gike gaprimkatkani wa
galixlu; giknookalurmakni wa
gipiratkaluru tokanchi. 15Gi rixanu wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutlu
jgekanchi. Gi rixanu ginakakta maleshlu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, gi koxa wane
kaspukika wa Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi.

Wa gipiratkaluru yoptotko galixlewlu chinanu

16Giyagni poyagkakachine gitaaka wa
galixle chinanu, wa Goyakalu
gimutlewleya rixinripa, poyegi rixinripa
tokanchi gipiratkaluru pejnuruneko
giklopishane chinanupa, gi wa
wannapje chinanupni wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyalune, seyni
wanna koxa chinanupni, wa Gawra
galixle waneyalune. Walenwa
wutsrukatni pejnurunekwu wixa.
17Wane chinyongatyawaka, **Gita gitakyi
gixo payinerumnunanuka gitsrukatni
pixinripa.** Wane rixa Gawra Goyakalu
getanu. Walenwa Gawra galixanru.
Walenwa gipnachine
genekgiwekletachri. Walenwa wane
gwachri pixka chinru wa mwakatuwa.
18Mumkata kagwaakotupmaka,
kagwaka Gawra. Ralixlu wa **gixo
payinerumnunanuka gitsrukatni
rixinripa,** chinyawakpotuko: **Wane
pixka rixanna puklopishane.** 19Gi wa
rugroka galixluya. Gi rutakyagoknawa
gimaneya gipnachritka. (Satu pacha
walapustsitkani.) Gi koxa rutakyagoklu
gipnachri twugenewlemapa Sara. 20Gi
koxa nutatlu Goyakalu gipiratanru ma
malixlenuya. Seyni muchkotnawa
ralixleya. Rumalwutlu Goyakalu.
21Psolpotuyako rushinikanuwatya wa
ptowruko rupiratanru Goyakalu,
kgiyaklerni kamrutyaplu. 22Giyagkoxni
wa Gawra galixle **rutakyegitlu
poyagkaklewle rixinri.** 23Gi wa walepje
chinanni yonatka wa rutakyegitikolu.
24Seyni wixa koxa chinanu, wa wixa
galixachinwu gitakyegitikolupa, gi
rixanu walixlu wa Geso yotunkakachri
Wutsrukate wixanu gipnachinetskalaya.
25Walenwa samyookaluru wixa
mukochire chinanu, ga wa
yotunkaakaluru muklukanuwnakaakone
wixinripa.

Muklukanuwnakaakone yoptotanrupa

5 1Giyagni muklukanuwnakaakonwu
galixluya, kigle gwashletkawu
Goyakaluyma Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
chinanu. 2Wale chinanu koxa wapkaplu
tye gimutlewlu gawyegitanru galixluya.
Wumuwata wkagwakinri Goyakalu
goyaknu. 3Gi wa walepjeni, seyni
wumuwatanu koxa salewakchiya.
Wumatlu wa salewakchi kamrutlu
kashnantakgogneru.
4Ga wa kashnantakgogneru kamrutlu
gasruglewlu. Ga wa gasruglewlu
kamrutlu kagwakikolu. 5Ga wa
kagwakikolu gi wa kapatmenurni. Gi
rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklewle
gipkaakalurni wajiya Giwekikaluru
Kpashiriya, wenekikolu.

Kristo gipna mkagwakpiraklene chinanu

6Gi rixanu wa Kristo muchkonwu
wixanatini, gipapko rupnana
mkagwakpiraklene chinanu. 7Kyapreru
satu gipnanmaka poyagkakachri
chinanu, seyni patako satu mpiikatu
rixnawa rupninripa kigleru chinanu.
8Seyni Goyakalu gekakgi galuklewleta
wixaya, gi rixanu, kmukochirerunwu
wixanatini, Kristo gipna wixa chinanu.
9Giyagni wanepnuteyaka
muklukanuwnakaakonwu gigragaya;
Waleya wognetkaako wa
jgekanchiyegiya. 10Giyagni
wkamnixanatinrikopshini
rupoyikgayegitinwu Goyakalu Gituru

gipuka chinanu, wanepnuteyaka
wupoyikgayegitikolutka, wognetkaako
Wale giwekle chinanu. 11Gi wa
walepjeni, seyni wumuwata
Goyakaluya, Wutsrukate wixanu Geso
Kristo chinanu. Wale chinanu
wupoyikgayegitikolutka.

Pogirewata mukochri ga wa gipukchi

12Giyagni, wane rixa jiglokleta
mukochri tye psolchijiko satupje yineru
chinanu. Mukochri chinanni wa
gipukchi. Giyagni wane rixa giknogletna
gipukchi pejnuruneko yine. Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko mukochirewata.
13Wa ma mwanatkanuwa
Yokanatkaluru Tokanchi, tye
psolchijneko rawanatatka mukochri.
Seyni Yokanataluru Tokanchi
mwakanuwa gi wa ruklukanuwnakaaka
yineru. 14Seyni pogirewatatka gipukchi
Gatakluyakawa wa
Moysisiklupotunanuko, wanna koxa
chinanu gi wa Gata ma mumretkale
pixka rixa mukochirewletna. Gatanwa
ginachripatka yaglu.

Poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru

15Seyni gi wa mukochri pixka rixa
genekashlu. Gi rixanu satupje yineru
mukochire chinanu rupninna gixni,
pnuteyaklu wa Goyakalu gimutlewle
gixo chinanu, ga wa genekashlu satupje
yineru gimutlewle chinanu. Walenwa
Geso Kristo. 16Gi koxa wane pixka rixa
wa genekashlu, wa satupje yineru
mukochire pixka. Gi rixanu satupje
mukochri runya giklukanuwnayegjixlu
ruklukanuwnayegjixkolupna, seyni gixo
mukochri runya gimutlewlu
muklukanuwnakaakone rutakikolupna.
17Gi rixanu satupje yineru mukochireya
pogirewatinri gipukchi ga wa satupje
yineru chinanu koxa, wanepnuteyaka
pogirewatanna giwekachinepa satupje
wa Geso Kristo chinanu, gixo
gimutlewlu yoptotachinepa, wa
poyagkaklewlu genekashatkaluru
yoptotachinepa.

Gixo potu gimutlewlu

18Giyagni waneko pixka rixanu
satupje yineru mukochireya
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolna pejnuruneko
yine. Waneko pixka rixa: satupje yineru
poyagkaklewleya, pejnuruneko yine
muklukanuwnakaakone gitakikolu
ruwekinripna. 19Gi rixanu satupje
yineru majnaknu chinanu rutaakana
kmukochirerune gixolune. Waneko
pixka satupje yineru yijnakle chinanu
gixo gitaako poyagkakachinepa.
20Wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru jigloka
wa mukochri tseruwninripatka. Wa
mukochri tseruwninitka tseruwnapotuta
wa gimutlewlu koxa. 21Wane rixa
pogirewata mukochri rupninriyna yine,
waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklewlu
chinanu; pogirewata gimutlewlu
ruwekinripna gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu
Geso Kristo chinanu Wutsrukate wixanu.

Wixa gipniyanatkalu mukochrini

6 1¿Gi wchinanu koxa?
¿Womkagitanru wmukochirewatinri
tseruwninripa gimutlewlu? 2Gike
wixiniko. Gi rixanu wixa gipniyanatkalu
mukochrini. ¿Gi wixpoko
satokleyegitanutnaklu wale? 3¿Gi ge
gimatlu gixa wa wixa girukokta katkaluru
Geso Kristoya, katkaluru rupnaleya? 4Gi
rixanu katluya kapnatkalunwu. Waleyma
gipnachinetkawu. Wa Kristo wane rixa
yotunretinri gipnachinetskalaya Girchi
goyaknuya, waneko pixka wixanu wixa:
gawinripa gerotu giweklupa.

Goyakaluya wuweka Kristoya

5Waleyma pagipnakalunetkawu
wixini Wale gipnale yagluya, waneko

pixka rixa yotunotinri yaglu wixanu.
6Wumatlu wa tye: wa kapokotmane
wixinri Waleymananuko koroshishkita
rutaaka, gike mumkatkatu rixikolupa
wa mukochrimane, ma
wayegretyanpatkawu mukochri. 7Gi
rixanu wa gipnachrinatka, gi wa
mukochri giklukatkalu.
8Kristoyma wupnini, walixlu wa
wuwekinrikoxapa Waleyma. 9Wumatlu
wa Kristo yotunotinritka wa
gipnachinetskalaya, gi rupnanutka.
Waleya gi pogirewatanatka gipukchini.
10Gi rixanu rupninri, pakatapje
rupniyanatkalu mukochrini, seyni
ruwekinri Goyakaluya ruwekatka.
11Waneko pixkapotuko gixanu gixa.
Gkagwakinwa galikakni gipniyanatkalu
mukochrini, seyni Goyakaluya giweka
wa Kristo Gesoya Wutsrukate wixanu.

Genekinwa Goyakalu

12Giyagni gi pogirewatanu mukochri
gimaneya wa gimane gipnachripa, gma
yijnakotyaplu gimane retsotanrewleya.
13Gi koxa genekanru gimane psojite
mukochri, mpoyagkaknuchi gapi
rixinripa, seyni giwekachingi wa
gipnapachine pixkalungi genekinwa
Goyakalu. Goyakalu galikaka genekanru
gimane psojite poyagkaklewlu gapi
rixinripa. 14Gi rixanu gi wa
gitsrukatetanutkalu mukochri. Gi rixanu
gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruyegitkagi,
seyni gimutlewluyegitkagi.

Poyagkaklewlu wayegrenepa

15Giyagni ¿klunerni?
¿Wmukochirewatewge gi rixanu gi wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluryegwu, seyni
gimutlewluyegwu? Gike wixiniko. 16¿Gi
ge gimata gixa wa girukokta wayegrene
gitakinwa gyijnakotyaplu, wale
wayegrene gixinitka wa gyijnakotanru?
Waka mukochri wayegrengi gixinripa,
waka yijnaklewlu wayegrengi
poyagkakachine gixinripa.
17Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu, wa
mukochrimka wayegretanatanungi,
gyijnakotatkalu gajiya tye pixkalutu
ginkaklewlu wa wale chinanu gitaaka
gixa. 18Mukochri yegi gishpakyatka.
Poyagkaklewlu wayegretatkagi. 19Gi
rixanu yineru muchkotu
gixyawakpotuko pixka nchingi. Wane
gixa genekletlu gimane psojite gimuteru
wayegreru rixinripa, mpoyagkaknuchi
wayegreru rixinripa, waneko pixka
gixanu xani. Genekanru gimane psojite
poyagkaklewlu wayegretyaplu
gipashiregnuyapa.

Mukochri wenutikolu

20Gi rixanu mukochri
wayegretanatingi, gi wa poyagkaklewlu
wayegrenenangi. 21¿Klu koxa
waneyatkagi waleya, wa xawakni
gipatewatanrutka? Gi rixanu gipnalni
wale yoptukyawaka. 22Ga wa xani
mukochri gishpakyatka. Goyakalu
wayegrenetkagi. Ga wa gkamrure koxa
kpashiritka. Ga wa yoptukyawakapni
giwekinri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. 23Ga wa mukochri
wenutikolni wa gipnalpotu, seyni
Goyakalu genekashle yoptotachri
walenwa giweklu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa Kristoya Geso
Wutsrukate wixanu.

Gipniyatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkalurupiranaya

7 1Nomolene, gi wa mumatkangi, gi
rixanu nuynumsatna Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gimatachine. ¿Gi ge
gimatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
rutsrukateta yineru ruwekakopshini?
2Gi rixanu kganururo, ruwekakopshini
tganuru, Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
ginanshichawalo. Seyni rupnini tganuru,

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gnurchipirana
tushpakyatka. 3Giyagni wa ruwekiniwa
tganuru, gimopatlewatachro
chinkaluropni wa satu jeji
tganurutinipa. Seyni tupnagnurutinitka
tushpakatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.
Giyagni gi wa gimopatlewatachrotkani
wa satu tganurutinitka.

Gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

4Waneko pixka gixa, nomolene
gitanune, gipniyanatkalu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru Kristomaneya, satunuko
gixinripatka, walenwa yotunotachritka
gipnachinetskalaya, kigle
kamrurewlepwu Goyakalu chinanu. 5Gi
rixanu manchi wixanatiniwa, mukochri
getsotanrewle, Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya, wumane psojitkaka
kamrurewatya. Wale gwakakyaplu
gipukchi. 6Ga wa xani Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru wushpakyatka.
Wupniyanatkalu wkashinatjerni, ga wa
Giwekikaluruya wkamrurewatinripatka.
Werotewatinritka. Gi wa yonchi
kapokotewatinriya wkamrutanutka.

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya rumatika mukochri

7¿Gi wchinanu? ¿Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru mukochrirge? Gike
rixiniko. Gi numatanatlu mukochri,
seyni wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
chinanu numatlu mukochri. Gi rixanu
gikoxmaka numatanru getsotanrewlu,
wane ma chinkanumka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru: **Gi petsotanrewatanu.**
8Mukochri gikshiklu ruglepoktapinri
yokanruya. Wane rixkakyano ptowruko
getsotanugnuchi. Gi rixanu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru migje mukochri
gipnachrini. 9Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
migje nuwekanata. Seyni wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gininitka, mukochri
giwekatnaka, ga wa gita gipnana.
10Netatkalu yokanru giweklu
chinanmaka, walenwa nupnale chinanu.
11Gi rixanu mukochri gikshiklu
ruglepoktapinri yokanruya. Yokwitanno.
Waleya ruylatanno. 12Giyagni galikakni
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kpashirni, ga
wa yokanru kpashirni, poyagkakachrini,
kiglerni.

Mukochri gita gitokote gwachri

13Giyagni ¿kiglerunanu gita chinanu
gipnalu rixa? Gike rixiniko. Seyni
mukochri mukochri gipgujewninripa wa
kigleruya ruylatno, mukochripotunanu
rixinripa mukochri Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinanu.
14Gi rixanu wumatlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru Giwekikaluruyni. Ga wa
gitni manchino, gishankakalurno
mukochrinupno. 15Gi rixanu wa
nkamrutanru gi numata jemlu. Gi koxa
wa nalukanru nkamruta. Seyni
nayegixanru wale nkamruta. 16Wa nma
malukanutu wale nkamrutini,
nupgujtatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
kiglerni. 17Giyagni xani gi wa gita
kamrutlu, seyni mukochri gita gitokote
gwachri kamrutlu. 18Gi rixanu numatlu
gitnanuko, walenwa nomaneya, gi rawa
kigleru. Gi rixanu waneyno naluklewle,
seyni gi nukshiklu kigleru nkamrutinri.
19Gi rixanu gi nkamrutlu naluka
kamruretanru kigleru. Seyni wa gektutu
nma malukanutu wale nkamruta. 20Ga
wa nma malukanutu nkamrutini, gi wa
nkamrutanutkalu gita, seyni mukochri
kamrutanru gita gitokote gwachri.

Yagotkaklu nonshinikanuya

21Nukshiklu pnuko gixjetikowaka: wa
naluka kigleru kamruretini, gektutu
gwakoxno. 22Gi rixanu wa gitoko
gajeruya numjika Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya Goyakalunu. 23Seyni
netlu nomane psojite pnuko

gixpokotikowaka. Wale satkakmaklu
nonshinikanu gixpokotyawaka.
Raniikoxno gostutkalurno
nkamrutyapmaklu mukochri
gixpokotyawaka nomane psojiteya
galukyawaka.
[24]¡Kapsakletkalurno! ¿Katu
koshpakanunno tye gipukchimaneya?
[25]Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, Geso Kristoya
Wutsrukate wixanu. Giyagni
nonshinikanu galukyawaka nkamrutini,
Goyakalu yokanrekaka wayegrerno. Ga
wa nomaneya galukyawaka nkamrutini,
mukochri gixpokotyawaka wayegrerno.

Gi ruklukanuwnayegjixkona wa Kristo Geso gwachine

8 [1]Giyagni maleshpotutkalu
ruklukanuwninritkana wa Kristo
Geso gwachinetka, wa galixachinetka.
[2]Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru yokanre
giweklupirana Geso Kristoya wale
koshpakno mukochri yokanreya, ga wa
gipukchi yokanreya. [3]Gi rixanu wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
mumkatanatanutu, wumane gigroklewle
chinanu, Goyakalu kamruta. Wane rixa
yokanretlu Waleko Gituru
kmukochirerunmane pixkalutu ga wa
mukochri chinanu. Wane rixa
nikatlepotutyaplu mukochri wumane
gwachrini, [4]poyagkakikolupa wa kigleru
yokanruya wixaya, wa manchi
gixjetyawaka mixkanwu, ga wa
Giwekikaluru gixyawaka.
[5]Gi rixanu manchi pixka gixachine,
manchipiranaya nshinikanutachinni; ga
wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixachine,
Giwekikalurupiranapje
yanshinikanutachinni. [6]Gi rixanu
manchinshinikanu gipnalni, ga wa
Giwekikalurunshinikanu giwekluni, ga
wa kiglenshinikangajirni. [7]Giyagni
manchi gishinikyawaka walenwa
kamnixikolu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu wane
gixachri gi yijnakotlu Goyakalu
yokanre. Gi koxa rumkatlu. [8]Giyagni
manchi giyakatyachine gi rumkata
giglenshinikanretluna Goyakalu.

Gixa gitokote gwachri Giwekikaluru

[9]Ga wa gi manchi giyakatyachingi,
seyni Giwekikaluru giyakatyachingi, wa
gixa gwinri Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu.
Katukta Giwekikaluru Kristonumigjetu,
gi Kristonni wale. [10]Seyni gixa gitokote
rawini Kristo, gimane galikakni
gipnachrini mukochri chinanu. Ga wa
giwekikaluru giweka wa poyagkakikolu
chinanu. [11]Wa gixa gitokote rawini
Giwekikaluru, Geso yotunkakjerunu wa
gipnachinetskalaya, wa yotunkakjeru
Kristo Geso gipnachinetskalaya
ruweekakankoxlu gixamane popukalu
Giwekikaluruya Walenu, gixa gitokote
gwachri.

Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu

[12]Giyagni nomolene,
riwishkatachinwu, gi wa manchiyni,
giyagni gi wa manchi gixjetyawakako
wixinripni. [13]Gi rixanu manchi
gixyawakako gixininapa, gipnanuna.
Seyni wa Giwekikaluruya gixa
gipnakakanru wa manchi kamrure
waneklu giwekanu. [14]Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu
kosekanune, wannanwa Goyakalu
wgenene. [15]Gi rixanu gi gyoptotlu
wayegrechinshinikanu wa
mpikyapatnaka. Seyni gyoptotlu
wgenchi gitaakalurunshinikanu. Wale
chinanu wsaplewata, “Gawwa, Nuru.”
[16]Gi rixanu Giwekikaluruko
wixanshinikanu gipgujtatlu Goyakalu
wgenene wixinri. [17]Wale wgenene
wixini, yoptotachinkoxapwu;
yoptotachinepwu Goyakalunu;
Kristoyma yoptotachinepwu. Waleyma
salewnachinkoxapwu wixini,

Waleymapotuko pogirewlu
wenekikolupa.

Pogirewlu ginachripa galuukaluru

18Gi rixanu numatpotutlu wa
tyegognekaka wsalewninri gi rumuknini
pogirewlu ginachripa gipgujewnachripa
wixaya. 19Gi rixanu wa giyakotkaluru
psolu galukleyako kagwakpotuta wa
rupgujewninripna Goyakalu wgenene.
20Gi rixanu moyakatu rixkaklu
ruyakotanru Goyakalu, gi wa
giyakotkaluru gishinikanru chinanu,
seyni wane rixkakjeru wa Goyakalu
chinanu. Wane rixlu wa Goyakalu wa
kigleru kagwakyapna wa
ruyakotanrutka. 21Wa waleko
giyakotkaluru koshpaakalurupni
moyaknuchi wayegretlewatyawakaya.
Rapkaplu gishpakikowaka katajiwaka
Goyakalu wgenennu.
22Gi rixanu wumatlu pejnuruko
giyakotkaluru pagochgitkalune rixna,
pakachinolu getkalunni xanigognenanu.
23Gi walepjeni, seyni wannanuko, wa
Giwekikaluru gekamrure waneyalune,
wixa koxa ga wa wanna gitokoyako
wochgita, wkagwakanatinri wa Wale
wugenene gitakpotutikolupa, walenwa
wumane gishpakleyapa, wenutikolutka
chinanu. 24Gi rixanu kagwakachinwu
wognewatinri. Seyni wa kagwaakaluru
getika, gi wa kagwaakalurni. Gi rixanu
wa satu getkoklunu, ¿gi rixpoko
kagwakletanru? 25Seyni wma metanutu
wkagwakini, wakotanshinikanreya
wkagwakanru.

Wa Giwekikaluru gagjigognere

26Waneko pixka rixa gipxakletwu
Giwekikaluru
wumenoklunshinikanruya. Gi rixanu gi
wumata kluneru kigleru wagjitinripa.
Seyni wa Giwekikaluruko gagjita wixa
chinanu rochgiyle mumkata chinkotu.
27Getjegajrewatachri gimatlu
Giwekikaluru gishinikanru. Gi rixanu
wanepotuko Goyakalu gishinikyawaka,
ragjita kpashirine chinanu.

Ptowrunanuka pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu galukachine

28Wumatlu ptowrunanuka
pakamrutkolutni kigleyapna Goyakalu
galukachine, wannanwa tomgakalune
Wale galukyawaka. 29Gi rixanu
muchikawako rumatanune
rutakagnaputa, Gituru yaglu pixka
rixkakikolupna, Wale muchinanu
gishpakachri rixinripa gixo
gimolenetskalaya. 30Wa
rutakagnaputanune wanna koxa tomga.
Wa tomganune wanna koxa
muklukanuwnakaakone rixna. Wa
muklukanuwnakaakone rixanune wanna
koxa royaknu reneka.

Wakagloklewpotuta

31Giyagni ¿gi wchinanu wa tyeya?
Wixa yegi rixini Goyakalu, ¿katu
kamnixwu wixa? 32Ga wa Wale gi
chipetlu Giturpotuko, seyni samyoklu
ptowruneko wixa chinanupa ¿gi
rixpokotyawaka Gituruymananuko ma
meneekanupwu ptowrunanuka? 33¿Katu
jigyegitna Goyakalu tsomitanune?
Goyakalni muklukanuwnakaakone
gixkaklewatachri ¿Katni wa
giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachri?
34Kristonwa gipnachri. Wanepnute
Walenwa yotunkaakaluru. Walenwa
Goyakalustsi potuklesreta gwachri.
Wale koxa giykoyegitwu wixa. 35¿Giru
kotspalatinwu Kristo galuklewleya?
¿salewakchirge? ¿ga wa kachinolege?
¿ga wa kojwawakchirge? ¿ga wa
nachlege? ¿ga wa mamkatutnuchlege?
¿ga wa kyowikolege? ¿ga wa
yoglolewaprege? 36Wa chinyawaka
yonchi:

Pixa chinanu psolgogneko gipnachinwu.
Kagwaakalunwu gowegane pixka giylatkalunepa.
37Seyni psoluyako tyekakaya wakagloklewpotuta walukjeruya.
38Giyagni nalixa gita, gi wa gipukchiko, gi wa giwekluko, gi wa kamchineko, gi wa tsrukakaluneko, gi wa kgiyaklewakleruneko, gi wa xanirutuko, gi wa ginachripako, 39gi wa tenolu, gi wa gitokpotuko, gike giyakotkaluru gimkata kotspaletyawu Goyakalu galuklewleya, wa Kristo Geso gwachri, Wutsrukate wixanu.

Kachingajgognenanru Pawlo Gisrayiline chinanu

9 1Galikakni wa nchinanru Kristoya. Gi nayroklewata. Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya nonshinikanu gipgujtatno muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatno.
2Wane nixa, tsru wamonchi nixa. Kachingajgognenanno. 3Gi rixanu nalukmaklu gitakmaka kamakpiratko Kristoyegiya nomolene chinanu, nonerune nomaneya. 4Wannanwa Gisrayiline. Wannanni wa wgenchine gitakikolu, ga wa pogirewlu, ga wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru. Wannanwa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru geneekalune, wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine. Wannanni wa Goyakalu gipiratanru.
5Wannanni wa gitsrukachinni. Wannanni wa Kristo gimaneya. Walenwa Goyakalu pejnurkakayako gimalwutkalurgognenanu. Wane gixkalurupa.

Gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune

6Gi wane rixa magjeretmaka Goyakalu tokanu. Gi rixanu gi wa Gisrayiliklopishane pejnuruneko Gisrayilinni. 7Gi wa Gawraklopishane rixinrina chinanu, pejnuruneko wale wugenetika. Seyni **giklopishane chinikolupna Gisaakaya.** 8Wane chinyawaka, wa manchi wugenetikalune, wanna gi wa Goyakalu wgenene chinkana, seyni wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wugenetikalune wannanwa kagwaaka Gawraklopishane.
9Gi rixanu wa tokanchi gipiratkaluru wane china:

"Xani topapko gapokinipa, nunanu. Waneypatkalo Sara toturu."

10Gi wa walepjeni, seyni Riwika koxa mushiwata satu Gisaakaya, wutsrukatni.
11Gi rixanu ma mushpaakanuwana, gi koxa kigleru kamrutawana, gi wa mugletuko, Goyakalu galukyawaka rawgognenatinripa, Wale tsomityawaka, gi wa kamrurchi chinanu, seyni tomgalewatachri chinanu, 12wane chinka wala, **"Wa mturu wayegretanru wa tsru."** 13Yonchi chinyawaka:

Gakowo naluka, ga wa Gisawo nayegixa.

Goyakalu getwamonrewle

14¿Gi wchinanu koxa? ¿Wanerge Goyakalu mpoyagkaklewle? Gike rixiniko. 15Gi rixanu Moysisi wane china:

Nupxakanrupa nupxakanu,
ga wa netwamonutanrupa netwamonutanu.

16Giyagni wa Goyakalu tsomitinri gi wa wixa galuklewle chinanu, gi wa wmuchkowle chinanu, seyni Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu. 17Gi rixanu wa yonchi wane chinru Gwarawo:

Waleko chinanu nutakyi nekakgityaplu nuyaklewle pixaya, runkakletikolupa ngiwaka psolchijneyako.

18Giyagni koxa girukta raluka getwamonreta Goyakalu, retwamonutlu. Girukta raluka shikowkakleta, shikowkaklu.

Kamrurewakleru ga wa kajpa

19Giyagni wane pchinanno, “¿Klu
koxa kegemgiya?” Gi rixanu ¿katu
satkakakanru Goyakalu gishinikanru?
20Ga wa ¿giryi pixa yineru
pyoptopiratyaplu Goyakalu? ¿Kajpa
kamrutikolu wanerge chinanru wa
kamrutjeru,? “¿Klu chinanu wane pixa
kamruretno?” 21¿Gi ge rumkata
kamrurewakleru walejpako
kamrutyaplu pastono kigle getkolupa ga
wa satu muglegetkotupa?
22Goyakalu galuka gekakgiretinri
jigekanu, rumatikolu raluka gixkakletlu
ruyakle, wane rixa wa mapognanutu
rixa gakotletlu jgekanchiyegkaka
galpokotkaluru ramginripa. 23Wane rixa
rumatikolupa wa ponikolkaka
royaknuya retwamonutanune
chinanupa. Wannanwa ralpokotanune
gimalwuru chinanu. 24Wanna koxa
tomga, ga wa wixa. Gi wanna
Goteyonepjeni, seyni koxa payinkaka.
25Wane koxa chinyawaka Goseyi
tokanuya:

Nayinerutene nchinanna
nma gayinerutetanatanune koxa.
Ga wa nma malukanatanro,
nalukanro nchinanro.
26**Wane rixanu:**
Wa chinikowakna:
Gi wa nayinerutengi gixa,
Waneya Goyakalu giwekachri
wgenene
chinikolupna.

Gixetachinepje gognetkaako

27Wane koxa china sapleta Gisayiya
Gisrayilinepirana: **“Wane pejnumkana
Gisrayiliklopishane tsru wenu ksatnepagi
pixka pejnumkana, gixetachinepje
gognetkaako.” 28Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi
kamrure nikatpotutanu, sustakanu tye
chijiya.**
29Muchikawa wane chinyawaka
Gisayiya:

Gitsrukaachi ksolaloteru
gimka ruxetkaklopishatanunwu,
Sotoma gajenniko pixkamka
wixanuna,
ga wa Komora gajenni
pixkapotukmaka wixanuna.

Sotlu gitspetkaluru

30¿Gi wchinanu koxa? Wa payineko
poyagkaklewlu momkagitkane
rapkapluna poyagkaklewlu. Walenwa
poyagkaklewlu galixluya. 31Ga wa
Gisrayiline wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
poyagkaklewluya gomkagitachine, gi
wa rapkapluna Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
poyagkaklewluya. 32¿Klu chinanu? Gi
rixanu gi wa galixluya romkagitluna,
seyni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
kamrureya pixka. Giyagni rutspetanna
sotlu gitspetkaluruya.
33Chinyongatyawaka:

Siyo Magkate nutaklu
sotlu gitspetkaluru,
sotlu gijrukikowaka,
Tye sotlu galixachri gi wa
patmenuwatanu.

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo

10 1Nomolene, galikakni, naji
gishinikyawaka, ga wa
Goyakalu nagjire wanna chinanu
walenwa rognewatinripna. 2Gi rixanu
gita gipgujtatna jmerpotna Goyakaluya,
seyni gi wa gimatkalewluya. 3Gi rixanu
gi rumatluna wa Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle ga wa wannanuko
retumga kamruretna. Gi wa
yijnakotluna Goyakalu poyagkaklewle.
4Gi rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
poyagkakachri walenwa Kristo,
poyagkaklewlupa pejnuruko galixachri
chinanupa.

Poyagkaklewlu wa galixlu chinanu

5Moysisi yonpiranyegitlu
poyagkaklewlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya. Wane china: wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrutachri
walenwa poyagkakachri, ga wa **yineru**
tyekaka gixachripa ruwekanu waleya.
6Wa ralixleya poyagkakachri wane
china:
"Gi wane pchingajitanu, '¿Katu
tengogne gatskotanu wa chiji
rawapyaplu Kristo?'"
7Gi koxa wane pchingajitanu: **"¿Katu**
gijrukanu gitskata potu
rawapyapatnaklu Kristo
gipnachinetskalaya?" 8Gike. Wane china
ralixleya poyagkakachri, "Gi gowuklu
Goyakalu tokanu. **Punamaya rawa Wale**
tokanu, ga wa paji rawa." Walenwa
tokanchi galixluya, wunkakletanru. 9Wa
punamaya pupgujtatinri Gitsrukaachi
Geso, wa pajiya palixinri Goyakalu
yotunkaklu gipnachinetskalaya,
pognetkaako. 10Gi rixanu yineru rajiya
ralixya waneyaplu poyagkaklewlu. Ga
wa ginamaya rupgujtalewata
rognetkakikolupa.
11Gi rixanu wane china yonchi:
"Pejnuruko **Goyakalu galixachripa gi wa**
patmenuwatanu." 12Gi rixanu
pixkakakanni Goteyone ga wa Kriykone.
Gi rixanu Walekni pejnuruneko
Gitsrukate ponikolni pejnuruneyako
Wale tomgachine. 13Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko **Gitsrukaachi giwaka**
koschekachine ragjirgognereyna
rognetkaakona.

Kristo ginkakletikolu runya galixlewlu

14Giyagni ¿gi rixpoko
koschekletanruna ma malixanatanutna?
¿Gi rixpoko galixletanruna ma
yijnakpiranyegitanruna? ¿Gi rixpoko
yijnakletanruna satu munkakletanutu?
15¿Gi rixpoko ginkaklewletanna
myokanatkoneko rixinna? Yonchi
chinyawaka, **"¡Gi pagiglenjixinanuktana**
wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi kigleruya
ginkakletachine!"
16Seyni gi wa pejnuruneko yijnakotlu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Gi rixanu
Gisayiya wane china,
"Gitsrukaachi, ¿katu galixlu
wunkakle?"
17Giyagni yijnaklu runya wa galixlu.
Kristo tokanu runya yijnaklu.

Gisrayiline ma malixlena

18Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge
yijnakyegitluna? Galikakni.
Psolchijneko pogiwatyana.
Yoptukyawakpotunanuko tye psolu
chijiko
Pogiwatya wanna tokanu.
19Seyni wane nchina, ¿Gi ge rumatluna
Gisrayiline? Muchinanu gapka Moysisi
wane china:
Netsotankakangi yine migjeya,
ga wa payine manshinikanune
numtuwnakakingi.
20Gisayiya mpiikotu wane china:
Nukshiika nma mujgajeneya.
Nekakgitnawa nma
mepomgayegitjene yegi.
21Wa wanna Gisrayilinepirana wane
china: **Psolgogneko nomyokyegitna yine**
malixkane, majnakone.

Wanena gixjetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya

11 1Giyagni wane nchina,
¿Ruknoknege Goyakalu
rayinerutene? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu
gitkoxni Gisrayili, Gawraklopishno,
Migaminerno. 2Gi ruknokna Goyakalu
wa rayinerutene, wa muchikawa
rumatanune. ¿Gi ge gimata gixa
Giliyapirana? Wa yonchi
chinpiranyegityawaklu, wa Goyakalu

runkaka Gisrayilinepirana. Wane china,
3"Gitsrukaachi, **wanna giylatna ptokanu**
geneklewatachine. Jijrolekluna
penekashatikowakakwakaka. Gitapje
gitukatka. Retumga giylaletmaknona."
4Seyni ¿gi china gigletlu Goyakalu?
"Waneyawano payokgipre waragka jejine
Waalistsi myoptsojitkane." 5Waneko
pixka rixa xawakni koxa, wanena
gixetachine tsomitkalune gimutlewluya.
6Ga wa gimutlewluya chininri, gi wa
kamrurchiyni. Wane ma mixkamka wa
gimutlewlu gimka gimutlewlupni.

Mshinikannuchi

7Giyagni ¿klunerni? Gisrayiline gi
gapkaplu rujganruna, ga wa
tsomitkalune gapkaplu, ga wa pimrine
shikpokwakatana. 8Chinyongatyawaka:

Goyakalu genekna mshinikannuchi,
giygalna ma metinitipna,
gijnakna ma yijnakotinitipna
xanigognenanu.

9Tawi wane chinpiranyegitanna:

Nikawaklekwakna gitspekakanunna;
gitseklutpo yanunna.
Wane rixa gapnugognenatkotanunna.
10 **Mapshagaygalepna ma metinitipna.**
Satpokgayijgapgognenatanna.

Gognewatikaluru payineko chinanu

11Giyagni wane nchina,
¿rutspetannage wa rujrukinripna? Gike
rixiniko. Seyni wa rutspetinriyna wanna
runya gognewatikaluru payineko
chinanu, retsotankakikolupna
Gisrayiline. 12Ga wa wanna mukochire
chinanu ponikowatinrina psolchijneko
gajene yine, ga wa masawatinrina
chinanu ponikowatinrina payineko,
wanepnute potu ponikowatanna
galikakni wa katsepa potu rixa
jiglokletinpatnakna Gisrayiline.
13Gixa nuynumsata, payinekgi.
Giyagni npoyagnutlu nkamrure, gi
rixanu gita galikaka yokanatanruno
payineko chinanu. 14Giktako nixpoko
getsotankakletinna nomolene
nomaneya, wanna pimrine gognetkaako
gita chinanu. 15Gi rixanu wa ramginrina
wanna, rupoyikgayegitikolna tye
psolchijneko gajene, ¿klunerupni
yoptotikolupna? Walepjepni wa
ruwekinripatkana gipnachinenanu.
16Rejiwle kpashiri rixini, pejnuruko
kpashiri koxa. Ga wa gitski kpashiri
rixini koxa, giplukaka koxa kpashiri.

Goliwamunaplukaka

17Wa pimriplukaka gistaakoklunu, ga
wa pixa goliwa mutaakotmuna
pixkalutyi gipxaakaluryi wanna
kashrigle. Walerutu goliwamunatskiya,
goliwamuna ponikolewle yoptotachri
pixinri, gi palixkotinwa waleplukaka
pnute. 18Wa palixkotinmakwa, gi wa
pixa giweekaklu gitski, seyni gitski
giweekakyi pixa.
19Giyagni wane pchinanu pixa,
"Gistaakaluru giplukaka,
nupxakikolupa gita wanna kashrigle."
20Gwu. Ma malixlenuyna
gistaakalunni, seyni pixa galixlu
chinanu wane pwa. Gi wa pixnanuko
tsru pkagwakinwa, seyni piklewatanu.
21Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi chipetinri
rumaturewaplutanrukaka, pixa koxa gi
wa chipetanu.
22Giyagni petanu kshinikanurni
Goyakalu ga wa kgokolni. Galikaka
potu kgokolni gijrukachine chinanu,
seyni pixa chinanu kshinikanru wa pixa
kshinikanuru gomkagletinri. Ga wa
pnuko pixininapa pixkoxapni
gistaakalurunapyi. 23Ga wa wannako gi
wa romkagitinripna ma malixleyna
rupxaakona. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewaklerni
Goyakalu ruptaka gipxakletyapna. 24Gi
rixanu pustaakoklunu mutaakotu
goliwamunapu mumturetanrumuna, ga

wa pma mumturetanutu pupxaaka
kigleru goliwmuna, ¿gi ge
wanepnuteyaka
rumumtureplutanrukaka
gipxaakalurupni roliwatmunna?

Gisrayiline gognetkaako

25Gi rixanu gi naluklu, nomolene, gixa
mumatanutu tye giyogimanatkaluru
tokanchi, gma malixkotinitipnawa. Wa
ptsotsotaji shikgaji rixna Gisrayiline
katsepa potu rixa jiglokletinipna
payineko. 26Wane rixanna pejnuruneko
Gisrayiline gognetkaako,
chinyongatyawaka:

Siyomriji ruyakatya
yostamyoyeglewatachri.
Wale koshripatinna
Gakowoklopishane
ma kagwakpirnukleyna.
27 **Nkonmukochiretinna walgogne.**
Tyenwa nupiratyana.

28Giyagni wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchipirana kamnixachine rixna gixa
chinanu, ga wa tsomitkoklunupirana
galuukalune rixna rutsrukatennina
chinanu. 29Mkashrijetanshinikanutkatu
Goyakalu genekashlekaka, tomgalewle.
30Gi rixanu gixa pixka gma
malixanatkanru Goyakalu, ga wa xani
gapkaplu getwamonrewlu wanna ma
malixlenu chinanuya. 31Waneko pixka
rixna xani. Gi ralixna.
Rapkapyakoxapluna getwamonrewlu
wanna, gixa getwamonutikoluya. 32Gi
rixanu Goyakalu gishyatna pejnuruneko
ma malixlenuyna, retwamonutyapna
pejnuruneko.

Tsrupotunanu ponikolu Goyakalunu

33¡Tsrupotunanu ponikolu
Goyakalunshinikanu, rumatkalewle!
Mumata jemkotpotni rutakyagoklewle.
Mukshikanshinikanutkotu ratnugapote.
34Gi rixanu

gike gimatanshinikanutlu
Gitsrukaachi.
Gike giyakotlu.
35 **Ga wa ¿katu gapka geneklu Wale,**
Goyakalu gapnu genekletyaplu?

36Gi rixanu Waleya, ga wa Wale
chinanu, ga wa Walenupa
ptowrunanuka. Walenupa royaknu
rixgognenatyawaka. Wane gixkalurupa.

Genekashlu giwekachri

12 1Giyagni, nomolene, nagjitgi
Goyakalu getwamonrewle
chinanu giylatkalurunepa pixkalungi
genekmanetinwa genekashlupa
giwekachri, kpashiri, Goyakalu
gigleretanru. Walenwa gkamrure
potukalu potu Goyakalu yegi. 2Gi wa
tyegogne gajene pixka gixanu, seyni
pnuko gixinwa
gerotewanshinikankaakalungi nchininri,
gimatyaplu klunerni Goyakalu galukanru
kigleru gigleretkaluru mmagatikatu.

Kristomanepsojitkaka

3Giyagni gimutlewlu nenekikoluya,
wane nchingi satkaka gixa yegi gwachri,
gi wane rixinri pnute ralixkotinwa,
seyni kanshinikanurupni
yanshinikanyegitinwa wa Goyakalu
wane rixa yagotletyawaklu satkaka
galixle. 4Gi rixanu wane rixpokota.
Satkakmane waneywu gixo
manchipsojitkaka, seyni gi wa
pejnuruneko waneko pixka gixa
kamrureta koxa. 5Waneko pixka wixa
pamanepjewu Kristoya, ga wa
pejnurunekwu pamanepjepsojitwu
pimrineymananuko.
6Gi rixanu waneywu pnumnu gixachri
genekashlu, rixyawakni wa gimutlewlu
wenekikolu. Wa tokanchi
geneklewatachinwu wixinri wane rixa
yagotletka galixlu wixanupa,
wanepotuko wixanu. 7Wa

kamrurewatachri rixinri, wane rixa
kamrurewletanu. Wa yimaklewatachri
rixinri, wane rixa yimaklewletanu. [8]Wa
kgiykolewakleru wane rixa
giykolewletanu. Geneka salewatachri
machipetupni. Girukotlewatachri
jmererupni. Kgetwamonreru rumuwleya
renekashlewatanu.

Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi

[9]Gi gixasha galuklewletanu.
Gagnanutanru mugletu. Kigleru
gomkagitanu. [10]Galuukakanu gixkakluko
moletkakachine pixka. Satkaka
gkagwakpirkakanu gixkakluko. [11]Gi wa
mmerenepgi. Xirnanshinikanutachinepgi.
Gitsrukaachi wayegrenepgi.
[12]Gimjikachinepgi kagwaakaluruya.
Gakotanshinikanutachinepgi
nsalewninriya. Gomkagitanru
gagjigognere. [13]Gapikanna magatinrinwa
kpashirine. Machipepjingognenanupgi.

Kigleruya paalixinri gektutu

[14]Giglenshinikanyegjixanna
gkojwakjene. Giglenshinikanyegjixle-
watanu. Gi gkamakpiirewatanu.
[15]Gimuwatanu wa gimuwatachineyma.
Nchiyagatanu chiyagatachineyma.
[16]Panshinikanurunepgi. Gi
galixkotinwa. Mpogireneymapgi. Gi wa
kgimatkalewaklerune
gkagwakanshinikanutinwa.
[17]Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru
gektutuya. Gkamrutanru kigleru
pejnuruneko yine getanu. [18]Rumkata
wane gixkota, wa gixa gimkata wane
gixletyawaka, kigle gwalepgi
pejnuruneko yineyma. [19]Nalukanune, gi
gixananuko gapnuyegitinwa, seyni
getashlewatanu jgekanchi waneyapa. Gi
rixanu kayongalutkani,

Gitanni gapnuuchipa.
Gita gapnurewatanu, china wa
Gitsrukaachi.

[20]Giyagni, wa nachichinipa wa
pkamnixjeru peneka nikletanru.
Ronunnagatewatinipa peneka giiretanru.
Wane pixini chichmero pmoljiwutanru.
[21]Gi wa gektutu gaalixanyi seyni wa
kigleruya paalixinri gektutu.

Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna tsrukakalune gitaakalune

13 [1]Pejnuruneko yijnakotanna
tsrukakalune gitaakalune. Gi
rixanu maleshlu gitaakaluru, seyni
Goyakalu gitakanrupjeni. Wanerune
Goyakalu gitakna. [2]Giyagni gitaakaluru
yagotachri, Goyakalu gitakanru yagota.
Ga wa yagotachine
giklukanuwnayegkaknawa. [3]Gi rixanu
wa gitsrukaachine gi piikaklu kigleru
kamrutachri, seyni gektutu kamrutachri
galikaka. ¿Gi ge paluklu pma
pikyanuplu tsru gitaakaluru? Kigleru
pkamrutanu. Ralixkotanyi wale. [4]Gi
rixanu Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachrini
kigleyyi pixinripa, seyni wa gektutu
pkamrutini, pikanu. Gi rixanu gi wa
maleshawaka raniklu yoglolewapi. Gi
rixanu Goyakalu yegi
kamrurewatyachrini. Wa gektutu
kamrutachri kapnuklerni, saletikolupa
gektutu kamrutachri. [5]Giyagni gimkata
yijnakletna gi wa jgekanchiyapje, seyni
koxa muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane
gixinripa.
[6]Gi rixanu waleya koxa gwenutlu
girukotlewatachri gitakanru. Gi rixanu
Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine.
Goyakalu koxa chinanu kamrurewatna
wanna. [7]Gapnutanna pejnuruneko gma
mapnutanunnewa. Wa
girukotlewatachine priwishkatini chiji
chinanu, chiji gwenutinri, ga wa
marnewlu chinanu, marnewlu
gwenutinri. Katukta gmaga pikleta
mpikanru. Katukta gmaga
kagwakpiireta, gkagwakpiratanru.

Galuklewlu poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

8Gikeko griwishkatanu, seyni
griwishka galuukakletanu gixkakluko.
Gi rixanu rumwastsitanru galukachri
poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.
9Gi rixanu: **Gi pumopatlewatanu, gi**
puylalewatanu, gi pchowguwatanu, gi
ksotanugopyi, ga wa wane chininipa
satu yokanru koxa, tye tokanchi
wanerutu rawa: **Palukanru**
pumwastsitanru pixnanuko pixka. 10Wa
galuklewlu gi wa gektutu rixlu
rumwastsitanru. Giyagni galuklewlu
poyagkaklu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.

Gogitkani

11Wane gixanu gi rixanu gimatlu wa
gogi, wa rapokatka gipapko wuyokinripa
wumkinriya. Gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu
xani wognewatinripa,
walixinrigognepapko pnute. 12Goyechno
giknogatka. Gogistsitkani. Giyagni koxa
mapshagawaka kamrure wuknokanutka.
Walpokotinwa pokamlalu kamrure
chinanu. 13Gogi yanachine pixkawu wixa
yanretanutka; kshinikanurunepwu; gi wa
tsru niklu yegi gayanu, gi wa gimruyegiko,
gi wa gapoklewluyempotunanuko, gi wa
mpogijpatnuchyegiko, gi wa
yangakakluyegiko, gi wa
sotanugnuchiyegiko. 14Seyni Gitsrukaachi
Geso Kristo gwanu. Gi wa
galpokognaputanru gimane
getsotanutyawakapa.

Gigroka galixletachine

14 1Gyoptotanru gigroka
galixletachri, seyni gi wa
yoptopirkaklu chinanu wale getlepirana.
2Gi rixanu satu galixlu pejnurkakako
niikaluru. Satu gigrokachri sana
gitaakalurupje nika. 3Ga wa nikachri gi
geyikanru wa mniikatu. Ga wa mniikatu
gi wa ruklukanuwnayegjixanru nikachri,
gi rixanu Goyakalu yoptotanru.
4¿Gi gixachriyi pixa wa
pjigyegityawaklu satu yegi
gipxaklewatachri? Waleko rutsrukate
chinanu romkagi kamrurewletanu waka
ruknooko. Gi rixanu kgiyaklewakleru
rutsrukate romkagikakyaplu.

Gitsrukaachinunwu

5Satu pnuko gixgogneyegita. Satu
pagognerutu kagwakyalu. Satkaka wane
gixanshinikanutanru. 6Gogi
yanshinikanutachri, Gitsrukaachi
chinanu yanshinikanutanru. Gogi
myanshinikanutkatu Gitsrukaachi
chinanu gi yanshinikanutanru. Nikachri
Gitsrukaachi chinanu nika gi rixanu
poyagnutlu Goyakalu. Ga wa mniikatu
Gitsrukaachi chinanu gi nikanu.
Poyagnutlu Goyakalu.
7Gi satuna wixaya ruweka waleyako.
Gi satuna waleyako rupna. 8Gi rixanu
wuwekini, Gitsrukaachi chinanu
wuweka. Ga wa wupnini Gitsrukaachi
chinanu wupnana. Giyagni wuwekinipa
waka wupninipa Gitsrukaachinunepwu.
9Gi rixanu wale chinanukni rupna ga
wa yotunota Kristo, ga wa ruwekatnaka,
gipnachine ga wa giwekachine
Gitsrukate rixinripa.

Satkakwu wixa ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi

10Ga wa pixa, ¿klu chinanu
puklukanuwnayegjixlu pumole? Ga wa
pixa koxa ¿klu chinanu peyiklu pumole?
Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wane
tunwatanu Kristo
gitakyagoklewatyawakapa. 11Gi rixanu
wane chinayongatyawakatkani:

Wane china Gitsrukaachi,
Nuwekinri Gita,
Gita yegi yoptsojitanna
pejnurunpotunanuko.

Pejnuruko yineru gipgujtayegitanru Goyakalu.

12Giyagni satkakwu wixa
ginkakyegitinwa Goyakalu yegi.

Womkagitanru kiglenshinikanmenu

13Giyagni gi wanepnuteko
wuklukanuwnayegjixkakjetanu, seyni
getjetinwa galikaka gi wa gitspetkaluru,
gitseklu gitakyegitanru gimole.
14Numata gita, nalixlu Gitsrukaachi
gikeenani niikaluru walenanuko
gimuteru, seyni girukokta waleko
gishinikanru pagixanu gimuteru rixinri
waleyni wa gimuteru. 15Gi rixanu
niikaluru chinanu wamontaako pumole,
gi wa galuklewatachri pixka pixa. Gi wa
pnijituya pamgakakanru satu yineru
wale yineru chinankoxni rupna Kristo.
16Gi koxa mupashichkotupni kigleru
gixanu. 17Gi rixanu Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka gi wa nijiichini, gi wa
giiruni, seyni poyagkaklewluni,
kiglenshinikanrewluni, ga wa
gimuwluni Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.
18Gi rixanu Kristo wayegreru tyeya
ruglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.
Gigleretkaluru yineya.
19Giyagni womkagitanru
kiglenshinikanmenu. Womkagitanru
klunerukta wa waleya
wtseruwakanshinikankakinripa
wixkakluko. 20Gi nsaletanru satu yineru
Goyakalu kamrutanru nijiichi chinanu.
Ptowrunanuka galikaka powralkakni,
seyni gektutni yineruya wa
rutspekaklewatinri nikanruya. 21Kigleru
galikaka gi pnikanru giylatkalurgitu, gi
puranro winga, gikena klunerukta
gimkata gitspeekakyaplu pumole, ga wa
gikena gitseklu yakakanru, gike
gigrokakanru.
22¿Palixge? Pixnanuko palixanu
Goyakalu getanu.
Giglenshinikanyegitkaluru
muklukanuwnayegjixnachriwa
rugleretanshinikanutanruya. 23Wa
nutanshinikanutachriko nikinri
ruklukanuwna, gi rixanu gi wa ralixleya
niklu. Klunerukokta galixlewlu
mkamrutikotu mukochrini wale.

Gichkolune ga wa gigrokachine

15 1Giyagni gichkolunwu wumkata
gipxakletna rugrokinriyna wa
mumkatkane. Gi wumkata
gimutletnawa. 2Satkakwu wixa
gimutanru wumwastsitanru kigleruya
tseruwakanshinikanutkalurupa. 3Gi
rixanu Kristo gi wa rumutnawa. Seyni
wane china yongatyawaka:

“Yangalna tokanu pyangajene gapyegitno.”

4Gi rixanu wixa chinanu yonatkaluru
muchikawa yonatkalurpirankaka
wyimakikolupa kashnantakgogneruya,
giykolewluya yonchi giyakatyachri
waneywu wixinripa wkagwaklepa.
5Ga wa Goyakalu kashnantakgogneru,
ruykolewle waneyalutu, genekangi
panshinikanurungi gixinripa Kristo
Gesoya. 6Panshinikanurungi
patokanurunepgi gimalwutyaplu
Goyakalu Ruru Wutsrukate wixanu Geso
Kristo.

Wale chinanupa waneyapna kagwaklewlena payineko

7Giyagni Kristo yoptotingi
pixkapotuko, gixa yoptokakletanu,
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu. 8Gi rixanu
wane nchina, kamrurewakleru rixka
Kristo Geso sajruka gistaklewluya,
tokanchi galikakpotunanu
Goyakalupirana chinanu, poyegityaplu
gitsrukaachinni gipiratikaluru.
9Payineko gimalwutyaplu Goyakalu
retwamonrewle chinanu.
Chinyongatyawaka:

Giyagni nupgujtatanyi

payinyegiyako.
Nshikaletgiwakatanyi.
10Wane chinatnaka:
Gimuwatanu, payinekgi,
gineruneyma.
11Rumepetatnaka:
Gimalwutanru Gitsrukaachi
pejnuruneko payinekgi.
Galixkotanru, payinemnunanuka.
12Gisayiya gimepetatnaka:
Waneplu Gesetski, payine Gitsrukate
yotunomtachripa.
Wale chinanupa waneyapna
kagwaklewlena payineko.
13Wa kagwaklewlu Goyakalute genekpotutangi pejnuruko gimuwlu giglenshinikanrewlu galixinri. Tsru potu kagwaklewlu waneyapgi Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyaklewleya.

Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri payine chinanu

14Naponshinikanyegitgi, nomolene gitanune, wa gixa koxa kshinikanurunpotgi, psolpotukopirana gimatachinepgi, gimkata giykokakletinripa gixkakluko. 15Psoji mkagwakpiratkatno nyonyegitgi, nomolene, wane nixa gishinkapkakletgi, gimutlewlu chinanu nenekikolu Goyakaluya. 16Kristo Geso kamrurewyegitachripno payineyegiyako chinanu, Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu nkamruretinri. Payineko genekashatikolu gigleretkaluru rixinripa, kpashiri rixkaklewatinripa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya.
17Giyagni waneyno nalixkotpiranatyalu Kristo Gesoya Goyakalupirana. 18Gi rixanu nkagwakpiratmaka yanumsayegletlu pagixanu pirana wa Kristo gi kamruta gitaya yijnakotinripna payineko tokanuyna, kamrureyna, ruyaklewleyma giglajrukakaya, getkalurkakaya, ruyaklewle Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu.
19Wane rixa wa Gerosale ga wa psolsajrukleko Giririkpotunanuko nunkakletananumtlu psolchijneko Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.
20Wane nixa muchkotletnawa nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ma koschekgiwakatikowakaya Kristo, gi wa satuna galpokotyawaka nkamrupjitinripa. 21Seyni chinyongatyawaka:
Munkaklewyegitkonewa retanna.
Mjemkanewa rumata jemanruna.

Pawlo ginkakletlu wa Roma rushinikinri

22Giyagni gixo kata numaletka gixa yegi nyinripa.
23Ga wa xani gike nixatka tyesretkaka. Gixo walapu nalukpotutmaklu nyayegityagi. 24Giyagni Gispanya nyinpatka, nyayegitangi. Gi rixanu nkagwaka getlemtgi nuknogamtinipa, ganikyapno waneya, nali getlemtinpatkagi. 25Ga wa xani Gerosale nyanutka nupxakyapna kpashirine. 26Gi rixanu Masetonya gajene, Gakayi gajene kigle getle rixluna genekashlu gitaklu kwamonurune kpashirine chinanu wa Gerosale gwachine. 27Gi rixanu kigle getle rixluna nyi payineko. Ga wa galikaka rumkata gipekooyegletna Gerosale gajene, rapikonna chinanu kiglerkaka wannanu Giwekikaluruya. Payineko gimkata gipxaklekoxna gimaneyna. 28Giyagni nnikatinpatkalu wa tye ga wa npoyegitinpatkalu tye kamrurchi, Gispanya nyinpatka, netamtangi xako.
29Numatlu wa napyegitinipgi, Kristo giglenshinikanyegle potu numapokanu.

Pawlo gagjitna Roma gajene Kristonune ragjigognetinripna

30Nkegemgayegitgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya, ga wa

galuklewlu Giwekikaluruya,
gipxakanno. Goyakalu gagjiyegitanno,
31nushpakinripa malixkane Goteya
gwachinyegiya; wa genekashlu
kpashirine chinanu Gerosale gwachine,
walenwa nkamruyegitanru,
yoptotikolupa. 32Gimuwatachripno
napokyegitinipgi wa Goyakalu
galukyawaka, gixaymananuko
napnanutinripa. 33Pejnurunekgi
gixaymaplu giglenshinikanrewlu
Goyakalute. Wane gixkalurupa.

Pawlo gimatkakyegitlo Gwewe gimolna

16 1Gwewe numatkakgi gixa,
wumole, Senkre
gapatjetikowaka kamrurewatyachroni,
2gyoptotyaplo Gitsrukaachi chinanu,
kpashirine kgimuka; gipxakyaplo
klunerukokta talukyagi. Gi rixanu gi
gepika tupxaka wala, ga wa gitpotuko
tupxaka.

Galukgiwaklewlu

3Galukanna Presura, ga wa Gakila
nukamrurewatanune Kristo Gesoya.
4Wannamka geneka giwekleta
nuwekinripa. Gi wa gitapje poyagnutna,
seyni pejnuruneko gapatjetachine
payinemnunanukaya.
5Galukgiwakatanna gapatjetachine koxa
gipjiyna. Galukanru Gipinito,
nalukanru. Walenwa muchi
galixletachritka Kristo Gasyaya.
6Galukanro Mariya,
kamrurewpotutachro gixyegiya.
7Galukanna Ganroniko ga wa Gonya,
nomolene, gitayma gostujenatkalune
gimatkalune potu yokanatanune yegi.
Wanna koxa muchi gwayegletachine
Kristo gitaya.
8Galukanru Gampli, nalukanru
Gitsrukaachiya. 9Galukanru Gorwano,
wupxakjeru Kristoya, ga wa Stachi,
nalukanru. 10Galukanru Gaple,
getumgakaluru Kristo yegi rixinri.
Galukanna wanna Garistowolo.
11Galukanru Gerotiyo nomole.
Galukanna Narsisopji gajene,
Gitsrukaachi gwachine. 12Galukanna
Trigena ga wa Trigosa, Gitsrukaachi
kamrurewyegitachrone. Galukanro
Persita galuukaluro, Gitsrukaachi
kamrurewyempotutachro. 13Galukanru
Rogwo, Gitsrukaachi tsomitanru, ga wa
runro, ga wa gitanu. 14Galukanna
Gasinkrito, ga wa Glekonte, ga wa
Germa, ga wa Patropa ga wa Germi, ga
wa moletkakachine wannaymalune.
15Galukanna Giroroko, ga wa Golya, ga
wa Nereyo, ga wa yegwaklo, ga wa
Golimpa, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine
wannaymalune. 16Galuukakanu kpashiri
gamluruyma. Ralukangina pejnuruneko
gapatjetyawaka gajene Kristonune.

Ruykotna kyokwirewakleruneya

17Nagjitgi, nomolene, getanna
gkotspalkakjenemka wa ginkaklewlu gixa
ginkakyegitkaluryegiya, ga wa
gitspetkaluru gitakachine yimaklewluya.
Gitspalatinna wanna. 18Gi rixanu wanna
pixkalune gi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
wayegrenni, seyni ginanwakna galukanru
wayegretna. Kigle tokanuyna, ga wa wane
chinrena giglenshinikanyegitikolupa,
wanna yokwigajitna myokwirewaklene.
19Gi rixanu gixa yijnakle gimatpiranatka
pejnuruneyako. Giyagni numjikyegitgi.
Naluklu kgimatkale gixinripa kigleruya, ga
wa mtsaklanepgi gektutuya.
20Giglenshinikanrewlu Goyakalute
giyampotu rumlokanunru Satanasyopni
gixajixi rapukoteya. Wutsrukate Geso
Kristo gimutlewle gixaymapa.

Pawlo gipxakjene galukle

21Ralukangina Timoteyo
nukamrurewatanru, ga wa Losyo, ga wa
Gaso, ga wa Sosupate, nomolene.

22Gitni, Tersyo, kiruka yonatachrino,
galukangi Gitsrukaachiya.
23Ralukangi, Kayo numwapjitanru,
pejnuruneko gapatjetachine
gapatjepjijetanru. 24Ralukangina
Gerasto, sroschi gapatjejetachri
pokchiya, ga wa gimole Kwarto.

Ralipre gimalwuretlu Goyakalu

25Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu,
gimkata gmuchkotjerupa gixa, wane
chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
gitanu. Walenwa Geso Kristopirana
nunkakletanru. Wane china tokanchi
yogimanatkaluru muchikawgognenanuko.
26Ga wa xani gipgujetkalurutkani
tokanchi geneklewatachine chinyawaka.
Wane rixa yokanreta wa gike rixiniko
mnikawnakotu Goyakalu, wa
runkakikolupna pejnuruneko
payinemnunanuka yijnakotinripna;
ralixinripna. 27Satupjerutu Goyakalu
kgimatkaleru gimalwutkalurupni
Gesokristo chinanu
rixgognenatyawakpatka. Wane
gixkalurupa.

1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Gitni Pawlono, Kristo Geso tomganruno yokanatanrupno nixinripa. Wane nixa Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Gita kirukatni ga wa Sostennu koxa, wumole.

[2]Gapatjetachine Goyakalunune chinanupni. Wannanwa Korinto gajene, Kristo Geso chinanu kpashirine gixkalune. Ga wa pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwaka koschekachine chinanupa, pasretamnunanuka gajene. Wanna Gitsrukatni ga wa wixankoxni. [3]Gimutkalunepgi. Kiglenshinikanupgi Wuru Goyakalu chinanu, ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya poyagnuta Pawlo

[4]Psolgogneko npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu gimutanungi gixa Kristo Geso chinanu. [5]Ga wa gixa mponikowkaaka psoluyako Wale chinanu, ptowruko tokanchiya ga wa ptowruko gimatkalewluya. [6]Wane rixa poyegitkota gixa yegi wa Kristopirana gipgujtalewlu. [7]Giyagni gi satuna gkaptotya genekashatkaluru. Gixa kagwakgognenatlu Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gipgujewninripa. [8]Walenwa poyegitangi yoptukyawakpotunanuko, muklukanuwnakanepgi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristogognepa. [9]Goyakalu poyagkakachri. Wale chinanu ntomgaka wa Gituruyma gimatkakinripa, Geso Kristo Wutsrukate.

¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo?

[10]Giyagni nuykotgi, nomolene, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya, panshinikanurune nchintokanutanu. Gi wa gkotspalanshinikankakanu gixkakluko. Psolpotuyako panshinikanurunepgi. Pagitakyagookalunepgi. [11]Gi rixanu nunkaaka gixapirana, nomolene, wa wanna Klowe ginkakwu wa gixkakluko yagotkakinri. [12]Giyagni wane nchingi, satkakgi gixa wane china, “Gitni wa Pawloymalutno.” “Gitni wa Gapoloymalutno.” Ga wa “Gitni Sotluymalutno.” “Gitni wa Kristoymalutno.”

[13]¿Kotspaltatkege Kristo? ¿Koroshishkitlege rutaaka Pawlo gixa chinanu? ¿Waka Pawlo giwakaylege gkatika? [14]Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu gi satuna gixa nkata, ga wa Krispopje ga wa Kayo nkata, [15]gi satuna wane chininripa wa gita giwaka gkatika. [16]Ga wa Gishtugwapji gajene koxa nkata. Ga wa pimrine gi satuna numata wa

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

nkatinri. [17]Gi rixanu Kristo gi yokanatno
nkatlewatinripa, seyni Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi nunkakletinripa, gi wa
gimatkalewlu tokanchiya maleshawaka
ma mixinitipa Kristo koroshishkitate.

Kristo, Walenwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa Goyakalu gimatkalewle

[18]Gi rixanu koroshishkitapirana
walenwa manshinikanutu wa
gamgachine chinanu. Seyni Goyakalu
giyakleni wa wixa chinanu
gognetkaakalunwu. [19]Gi rixanu
yonatkalurutkani:

**Gita nikatanru kgimatkalerune
gimatkalewle,
ga wa nuknokanru
kanshinikanurunenshinikannu.**

[20]¿Ginaklu kgimatkaleru? ¿Ginaklu
yonchikgapri? ¿Ginaklu kyoptopirakleru
tyegogne gajeru? ¿Gi ge Goyakalu
manshinikanutu rixlu tye psolchijneko
gimatkalewle? [21]Gi rixanu Goyakalu
gimatkalewle chinanu wa tye psolchijne
gajeneko gimatkalewleya gi rumatyaluna
Goyakalu. Giyagni rugleretlu Goyakalu,
ginkaklewlu manshinikannuya
rognetkakinni galixachine.
[22]Gi rixanu wa Goteyone gagjijetlu
getkalurkaka. Ga wa Kriykone gijgalu
gimatkalewlu. [23]Ga wa wixa ginkakletlu
Kristo koroshishkita gitaakaluru, wa
Goteyone galikakni gitspeekakachri, ga
wa payine getanu manshinikanrewluni.
[24]Ga wa tomgakalune chinanu,
Goteyone ga wa Kriykone koxa,
Kristonwa Goyakalu giyakle ga wa
Goyakalu gimatkalewle. [25]Gi rixanu
Goyakalu manshinikannumka yine
pnute kanshinikanurni. Ga wa Goyakalu
gigroklemka yine pnute gichkolni.

Goyakalu tsomitanru

[26]Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene, getlu
ntomsatikolu. Gi wa gixo
kgimatkalerune manchiya wane, gi wa
gixo gimkatachine, gi wa gixo wanna
potu tomsatka. [27]Seyni wa
manshinikanune tyechijne gajene
Goyakalu tsomita wa patewkakyapna
kgimatkalerune. Ga wa gigrokachine
tyechijne gajene Goyakalu tsomita
patewkakyapna gichkolune. [28]Ga wa
mpogirene tyechijne gajene, ga wa
geyiikalune Goyakalu tsomita, ga wa
mwakatu, maleshawaka rixkakyaplu wa
wanerutu, [29]gi satuna kamaneru
galixkotnachripwa Goyakalu getanu.
[30]Wale giyakatya gixa Kristo Gesoya.
Walenwa wixa gimatkalewle
Goyakaluya, ga wa wixa poyagkaklewle,
ga wa Walenwa kpashiri wixikolu ga wa
Walenwa wkoshpakjixikolu, [31]wa
yonchi chinyawaka:

**Wa galixkotlewatachri Gitsrukaachi
ralixkotanu.**

Geso Kristo, ga wa Wale koroshishkita gitaakaluru

2 [1]Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa gixa yegi
napokinitka, gi wa tokanchi
giglenuya nunkakyagi gipgujtalewlu
Goyakalupirana, gi wa
gimatkalewluyako. [2]Gi rixanu gike
nushinika gimatleta gixatskalaya, seyni
Geso Kristopje, ga wa Tye koroshishkita
gitaakaluru. [3]Ga wa gigrokachrino, ga wa
pikachrino, ga wa gitatatachripotno gixa
yegi nya. [4]Ga wa ntokanu ga wa
nunkaklewle gi wa gimatkalewlu
tokanchi gishinikanutlewatachrino, seyni
Giwekikalurupirana gekakgirewatachrino
ga wa giyaklupirana. [5]Wa gixa galixle gi
wa yine gimatkalewle chinanu rixinripa,
seyni Goyakalu giyaklewle chinanni.

Goyakalu gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa Giwekikaluruya

[6]Wa mmagatikaneyegiya
wuynumsatlu gimatkalewluya, seyni

tyenwa gimatkalewlu gi wa tyegogne
gajerni, gi wa tsrukakalunenu tyegogne
gajene. Wannanwa nikawnachinepa.
7Seyni Goyakalu gimatkalewle
wyanumsatya giyogimanatkaluru, wa
gishyatkaluru. Tyenwa, Goyakalu
gimatkalewle wa rutakagnaputanru
mawakanuwa tye psolchijneko, wixa
pogirewatinripa. 8Gi satuna tyegogne
gajeru tsrukakalune gimatlu. Gi rixanu
rumatkamkaluna, gimka koroshishkita
rutakanruna goyaknuchi Gitsrukate.
9Seyni yonchi chinyawaka:

Gi paygalena getjejetlu,
Gi pajnakona jemjejetlu,
gi waleko yanshinikangaajejeta
yineru,
Wa Goyakalu galpokotyana
rushinikjene.

10Gi rixanu Goyakalu
gipgujewnakakyegitwu wixa
Giwekikaluruya.

Gi rixanu Giwekikaluru ptowrunanuka
retjeta, wa tsrupotunanu Goyakalunu.
11Gi rixanu ¿giru yineru gimatlu wa
yinerunu, seyni giwekikaluru
yinerunupje, wa yineru gitokote gwachri?
Waneko pixka rixa. Wa Goyakalunu gike
gimatlu, seyni Giwekikalurupje
Goyakalunu gimatlu. 12Ga wa wixa gi wa
tyegogne gajeru giwekikaluru wyoptota,
seyni Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu
wyoptota, wa wumatyaplu wa Goyakalu
genekashlekaka, wa wixa
genekashatkaluru. 13Wa wixa
yanumatinri, gi wa tyegogne gajene
tokanuya, wa chinyawakna
gimatkalewlupirana, seyni wa
Giwekikaluru gekakgirewata. Wa
Giwekikaluru giyakatyachri wumapnu
getletanru Giwekikalurunuya.

Getjetikolu Giwekikaluruya

14Wa yinerunshinikanupje gi
yoptokaklu Giwekikalurunu wa
Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu, gi rixanu
manshinikanutni wale chinanu. Gi
rumkata gimata jemletlu, gi rixanu
Giwekikaluruya retjetka. 15Wa
Giwekikaluru waneyalutu psoluko
rumata geta. Seyni gike gimata getlu
wale. 16Gi rixanu

¿katu gimatanshinikanutlu
Gitsrukaachi,
wa yimakyaplu Wale?

Seyni wixa waneya Kristonshinikannu.

Manchine, yine pixka gixjetachine

3 1Ga wa gita, nomolene, gi numkata
giynumsaletgi wa Giwekikaluru
waneyalune pixkalune, seyni manchi
pixka gixachingi, mturune Kristoya
pixkalune. 2Tnuchga nutgi. Gi wa
niikaluru nenekgi. Gi rixanu gixa gi
gimkatawalu. Gi koxa xani gimkatlu.
3Gi rixanu manchinewagi. Gi rixanu
gixa yegi rawini wa ganxalu ga wa
yagotkaklu, ¿gi ge manchingi, ga wa
yine pixka gixjetachingi? 4Gi rixanu
satu wane chininipa, “Gitni wa
Pawloymalutno,” ga wa satu, “Gitni wa
Gapoloymalutno,” ¿gi ge
manchinenpotgi?

Goyakalu gikamrurewatanune

5Gi rixanu ¿klunerni Gapolo? ¿klunerni
Pawlo? Kamrurewaklerunni, wa wanna
chinanu galixinri, wa Gitsrukaachi
genekyawaklu satkaka. 6Gita gitaklewata.
Gapolo giyogata. Ga wa Goyakalu
tseruwnakaklu. 7Giyagni gi wa gitakachri
chinanu, gi koxa wa giyogatachri
chinanu, seyni wa tseruwnakakachri
chinanupje galikaka Goyakalu. 8Wa
gitakachri ga wa giyogatachri satupjerutu
pixka rixkakna. Seyni satkaka yoptotanru
rapnutikolu rixa kamruretyawakapa. 9Gi
rixanu Goyakalu gikamrurewatanunwu.
Gixni wa Goyakalu gisanate, ga wa gixni
wa Goyakalupji Wale kamrupjitanru.

Satkaka kamrure retumgiko

10Goyakalu gimutlewleya nenekikolu
kgimatkaleru kamrupjijixachri
pixkalutno, gita galpokotlu panchi
gwiyawakapa. Satu wane gogo
kamrupjita. Ga wa satkaka girukotinwa
wa rixpoko kamruretyawakapluna. 11Gi
rixanu gi satuna panchi gwiyawakapa
rumkata gali pokletikolupa, seyni
walepje gali galpokletkalurutka.
Walenwa Geso Kristo. 12Satumka wa tye
galpokotikowaka panawatini, koripji,
sroschipji, sotlu kwenurpotupji,
gagmunapji, kochkawalepji,
kshanaksupji kamrutikolu, 13satkaka
kamrure pgujetanurupni. Gi rixanu
walegognepa gekakgitanru. Gi rixanu
xirnachri rupgujewnakakiko. Wa
satkaka kamrure xirnachri retumgiko gi
pixkaktalu. 14Ga wa satu kamrurepji
rawinipa wa wale kamrupjitanru, wale
yoptotanru rapnutikolupa. 15Ga wa satu
kamrurepji galginina,
rapnutikolupmaka ramginina, seyni
wale gognetkaako. Seyni xirnachri
rognetkakiko pixka rixanu.

Kpashiwakpotugruko wa Goyakalugrukotkani wa gixa

16¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa Goyakalunu
kpashiwakpotugruko gixinri ga wa
Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu gixa rawinri?
Girukokta gimtukinri
kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu,
Goyakalu gimtukanru wale. 17Gi rixanu
kpashirni kpashiwakpotugruko
Goyakalunu. Tyeyegrukotkani wa gixa.

Tyechijne gimatkalewle

18Gi satuna yokwitinwa. Walenanuko
kgimatkaleru kagwaknachriwa
tyegogneya, manshinikanutu rixinwa
wa kgimatkaleru rixinripa. 19Gi rixanu
tyechijne gimatkalewle wa Goyakalu
getanu seprolunshinikanru rixa. Gi
rixanu yonatkalurni:

Wale kashichna kgimatkalerune
rixasha gimatkalewleyna.

20Wane chinatnaka:

Gitsrukaachi gimatanshinikanutna
kgimatkalerune,
wa magijerunshinikanutachine.

21Giyagni gi satuna galixkowyegitanru
yineru. Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka
gixanni. 22Pawloko, ga wa Gapoloko, ga
wa Sotluko, ga wa psolchijneko, ga wa
giwekluko, ga wa gipukchiko, ga wa
wanerutuko, ga wa ginachripako,
ptowrunanuka gixanni. 23Ga wa
Kristonungi gixa. Ga wa Kristo
Goyakalunni.

Goyakalu giyogimanatanru girukotachine

4 1Wane rixa getletanwuna yine
Kristo kamrurewyegitachinwu, ga
wa Goyakalu giyogimanatanrukaka
girukotachinwu. 2Ga wa wanepnute wa
girukotachineya galuukalurni wa
satkaka poyagkakachri retikolupa. 3Ga
wa gita gi wa tsru netyalu wa gixa
gitakyagokyawakno, ga wa yinegogneya
nutakyagokika. Ga wa gi gitako
gitakyagoknawa. 4Gi rixanu gikena
nushinika giklukanuwnaletnawa, seyni
gi wale chinanu
muklukanuwnakaakotno. Gi rixanu
Gitsrukaachinwa nutakyagokjeru.
5Giyagni gike giklukanuwnayegjixanu
ma mapookanuwa gipapko, wa
Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko. Wale
pokamlatanru mapshagawaka
yogimatikaluru. Rupgujetanru yine
gishinikanru rajiyna. Waneklu satkaka
galixkotko Goyakalu chinanu.

6Giyagni, nomolene, tye yaglukaka
nutaknawa ga wa Gapolo wa gixa
chinanu, wa gixa yimakikolupa wixaya
gi wa yonatkaluru pnute gyijnakotanu
wa gixa ma malixkotyanuplu satu

yineru pimri pnute. [7]Gi rixanu ¿katu
kotnukgi? ¿Klu waneyyi wa pma
yoptotanutuya? ¿Ga wa
pyoptoshatinitkalu, klu chinanu
palixkotnawa wa pmayoptotanutu
pixka?

Seprolunwu Kristo chinanu

[8]¿Gike mmagatikanetkagi?
¿Ponikolunetkagi? ¿Mpogirewatatka
wixamigjeya? Mpogirewatanmaka
galikaka wa wixkoxamka gixayma
pogirewatanu. [9]Gi rixanu nkagwaklu
Goyakalu pogijetwu wa wixa
yokanatkalunwu wa
gapkatatachinpotwu, giylajixkalunepwu
gekakgitkalunepwu wa tyechijneya, ga
wa Goyakalutowrerunyegiya, ga wa
yinyegiya. [10]Wixni seprolunwu Kristo
chinanu, ga wa gixni kanshinikanurungi
Kristoya. Wixni gigrokachinwu ga wa
gixni gichkolungi. Gixni wa
kagwakpiratkalungi, ga wa wixni
mkagwakpiratkonwu. [11]Xanigognenanu
nachwu, ga wa wonunnagatewata, ga
wa mamkanwu, giylaakalunwu, ga wa
yashalunwu. [12]Ga wa
wkamrurewpotuta. Wumyoya
wkamrurewatya. Yangakalunwu ga wa
wuglenshinikanyeglewata.
Wkojwakjetka ga wa
wakotanshinikanutlu. [13]Gektupirana
yegi wixka ga wa wuykolewata.
Kapcholu giknookaluru tyechijneya
pixka wixka. Wa kapcholu
pejnurkakakoya sheyitkaluru pixka
wixka xanigognenanu.

Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka giyaklu chinanu

[14]Gi nyonyegitgi tyekaka
npatewkakyapgi, seyni nwugenene
nalukanune pixka nuykotgi. [15]Gi rixanu
pamole waragkamka waneygi
ggirukotjene Kristoya, seyni gi wa gixo
girune waneygi. Gi rixanu Geso
Kristonu wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
chinanu nwugenetgi. [16]Giyagni nagjitgi
wa gyimyapno.
[17]Wale chinanu Timotiyo
nyokanyegitgi. Walenwa noturu
nalukanru ga wa poyagkakachri
Gitsrukaachiya. Wale gishinkapkakangi
gitgapoya Kristo Gesoya. Wane nixa
ginkaklewleta psolusretako ga wa
pejnuruko gapatjetikowaka.
[18]Ga wa pimrine galixkotnawa wa
gixa yegi nma yakanumka. [19]Seyni
giyampotu gixa yegi nyanu, wa
Gitsrukaachi gishinikiniplu. Numatanru
gi wa tokanna wa galixkotnachinwa,
seyni wa ruyaklewlena. [20]Gi rixanu
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gi wa
tokanchi chinanu, seyni giyaklu
chinanu. [21]¿Giru xani galuka?
¿kochipjerewapi nuyayegitangi, waka
galuklewlu ga wa mayogotu
shinikanchiyma?

Satu gapoklewlu

5 [1]Pejnuruneko pogitlu wa gixa yegi
rawinri gapoklewlu, wane
pixkalutu gapoklewlu wa maleshpotlu
payineyegiya. Wa satu ruru gnunroko
waneya rixinri. [2]Ga wa gixa
galixkotnawa. Gi wa gwamonuwatanu
gonuka wa gixyegiya koniko wa wane
gixachri.

Gapoklewatachri saletko

[3]Gi rixanu gita galikakni wa pnu
nwamanetini, seyni nonshinikanu gixa
yegi rawinri, wanerutu pixkano nixa
giklukanuwnayegjixletlu wa wane
gixachri. [4]Geso Gitsrukaachi giwakaya,
wa gixa gapatjetini ga wa
nonshinikanuyma, wa Wutsrukate Geso
giyakleyma. [5]Wa Satanasyo yegi
samyokikolupa wa wale,
saletmanetikolupa, wa

gognetkaakalurupni ga wa ruwekinripa
wa Gitsrukaachi Gesogognepa.

Kristo, Walenwa gowega Wgene wixanu wa Tsru Giknoglushgogne chinanu

6Gi kigleru wa gixa galixkotinwa. ¿Gi
ge gimata gixa wa ptsotsotaji gisekachri
psolujpako ruseekaka? 7Giknokanutkalu
kapokotu gisekachri, wa gerotujpa
gixinripa. Gi rixanu gixa gisekachri
myapjetkangi. Gi rixanu gowega wgene
Tsru Giknoglushgogne
genekashatikaluru. Wixa chinanu
giylatkalurutka. Walenwa Kristo.
8Giyagni wa Tsrugogne gapatini, gi
waneyapgi jimapro kapokotu gisekachri
yapjetkaluru. Gi wa gektutu gisekachri
waneyapgi. Walenwa mugletkaka ga wa
gektutu pixkalutu. Seyni
myokwirmenuyma ga wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchiyma
gapatanu. Walenwa galikakni jimapro
gisekachri myapjetkotu pixkalutu.

Ruykotkana wa kapoklewakleryegiya kotnukinwana

9Nkirukate wane nchina yonyegletgi
gi wa kapoklewakleruneko
gipxaletjetanu. 10Seyni gi wa
psolpotuyako wa tye psolchijneko
kapoklewakleruneyma, ga wa
ksotanugoluneyma, ga wa
kachowguruneyma, ga wa yagluchisha
kyonogiklewakleruneyma. Gi rixanu
wane gixinipa, tye psolchijneko gimkata
gishpakletya. 11Ga wa xawakni
nyonyegitgi gi wa gipxaletanru
girukokta molchi chinkaluru wa
kapoklewakleru rixinri, ga wa
ksotanugolu rixinri, ga wa yagluchisha
kyonogyegikleru rixinri, ga wa
kgejnugimakleru rixinri, ga wa
kgimekleru rixinri, ga wa kachowguru
rixinri. Wa wane gixachriyma gi
gimnikanu.

12Gi rixanu ¿klu chinanu gita
gitakyagokyapna wa maleka gajene?
¿Gi ge wannanwa gapatjetikowaka
gajene wa gixa gitakyagokanu? 13Ga wa
maleka gajene Goyakalu gitakyagokanu.
Gixa konanru wa tye mugletu gixyegiya.

Gapatjetachine wannakakluko giglepokotanru giklukanuwnalkaka

6 1Gixatskalaya wa pnu gixkoklunu
satu, ¿tserpiranawatewge wa
mpoyagkaakanyegiya rutakyaplu wa
ruklukanuwnayegjixyaplu, gi wa
kpashirine yegi? 2¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa
wa kpashirine gitaakalunepa
kgitakyagoklewaklerune tye psolchijne
gajene chinanu? Ga wa tye psolchijne
gajeneko chinanu gixa gitaako, pgujru
gimkata gitakyagokletlu wa
mtserutpotkaka. 3¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa
wixa gitaako kgitakyagoklewaklerunwu
towrechine chinanu? ¿Gi ge wanepnute
wutakyagokanna tyegogne gajerkaka?
4Giyagni tyegogne gajerkaka waneygi
gitakyagookalurupa, gitakanna giyagoka
kiglepiranyegirune gapatjetyawaka
gajene. 5Wane nchinanu wa gixa
patewatinripa: ¿Maleshluge satu gixa
yegi kgimatkaleru wa gimkata
gitakyagoklewatachri gixleta wa
gimolenyegiyako? 6Seyni molchi gijgalu
wa gimole giklukanuwnayegjixikolu. Ga
wa wale gkamruta wa malixkanyegiya.
7Giyagni pnuterututkani wale wa
gixkakluko giklukanuwnayegjixlewle
gijga. ¿Klu chinanu gi petashatini
gonuka wa pnu gixkota? ¿Klu chinanu
gi nchowgushatiko? 8Seyni gixa pnu
gixlewata, ga wa nchowguwata, ga wa
moletkakachineko wane gixa.

Mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanru Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka

9¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa
mpoyagkaakane gi yoptotanruna

Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka? Gi wa
yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa
kapoklewakleruneko, gi wa yagluchisha
kyonogyegikleruneko, gi wa
kgimopatakleruneko, gi wa suxo
pixkalutuko, gi wa jeji gapokachriko.
10Gi wa kachowguruneko, gi wa
ksotanugoluneko, gi wa
kgimekleruneko, gi wa
kgejnugimakleruneko, gi wa
kchowguwakleruneko yoptotanruna
Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka. 11Ga wa
pimringi gixa wane gixachinenangi.
Seyni gixa gerkakalunetkagi. Seyni gixa
kpashirine gitaakalunetkagi. Seyni
muklukanuwnakaakonetkagi,
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya, ga
wa Woyakalutenu Giwekikaluruya.

Gimaneya gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu

12Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni
gitaya. Seyni gi wa pejnuruko
gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko
munanshichkotni gitaya, seyni gi satuna
gitsrukatetyegitanno gita. 13Niikaluru
nanwakachinupa, ga wa nanwakchi
niikalurunupa. Ga wa Goyakalu
nikatanru wale ga wa pimri koxa. Seyni
wa manchi gi wa gapoklewlenupni,
seyni Gitsrukaachinupni. Ga wa
Gitsrukaachi manchi Gitsrukatni. 14Ga
wa Goyakalu yotunkaklu Gitsrukaachi,
ga wa wixa koxa ruyakleya
yotunkakanu.

15¿Gi ge gimata gixa wa gixmanni wa
Kristo psojite? Giyagni ¿nwanruge
Kristo psojite, ga wa sato
kapoklewaklero psojite nixkakanru?
Gike rixiniko. 16¿Gi ge gimatkoxlu wa
girukokta kapoklewaklero gipxaletachri,
pamanepje rixatka walayma? Gi rixanu
kapiranyegirutkani:

Wa gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.
17Seyni girukokta Gitsrukaachi
gipxaletachri, satupje
giwekikalurutkani.

18Gasukinri gapoklewlu. Pejnuruko
mukochri wa yineru kamrutanru,
manchi malekate gwachrini. Seyni wa
gapoklewatachri waleko gimane
mukochirewatya. 19¿Gi ge gimatlu gixa
wa gimane kpashiwakpotugruko rixinri
wa Giwekikaluru Kpashirinu? Gixa
gitokote gwachrini Wale. Wa Wale
waneygi Goyakalu chinanu. Gi wa
gixanukni gixa. 20Gi rixanu kwenuru
gagjitikalungi. Giyagni gimaneya
gimalwutkaluru gixkakinri Goyakalu.

Wa gnurchi ga wa gnunrochi gimkata kamrurekakleta

7 1Wa gyonyegityanopirana, kigleru
wa jeji gi kamrukanro suxo. 2Seyni
gapnokawlu chinanu satkaka waleko
ganunro waneyapa. Ga wa satkaka suxo
walako tganuru waneyapa. 3Gnurchi
genekanro ganunro galuukaluru. Waneko
pixka tixanru suxo tganuru. 4Wa suxo gi
wa tutaaka walako tomane chinanu,
seyni tganuru galikaka gitaaka. Waneko
pixka koxa rixa gnurchi. Gi rutaaka
waleko gimane chinanu, seyni ganunro
galikaka gitaaka. 5Gi gaalikakanu, seyni
walepje chinanu wa mumaletkonepgi
gagjigognetinripa wa gepi gigkakinitka
gipshinkakaya wane gixinripa. Waneklu
gipxaletkakanutnaka, wa Satanasyo ma
yantaletyanupgi gmakotnachinwa
chinanu. 6Seyni wane nchinre walenwa
gichichkaluru. Gi wa towutkalurni.
7Nalukmaklu wa pejnuruneko jejine gita
pixkamka rixanna. Seyni satkaka wane
rixa wa Goyakalu genekyalu. Satu wane
gixa. Satu pnu gixa.

Mganunrone ga wa gipnagnurutachrone giykotka

8Wane nchinna wa mkashimyotkane
ga wa gipnagnurutachrone, kiglemkalu

gita pixka rixgognenatanmakna.
[9]Gakotnachinwa mumkata gixletkane
kashimyotanna. Gi rixanu kigleru
galikaka kashimyotinripna ma
makchakinitipna.

Gitsrukaachi yokanre giknoka gnunrowluya

[10]Ga wa kashimyotachinetka
ntowutna, gi wa gita towuwata seyni
Gitsrukaachi galikakni towuwata, wa
suxo tma mutspalatyanuplu tganuru.
[11]Ga wa tutspalatinipa, mganuruto
tixgognenatanutka, waka
rupoyikgayegkakinna tganuruyma. Ga
wa jeji koxa gi ruknokanro ganunro.

Kashimyokaklu wa galixachine ga wa malixkaneyma

[12]Ga wa wanepnute gita wane china,
gi wa Gitsrukaachi wane china: wa satu
molchi ma malixagnunrotkanu wa wala
galuka waleyma gwaletini, gi wa
ruknokanro. [13]Ga wa suxo tma
malixagnurutkanu, wale galuka
gimwaletinro, gi tuknokanru tganuru.
[14]Gi rixanu wa gnurchi malixkatu
kpashiri rixka ganunro chinanu. Ga wa
gnunrochi malixkato kpashiro tixka
galixachri tganuru chinanu. Wane ma
mixkoklunu gwugenenna mpowrane
rixinmakna. Seyni kpashirinni wa xani.
[15]Wa malixkatu wa rutspalatini,
rutspalashatanu. Wumole ga wa
wumolero gi wa wayegretka wane rixini.
Kigle gwashle chinanupa tomgiyawu
Goyakalu. [16]Gi rixanu ¿gi pumatge,
suxo, gikta pixa gognetkakanru
pganuru? Waka ¿gi pumatge, jeji, gikta
pixa gognetkakanro pganunro?

Wa Goyakalu tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu

[17]Seyni satkaka wa Gitsrukaachi
geneksatyawakgi, wa Goyakalu
tomgiyawakgi satkaka, wane gixanu.
Wane nixa towutletna pejnuruneko
gapatjetachinkaka. [18]¿Wa satu sajruka
gistaakotachri tomgikolu? Gi wa
msajruka gistaakotu rixashatinwa. ¿Ga
wa satu msajruka gistaakotu tomgikolu?
Gi wa sajruka gistaakotanu. [19]Gike rixa
sajruka gistaknuchi. Gike rixa msajruka
gistaknuchi, seyni Goyakalu
yokanatanru kamrutikolupa galikaka.
[20]Gikta rixpokonata tomgakoklunu,
waneko rixjetanu. [21]¿Wayegrechri
pixanatini ptomgakoklunuge? Gike
pixanu, seyni pumkata gishpakletinipa
wane pixanu galikaka. [22]Gi rixanu
wayegrechri tomgakoklunu
Gitsrukaachiya, gishpakachri
Gitsrukaachinu rixatka. Waneko pixka
rixa wa gishpakachri tomgakoklunu.
Kristo wayegrerni wale. [23]Kwenuru
gagjitikalungi. Gi wa yine
wayegretanunepgi. [24]Nomolene, gikta
gixpokonatini satkakgi ntomgakoklunu,
waneko gixjetanu Goyakalu getanu.

Pawlo wane gixa getletlu kashimyolu

[25]Maklojine jejine metkanewapirana,
maleshayno wa Gitsrukaachi tokanu
yokanatkaluru, seyni gitgoya nunkakgi
wa Goyakalu getwamonrewle chinanu
poyagkakachrino. [26]Giyagni gitgoya
kigleru wa tye kegeknanuwlu chinanu
wa xawakni wanerutu wa jeji
rixanatyawaka waneko rixanu. [27]¿Suxo
gipxaletanruyge? Gi pujganru
pkaspukikolupa. ¿Mganunrotu
pixinrege? Gi wa pujganro suxo. [28]Seyni
pkashimyotini, gi wa pmukochirewata.
Ga wa makloji kashimyotini gi
tmukochirewata. Seyni wa wane
gixachine salewnamanetanna. Ga wa
waleya nyopnuginmakgi.
[29]Ga wa wane nchina, nomolene. Gi
gogogneru. Wa wanerutuwagogne
kganunrolune wa mganunrone pixka

rixanna. [30]Wa chiyagatachine wa
mchiyagatkane pixka rixanna. Ga wa
gimuwatachine wa mumuwatkane pixka
rixanna. Ga wa gagjitachine
maleshayalune pixka rixanna. [31]Wa
tyechijne gajerkaka wane gixletachine,
gi wa wane gixletpotutachine pixka
rixanna. Gi rixanu tyegognepoga
giknoganu.

Kashimyokakachine girukotlewle ga wa kojwakanshinikanrewlena

[32]Giyagni nalukmaklu
mkojwakanshinikanutkanepmakgi. Wa
mkashimyotkatu yanshinikanyegitlu
Gitsrukaachipiranaya, gi rixpoko
gigletanshinikanretanru Gitsrukaachi.
[33]Ga wa kashimyotachri
yanshinikanyegitlu tyechijne
gajerkakapirana, gi rixpoko
gigletanshinikanretanro ganunro.
[34]Wane rixa
kotspaltanshinikanreyegitka. Wa suxo
mkashimyotkato ga wa makloji jeji
metkatowa Gitsrukaachipiranaya
tyanshinikanuta, wa kpashiro tixinripa
tomaneya ga wa tonshinikanuya. Ga wa
kashimyotachro yanshinikanutlu
tyechijne gajerkakapirana, gi tixpoko
gigletanshinikanretanru tganuru.
[35]Giyagni tyepirana nunkakgi
gipxakikolupa, gi wa gitseklutpo
nutakyegityapgi. Giyagni tyepirana
nunkakgi, wanepotuko gixachinepgi ga
wa mumaletkonepgi Gitsrukaachi
gipxaletinri gishiniklewleya.

Makloji jeji metkatowapirana wa Pawlogoya

[36]Wa satu kagwakinri wa gi kigle
tixka makloji walenu, ga wa
tuknogwalaputetinitka, ga wa tumkata
wane gixletini, ralukyawaka rixanu. Gi
wa mukochirewata. Kashimyokakanna.
[37]Seyni wa muchkowanshinikanuwatini
rajiya, ga wa gike magatya, ga wa
rumkata girukotanshinikanretnawa, ga
wa rajiya wane rixanshinikanutinri wa
mganuruto rumretyaplo maklojite, kigle
rixa. [38]Giyagni girukokta kashimyojixlo
maklojite kigleru kamruta. Ga wa
girukokta maklojite mkashimyojixkatu
kigleru potu kamruta.

Gipnagnurutachronepirana wa Pawlogoya

[39]Wa suxo ginanshichkalurni
ruwekinikopshini tganuru. Ga wa
tupnagnurutinitka tkaspuukatka
tkashimyotyaplu talukanru, seyni
Gitsrukaachinupje. [40]Ga wa gitgoya
wanepnute tumuwatanu wane
tixgognenatini. Nkagwaklu Giwekikaluru
Goyakalunu koxa waneyno.

Yagluchisha genekashatkalurupirana

8 [1]Ga wa yagluchisha
genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu
wa pejnurunekwu kgimatkalerunwu.
Wa gimatkalewlu galixkotnachriwa
rixkaklu yineru. Ga wa gishiniklewlu
tseruwnakaklu. [2]Ga wa satu kagwakinri
pagixanu rumatinri, giketsotaji
rumatawa wa rumkata
gimatletyawakamka. [3]Ga wa satu
Goyakalu gishinikini, Wale gimatanruni.
[4]Giyagni wa niikaluru yagluchisha
genekashatkalurupirana, wumatlu wa
yagluchisha gikenanni wa tye
psolchijneyako. Waneru wa satupjerutu
Goyakalu. Maleshlu satu. [5]Gi rixanu
wanemkana gixo goyakalune
chinkalunemka tengogneko ga wa
chijiko. Wane rixmaka gixo goyakalune
ga wa gixo gitsrukaachine. [6]Seyni wixa
chinanu waneru satupjerutu Goyakalu,
wa Girchi. Ga wa Wale ruyakatya
ptowruko, ga wa wixa Wale chinanu.
Satupjerutni Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo,
ga wa ptowruko Wale giyakatya, ga wa
wixa koxa Wale giyakatya.

Giklukanuwnalupirana

7Seyni gi pejnuruneko gimatpiranatlu
wa tye. Xanigognenanu pimrine wa
yagluchisha yonogyegjetachine,
yagluchisha chinanu nikluna wa nikchi
yagluchisha genekashatkaluru. Giyagni
wanna gigrokanshinikanutachine
puchotanshinikanutkana. 8Gi wa
niikaluru chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu.
Wma niikanu, gi wmagatya. Ga wa
wnikini gi wa wanepnute wixanu.
9Ggirukotinwa. Gi wa gitspekakanna
gigrokachine gixa gimkatyawakaya. 10Gi
rixanu wa satu getinipmakyi wa pixa
kgimatkaleryi wa nikjetikowaka
ptuplatinipmaka wa yagluchipjiya, ¿gi ge
tseruwnanshinikankaakalurupni
gigrokachri wa nikyaplu wa yagluchisha
genekashatkaluru, 11ga wa
pumatkalewleya ramganu gigrokachri
pumole, wa wale chinanu rupnana
Kristo? 12Wane pixa
mukochirewleyegitinna moletkakachine,
ga wa pumtukanshinikanutinri wa
gigrokanshinikanutachri wa
giklukanuwnalupirana yanshinikanutinri,
pmukochirewyegitlu Kristoko. 13Giyagni
wa niikaluru gitspeekakiniplu nomole, gi
pagogneko nnikanutkalu gigitu nma
mutspekakyanuplu nomole.

Pawlo yokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolu

9 1¿Gi ge gishpakachrino? ¿Gi ge
yokanatkalurno? ¿Gi ge netlu Geso
Wutsrukate? ¿Gi ge nkamrurgi gixa
Gitsrukaachiya? 2Gimka pimrine
chinanu yokanatkalurno, seyni gixa
chinanu galikakakni. Gi rixanu wa
nyokanatikolu gimaxikoletikolgi gixa
Gitsrukaachi chinanu.

Wa yokanatkaluru gimkatyawaka

3Walenwa nuykoyegitnawa wa
nepomsatjene yegi. 4¿Gi ge wumkata
nikleta ga wa wuure? 5¿Gi ge wumkata
wixa ganiklenanumtanro wganunro sato
galixachro, wa pimrine yokanatkalune
pixka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi gepurune
pixka, ga wa Sotlu pixka? 6¿Waka
gitapje ga wa Wirnawisi gi ge wumkata
mkamruurewatkanwu gixleta?
7¿Katu pagogne solaltapa ga wa
walenanuko wenutnawa? ¿Katu
gitaklewata sana gowasha ga wa gi
niklu toji? ¿Katu girukotna gowegane
ga wa gi ruratnugatlo gowega?

Kristo kamrurewyegitachri wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi giwekyachri rixinripa

8Gi yine ruyakatya wane nchinre. ¿Gi
ge waneko pixka china Tokanchi? 9Wa
Moysisi Tokanu Yokanatkaluru wane
china yongatyawakanatkaluru, **“Gi
pushyanamatanru wa waka wa
jirujitachri.”** Gi wa waka
yanshinikanyegita Goyakalu. 10¿Gi ge
psoluyako wane china wixa chinanu?
Wixa chinanu yonatkalurni, wa
jitlolotachri kagwakachri jitlolotinripa.
Ga wa jirujitachri walenupa kagwaka
yoptoletachri jirujitinripa. 11Ga wa wixa
gixa yegi wanikinri Goyakalu tokanu wa
Giwekikaluruya, ¿tsru potu getlu wa
pagixanu gixanu wyoptota wumane
chinanu? 12Wa pimrinemka gimkata
wane gixletlu gixanu, ¿gi ge wanepnute
wumkata wixa? Seyni gi wa wane wixa
wa wumkatyawaka. Seyni wakotlu
pejnuruko wma mumaletyanuplu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana.
13¿Gi ge gimata? Wa kpashiwakapji
kamrurewatyachine nikjetluna wa
kpashiwakapji gajeru. Ga wa
genekashlu giylatikowakakwa
girukotachine psoji yoptojetna
genekashatikowakakwaya. 14Waneko
pixka rixa gitakletna Gitsrukaachi wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

ginkakletachine, wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi giwekyachine rixinripna.

Gi walenuko rujginri Pawlo

15Seyni gi pagogneko wane nixa gita.
Gi wa tyepirana nyonata wa wane
nixikolupa. Gi rixanu kiglemkano wa
nupninripa, ga wa gi satuna
maleshawaka gixlu ntserpiranawatinri.
16Gi rixanu gita ginkakletinri
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, gi wa tye
chinanu ntserpiranawata. Gi rixanu
psolmuchkonuko nerutka wane
nixinripa. ¡Gi waneni gita wa nma
munkakletkanru Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi! 17Gi rixanu wa gitako
nushinikanu nkamrutinri,
napnutikolupa. Seyni nma
malukyawakanupmaka,
naponshinikanutika ngirukotyawakapa.
18Giyagni ¿girni wa napnutikolupa? Wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi nunkakletinri
nma mupekotikotu, gi wa gixo potu
wane nixletyaplu wa numkatyawaka
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.

Pejnurune wayegreru rixinri, gixolune rukshikinripa

19Pejnuruyako gishpakyachritkano.
Seyni pejnuruneko wayegrerno
nixnawa, wa gixolune nukshikinripa.
20Goteyone chinanu, Goteyo pixka
nixnawa, Goteyone naluka
gikshikletkalu chinanu. Ga wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyalune chinanu,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyalutu
pixka nixnawa, gimka waneyno
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyalune naluka
gikshikletkalu chinanu. 21Wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene chinanu,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetu
pixka nixnawa, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjene naluka
gikshikletkalchinanu. Gimka Goyakalu
Tokanu Yokanatkaluru waneyamigjetno,
seyni Kristo Tokanu Yokanatkaluru
waneyalutno. 22Gigrokachine chinanu
gigrokachri pixka nixnawa wa
gigrokachine naluka
gikshikletkalchinanu. Pejnuruneko
chinanu, pejnurkakako nixnawa, wa
pejnuruneyako pimrine
nognetkakjixinripa. 23Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi chinanu pejnuruko nkamruta,
wannayma yoptotachripno nixinripa
waleya.

Psolpotuyako girukotmanetnawa

24¿Gi ge gimata wa
gomkamtakakachine yantaletyawakaya
pejnuruneko gomkamtakakachine
gasukamta, seyni satupje yoptotlu wa
gapokgapkatachri genekikolupa? Wane
gixa gasuklepotutanu wa gyoptotyaplu.
25Pejnuruneko yantaleta gasukletachine
girukotmanetnawa. Wa wanna galikakni
wane rixna wa satu sagyeta
yoptotinripna pomtutewakalo. Seyni
wixa yoptotanro mpomtutewakato. 26Ga
wa gita wa xani wane nixa gasuklemta
gi wa yoxigikachri pixka. Ga wa yantalu
giylakakleyawaka wane nixya, gi wa
kannipgyalu giylakachri pixka nixa.
27Seyni nsaletmanetnawa.
Nwayegretmanetnawa. Wa pimrine
nunkaklewyegitinitka, gitako
mumkatkatno wane nma mutakikotupa.

Gisrayiline genekikolu

10 1Gi rixanu gi naluklu gma
mumatyanuplu, nomolene, wa
pejnurunniko wutsrukatenni
kyachgapererumkochikle
rawananumtnina, ga wa pejnurunniko
tsru wenu yapamtnina. 2Ga wa
pejnurunniko yaglu rixikna wa
kyachgapererumko ga wa tsru wenu
Moysisi chinanu katikna. 3Ga wa
pejnurunniko niklu waleko niikaluru

Giwekikalurunu. [4]Ga wa pejnurunniko giiru waleko girkaluru Giwekikalurunu. Gi rixanu sotlu Giwekikalurunu ruryana, wa sotlu romkagitjerna. Walenwa Kristo. [5]Seyni gixo wanna gi wa rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu. Giyagni yineru mwiyawakanu ruylatikanna wannani.

Gisrayiline mukochirepirana yonatkaluru, wuykotikolupa wixa

[6]Tyekaka yaglu rixa wixa chinanupa wa wma metsotanutyaplu gektutkaka, wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa getsotanretnina. [7]Gi koxa yagluchisha kyonogyegiklerunepgi, wannani pimrinn pixka. Wane chinyongatyawaka, **“Tuplatnina yinni. Niknina ga wa rurnina. Palnanina. Yenewatnina.”** [8]Gi koxa wapoklewatanu wannani pimrinni pixka rapoklewatnina. Ga wa pagogne rupnana gepimole mapa waragkane. [9]Gi koxa wyantaletanru Gitsrukaachi wannani pimrinni pixka wane rixa yantaletletluna. Ga wa gimnu nikatanna. [10]Gi koxa gkegemganu gixa wannani pimrinni pixka kegemganina, ga wa knikatlewakleru nikatanna.

[11]Tyekaka giknognina yaglu rixinripa. Wa yonatka wa wuykotikolupa wixa, wa tyegogne yoptukyawaka gapokyegitkalunetkawu. [12]Giyagni kagwaka tunwaletachri girukotinwa ma mupgatinitipa.

Gyantaletikolupirana

[13]Wa gixa kashichka gyantaletikoluya gimkata gakotanshinikanretlu, gi rixanu walepje gyantaletikoya, wa yine gixa yantaljetikowaka. Ga wa Goyakalni wa poyagkakachri. Wale gi getashatangi gyantaletikolupa wa gimkatyawaka pnute. Gimkata gishpakleta gi rixanu wa gyantaletikoluymananuko, kamrutankoxlu gishpakyawakapa, wa gimkata gakotanshinikanretyaplu.

Gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka

[14]Giyagni, nalukanune, gasukinri yagluchisha yonogyegitikowaka. [15]Nunkaklewyegitgi kanshinikanurune pixka. Gixako gitakyagokanru wa nchinyawaka. [16]Wa girapi giglenshinikanyegjixlewatachri, wa wixa giglenshinikanyegjixanru, ¿gi ge walenwa Kristograga wumapiika? Wa jimapro wjiknajrotanru, ¿gi ge walenwa wumapiika Kristomane? [17]Gi rixanu satupje jimaproni, wixni gixolunwu pamanepjerunwu. Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu pagapiikolunwu wa satupjerutu jimaproya.

[18]Getanna gimaneyna Gisrayiline. Wa genekashatkaluru giylatkaluru nikachine, ¿gi ge rumapiikakna wa genekashatikowakakwaya? [19]¿Giyagni gi nchina? ¿Wa yagluchisha geneekaluru pa gixanrege? ¿Ga wa yagluchisha pagixanrege? [20]Seyni wane nchina, wa payine genekashatanru giylatkaluru, kamchine chinanu giylatkaluru. Gi wa Goyakalu chinanu giylatkalurni. Gi naluklu wa gixa kamchineyma gimapiikalungi gixinripa. [21]Gi gimkata giretyalu Gitsrukaachi girapre ga wa kamchine girapre koxa. Gi gimkata Gitsrukaachi nikyawaka gapiikota ga wa kamchine nikyawaka koxa. [22]¿Wanxakakanruge Gitsrukaachi? ¿Wale pnute muchkonurunrawge wixa?

Gishpaklewlu

[23]Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko gipxaklewata. Pejnurunanuko munanshichkotni, seyni gi wa pejnuruko tseruwnakaklewata. [24]Gi satuna gijganru walenuko, seyni

satunu galikaka. [25]Wa pejnuruko nikchi
gishankajetikowaka gagjitinri, gnikanru.
Gi wa giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka
chinanu gepomlewatanu. [26]Gi rixanu
**Gitsrukaachinni tye psolchijneko ga wa
ptowrunanuka chiji gajeru Walenni.**
[27]Wa satu malixkatu chanixinipgi ga
wa galukiniplu, wane gyanu. Wa
pejnuruko rutspakyegityapgina,
gnikanru. Wa giklukanuwnalu
gishinikyawaka chinanu gike
gepomganu. [28]Ga wa satu wane
chininipgi, "Tyenwa yagluchisha
genekashatkaluru," gi wa gnikanru wale
chinanu wa ginkaklewatachri, ga wa
giklukanuwnalu gishinikyawaka. [29]Gi
gixanshinikanni giklukanuwnaluya,
wane nchinya, seyni walenni. Gi rixanu
¿klu chinanu nushpakinri
giklukanuwnayegjixko yinerushinikannu
chinanu? [30]Ga wa gita gapiika
npoyagnutinri, ¿klu chinanu napatka tye
chinanu wa npoyagnutanrutka?

Pejnuruko gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru rixinripa

[31]Giyagni wa gnikini, ga wa girini, ga
wa girukokta gkamrutini, pejnuruko
gkamrutanu wa Goyakalu gimalwutkaluru
rixinripa. [32]Gi wa gitspekakanna
Goteyone, gi wa Kriykoneko, gi wa
Goyakalu gapatanuneko. [33]Wa gitako
pixka psoluyako nugletanshinikanutna
pejnuruneko. Gi wa gitako nupxakikolupa
nujga, seyni gixolune gipxakikolupa wa
rognetkakikolupna.

11 [1]Gita yimjetachinepgi, gita
pixka Kristo yimjetachrino.

Suxone kigle getikolu

[2]Numalwutgi wa pejnuruko
gishinikyano, ga wa gimretlu wa gita
samyokyagi giykolu.
[3]Naluklu wa gimatyalu wa
pejnuruneko jejijiwu rixinri Kristo. Ga
wa jeji suxjiwni. Ga wa Goyakalu
Kristojiwni. [4]Girukta jeji gagjigognetini
ga wa Goyakalu tokanu reneklewatini
gishyajiwutachri patewkaklu gijiwu.
[5]Girokta suxo gagjigognetini ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu teneklewatini
mushyajiwutkatopni, tpatewkaklu
tojiwu. Gi rixanu waneko pixka tixa
tshishyachotatkoklunmaka. [6]Ga wa suxo
tma mushyajiwutkonu, waneklu
tyochotagitko koxa. Wa gektu getko
tixini wa suxo yochotagruro ga wa
shishyachotluro waneklu tushyajiwutko.
[7]Gi rixanu wa jeji galikaka gi gimkata
gishyajiwleta gi rixanu Goyakalu yagluni
ga wa Wale pogirewleni. Ga wa suxo jeji
pogirewleni. [8]Gi rixanu wa jeji gi wa
suxo ruyakatya, seyni jeji tuyakatya wa
suxo. [9]Gi rixanu koxa wa jeji gi wa suxo
chinanu kamrutka. Seyni wa suxo jeji
chinanu tkamrutka. [10]Giyagni wa suxo
waneyaplo tsru gitaakaluru yaglu tojiwu
chinanu Goyakalutowrerune chinanu.
[11]Seyni gi rawa jeji suxomigjeya, ga
wa gi koxa suxo wa jejimigjeya
Gitsrukaachiya. [12]Gi rixanu wa suxo
pixka jeji tuyakatya, waneko pixka rixa
jeji. Suxo runya. Ga wa pejnuruko
Goyakalu ruyakatya. [13]Gixkakluko
gitaka yagookakanru. ¿Kigle getkolu wa
Goyakalu tagjigognetini suxo
mushyajiwutkatopni? [14]¿Gi ge
wumumturetanruko gimatkakgi wa jeji
rojiwuwatini, mkagwakpiratkotu rixlu?
[15]Ga wa suxo tpogirewlenwa tojiwutsa.
Gi rixanu tojiwutsa tushyatikolupa
teneeka. [16]Seyni girukoktapguta galuka
yoptopirkakleta, gi wa tyekaka
pixkalutu wixjetyawaka. Gi koxa
gapatjetikowaakaka gajene Goyakalunu.

Wa Gitsrukaachmanepirana nikikowakaya gi kigle rixjetna

[17]Tyekaka nyokanyegitingi, gi wa
numalwutgi gi rixanu gi wa gipxakikolu

chinanu, seyni pnute rixinripa
gapatjetinri. 18Gi rixanu muchinanu
gapka nyijnakota wa gapatjetikwaka
gapatjetini, waneru kotspaltakaklu
gixkakluko. Psoji nalixlu. 19Gi rixanu
gixkakluko gkotspalkaka. Pimrine
pnuko gixa galixleta. Gimkata wane
gixletko rupgujewninripna galixachine
potu. 20Gixa gi gapatjeta gnikyaplu
Gitsrukaachi gipnale yaglu. 21Gi rixanu
satkaka muchinanu gapka koscheklu
nikanrupa. Ga wa satu galikaka nachi,
ga wa satu gimetachri. 22¿Gi ge kapjigi
gixa wa gimkata nikletyawaka ga wa
gimkata giiretyawaka? ¿Waka geyikluge
gapatjetikowaka Goyakalunu ga wa
mpatewkakannage wa waneyamigjene?
¿Gi nchinangi? ¿Numalwuteege? Wale
chinanu gi wa numalwutangi.

Nachnewlu Gitsrukaachimane chinanu gitaakaluru

23Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi nyoptotyalu
wa nenekyakoxgi gixa, wa Gitsrukaachi
Geso, wa samyokikolyechno, rawlu
jimapro. 24Rali poyagnutletinitkalu,
jiknajrotlu. Wane china, “Tyenwa
nomane, gixa chinanu jiknagkaluru. Tye
pixkalutu gkamrujetanu
nushinikikolupa Gita.”
25Waneko pixka rixlo girapistono, rali
nikletinitkana. Wane china, “Twu
girapistono walanwa gerotu
gipiratkaluru nogragaya. Girini
pejnunanuka, gkamrujetanru
nushinikikolupa Gita.”
26Gi rixanu tye jimapro gnikini
pejnunanuka, ga wa twu girapistono
girini pejnunanuka, ginkakletanru
Gitsrukaachi gipnale runinpotunanuko.

Girukokta nikiniplu gi wa rumukluni giklukanuwnachripni

27Giyagokni girukokta gimuteru pixka
rixa nikletiniplu tye jimapro, ga wa
giriniplo twu girapistonoya
Gitsrukaachinu, gi wa rumukluni,
giklukanuwnachripni wa
Gitsrukaachimane chinanu, ga wa
gigraga chinanu. 28Giyagni
gitakyagokinwa satkaka walenanuko.
Wane gixachingi nikanru tye jimapro,
ga wa giranro twu girapistonoya. 29Gi
rixanu wa rumuknu migje nikachri ga
wa girachri ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupa
nika ga wa rura walenanuko. Gi rumata
getlu wa Gitsrukaachimane. 30Tye
chinanu wanena gixo gigrokachine, gixo
yayixachine. Gixo gapnanuta. 31Wa
wutakyagokinwa wixnanuko, gi wa
giklukanuwnayegjixkalunepwu.
32Giyagni giklukanuwnachinepwu,
Gitsrukaachiya wsaletko gi wa tye
psolchijne gajeneymako
giklukanuwnayegjixkalunepwu.
33Giyagni, nomolene, wa
gapatjetinipa gnikinipa,
gkagwaakakanu. 34Wa satu nachi
chininipa, gipji nikini gma
muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa
gapatjetini. Ga wa magatinri wa
napokinipa gita nuglepokotanu.

Genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya

12 1Wa Giwekikalurunupirana gi
naluklu nomolene gma
mumatyanuplu. 2Gimatlu wa payine
gixanatini, myanumatkatu yagluchisha
gomkaginatachinenangi wane gixa
kosetkota. 3Giyagni numatkakgi gikena
Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu yanumatini
wane china, “Kamakpiratkalurupa
Geso.” Ga wa gikena gimkata wane
chinreta, “Gitsrukaachi Geso,” seyni wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri chinanupje.
4Waneru pnumnu gixachri
genekashatkalurkaka Giwekikaluruya,
seyni Waleko satupjerutu Giwekikaluru.
5Waneru pnumnu gixachri kamrurchi,
seyni Waleko satupjerutu Gitsrukaachi.

[6]Waneru pnumnu gixachri
kamruretikowaka, seyni Waleko
satupjerutu Goyakalu psoluyako
kamrurewatya pejnuruneko chinanu.
[7]Giyagni rupxakikolupna
pejnuruneko, wale chinanu
Giwekikaluru genekna satkaka gi
rixpoko gipxaklewatinripa [8]Gi rixanu
satu galikaka wa Giwekikaluruya
geneeka tokanchi kanshinikanuru, ga
wa satu gimatkalewlu tokanu Waleko
Giwekikaluruya. [9]Satu Waleko
Giwekikaluruya geneeka galixlu. Ga wa
satu Waleko satupjerutu
Giwekikaluruya genekashatkaluru
rutskalaklewatinripa. [10]Wa satu
geneeka giyaklewlu kamrutinripa. Ga
wa satu geneeka Goyakalu tokanu
reneklewatinripa. Ga wa satu geneeka
pnumnu gixachine giwekiklurune
rumata getlewatinripa. Ga wa satu
geneeka patokanu pnuko gixachrikaka.
Ga wa satu geneeka wale tokankaka
yokakinripa. [11]Pejnuruko tyekaka
kamruta Waleko satupjerutu
Giwekikaluru. Satkaka reneka Wale
gishinikyawaka.

Gi gepikapsojitlu satupje manchi

[12]Wa manchi pixka satupjerutu rixa,
ga wa gi gepikapsojitlu. Pejnuruko
manchi psojitkaka, gi gepika rixinri,
pamanepjeru. Waneko pixka rixa Kristo.
[13]Gi rixanu koxa satupjerutu
Giwekikaluru wkatika pejnurunekwu
wa pamanepje wixinripa, ga wa
Goteyone, ga wa Kriykone, ga wa
wayegrechine, ga wa gishpakachine.
Pejnurunekwu wixa satupjerutu
Giwekikaluru wyoptota.
[14]Gi rixanu wa manchi gi wa
papsojitepjeru, seyni gixopsojitlu
manchi. [15]Wane chininipmaka jiichi,
“Gi rixanu gi wa myochno, gi wa
manchi gajerno,” gi wa wale chinanu
manchi gajeru ma mixyanutka. [16]Wane
chininipmaka wa jepchi, “Gi rixanu gi
wa ygalchino, gi wa manchi gajerno,” gi
wa wale chinanu manchi gajeru ma
mixyanutka. [17]Psolmanekmaka ygalchi
rixini, ¿ginakapmaklu yijnaklewlu? Ga
wa psoluko yijnaklewlu rixinmaka,
¿ginakapmaklu gamluru? [18]Ga wa xani
Goyakalu manchi gitaklu psojitkaka
satkaka Wale galukyawaka. [19]Wa
pejnurukmaka papsojipje rixkamka,
¿ginakapmaklu manchi? [20]Ga wa xani
galikakni gixo psojite wane, ga wa
satupje manchi.
[21]Giyagni wa ygalchi gi rumkata
wane chinretlu myochi, “Gi nalukyi.”
Gi koxa wa jiwchi gimkata wane
chinretlu wa jiichi, “Gi nalukgi.”
[22]Seyni wa manchi psojite muchkotu
kagwakikaluru wanepnute
galuukalurpotni. [23]Ga wa manchi
psojite mkagwakpiratkotu
kagwakikaluru walepni
wkagwakpirkakpotuta. Ga wa
gipatkaluru walepni girukotko. [24]Wa
kagwakpiratkaluru wixanu, gike
magatya. Seyni Goyakalu giglepokotlu
wa manchi, wa magatachri wanepnute
kagwakpiratikolupa. [25]Wa ma
kotspaltatikotupa manchi, seyni
wannananuko psojitkaka
girukotkakinripna. [26]Ga wa satupje
wumane psojite salewninipa,
pejnurkakako wumane psojitkaka
waleymananuko salewna. Ga wa satu
wumane psojite gimalwutikolupa,
pejnurkakako wumane psojitkaka
waleymananuko gimuwata.

Pnuko gixachri gitakikolkaka wa gapatjetachine yegi

[27]Giyagni gixni wa Kristomangi, ga
wa satkaka gimane psojitgi. [28]Pnumnu
gixachrikaka galikaka Goyakalu gitaka
gapatjetachine yegi: Muchinanu gapka

yokanatanune. Gapkatatachine
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine.
Mapa chininri yimaklewatachine.
Wanepnute giyaklewlu kamrutachine
Wanepnute genekashatkalurkaka
waneyalune: gitskalaklewlu, ga wa
gipxaklewlu, ga wa girukotlewlu, ga wa
pnumnu gixachri tokanchikaka.
[29]¿Pejnuruneklege yokanatkalunni?
¿Pejnuruneklege Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege
yimaklewatachinni? ¿Pejnuruneklege
kgiyaklewaklerunni? [30]¿Pejnuruneklege
waneya genekashatkalurkaka
gitskalaklewlu? ¿Pejnuruneklege
patokanchikaka yanumatya?
¿Pejnuruneklege yokaka? [31]Jmerpotupgi
wa tsru potu genekashatkalurkakaya.
Ga wa wanepnute kigleru
gixjetyawakapa nekakgitangi.

Tsru potu rixinri gishiniklewlu

13 [1]Wa yine tokanu ga wa
Goyakalutowrene tokanumka
nyanumatinimka seyni gi wa
kgishiniklewaklerno, sintawoshpata
sejrewatachri pixka nixa, ga wa latamta
gitlotkaluro pixka, tsne tsne tsne
gixachro pixka nixa. [2]Ga wa numkata
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatinripmaka,
ga wa numatanmaklu pejnuruko
giyogimanatkaluru ga wa pejnuruko
gimatkaluru, ga wa psolpotuyako
kalixaklerupmakno, wa magkamka
numkata gajrikjixleta seyni gi wa
kgishiniklewaklerno, gike gapriijno. [3]Ga
wa pejnurukmaka neneksatanu wane
nixle, ga wa nenekmanetinimkawa wa
yochpiikaluru rixinripmaka, ga wa gi
wa kgishiniklewaklerupmakno, gike
gapriijno.

Gi pixka gixachrinwa gishiniklewlu

[4]Gishiniklewlunwa ma pognanuchni
ga wa yiglepotuko gixlewlu.
Gishiniklewlunwa gi ganxalewata.
Gishiniklewlu gi tserpiranatnawa, gi
koxa ralixkotnawa. [5]Gi wa kamrutlu
gektutu. Gi wa walenuko rujga. Gi
ramewna. Gi wa gektutu kagwaka. [6]Gi
wa rumuwata mpoyagkaknuchiya, seyni
rumuwata wa galikakpotunanu
tokanchiya. [7]Pejnuruko rakota.
Pejnuruko ralixa. Pejnuruko kagwaka.
Pejnuruko kashnantakanshinikanuta.

Tsrupotni gishiniklewlu

[8]Gishiniklewlu gike rixiniko nikawna.
Wane chinini tokanchi geneklewlu,
giknookalurupni. Wane chinini
patokankaka, nikawnachripni. Wane
chinini gimatkalewlu, giknookalurupni.
[9]Gi rixanu psoji wumata, psoji weneklu
Goyakalu tokanu. [10]Seyni wa
mmagatkatu gininipa, wa psojipje
chininri giknookalurupni. [11]Wa mturno
nixanatini, mturu tokanu pixka nixa,
mturu pixka nixa gimatle jemleta.
Mturu pixka nixa gishinikanuwleta. Wa
tsru jeji nixinitka, wa mturu wane
gixlekaka nuknoka. [12]Gi rixanu
kmapagiriko weta wa ganigapi pixka.
Ga wa walegognepa wetgojkakanu. Wa
xani psojkaka numatya, ga wa
walegognepa numatpotutanu wa
numatikoluko pixka.
[13]Ga wa xani wanewalu galixlewlu, ga
wa kagwaklewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu.
Tyekaka wa mapa. Ga wa wale
tsrupotuya gishiniklewlu.

Tsrunwa Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa patokankaka yanumatyachri pnute

14 [1]Gishiniklewlu
gomkampotutanu.
Jmererunepgi wa Giwekikalurunuya, ga
wa jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewluya. [2]Gi rixanu pnuko
gixachri tokanu yanumatyachri gi wa

yine ruynumata, seyni Goyakalu
ruynumata. Gi rixanu gike gimata
jemlu. Ga wa giwekikaluruya
yogimanatkaluru yanumatya. 3Ga wa
yine ruynumsata Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachri, wa
tseruwakanshinikanutkalunepni, ga wa
rumnanukikolupna, ga wa
ruykotikolupna. 4Wa patokanu
yanumatyachri walenanuko
tseruwakanshinikanutnawa. Ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri
tseruwakanshinikanutna gapatjetachine.
5Giyagni nalukmaklu wa pejnurunekgi
gixa yanumatinri pnuko gixachri
tokanumnukaka. Seyni wanepnute
naluklu Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine gixinripa. Gi rixanu
wa yokakachri mwakanmaka tsrunwa
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri wa
pnuko gixachri tokankaka
yanumatyachri pnute, wa
gapatjetachine
tseruwakanshinikanutikolupa.
6Giyagni xani, nomolene, gixa yegi
nyakamka ga wa pnuko gixachri
tokanchimka nyanumyegitingi, ¿klu
rupxakingi nma yanumyegitkangi satu
gipgujetkaluru, ga wa gimatkaluru, ga
wa Goyakalu tokanu geneekaluru, ga
wa ginkaklewlu?

Patokanu yanumsalu gi tseruwakanshinikanrewata

7Giyagkoxni wa muwekletkaka
pogimewatini wa tumleji ga wa
gitpetsatkaluro, tma
kashrijewnagimjetkanu ¿gi rixpoko
gimatkotanu girgima tumlejitkalurgimni
ga wa gitpetsatkalurgimni? 8Ga wa
tpogimewatini kowi tma
pogimewatkanu potu ¿katu
galpokotinwa wa giylalu chinanupa?
9Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Wa
pnuko gixachri tokanchiya gi wa
pgujetanu yanumsalpotgi gixini, ¿gi
rixpoko gimatkotanu wa nchinyawaka?
Gi rixanu kannipgyalu
giynumsatachingi. 10¡Gi
pejnugimananuktalu pnumnu
gixachrigima tye psolchijneko gwachri!
Ga wa maleshlu satu wane mchinkatu.
11Seyni wa gita nma mumatkanumkalu
gikta raluka chinreta, patokanu
yanumatyachri nixa wa
yanumanatachrigoya, ga wa wale
patokanu yanumatyachri rixa gitagoya.
12Waneko pixka gixa koxa gixa. Gi
rixanu jmererunpotgi
Giwekikalurunkakaya, gijga wane
gixletanru kigleru potu wa
tseruwakanshinikanutikolupna
gapatjetachine.

Giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini

13Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri tokanu
yanumatyachri ragjigognetanu wa
rumkata yokakletyaplu. 14Gi rixanu wa
gitamka patokanu nagjigognetini, wa
giwekikaluru gitanu nagjigognetya,
seyni wa nonshinikanu gike kamruta.
15Giyagni ¿klunerni? Giwekikaluru
gitanu nagjigognetini, ga wa
nonshinikanu koxa nagjigognetini.
Giwekikaluru gitanu nshikalewatini, ga
wa nonshinikanu koxa nshikalewatini.
16Ga wa giwekikaluru pixanu
pumalwutinri, wa munkaakonewa yegi
gwachri ¿gi rixpoko wane chinretanu,
“Wane gixkalurupa,” wa poyagnutinri?
Gi rixanu gi rumatlu pchinyawaka. 17Gi
rixanu pixa galikaka kigle poyagnutle
gixa, seyni wa satu gi wa
tseruwakanshinikanutkalurni.
18Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu wa gita
pnuko gixachri tokankaka nyanumatya
gixa pejnurune pnute. 19Seyni wa
gapatjetikowakaya nalukmaklu pamyo
tokanchi nchininripa nonshinikannuya

wa pimrine nunkaklewyegitinripmaka,
pamole waragka tokanchi pnute paneru
tokanuya nchininripmaka.

Klu chinanni wa patokanu yanumsalu genekashatkaluru

20Nomolene, gi wa mturune gixanu
ginshinikanuya, seyni mturune gixinwa
gektutuya. Ga wa ginshinikanuya
mmagatikanepgi. 21Wane
chinyongatyawaka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru:

Patokankakaya ga wa paneruspuya,
Nunkakjixinna nyi yine.
Gi waleyako yijnakotannona,
China wa Gitsrukaachi.

22Giyagni wa pnuko gixachri
tokankaka walenwa getkaluru rixa gi
wa galixachine chinanu seyni malixkane
chinanu. Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewlu gi wa malixkane chinanni,
seyni wa galixachine chinanni.
23Giyagni wa pejnuruneko
gapatjetachine gapatini tyekaka
chinanu, ga wa pejnuruneko pnuko
gixachri tokankaka yanumatinipna, wa
jiglokinipna munkaakone waka
malixkane, ¿gi ge seprolokachine
chinangina? 24Ga wa pejnuruneko
Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatini, ga wa
jigloka satu malixkatu waka
munkaakotu, pejnuruneko chinanu
giykotkaluru. Pejnuruneko chinanu
gepomsatkaluru. 25Raji yogimatkaluru
rupgujetko. Ga wa wale yoptsojitanu,
yonogyegitanru Goyakalu.
Runkakletanru galikakni gixa yegi rawa
Goyakalu.
26Giyagni, nomolene, ¿klunerni? Wa
gapatjetini gixa, satkaka waneya
shikalchi. Ga wa satu waneya
ginkaklewlu. Ga wa satu waneya
gipgujetkaluru. Ga wa satu waneya
patokanu. Ga wa satu waneya yokaklu.
Pejnuruko kamrutikolupa
ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa. 27Wa
satu pnuko gixachri tokanu yanumatini,
gepipje ga wa gi wa mapa pnute
yanumatanu. Satupje gapkakaka. Ga wa
satu yokakachripa. 28Ga wa malesha
rixini yokakachri pochkeplu
gapatjetikowakaya. Walenanukopa
yanumatini, ga wa Goyakalu
ruynumatanu.
29Ga wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine gepi, mapa
yanumsatanu. Ga wa pimrine gimata
getanu. 30Ga wa satu tuplanatachri
tokanchi gipgujetyegitkalurupmaka, wa
muchichachri pochkepatka. 31Gi rixanu
pejnurunekgi gixa gimkata Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewleta, satkakgi, wa
pejnuruneko ginkaakalunepni, ga wa
pejnuruneko giykotkalunepni.
32Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine
giwekinri yijnakotna wanna Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachine. 33Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gi wa sejrewkakachrini, seyni
kigle gwashle gixkakachrini. Wane rixa
pejnuruko wa kpashirine gapatjetyawaka.
34Suxone pochkepa
gapatjetikowaakakaya. Gi rixanu gi
ruchichka yanumatinripna, seyni
yijnakotanna, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru koxa chinyawaka. 35Ga
wa raluka gimatletinipluna pagixanu,
gipjina wannako ganurna repomginna.
Gi rixanu gektu getko gapatjetikowaka
tyanumsatini suxo. 36¿Gixyeege
ruyakatya Goyakalu tokanu, waka
rapyegishatgi?

Giykolu wa gapatjetyawakapirana

37Wa satu kagwakinwa Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachri ga wa
Giwekikaluru waneyalutu rixini, wale
gimatpotutanru wa nyonyegityawakgi
tyenwa Gitsrukaachi yokanatanru. 38Ga
wa satu jemashatinri, wale koxa
jemashatko.

39Giyagni, nomolene,
jmererunpotupgi Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewluya. Gi gijretanru wa pnuko
gixachri tokankaka yanumatikolu. 40Ga
wa psolpotuyako kigle getikolupa, ga
wa giglepokotkalurupa.

Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa Pawlo ginkakletanru

15 1Nomolene, numatkakgi
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa
nunkakletyegityagi, wa gixa yoptotanru,
wa wale tunwatyachingi. 2Wa wale
chinanu gognetkaaka, wa gimretinri
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gita
ginkakletyegityagi, gma
malixashatinitipmaka.
3Gi rixanu muchinanu gapka
nsamyokatkagi gixa wa gita
samyookaluu koxa: Wa Kristo gipnana
wixa mukochire chinanu, wa yonchi
chinyawaka; 4wa kapnatkaluru, ga wa
mapgogne chininri yotunomtatka, wa
yonchi chinyawaka. 5Ga wa retka. Sotlu
getlu. Wanepnute pamole gepi getlu.
6Wanepnute pamyo pacha pnute
moletkakachine pagetkolutu rixluna.
Xanigognenanu rawawana gixo wanna,
ga wa pimrine gapnanutatka.
7Wanepnute Santiyako getlu.
Wanepnute pejnuruneko yokanatkalune
getlu. 8Ga wa gita yegi rupgujewniya.
Pejnuruneko pnute gapkatatachrino, ma
mapookanuwa gipapko gishpakachri
pixka nixa gipgujewnayegitkota.
9Gi rixanu mturu nutaaka gita
pejnuruneko yokanatkalune pnute. Gi
wa numukluni yokanatkaluru
nchinikolu, gi rixanu gita kojwakna
Goyakalu gapatjetanune. 10Ga wa
Goyakalu gimutlewle chinanu, wa
nixyawaka nixatka. Gi wa maleshawaka;
rumutlewleyegitno. Seyni pejnuruneko
pnute nkamrurewpotuta gita. Gi wa
gita, seyni Goyakalu gimutlewle
gitaymalutu galikakni kamrurewata.
11Giyagni wa gita chinini waka wanna
chinini wane wixa ginkaklewleta. Ga wa
wane gixa galixleta.

Gipnachine yotunrepa

12Ga wa Kristo ginkakletko wa
gipnachinetskalaya yotunomtinri, ¿gi
nchinkoxge pimringi gixa wa maleshlu
yotunru gipnachinetskalaya? 13Wa
malesha rixkamka yotunru
gipnachinetskalaya, Kristokoxamka gi
yotunotanu. 14Ga wa Kristo ma
yotunotkamka, waneklu
maleshawakapmakni wunkaklewle. Ga
wa gixa galixlewlekoxmaka
maleshawakapmakni. 15Ga wa wixa
Goyakalupirana maleshawaka
gipgujtatachinepmakwu wetikomka, gi
rixanu wupgujtatlu wa Goyakalu
yotunkakanru Kristo. Ga wa ma
yotunkaakamkalu wa galikakmakni gi
yotunotmakna gipnachine. 16Gi rixanu
gipnachinmaka gi yotunotmaka,
Kristokoxmaka gi yotunotanu. 17Ga wa
Kristo ma yotunotkamka, galixle
maleshawakapmakni. Kmukochirerungi
gixmakawa. 18Giyagkoxmakni wa Kristo
gapnanutyachine gamgachinmakni.
19Wa tye gwashlepjemka waneywu
wkagwakanru Kristoya, pejnurunniko
yinni pnute kwamonurunepmakwu.

Kristonwa muchichachri

20Seyni wa xani Kristo yotunomta
gipnachinetskalaya. Walenwa
gapnanutachine gegwikalutka, wa sana
gitakikaluru pixka gegwikalutka. 21Gi
rixanu wa yineru chinanu waneru
gipukchi, yineru chinanu koxa waneru
yotunru gipnachinetskalaya. 22Gi rixanu
Gatako pixka wa wale chinanu
pejnurunniko gipnana, waneko pixka
rixna, Kristo chinanu pejnuruneko
giweekaako. 23Seyni satkaka

ruglepokotikowakaya. Kristonwa
gegwikalu. Wanepnute wa Kristonune
wa runinipa Wale. [24]Wanepnutepa
yoptukyawakapni. Waneklu Goyakalu,
Girchi yegi samyokiniplu
pogirewatyawaka, wa nikatinpatkalu
pejnurkakako girukotikowaka ga wa
pejnurkakako tsru gitakikowaka, ga wa
pejnurkakako muchkowatikowaka. [25]Gi
rixanu Wale gimkata pogirewleta wa
pejnuruneko kamnixjene gijixipta
rapukote rutakinpotunanuko.
[26]Gapkatatachri potu kamnixlewatachri
nikatkalunepni walenwa gipukchi. [27]Gi
rixanu **gijixipta rapukote Wale gaalixanru
pejnurkakako.** Wa wane chinini,
"pejnurkakako gaalixkalurupni,"
pgujetanurni gi wa gaalixkalurni
Goyakalu wa pejnurkakako gaalixachri
Kristo chinanu. [28]Wa pejnurkakako
gakaglookalurni chininitka, waneklu
Gituruko yijnakotanru wa pejnurkakako
gakaglokachri Wale chinanu, wa
psoluko rixinripa Goyakalu
pejnurkakakoyegiya.

Ma yotunkoklunupmakna gipnachine

[29]Wane ma mixkoklunupmaka ¿gi
rixanna wa katkalune gipnachine
chinanu? Wa gipnachine gi
yotunpotutinipmaka, ¿klu chinanu
katkana wanna chinanu? [30]¿Klu
chinanu koxa wixa psolgogneko
kyowikwaka gwagognenata? [31]Wa
nalixkowle chinanu wane nchina,
nomolene, pagognemnunanuka
nupnana. Wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukate
chinanu nalixkowyegityagi. [32]Wa yine
gixjetyawaka Gigwisoya kmatsurune
nyagotini, ¿klu kigleylu? Wa gipnachine
ma yotunotkamka, waneklu **wnikanu,
wuranu. Gi rixanu yechikawa wupnanu.**
[33]Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gektutu
gimatkaklewlu gimtuklu kigleru
gixjetikowaka. [34]Giponkanutka.
Poyagkakachinepgi. Gi
gmukochirewatanutka. Gi rixanu
pimrine gi gimatlu Goyakalu. Wane
nchina mpatewatinripa.

Yotunotachrimanepa

[35]Seyni satu wane chinanu, "¿Gi
rixpoko yotunretanna gipnachine? ¿Gi
gixachripni gimanepna?"
[36]Manshinikanutyi. Wa putakajitanru
ma mupnakanmaka gimka giwekaako.
[37]Ga wa putakajitanru gi wa gimane wa
waneya rixinripa putaka, seyni kajiruji
mamkajitni, triko getko ga wa satni.
[38]Ga wa Goyakalu genekmanetlu gikta
rixpoko galukletlu. Ga wa pajkaka
waleko gimane reneka. [39]Pejnurugituko
gi wa pagiturutni, seyni pnuko rixgituta
wa yineru. Ga wa pagitukni wa
nikchine. Ga wa pagitukni koshichine.
Ga wa pagitukni shimane. [40]Waneru
tengogne gajermane, ga wa chiji
gajermane. Seyni pnuko rixa tengogne
gajeru pogirewle, ga wa pnuko rixa
tyechijne gajeru pogirewle. [41]Pnuko
rixa tkachi pogirewle, ga wa ksuru
pogirewle pnuko gixa. Ga wa katagiri
pogirewle pnuko gixa. Gi rixanu satu
katagirkaka pnuko rixa pogirewleta.
[42]Waneko pixka rixa wa gipnachine
yotunre. Pojpakalu rutaaka.
Mpojpakatupa yotunkaaka.
[43]Mkagwakpiratkatu gitaaka. Kpogireru
yotunkaako. Muchkotu gitaaka.
Kgiyakleru yotunkaako. [44]Tyegogne
gajermane rutaaka. Giwekikalurmaneya
yotunkakikotka.

Waneru tyegogne gajermane, ga wa
waneru giwekikalurmane. [45]Wane
chinyongatyawaka: Wa muchichachri
yineru Gata manchi **giwekachri rixa.** Ga
wa ralipre Gata, Walenwa giwekikaluru
giweekaklewatachri. [46]Seyni gi wa
muchinangapkanwa Giwekikalurunu,
seyni tyegogne gajerunu. Wanepnute

Giwekikalurunu. [47]Muchichachri yineru
walenwa chiji gajeru, ga wa chiji
kamrutikaluru. Ga wa gepi chininri yineru
tengogne gajerni. [48]Chiji kamrutikaluru
pixka rixna chiji kamrutikalurune. Ga wa
tengogne gajeru pixka rixna tengogne
gajene. [49]Wa chiji gajeru yaglu pixka
wixa, waneko pixka wixanu, tengogne
gajeru yaglu pixka wixanu.
[50]Ga wa tyenwa nchina, nomolene,
wa giichi ga wa granchi gi gimkata
yoptoletanru Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka. Gi wa pojpakaluko
gimkata yoptoletlu mpojpaknuchi.

Gipukchi gakaglooka

[51]Giyagni giyogimanatkaluru
nunkakgi. Gi wa pejnurunekwu
gipnanu, seyni pejnurunekwu
kashrijetkalunepwu. [52]Pshinitsonpotuji,
gijpukgalu pshiniji, wa ralipre kowgima.
Gi rixanu tpogimewatanu kowi. Ga wa
gipnachine yotunkaako mpojpakanepa.
Ga wa wixa kashrijetkalunepwu. [53]Gi
rixanu rumkata tye pojpakalu
yoshmaakota mpojpaknuchi. Ga wa tye
gipnachripa gimkata yoshmaakota
mupnaknuchi. [54]Giyagni tye pojpakalu
mpojpaknuchi yoshmaakoklunutka, ga
wa tye gipnachripa mupnaknuchi
yoshmaakoklunutka, wanepatkalu wa
yonchi chinyawaka:

[55] **Gaalirewlu nikatanatkalu gipukchini.**
Giyagni wa xani
gipukchi gi gakagloklewatatka.
Maleshayatkawu gipukchichino.

[56]Gipukchichinonwa mukochri. Ga wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru walenwa
mukochri muchkonu. [57]Poyagnutkalurupni
Goyakalu. Wa Wale gakagloklewkakjetwu
wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

Makaglokgognenatkonepgi. Muxriikanepgi

[58]Giyagni, nomolene, nalukanune,
makaglokgognenatkonepgi.
Muxriikanepgi.
Gkamrurewgognepotutanu Gitsrukaachi
kamrureya, gi rixanu gixa gimatlu gi wa
maleshawakni gkamrure Gitsrukaachi
chinanu.

Genekashlukaka kpashirine chinanu

16 [1]Ga wa genekashlukaka
kpashirinenupapirana. Wa
Kalatasreta gapatjetikowaakaka gajene
nuglepoktapiniko pixka, waneko pixka
gixanu gixa. [2]Muchinangogne
simankakaya, satkaka gixa
gignantakyawaka gitakanru gikta
gixpoko yoptoleta. Wa napokinipa
maleshapluchi genekashlewlu. [3]Wa
napokinipa wa gixa kigle getle gixanune,
wanna nyokanatanu kirukayma, wa
Gerosale ranikyapluna wa genekashle.
[4]Ga wa kigle getle rixkoklunupa wa gita
koxa wane yinripa, gitaymamnupna.

Wane china Pawlo wa Korinto raluka yaleta

[5]Wa Masetoni nyapamtinpatka, gixa
yegi nyanutka. Gi rixanu Masetoni
nyapamtanu. [6]Gikta gixayma gixgogne
nwanu. Galukta wane nuknokakinri
ginapuklu wa gipxaletyapno wa
nyinripa. [7]Gi rixanu gi naluka
getleshamtgi xani. Gi rixanu nkagwaka
gimwaletgi gixgogne wa Gitsrukaachi
gichichinipno. [8]Gigwiso nwanu
Jirgikolpatkagognepotunanuko. [9]Gi
rixanu njiglokpotutatka nkamrure yegi.
Tsru kamrurchi yegi nuchi jiglokletatka.
Ga wa gixna kamnixlewatachine.

Timotiyo ga wa Gapolo salwatinri

[10]Ga wa rapokinipa Timotiyo, getanru
mpiikatupni gixa yegi rawanu. Gi
rixanu wale kamrutlu Gitsrukaachi
kamrure gita pixka. [11]Giyagni gike
geyikanru. Wa kiglenshinikanuru
gipxaka yaletanru gita yegi runinripa.

Gi rixanu nkagwaklu
moletkakachineyma.
12Wa wumole Gapolopirana,
nagjipotutlu gixa yegi yinripa wa
moletkakachineyma. Gi raluka
yalpotuta wa xani, seyni wane yanu
ruglepoktapinipa.

Mpoyegitinwa galixleya

13Getpotutanu. Mpoyegitinwa
galixleya. Jejinpatkalagika.
Gichkolunepgi. 14Gishiniklewleya
gkamrutanru psoluko.

Gishtugwa ga wa pimrine gikamrurewatachine

15Nagjitgi, nomolene. Gixa gimatanna
Gishtugwapji gajene. Wannanwa
muchinanu gapka galixachine Gakayi
gajene. Wannananuko gitaknawa
kpashirine yegi kamrurewatachine.
16Gyijnakotanna wanna pixkalune, ga
wa pejnuruneko gikamrurewkakachine,
ga wa kamrurewpotutachine.
17Numuwyegitlu Gishtugwa
gapokinritka, ga wa Gortanato, ga wa
Gachayiko. Gi rixanu wa nyi gipekotlu
gixa magatinri. 18Gi rixanu
rapnanunshinikankaknona gita ga wa
gixa koxa. Gimatpotutanna wanna nyi
pixkalune.

Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galuklewle

19Gasya gapatjetyachinkaka galukgi.
Gitsrukaachiya ralukpotutgina Gakila ga
wa Presura, ga wa wannapji
gapatjetyachine. 20Ralukjixgina
pejnuruneko moletkakachine.
Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

21Naluklewle gitako nomyoya, Pawlo.
22Gitsrukaachi maluukatu
kamakpiratkalurupa. Gitsrukaachi
ginanu.
23Gimutkalunepgi Gitsrukaachi
Gesoya. 24Nushinikgognenatgi
pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Gesoya.

2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Korintyone Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Geso Kristo yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka. Ga wa Timotiyo, gimole, kirukate koxa. Goyakalu gapatanune chinanni, wa Korinto gajene, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine, psolusretako Gakayi gajene chinanu koxa.

[2]Gimutkalunepgi Wuru Goyakaluya ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya. Wale giglewanshinikankakangi.

Kgimnanuklewaklerni Goyakalu

[3]Gimalwutkalurupa Goyakalu, Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Kgetwamonrewaklerni Girchi, ga wa pejnuruko kgimnanuklewaklerni Goyakalu. [4]Wale gimnanukwu pejnuruyako wsalewninri, wumkata wixa koxa gimnanukletyapna pejnurkakako salewakchi getachine. Wa wumnanukikolu wa Goyakalu gimnanukyawu wale koxa wumnanukinna wanna. [5]Wane rixa gixolewnaletinri Kristo salewnale wa Waleyma wsalewninri, waneko pixka rixa gixolewnaleta wumnanukikolu Kristo chinanu. [6]Wixa salewnini, gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni ga wa gognetkakikolu chinanni. Ga wa wumnanuukoklunupa walenwa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanni. Wa gixa gimnanukikolu chinanu gimkata gixa gakotanshinikanretlu waleko salewakchi koxa wsalewniya wixa. [7]Poyegi kagwaklewle wixyegityagi gi rixanu wumata wa wane gixa salewnakakletikolu, waneko pixka gixa gimnanuukakletikolkoxapa gixa.

Kyowikolkaka Pawlo getanru Gasyaya

[8]Gi rixanu, wumolene, gi waluklu gma mumatyaplu wa wsalewninripirankaka, wa Gasya wsalewninri. Wa wumkatinri pnute, kyapreru weta. Wane wixa mkagwakgiwekletkanetkawu. [9]Seyni wixa gitakanshinikanutnawa wupninripa, wma maponshinikanutinitipnawa, seyni Goyakalu waponshinikanutinripa, gi rixanu Walenwa gipnachine yotunkakachri. [10]Walenwa gipsolutunanukta gipukchi rushatkapyawu. Ga wa rushatkapanwu. Walenwa wkagwakanru wa wanepnutechi rushatkapanwu. [11]Gixa koxa gipxakanwu gagjigognereya, wixa chinanu gixolune poyagnutyaplu wa wenekikolutka gixolune chinanu.

Myokwiretni Pawlo

[12]Gi rixanu tyenwa walixkowle: wa wupgujtanshinikanyegitnawa wa

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

kpashirinwu ga wa myokwirenwu
Goyakalu chinanu. Tyechijne wane
wixjetya, ga wa wanepnute wane wixa
gixyegiya. Gi wane wixa gi rixanu
tyegogne gajeruya kgimatkalerunwu,
seyni Goyakalu gimutlewle chinanu
wane wixa. 13Gi wa papirana
wyonyegitgi, seyni wa tyepjeni gixa
getyongatanru ga wa gimata jemanru
potu. Ga wa nkagwaklu
yoptukyawakpotunanuko gimata
jempotutyapa. 14Wane gixa psoji
gimatyawu wa gixa
galixkowyegitanunwu. Waneko pixka
gixkoxni walixkowyegitanunepgi
Wutsrukate Gesogognepa.

Pawlo gishinika Korintyo yaleta

15Tye gaponshinikanru chinanu,
naluka muchinanu yayegletgi wa gepi
kata gkomjikikolupa. 16Ga wa gixa yegi
nyinipa, Masetoni nyinripa, ga wa
Masetoniya numepe ginretinitnaka gixa
yegi. Ga wa gixa gipxaletanno Gote
nyinripa. 17Giyagni wane
nixanshinikanutini, ¿wane nchinashata?
¿Waka wane nixanshinikanutini,
tyegogne gajeru pixka
nixanshinikanutlu, wa
nkoschekashatanmaklu gigi, gigi; gike,
gike?
18Poyagkakachrini Goyakalu. Giyagni
wtokanu wa wchinyagi gi wa gigi ga wa
gike. 19Gi rixanu Goyakalu Wgene
Kristo Geso, wa gixa yegi wunkakletinri
gita ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo, gi
wa Walenwa gigi ga wa gike gixachrini.
Seyni gigi gixachrinwa Wale. 20Gi
rixanu pejnurkakako Goyakalu
gipiratanru gigi rixka Gesoya. Giyagni
Wale chinanu, Wane gixkalurupa
wchinru Goyakalu, wixa chinanu
gimalwutkalurupni. 21Wa gixayma
wpoyegitjeru Kristo chinanu ga wa
wtsomitjeru Walenwa Goyakalu. 22Wale
koxa gimaxikoletwu. Giwekikaluru
genekikolupa psojite renekagnaputwu
wajiya.

Klu chinanu gi wane yawa Pawlo

23Gita koschekgiwakatlu Goyakalu
rupgujtatyapno, wa nkaspukyapgi gi wa
Korinto nyawa. 24Gi wa
wutsrukatetpiranyegitanmakgi gixa
galixlewleya, seyni
gikamrurewkakachinwu gimuwleya. Gi
rixanu galixle ntunwatya gixa.
2 1Wane nchinanshinikanutatka, gi
wa wamonuwatachrino
nyayegitanutnakgi. 2Gi rixanu gita
wamontakinmakgi, ¿katni wa
nkomjikjeru seyni nwamontakanruko?
3Tyepiranako nyonata, wa gixa yegi
nyinipa, nma wamonuwatinitipa
numkata komjikjene chinanu. Gi rixanu
naponshinikanyegitgi pejnurunekgi
gixa, wa gita gimuwle walenwa
pejnuruneko gixa gimuwle. 4Gi rixanu
tsru salewakchiya ga wa
nwamonnupoga nyonyegitgi ga wa gixo
noktegayma, gi wa gwamontakikolupni,
seyni wa gimatyaplu wa tsru
nushiniklewle potu nixyegitgi.

Yiglepotuko retlu satu jeji wamontaklewatachrimka

5Satu jeji wamontaklewatinimka, gi
wa gita wamontaaka seyni psojipje,
seyni pejnurunekgi gixa wamontaaka.
Gi wa ntserutpiranatyaplu.
6Poyagotyawakatkani wane gixachri wa
gixolune saletyawakatkalu. 7Giyagni
pnuko gixanutka, wa gkaspukinitkalu.
Ga wa gimnanukanutkalu. Gi wa tsru
wamonchi gakaglokanutkalu. 8Giyagni
nagjitgi, wa gishinikpotutanutnaklu.
9Giyagni wale chinanukni nyonyegitgi
wa gyantaletikoluya numatyapgi wa
psoluyako gyijnakotinripa. 10Ga wa gixa
kaspukinri, gita koxa kaspukyalu. Gi

rixanu girukokta gita kaspukinri wa
pagixanu nkaspukini wa gixa chinanu
Kristo getanu nkaspukyalu, 11ma
mumkata gaaliretyanupwu Satanasyo.
Gi rixanu gi wa mumatkanwu wale
gishinikyawakapirana.

Wamonuwnanshinikanuta Pawlo Trowaya

12Wa Trowa nyapini wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana
chinanu, gipgyapto kotpuukaluru gita
chinanu Gitsrukaachiya. 13Gi
napnanunshinikanuta gi rixanu gi
nukshiklu nomole Tito. Seyni
nungamtatkana Trowa gajjene;
Masetoni nyatka.

Goyakalu gakaglokyegitwu Kristo chinanu

14Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu wa Wale
psolgogneko gakaglokyegitwu Kristo
chinanu. Rekakgitlu rumatikolu Kristo
pogamlunu wixaya
pasretamnunanukaya. 15Gi rixanu wa
Goyakalu chinanu Kristo pogamlunwu
wixa, gognetkaakaluneyegitka ga wa
gamgachine yegi koxa. 16Wa nyi
gamgachine yegi galikakni gipukchi
pogamlunu pixka wixa gipukchi
chinanupa. Ga wa gognetkaakalune yegi
giweklu pogamlunu wixa giweklu
chinanupa. ¿Katupni tye kamrurchi
gimuknuni? 17Seyni wixa gi wa
gixolune pixka wixa, wa Goyakalu
tokanu gishankachine sroschi chinanu,
seyni mayroklene wixini, Goyakalunune
wa Goyakalu getanu gwachine wixini
wixa yanumsaleta Kristo chinanu.

Kristo kirukatkaka

3 1¿Gipguta wyinuwakatnakerge
wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi
wchinyegitinwa? ¿Wa pimrine pixka
wmagatyage wa kiruka wixapirana
wenekyapgi ga wa wmagatyage wa gixa
koxa yonpiranyegityapwu? 2Gixni wa
tokanchi yonatkaluru wixaya. Wajiya
yonatikalungi. Gixni wa gimatkalurungi
ga wa getyongatkalurungi pejnuruneko
yineya. 3Getkalurungi Kristo kirukate
gixinri, wixaya kamrutkaluru. Gi wa
ksajgalu yonatika, seyni Giwekikaluru
Goyakalunu giwekachri yonatika. Gi wa
sotlushpata yonatka, seyni
yonatkalurumta kagiturumta gajiya.

Gerotu gipiratkaluru kamrurewatyachine

4Wane wixa gaponshinikanretlu
Goyakalu Kristo chinanu. 5Gi wa
wixnanuko poyagotyachinwu,
wkagwakyalu wixnanuko giyakatyachri
pagixanu, seyni Goyakalu ruyakatya
wpoyagotinri. 6Wale poyagotyachine
rixkakwu, gerotu gipiratkaluruya
kamruklerune wixinripa, gi wa
yonatkaluruya seyni Giwekikaluruya. Gi
rixanu wa yonchi giylalewata, seyni wa
Giwekikaluru giweekaklewata.

Wanepnute kiglepotlu wa Giwekikaluru kamrurewyeglu

7Ga wa gipnalu kamrurewyeglu sotlu
susawjeyongatkaluru pogirewlu rixapa.
Wa wane rixa Gisrayilineklopishane gi
gimkata getlepotutlu Moysisgoji, gigoji
pogirewle chinanu, wa nikawnachripa
pogirewlu. 8¿Gi ge wanepnute
pogirewlupni wa Giwekikaluru
kamrurewyeglu? 9Gi rixanu
giklukanuwnayegjixlu kamrurewyeglu
pogirewlu rixkamka, wanepnute
galikakni pogirewlu rixpotuta
poyagkaklewlu kamrurewyeglu. 10Gi
rixanu wa kapokotu
pogirewlunanupiranaya gi wa
pogirewlu pixka rixatka wa tsru potu
pogirewlu chinanutka. 11Gi rixanu wa
kpogirewle rixini wa
nikawnananumtachri kapokotkaka,

pnute kpogirewle potu rixa wa
gwagognenatachripatka.

Ginakakta rawa Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru gishpaklu

12Giyagni tye pixkalutu wkagwakini,
pgujetanuwaka wchina yanumsaleta.
13Gi wa Moysisi pixka wixa.
Rushyagojresama gigoji rutaka wa
Gisrayilini ma metgojityanpotuplu wa
nikawnananumtachri pogirewle. 14Seyni
shikowanshinikanutna wanna. Gi rixanu
xanigognenanu wa kapokotu
gipiratkaluru getyongatkoklunu, waleko
gishyagojrusama wane mkonkotu.
Walenwa Kristo chinanu konkalurni.
15Seyni xanigognenanu wa Moysisi
tokanu getyongatkoklunu wa
gishyagojrusama rajna rawawa. 16Ga wa
xani Gisrayiline satokyegitiniplu
Gitsrukaachi, konkalurupni wa
gishyagojru sama. 17Ga wa Gitsrukaachi
Walenwa Giwekikaluru. Ginakakta rawa
Giwekikaluru Gitsrukaachinu waneru
gishpaklu. 18Pejnurunekwu wixa wa
mushyagojitkanwu wetlu Gitsrukaachi
goyaknu. Ganigapi pixka wixa
getletyalu. Kashrijetananumtkalunwu
Waleko yaglu wixinri
pogirewlukakananumnu. Waneko pixka
wixka wa Giwekikaluru chinanu
Gitsrukaachinu.

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi pokamlale

4 1Giyagni waneywu wchinini tye
kamrurchi, wane wixa
getwamonutkota, gi wugroka. 2Seyni
wuknokatkalu patmenutlewatachri
yogimatkaluru. Gi wa yokwiri wixjeta.
Gi wa wyapjetlu Goyakalu tokanu.
Seyni galikakpotunanu tokanchi
wupgujetini, kiglepiranyegirunwu
wixnawa pejnuruneko yinenshinikanuya
Goyakalu getanu. 3Wa kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wunkakletanru yogimatkaluru
rixkamka, wa gamgachine chinanu
galikakni yogimatkalurni. 4Wannani
tyegogne goyakalute
maygalenshinikanune rixkakanna wa
malixkanena, ma matajiwnayegityapna
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, Kristo
goyaknupirana pokamlale. Walenwa
Goyakalu yaglu. 5Gi rixanu gi wa
wixnanuko ginkakletnawa, seyni Kristo
Geso Gitsrukaachi rixinri wunkakleta ga
wa wixni wa gixa wayegrenwu Geso
chinanu. 6Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa wane
chinachri, “Pokamlalu mapshagawaka
gatajiwnini,” Walenwa gatajitlu waji,
pokamlawyegityapwu rumatikolu
Goyakalu goyaknu wa Kristogojiya.

Kajpa kamrutikolu pixka wixmaneta

7Ga wa tye ponikolewlu waneywu
kajpa kamrutikolustonoya,
Goyakalunupni wa tsru potu giyaklu
giglenu, gi wa wixanni. 8Pejnuruko
salewakchi weta, seyni gi wa
gerutkalunwu.
Mumatanshinikanutkanwu seyni gi wa
mkagwaakanwu. 9Kojwaakalunwu,
seyni gi wa giknookalunwu.
Yotkaakalunwu seyni gi wa
gamgachinwu. 10Psolgogneko wumane
wanikananumtyalu Geso gipnale, wa
Geso giwekle koxa wumaneya
gipgujetkalurupni. 11Gi rixanu wa wixa
giwekachinwu samyokgognenatkalunwu
gipnalu yegi Geso chinanu, Geso
giwekle koxa gipgujetkalurupni
wumane gipnachriya. 12Giyagni wixa
giylakananumtkalunwu, ga wa gixa
giwekakananumtkalungi.

Tsru pogirewlu potu

13Wane chinyongatyawaka:
Nalixa. Giyagni nyanumsata.
Waneko pixka wixanshinikanuta.
Wixa koxa galixa. Giyagni koxa
wyanumsata. 14Wumatlu wa

Gitsrukaachi Geso yotunkakachri, wixa
koxa yotunkakanu Gesoyma. Gixayma
tunwakakanwu. 15Gi rixanu
pejnurkakako gixa chinanni,
ruxolewninripa gimutlewlu gixolune
chinanu, wa poyagnutlewlu koxa
gixolewninripa, gimalwutkaluru
rixinripa Goyakalu.
16Giyagni gi wa wugroka. Seynimka
wumane waalinanumtyamka, seyni
wutokote gajeru werotewananumtya
pagognemnunanuka. 17Gi rixanu tye
salewakchikaka wa xani wsalewinri
myapretni. Pshinitsonu gwachrini. Xani
giknogachripni. Ga wa wale chinanu
waneyapwu tsru pogirewlu
kiglerpotunanu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. 18Gi wa
wyopukgajetlu wa getkalurkaka, seyni
metkotkaka galikaka wyopukgata. Gi
rixanu wa getkalurkaka pshinitsonu
gwachrini. Seyni wa metkotkaka gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupni.

Panchi myochi mkamrutikotu

5 1Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wumane
tyechijne gajeru, gawyawaka,
gimajechri pixka rixa. Nikawnachripni.
Giyagni wa nikawnini, waneywu wa
Goyakalu kamrupjitanru. Gi wa myochi
kamrutikalurni, gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa tengogne gajerupji,
wumanepa. 2Gi rixanu wa tye gawini
wochgita. Walukpotutlu wyoshmakikolu
tengogne gajeru gawyawakapa.
3Galikakni wumane gerotu wyoshmaako
Gerotu wumkalu ga wa gerotu
gawyawakapji pixka rixanu. Waneklu gi
wa wetko mamkane wixinri. 4Gi rixanu
gimajechri gwachine wixini, wochgita.
Kyapregolunwu. Gi rixanu gi waluka
komkagkota, seyni gemkatkalunepwu
wa wuweklepa nikatyaplu tye
gipnachripa wumane. 5Goyakalni wa
wane gixwu wa tyeko chinanupa. Wa
Giwekikaluru genekikolupa psojite
renekagnaputwu Wale.

Kristo gitakyagoklewatyawaka

6Giyagni kiglenshinikangognenanwu.
Wumatlu wa manchi gawanatiniwa,
Gitsrukaachyegiya wamganatya. 7Gi
rixanu walixpiranatanrukaka wuyanini.
Gi wa wetanrukaka wuyanini
8Kiglenshinikanwu. Ga wa kigle getle
wixlu galikakni wumane wamginripa,
ga wa Gitsrukaachi yegi gawinripa.
9Giyagni wane wixa muchkotletinwa,
waka gewi gawinipa waka wamginipa,
wuglenshinikanutyaplu. 10Gi rixanu
wumkata pejnurunekwu wixa
gipgujewnaletanu Kristo
gitakyagoklewatyawaka, wa satkaka
yoptotyaplu wa gimane gixjetyawaka,
waka kigleru waka mugletu.

Kristo gishiniklewle gerutwu

11Wumatkalchinanru Gitsrukaachi
pikikolu, wushinikanutna yine.
Pgujerunwu Goyakalu getanu.
Nkagwaakoxlu gixa getanu koxa
pgujerunwu gimata
getanshinikanretyapwu. 12Gi wa
wixnanuko kiglepirana yegi
wchinyegitnatnakwa. Seyni shinikanchi
nenekgi ntserpiranyegityapwu
wannayegiya, goschiya
tserpiranyegitachine, gi wa gaschiya.
13Gi rixanu wseprolokini walenwa
Goyakalu chinanu. Ga wa
kanshinikanurunwu wixini walenwa
gixa chinanu. 14Gi rixanu Kristo
gishiniklewle gerutwu. Wane wixa
gishinikanuwleta, wa satupje gipnini
pejnuruneko chinanu, waneklu
pejnuruneko gipnanatka. 15Kristo
gipnana pejnuruneko chinanu, wa
giwekachine gi wannako chinanu
ruwekinripatkana, seyni Kristo chinanu
ruwekanutkana. Walenwa wanna

chinanu gipnachri ga wa wanna
chinanu yotunotachri.

Wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya

16Giyagni xaniyakawa gikena wumata
wixa gimane gixyawaka. Wa Kristomka
wumata gimane gixyawaka, seyni wa
xani gi wane wixa gimatletanutkalu.
17Giyagni wa Kristo gwachritka,
walenwa gerotu giyakotkalurutka.
Ruknogashamtatka kapokotu. Giyagni
gerotutkani. 18Ga wa pejnuruko
Goyakalu giyakatyachrini. Walenwa
gipoyikgayegitatkawu Waleyegiko
Kristo chinanu. Wale genekwu
wkamrure gipoyikgayeglewluya.
19Wane rixa, wa Kristo rawa Goyakalu.
Psolchijne gajeneko rupoyikgayegitinri
Waleyegiko. Gi rutakyegitna
mukochirna. Wixa yegi rutaklu tokanchi
gipoyikgayeglewlupirana. 20Giyagni
Kristo gitakanunwu. Waneko pixka wixa
wa Goyakalu gagjityagi wixaya. Kristo
chinanu wagjitgi, Goyakalu yegi
gipoyikgayegitikolupa gixa. 21Wa Kristo
mukochri mumatkatu wixa chinanu
mukochri rixka, wa wixa Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle wixikolupa Waleya.

Kiglepiranyeglu Pawlo Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri rixinri

6 1Rukamrurewatanune wixini,
wagjitgi wa Goyakalu gimutlewle gi
wa maleshawaka yoptotikolupa gixaya.
2Gi rixanu wane china:

Gogi galuukaluru nyijnakotyi.
Gognewatikalurgogne, nupxakyi.

Giyagni xawakninwa gogi galuukaluru.
Xawakninwa gognewatikalurgogne.
3Gi satuna wutspekaka, ma
muklukikotupa wkamrure. 4Seyni
pejnuruyako kiglepiranyegirunwu
wekakgitnawa Goyakalu
kamrurewyegitachine wixinri,
kashnantakgognenatachinpotwu
salewakchiya, wmagatinriya,
kachinolkakaya. 5Giylakluya,
yoshmakikowakaykaka, yawroptajruya,
kamrurewpotluya, kojipgewluya,
nachlukakaya. 6Kiglepiranyegirunwu
powrawlu chinanu, gimatkalewlu koxa,
mapognanrewlu, getwamonrewlu,
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, gishiniklewlu
mixashatkotu, 7galikakpotunanu
tokanchi; Goyakalu giyaklewle koxa
chinanu; poyagkaklewlu giylalewapre
chinanu wpotuklesretateya ga wa
wkegnetesretateya.
Kashnantakgognenatachinpotwu,
8gimalwuru chinanu ga wa
mkagwakpiiru chinanu,
gektupiranyeglu chinanu ga wa
kiglepiranyeglu chinanu.
Ksanowaklerune pixkalunwu ga wa
galikakanwu; 9mumatkone pixkalunwu
ga wa gimatkalunpotwu;
wupnakastsikakni ga wa getanu
giwekachinwu, saletkalune pixkalunwu
ga wa muylatkonwu.
10Wamonuwatachine pixkalunwu ga wa
gimuwgognenatachinwu. Kwamonurune
pixkalunwu ga wa gixolune
wponikowkaka. Wa maleshayalune
pixkalunwu, ga wa pejnurkakako wane
wixleta.
11Wunkakpotutgi gixa, Korinto
gajengi. Tsru gishiniklewlu wixgi. 12Gi
wa wixa chipetgajityagi, seyni gixako
chipetanshinikangajitwu. 13Gapnu
gishinikletanno gixa koxa.
Mpogwakatanno. Nwugenene pixka
nixa yanumsayegletgi.

Wixni wa kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalununwu

14Wa gixa pixka mixkane, gi wa satupje
gitjipijeya gimutjitanna, wa malixkane. Gi
rixanu ¿klu gipxaletlewlu wane wa
poyagkaklu ga wa mpoyagkaknuchi? ¿Klu
gimatkaklewlu waneylu pokamlalu ga wa

mapshagalu? [15]¿Klu pixkakaklu getle
rixna Kristoyma Weriya, wa Satanasyo?
¿Klu waneylu wa galixachriyma wa
malixkatu? [16]¿Klu gipxaletkaklu wane
kpashiwaka potu Goyakalunu ga wa
yagluchisha? Gi rixanu gixni wa
kpashiwaka potu giwekachri Goyakalunu.
Goyakalu chinyawaka:

Wanna gitokote nwanu nyananu.
Royakalutepnona.
Wannapni wa nayinerutene.
[17] **Giyagni, "Wannayegiya gishpakanu.**
Gkotnukinwa."

Wane china Gitsrukaachi:

"Gi wa gkamrukanru wa kapcholu
ga wa kigle yoptole nixangi."
[18] **"Gixa Girupno.**
Gixapni wa nwugenene ga wa
nwugenerone."

Wane china Gitsrukaachi,
pejnuruko Girukotachri.

7 [1]Nushinikanune, tye
gipiratkalurkaka waneywu
wixiniyakawa. Giyagni wpowratinwa
ptowruyako wpuchotmanetjeru ga wa
wunshinikanu puchotachri. Goyakalu
wpikinri, kpashirine potu wixinripa.

Pawlo gishinikyawakna Korintyone

[2]Mpogwakatanwu. Gi satuna wyeneta.
Gi satuna wumtuka. Gi satuna
wumkapnugya. [3]Gi wane nchina
nuklukyapgi. Gi rixanu muchikawa
wane nchinatka, wushinikgognenatgi.
Gixaymananuko wupnanmaka ga wa
wuwekgognenatanmaka. [4]Pgujetanwaka
potu nchina yanumsayegletgi.
Ntserpiranawyempotutgi.
Numnanukpotutka. Tsru potu gimuwlu
wixa psoluyako wsalewninri.

Rumuwata wanna genshinikanrewle chinanu

[5]Gi rixanu wa Masetoni wapokinitka
gi wapnanmanpotuta waneya. Seyni
psoluyako wsaletika. Ruwaka waneru
yagotkaklukaka. Wutokote waneru
piklukaka. [6]Seyni wa Goyakalu wa
mturu gitaknachinwa gimnanukachri,
Tito gapokle chinanu rumnanukwu. [7]Gi
wa rapokinri chinanupjeni, seyni koxa
wa gimnanuklu chinanu wa gixa
gimnanukyalu. Runkakwu tsru
gogalukle gixinri, ga wa gichingajiya, ga
wa muchkopiranawatachingi gitaya.
Giyagni galikaka numuwatatka.
[8]Wa kirukaya nwamontakingi, gi
nenshinikanuta. Nenshinikanutmaka.
Netlo wa twuko kiruka pshinitsonuji
wamontakgi. [9]Xawakni numuwatatka,
gi wa gwamontakikolu chinanu, seyni gi
rixanu genshinikanutinripa
gwamontakikolu. Gi rixanu Goyakalu
chinanu gwamonuwata. Giyagni
giketsotaji gimtukika wixaya. [10]Gi
rixanu wa wamonchi Goyakalu chinanu
genshinikanrewlu kamruta
gognewatikaluru chinanupa. Gi wa
renshinikanyegitikolupa. Ga wa
wamonchi tyegogne chinanu gipnalu
kamruta. [11]Gi rixanu tye wamonchiko
Goyakalu chinanu, ¡gi pa
muchkonunshinikanunanru rixgi! Ga wa
giykoyeglewluko, ga wa jgekanchiko, ga
wa pikluko, ga wa gogaluklewluko, ga
wa muchkopiranawluko, ga wa
gapnuruko. Psoluyako gekakgitnawa
powratkalunetkagi wane gixkaluruya.
[12]Giyagni wa nyonyegitingi, gi wa
yenetlewatachri chinanu, gi koxa wa
yenetkaluru chinanu. Seyni pguje
rixinripa gmuchkonunshinikanu wa
wixa chinanu Goyakalu getanu.

Rumuwata Tito gimuwle chinanu

[13]Giyagni gimnanuukalunetkawu. Ga
wa wumnanukikolu pnute
wumuwpotuta wa Tito gimuwle
chinanu. Gi rixanu rapnanunshinikanuta
pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. [14]Giyagni

wa wale yegi ntserpiranawyegitingi gi
wa nupatewatlu. Seyni wane wixa
ginkakjeretgi pejnuruko galikaka,
waneko pixka wixa
tserpiranawyegletyagi Titoyegiya.
Galikaka rixka. 15Pnute rixa
gishiniklepotutgi wa gyijnaklewle
rushinkapini, wa mpikle gitatleya
gyoptotlu. 16Numuwata wa
psolpotuyako naponshinikanyegitgi.

Masetonisreta gapatjetyachinkakniwa pimrine yimanrupa

8 1Giyagni, wumolene, wunkakgi
Goyakalu gimutlewlepirana,
Masetonisreta gajene gapatjetachinkaka
geneekaluru. 2Wa tsru salewakchi
yantaletikna, tsru gimuwlu rixinrina ga
wa wanna tsru wamonnupogaya,
ponikowpotutya renekashlewatinrina.
3Gita gipgujtatlu wa rumkatyawakna,
ga wa rumkatyawakna pnute,
renekashlewatna wannako
ginshinikanuyna. 4Gixo ragjipotutwuna
wuchichyapna wanna koxa wa
kpashirine psoji rupxakinripna. 5Gi wa
wkagwakyawaka pixka rixna, seyni
muchinanu gapka wannako
reneknawana Gitsrukaachinupna. Ga wa
wixa koxa reneknawana Goyakalu
gishinikyawaka. 6Giyagni Tito wagjita
wa gi rixanu walenwa muchichachri,
waneko pixka rixa poyagkaklejixyapgi
tye kamrurchiko gimutlewluya. 7Seyni
psolpotuyako wane gixa kosekleta
galixleya, ga wa tokanchiya, ga wa
gimatkalewleya, ga wa
gmuchkopiranawleya, ga wa
gishiniklewleya wixa chinanu. Giyagni
tye gimutlewluya koxa gkosekini.

Pawlo giykotna Korintyone wa waneyna rixyawakna wane rixa genekleshatanna

8Gi wane nchina towutletgi, seyni
pimrine muchkopiranawleya,
nutakyagookaklu gixa gishiniklewle
gikta galikakni. 9Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gimutlewle, wa
ponikolu rixanatini, seyni gixa chinanu
kwamonuru rixatka wa gixa
ponikowatinripa Wale wamonnupoga
chinanu.
10Gita gishinikanru tyepirana
nunkakangi. Gi rixanu tye gipxakangi.
Gi rixanu gixa gapka muchinanu satu
walaputkani gi wa gyinuwaka
kamruretyapjeru, seyni galuukoxlu.
11Giyagni xani mpoyagkakanru
gkamrutanru. Wane gixa jmererungi
gishinikyalu, waneko pixka gixanu
mpoyagkakyaplu wa waneygi
gixyawaka. 12Gi rixanu wa muchinanu
gapka jmererungi gixini, wane rixa
yoptotkaluru wa waneygi gixyawaka, gi
wa waneygi migje pixka.
13Gi wa pimrine gapnanutinripni ga
wa gixa salewninripa seyni pixkakakane
gixinripa. 14Wa tyegogne gixa gixetanru
gipxakinna magatinriyna. Wa wanna
gixetinri gixa magatinri rupxakingina.
Pixkakakane gixinripa. 15Wane
chinyongatyawaka:

Wa gixo gwachri gi wa ruxetya,
ga wa ptsotsotaji gwachri
gi wa magatya.

Pawlo yokanatanune kamrurchi chinanu

16Poyagnutkaluru Goyakalu. Wale
gitakgajitlu Tito, waneko pixka rixa
muchkopiranawyegletyapgi. 17Gi rixanu
galikakni Tito yijnakotwu wagjityalu
gixa yegi yinripa. Ga wa wanepnute
muchkopiranawpotuta waleko
ginshinikanuya yayegitgi. 18Waleyma
wyokanatlu wumole, kiglepiranyegiru
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu,
pejnuruneko gapatjetachinyegkaka. 19Gi
wa wanepiranapjeni, seyni koxa wa
gapatjetachinkaka tsomitlu wa
rupxaletgapotyapwu wa tye genekashlu

gimutlewluya chinanu. Wenekashatlu
rumalwutikolupa Gitsrukaachi, ga wa gi
rixanu waluka genekashletlu.
20Wgirukotinwa gi satuna
jigyegityapwu wupxaklewatinri tye
genekashluya. 21Gi rixanu walpokotlu
kigleru gi wa Gitsrukaachi getanupje
seyni koxa yine getanu.
22Giyagni wannayma wyokanatlu
wumole. Gixopirana ga wa gixo kata
wetanshinikanutlu jmereru potu rixinri.
Ga wa xani wanepnute jmereru potu
rixa gi rixanu gixo
raponshinikanyempotutgi. 23Waka
Titopirana wumatanrupotni ga wa
wukamrurewatanru gixyegiya, waka
wumolenepirana gapatjetachinyegkaka
yokanatkalune, wa Kristo
gimalwutikolupa. 24Giyagni
gekakgitanna gapatjetachinkaka gi
gixpoko gishiniklewleta, ga wa klu
chinanu gixapirana wtserpiranawatinri
wannayegiya.

Kpashirine gipxakikolu

9 1Giyagni wa kpashirine
gipxakikolupirana galikaka gi
magata nyonyegityagi. 2Gi rixanu
numatlu gixa mernu. Wa tye
nutserpiranawatgi Masetoni
gajeneyegiya, wa Gakayi gajene satu
walaputkani ralpokotinriyna. Ga wa
gixa muchkopiranawle
komyekanshinikanutna gixo. 3Giyagni
nyokanatna wumolene wa maleshawaka
ma mixinitipa wtserpiranawyegityagi
tyepiranaya, wa wchinyawaka
galpokotachine gixinripa. 4Wa gitayma
rapokinipna Masetoni gajene, wa wanna
ma metyanupgi malpokotkanuwagi,
wma patewatinitipa wa
waponshinikanrewpotutinri, gixaya
wane nma chininitipa. 5Giyagni gita
kagwaklu galuukalurni nagjityapna
wumolene wa muchinanu gapka gixa
yegi yinripna ralpokognapjixyapluna
genekashle wa gipiratanru,
galpokotkalurpatkani
giglenshinikanyegitkaluru pixka
rixinripa, gi wa sotanugnuchi pixka
rixinripa.

Goyakalu gishiniklu geneklewatachri gimuwatachri

6Seyni tyepirana. Wa ptsotsotaji
gitakajitachri ptsotsotaji koxa jirga. Ga
wa ruglenshinikanyegitikolupa
gitakachri, ruglenshinikanyegitikolu
koxa jirga. 7Satkaka raji
rushinikyawaka geneklewatanu. Gi wa
wamonuwatachripa. Gi koxa rerutko. Gi
rixanu Goyakalu gishiniklu
geneklewatachri gimuwatachri.
8Goyakalu gimkatachrini
ruxolewnakakyaplu psoluko gimutlewlu
gimutkalunepgi. Wane rixa psolgogneko
psolpotuyako pejnurkakayako
mmagatikanepgi, wa pejnuruko kigleru
kamrurchi chinanu mponikowatinripa.
9Wane chinyongatyawaka:

**Poshalu genekashletyana
kwamonurune.**

Poyagkaklewle wane rixgognenata.

10Goyakalu, wa gitakachri
genekajitachri, ga wa nikachri geneke
niklerewatachri, Walenwa
genekpotutanru gixa gitakle ga wa
ruxolewnakakanru. Wale
tseruwnakakanru wa
mpoyagkaklewleya wane gixikolupa.
11Wa pejnuruyako
mponikowkaakikolupa psoluyako
genekashlewpotutinripa. Wane gixikolu
gixa, wa wixaya Goyakalu
poyagnutikolupa.
12Giyagni wa tye kamrurchi
gipxaklewlu chinanu, gi wa kpashirine
magatinripjeni poyagotini, seyni
tseruwninrikoxapa gixolune poyagnure,
wa Goyakalu poyagnutinripna. 13Gixa

genekashle chinanu pimrine gimatangi
Goyakalu yijnakotachingi. Gixa chinanu
rumalwutanruna Goyakalu. Gi rixanu
gixa yijnakotlu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi Kristopirana wa gipgujtatanru,
ga wa machipengi gitaklu
genekashlukaka wannanupa ga wa
pejnurunenupa. 14Ga wa gixa
ragjigogneyegitinrina gogaluklewlu
rixyegitgina, gi rixanu
gimuwatachinpotgi rixkakgi Goyakalu.
15Poyagnutkalurni Goyakalu
renekashleya, mumkata chinkotni
renekashle.

Giylapi wuylalewatinri

10 1Gitakni Pawlo gagjitgi, Kristo
mayognuteya ga wa
shinikannuya. Wa gixastsi galikakni
giyagolutno. Seyni pnu nwini
ntseruwanshinikanyegitgi. 2Giyagni
nagjitgi wa napokinipa gi wa
tseruwanshikanutachri nixkaako, wa
pimrine yegi pixka nkagwaka
tseruwanshinikanreta. Wannanwa
wkagwakjene wa manchi pixka
gixjetachinwu. 3Gi rixanu wa manchi
wixanatini, gi wa manchi galukyawaka
wyagotlewatya. 4Gi rixanu giylapi
wuylalewatinri gi wa manchinu, seyni
gichkolu Goyakalu chinanu
yawnakakikolupa tsru prijeru. Wnikatlu
shinikanchi galikaka migje.
5Wnikatkoxlu pejnuruko tsru potu
gixachri wa tsru rutaknawa
kamnixyaplu Goyakalu gimatikolu.
Waalixlu pejnuruko shinikanchi
galikaka migje Kristo yijnakotikolupa.
6Ga wa galpokotachinepwu
wapnutyaplu pejnuruko myijnaknuchi
wa gyijnakotinri mpoyagkakinripatka.

Pawlo gitakikolu

7Gista gwachripje getanu. Wa satu
gaponshinikanyegitnawa Kristonu
rixinri, tye koxa
yanshinikanyegitnatnakwa, wa Kristonu
rixinri wale, waneko pixka wixa koxa
wixa. 8Gi rixanu gimka pnu nixa
gitserpiranawletlu wutakikolu, wa
Gitsrukaachi gitakyawu wa gixa
tseruwakanshinikanutikolu, gi wa
gnikatikolupa. Gi wa npatewkaako gita.
9Nma kagwakikotupa wa
npiikakyapmakgi kirukaya. 10Gi rixanu
wane chinna, “Kirukatkaka galikakni
kyapreru ga wa gichkolu, seyni gimane
gewi rixini muchkotu, ga wa tokanu
geyiikalurkakni.”
11Tye yanshinikanutanna wane
gixachine: Wa wchinatokanutyawaka
kirukaya wane wmawaknuwa, waneko
pixka wixa kamrurewletanu wane
wapokinipa. 12Gi rixanu gi
wtseruwanshinikanuta wixnanuko
wkagwaknawa wannayma wixinri. Gi
koxa wumata getletinwa gikta wanna
pixka wixinri, wa pimrine
kiglepiranyegirune chinnachinwa. Seyni
wanna wannakakluko yantaletkakna ga
wa rumata getlekakna gikta
pixkakakane. Gi wa rumata jemna.

Girukta tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi rutserpiranawatanu

13Wixa gi wa myagotu
wtserpiranawatya, seyni wanepotuko
wa wutakikowaka yaglu, wa Goyakalu
gitakyaglutyawakwu, wa gixyempotuko
wapokinripa. 14Gi rixanu gi wa
gotsgachinetkawu wma mapkapyapgi
pixka, gi rixanu gixyempotuko wapkapa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu
Kristopirana. 15Gi wa myagotu
wtserpiranawatya wa pimrine
yaprewatinri chinanu. Seyni wkagwaklu
wa gixa galixle tseruwninripatka, gixa
yegi wtseruwnakakiko
wutakikowakpotuko, ruxolewninripa
wkamrure, 16gixa tukasretkaka potu

runkakletikolupa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi. Gi wa pimrine gitakikowaka
galpokotkalurutka
wutserpiranawatinripa. [17]**Girukta
tserpiranawata, Gitsrukaachi
rutserpiranawatanu.** [18]Gi rixanu wa
kiglepiranyegiru chinnachriwa, gi wa
walenwa kigle getle gixkaluru, seyni wa
Gitsrukaachi chinyegitanru
kiglepiranyegiru.

Goyakalu giyakatyachri gokowlu

11 [1]Nalukmaklu gixa
kashnantakyano ptsotsotaji
mshinikanutu nixinri. Galikakni
gkashnantakanno. [2]Gi rixanu
ngokowyegitgi. Goyakalu giyakatyachri
gokowlu nixyegitgi. Gi rixanu
nupiratyagi satu jeji gnurutjixletgi sato
makloji kpashiro pixka. Kristo
nenekangi. [3]Seyni npikyegitgi wa
gyokwitikolupa. Npiklu wa gimnu
yokwitanro Gewni ruglenu tokanuya,
waneko pixka gixa
gimtuklenshinikanutkomka. Npiklu gma
yokwirnuya ga wa mpashirnuya
gimtuuko Kristo giyakatyachri ma
yokwirnu ga wa pashirnu. [4]Gi rixanu
satu yineru gegapoklu ginkakletmaklu
satu Geso wixa munkakletanutu, ga wa
gyoptotmaklu satu giwekikaluru wa
gma yoptotanutu, ga wa gyoptotmaklu
satu kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gma
yoptotanutu, kigle kashnantakle
gixmaklu. [5]Gi rixanu nkagwaklu gi wa
wanna potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno
gita. [6]Gimka
masrugatokanuwnaletkatno, seyni gi wa
masruukotno gimatkalewluya. Seyni
psoluyako gipgujewnachinwu gixyegiya
pejnurukopirana.

Pawlo gi galuka kojwakletna Korintyone

[7]¿Nmukochirewatge wa gitnanuko
mturu gitaknawa wa gixa tsrune potu
gixinripa? Gi rixanu gixa yegi mwenutu
nunkakletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
Goyakalupirana. [8]Pimrine
gapatjetachinkaka nchowgutyana.
Wanna nyoptowenutya wa gixa yegi
nkamrurewatinripa. [9]Wa gixa yegi
napokinitka wa nmagatinina, gi satuna
nayapretaakaka. Gi rixanu wa
wumolene Masetoni giyakatyachine
getlu nmagatinri. Psoluyako
ngirukotnawa mkojwaakatno nixinripa,
ga wa ngirukotinwa. [10]Tyenwa Kristo
galikakate gitaya, wa tye ntserpiranawle
gi wa Gakayisretatkakaya numaletiko.
[11]¿Klu chinanu? ¿Gi rixanu gi
nushinikgige? Goyakalu gimata wa
nushinikyagi.

Yokanatkalune gixashatachine

[12]Seyni wane nixa, ga wa wane
nixanu wa nsustakyaplu
ruglepoktapinriyna wa ruglepoktapinri
galukachine tserpiranawatinripna wixa
pixka gixachine retikolupmakna.
[13]Gi rixanu wane gixachinni wa
yokanatkalune gixashatachine, gixasha
kamruretachine. Kristo yokanatanune
pixkalune kogetkogna. [14]Gi wa
koglajruni. Gi rixanu Satanasyoko satu
Goyakalutowreru pokamlatachri
kogetkoga. [15]Giyagni gi wa tsruni wa
koglajru wa waletowrerune kogetkogna
kamrurewaklerune poyagkakachine.
Yoptukyawakapna kamrurna
pixkapotuko rixanu.

Pawlo salewnale yokanatkaluru rixinri

[16]Wane nchinatnaka, gi satuna
kagwakanno mshinikanutu nixinri.
Seyni wane gixinipa, mshinikanutu
pixka gixa yoptoletanno, ptsotsotaji
ntserpiranawatinripa. [17]Wa
nchinyawaka gi wa Gitsrukaachi
chinyawaka pixka nixa, seyni
mshinikanutu pixka, tye

gaponshinikanrewluya
ntserpiranawatinri. [18]Gi gepika
tserpiranawata manchi gixyawaka.
Giyagni gita koxa tserpiranawata. [19]Gi
rixanu galuka kashnantakletna
mshinikanune gi rixanu gixa
kanshinikanurungi. [20]Gi rixanu gixa
kashnantaklu wa satu wayegretinipgi,
ga wa satu nikatinipgi, ga wa satu
kashichinipgi, ga wa satu tsru
rutakinwa, ga wa satu giylakgojitinipgi.
[21]Mkagwakpiiru pixka nchinpiranata,
wa wane wixa gigrokletmaka.

Klunerukokta tseruwanshinikanuta
satu, gita koxa tseruwanshinikanutlu.
Mshinikannuchi pixka nchina.
[22]¿Gewreyonrege? Gewreykoxno gita.
¿Gisrayilitanrege? Gisrayilitkoxno gita.
¿Gawraklopishanrege? Gita koxa
Gawraklopisha. [23]¿Kristo
kamrurewyegitachinrege? Seprolu
nchina. Pnutno gita. Pnute nixa
yaprewlepotuta. Gixa kata wanna pnute
nyoshmaaka. Tsrupotu giylaklukaka
nixka. Gixo kata gipukchiyegno.
[24]Goteyoneya pamyo kata nkochipjetka.
Satupje magata gepkoxamkojmole
katpotuko giylaklukaka. [25]Mapa kata
gagajeya nuylaaka. Pakatapje
nsotlujetka. Mapa kata nupkata.
Goyechno ga wa gogi tsru wenga nwa.
[26]Gixo kata potu yagaplu nixa, rapga
yowiknuya, kachowgurune yowiknuya,
nomolene yowiknuya, payineko
yowiknuya, tsru pokchi yowiknuya,
gike mwiyawakanu yowiknuya, tsru
wenu yowiknuya, gixashatachine
molchine yowiknuya. [27]Tsru
kamrurchipotuya, ga wa kyapreruya, ga
wa gixo kata kojipgewluya, ga wa
nachiya, ga wa gonunnagatewluya, ga
wa gixo kata gogajirewluya, ga wa
kachikleruya, ga wa magamkaluya.
[28]Ga wa pejnuruko pnuteya wa
pagognemnunanuka nutakikolu
pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka
ngirukotyapa. [29]¿Katu gigroka ga wa gi
ge nugroka gita? ¿Katu gitspeekaaka, ga
wa gita gi ge namewna?

Tamasko rasukya Pawlo

[30]Numkata tserpiranawletinipa,
nugrokleya ntserpiranawatanu.
[31]Goyakalu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo
Giru gimalwugognenatkaluru gimatlu gi
wa nayroklewata. [32]Tamasko gajene
girukotachri Gareta solaloneyma
giruktatlu Tamasko Pokchiya
kashichyapno. [33]Pokchi prijere mturu
gipgyaptote kojitaya njijrukika.
Wannamyoya nasukya.

Pawlomane yoglotachri

12 [1]Numkata tserpiranawletini;
galikakni gike gaprini.
Kaygawlukaka ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka
Gitsrukaachipirana gayanutnaka.
[2]Numatlu satu jeji Kristonu. Pamole
gepkoxamkoje walaputkani
gishatkapkalurutkani. Mapa chininri
tengogne raniika walekta. Manchi
rawinri gi numata ga wa manchi
mwakatu gi numata. Goyakalu gimata.
[3]Numatlu tye jejikta. Waka kamaneplu
waka mamanetupni gi numata.
Goyakalu gimatlu. [4]Rushatkapka.
Gigletikowaka raniika. Yijnakotlu
tokanchi mumkata chinkotu.
Ginanshichkalurni wa yineru
koschekyaplu. [5]Tyepiranakta
nutserpiranawatanu, seyni gitnanuko gi
nutserpiranatnawa, seyni nma
muchkonkakapjeya nutserpiranatnawa.
[6]Giyagni naluka tserpiranawletinipmaka
gi wa mshinikanutupno, gi rixanu
galikaka nchina. Ga wa nujretnawa gi
wa satuna kagwakyapno wa retyano
pnute ga wa jemyano pnute.

[7]Ga wa gipgujetkalurkaka giglenu
chinanu nma malixkotinipnawa,

waleyma renekno yoglolewatachri
nogitya. Walenwa Satanasyotowreru
yotmutyapno nma malixkotinitipnawa.
8Wale chinanu mapa kata nagjitlu
Gitsrukaachi gita yegi ruxrikakyaplu.
9Ga wa Wale wane chinno,
“Numutlewle poyagotyayi, gi rixanu ma
muchkonnuchi yegi psolutkani
giyaklewlu.” Giyagni nugleretlu wa nma
muchkonkakaya galikaka
ntserpiranawatinri, Kristo giyakle gita
yegi rawinripa. 10Giyagni nugleretlu ma
muchkonnuchkaka, gogimtuklukaka, ga
wa magatikalurkaka, ga wa
kojwawakchikaka, ga wa
salewakchikaka potu Kristo chinanu. Gi
rixanu muchkotu nixini, waneklu
kgiyaklewaklerno.

Getkalurkaka yokanatkaluru kamrure

11Mshinikanututkano. Gixa gerutno.
Gi rixanu gixa gimkata chinretmakno
kiglepiranyegiru. Gi rixanu gi wa wanna
potu yokanatkalune giyagolutno gita,
gike gapri migjemkano. 12Getkalurkaka
yokanatkaluru kamrure galikakni gixa
yegi kamrutika psoluko
kashnantakgogneruya: getkalurkaka ga
wa koglajrukaka, ga wa giyaklewlukaka.
13Gi rixanu ¿kluneru gkaptotya gixa wa
pimrine gapatjetachinkaka pnute? Seyni
¿gi ge tyepjeni gita gi wa
gayapretaakakgi? Gkaspukinno tye
mpoyagkaknuchi.

Pawlo giykoyegitlu rushinikanru

14Nupruka mapa kata chininri gixa
yegi nyinripa. Gi wa
nayapretaakaklewatanu. Gi rixanu gi wa
gixanu naluka seyni gixako naluka. Gi
rixanu wa wgenchine gi wa rurunna
chinanu rumkata gimretletna, seyni
girchine galikaka gimkata gimretleta
wugenenna chinanu. 15Giyagni
nugleretlu nsaletyaplu wane nixle ga wa
gitnanuko saletikolupa gixa giwekinri
chinanu. Wa tsru potu gishiniklewlu
nixingi ¿ptsotsotajrege nushiniiko? 16Ga
wa wane rixini, gi wa nyaprewkakgi. Ga
wa kgimatkaleru nixini, ¿nyokwirege
nkashichyagi? 17¿Patako satu
nyokanyegityagi walerge naalikakyagi?
18Nagjitlu Tito wa gixa yegi yinripa, ga
wa waleyma nyokanatlu wumole.
¿Patako raalixgige Tito? ¿Gi ge
walerutu Giwekikaluru gayiya? ¿Gi ge
walerutugapo gaya?

Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna Korinto gajene

19¿Muchikawyakawlege gkagwaklu
wixnanuko giykoyegitnawa gixyegiya?
Gike, nalukanune; Kristoya nyanumsata
ga wa Goyakalu getanu. Pejnuruko
nkamruta gixa
tseruwakanshinikanutikolu chinanupa.
20Gi rixanu nkagwakpirata wa wane
nyinipa gi wa netangi wa nalukyawakgi,
ga wa gita getko gixa malukyawakanu
gixachripno. Gimka waneplu gejnugima,
ganxalu, gamewnalu, gimkapnuglu,
gektutetlu, gapatlu, galixkotnawlu,
yawrolu. 21Wa napokinpatnaka
Noyakalute mturumka gitakanno
gixyegiya, ga wa gimka
nwamonuwnayegitanna gixolune
muchikawa mukochirewatachine
menshinikanutkanewa
mpowrannuchiya, ga wa gapoklewluya,
ga wa mpogijpatnuchi wa wanna
kamrutanru.

Kmukochirerune giykotka

13 1Tyenwa mapa kata chininri
gixa yegi nyinripa. Gepi ga wa
mapa gipgujtatachinenamaya pejnuruko
tokanchi poyegitkalurupni. 2Xani gepi
kata chininri wa gixa yegi nwanatanu,
muchinanu nunkakagnaputna wa
muchikawa mukochirewatachine, ga wa
pejnuruneko pimrine xani pnu nwini

nunkakagnaputna wa numepe
gapokletinpatnaka, gi wa
netashlewatanu. 3Gi rixanu gixa gijgalu
rumatikolu wa gitnamaya yanumsatini
Kristo. Wa Wale gi wa muchkotni
gixatskalaya, seyni kgiyaklewaklerni
gixatskalaya. 4Gi rixanu koroshishkita
rutaaka ma muchkonuya, seyni
Goyakalu giyaklewle ruwekya. Gi
rixanu wixa koxa muchkonwu Waleya,
seyni Waleyma wuwekanu Goyakalu
giyakleya gixa chinanu.

Wetjetinwa wixnanuko

5Getjetinwa gixnanuko gikta
kalixaklerungi. Gimata
getanshinikanutinwa. ¿Gi ge gimata
gixa wa gixa rawinri wa Geso Kristo,
galikakmigjengi gma mixinitipa? 6Ga
wa nkagwaklu gixa gimatanru wa wixa
gi wa galikakamigjenwu. 7Goyakalu
wagjita wa gike gektutu gkamrutanu
gixa, gi wale chinanni wa wixa
gipgujewinripa kiglepiranyegirunwu,
seyni wa gixa kigleru gkamrutinripa
galikakni, ga wa wixa gi wa
galikakmigjene pixkalune wixinripa.
8Gi rixanu gike wumkata kamrureta wa
wkamnixyaplu galikakpotunanu
tokanchi, seyni galikakpotunanu
tokanchi chinanu wkamrurewatya. 9Gi
rixanu wumuwata wa wixa muchkonwu
wixini ga wa gixa gichkopa. Wa tye
wagjita wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa.
10Giyagni pnu nwanatini tyepirankaka
nyonata, wa napokinipa gi wa yigleko
metkatupno wa Gitsrukaachi
gitakyawakno, wa
ntseruwakanshinikanutikolupa gixa. Gi
wa gnikatikolupa.

Ralipre giykoretna

11Wanepnute, nomolene,
gimuwatanu. Mmagatikanepgi.
Gyijnakotanru giykolu.
Panshinikanurunepgi. Kigle
gwashlepgi. Gixa yegi rawinripa
gishiniklewlu ga wa
giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.
12Galuukakanu kpashiri gamluruya.
Pejnuruneko kpashirine galukgi.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

13Wa pejnurunekgi gixa yegi
rawinripa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo
gimutlewle, ga wa Goyakalu
gishiniklewle, ga wa Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gimatkaklewle.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kalatane Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo kirukate, wa yokanatkaluru, gi wa yineya gi koxa yineru chinanu, seyni Geso Kristo chinanu ga wa Goyakalu Girchi chinanu. Goyakalunwa Geso yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya. [2]Ga wa pejnuruneko moletkakachine wa gitaymalune kirukate. Kalasi gajene gapatjetachinkaka chinanupa.

[3]Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. [4]Walenanuko geneknawa wmukochire chinanu, rushatkapyapwu tye mugletgogneya, Goyakalu Wuru gishinikyawaka. [5]Gimalwugognenatkaluru rixgognenatinripa. Wane gixkalurupa.

Maleshlu satu pnuko gixachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi

[6]Nuglajita tyeya wa giyampotu wane gixa gixriklekaaka ntomgajeruyegiya, Kristo gimutlewleya ntomgajeru. Pnuko gixachri tokanchi, gi wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegitkagi. [7]Walenwa gi wa pnuko gixachri. Seyni wanena pimrine gkojwakjenemka. Wanna galuka kashrijetletlu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana. [8]Seyni ginnakokta wixako ga wa tengogne giyakatyachriko towrechri ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa wixa ginkakletanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurunepni. [9]Wa muchikawa wchinyawaka, ga wa wane nchinatnaka, wa satu ginkaklewyegitinipmakgi satu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa gyoptotanru pnute, kamakpiratkalurupni.

[10]Gi rixanu ¿xanigognenanu yinrege nushinikanuta waka Goyakalu? Waka ¿yinrege naluka giglenshinikanreta? Yinemka nuglenshinikanutini, gi wa Kristo wayegrerupmakno.

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Pawlo ginkakletanru

[11]Gi rixanu nunkakgi, nomolene, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wa nunkakletanru gita, gi wa yineru gishinikyawakni. [12]Gi rixanu gi wa yineru nyoptotyalu. Gi koxa nunkaaka seyni gipgujetkalurni Geso Kristoya.

[13]Gi rixanu gixa jemlu gita gixjenatyawakapirana, wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nixanatini. Wa tsru potu kojwaklu nixjenatna Goyakalu gapatjetanune. Numtukpotutna. [14]Wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka nkosekya gixo pnute wa gita pixkalune nomolene. Muchkowanshinikanutachripotno nutsrukatenni giykole chinanu.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

15Wa nunronanwakayakawa
ntsomitjeru, ga wa rumutlewleya
ntomgajeru Goyakalu kigle getle rixlu
16rekakgityaplu Gituru gitaya, wa
nunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi Walepirana payineyegiya.
Waneklu gi wa nyayegitlu kamaneru ga
wa kagragalu. 17Gi wa Gerosaleko
nkanika wanna yegi wa muchi
yokanatkalune gitaya, seyni
Garawichijne nya. Nsatoka. Tamasko
nyatnaka.

Pawlo salwayegitlu Petro

18Wanepnute, wa mapa walapu
giknoginitka, Gerosale nkanika, Sotlu
numatinripa. Pamole pamyogogne wale
yegi nwa. 19Ga wa pimrine
yokanatkalune gi neta, seyni
Santiyakopje wa Gitsrukaachi gepuru.
20Wa nyonatanru, Goyakalu getanu, gi
nayroklewata.
21Wanepnute Surisreta nya ga wa
Surisisreta. 22Mumatgojitkotno Gote
gapatjetyachinkaka yegi, wa Kristonune.
23Jempiranyegishatnona wane
nchinikolu, “Wa muchikawa
wkojwakjejenatjeru, xani runkakletlu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
galixlewlupirana wa muchinanu
rumtukpotunatanru.” 24Ga wa gita
chinanu rumalwutluna Goyakalu.

Pawlo ga wa Wirnawisi gapo nshinikanyegitkalune payine yegi yokanatkalune rixinripna

2 1Wanepnute, pamole gepkoxamkoje
walapu giknoginitka, numepe
Gerosale kanikletatnaka Wirnawisiyma.
Naniikoxlu Tito rupxaletyapno. 2Wa
nupgujetikowaka nkanika, wa payine
yegi nunkakletanru Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi, wanna mkoje nunkaka wa
kigle getle gixkalune, gimka
maleshawaka nkamrurewatinri ga wa
nkamrurewatinitka. 3Seyni wa nupxalu
Tito, Kriykomkani gi wa sajruka
gistaakota wale. 4Wa moletkakachine
sanowashatachine chinanni
yoshmaknachinwa pochkeruneko.
Wanna jiglokyegitwu giruktatyapluna
wushpakyawaka Kristo Geso chinanu,
wayegretyapmakwuna. 5Gi wa
pshinitsonuji wuyagolewna wannaya wa
wyijnakotyapna, gixa yegi
rawgognenatinripa galikakpotunanu
tokanchi wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchipirana.
6Wanna kiglepiranyegirune
kagwaakalune, gi pixkalunekokta rixna
gike rixno (Gi wa manewle giglenu
chinanu yoptotyaplu yineru wa
Goyakalu), gi rixanu wanna
kiglepiranyegirune kagwaakalune gike
yognikyanona. 7Seyni pnuko rixka. Wa
retinitkanona gaponshinikanyegitkalurno
wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
nunkakyapna msajruka gistaakotkone,
Petroko pixka runkakna sajruka
gistaakotachine. 8Gi rixanu Goyakalu wa
Petroya kamrurewatyachri wa sajruka
gistaakotachinyegiya wa yokanatkaluru
rixinripa, Waleko gitkoxaya
kamrurewatya payine chinanu.
9Rumatluna wa gimutlewlu wa
nenekikolu. Giyagni wanna Santiyako ga
wa Sotlu ga wa Gwa, wa yoptowaka
gajerustsigi pixkalunni kagwakikalune,
romyokyegitwuna gita ga wa Wirnawisi
potuklemyotna, wumatkaakalu chinanu.
Wane rixna, wa payine yegi nyinipa gita,
ga wa wanna sajruka gistaakotachine
yegi yinripna. 10Walepje wa
kwamonurune rushinikjixwuna.
Jmererunpotwu wkamrutyaplu waleko.

Gantiyokiya Pawlo ginkakyalu ruklukanuwninriya Petro

11Wa Sotlu Gantiyokiya yinitka
gigojipotuko nsatkaklu gi rixanu

ruklukanuwna. [12]Gi rixanu ma
mapookanuwana Santiyako yegi
giyakatyachine, wale payine gimnika.
Wa rapokinitkana rixashata.
Ruxrikamtatka. Gi rixanu sajruka
gistaakotachine pika. [13]Waleyma koxa
rixashatna pimrine Goteyone. Wane
rixatka Wirnawisiko pupjekaaka wanna
gixashle chinanu.
[14]Seyni wa netinitkana gi wa
potukyaletkana; gi wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi galikakate chinyawaka pixka
rixna, wane nchinru Sotlu pejnurune
getanu, “Wa pixa Goteyokyi wa
payineko gixjetyawaka pixka pixini; gi
wanna Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka
pixini, ¿klu chinanu perutna payineko
wa Goteyone gixjetyawaka pixka
rixinripna?
[15]“Wixni wa Goteyonwu
wumumturetanru wixinri, gi wa payine
kmukochirerunwu. [16]Wumatlu wa
yineru gi wa muklukanuwnakaakotni
wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
kamrutikolu chinanu, seyni Kristo Geso
galixikolu chinanu
muklukanuwnakaakotni. Ga wa wixa
galixlu Kristo Geso wa
muklukanuwnakaakonepwu Kristo
galixikolu chinanu, gi wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamrutikolu chinanu.
Giyagni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
kamrutikolu chinanu gi pamanena
muklukanuwnakaakotupni.
[17]“Ga wa wixa gijginri
muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinripa
Kristoya, ga wa wixako
kmukochirerunwu getikolunwu, ¿wale
chinanrege mukochri kamrurewatyachri
Kristo? Gike rixiniko. [18]Gi rixanu wa
nnikatanrukaka nkamrutinitnaka,
nekakgitnawa ginanshichkaluru
kamrutachrino. [19]Gi rixanu gita
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu
nupnanatka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya,
Goyakalu chinanu nuwekinripa.
Kristoyma koroshishkita nutaaka.
[20]Giyagni gi wa gita giwekatka, seyni
gita ruwekyatka Kristo. Ga wa xawakni
nomaneya nuwekinritka, Goyakalu
Wgene galixikolu chinanu nuweka.
Walenwa nushinikjeru. Walenanuko
geneknawa gita chinanu. [21]Gi wa
maleshawaka nixkaklu Goyakalu
gimutlewle. Gi rixanu wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinanupmakni wa
poyagkaklewlu, waneklu
maleshawakmaka rupnana Kristo.”

Giwekikaluru galixluya yoptotikolu

3 [1]Kalatane mshinikanungi, ¿katu
yokshatgi? Gixaygale getanu
rupgujewnakaaka Geso Kristo
koroshishkita gitaakaluru. [2]Walepje
naluka gimatletyagi: ¿Waka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamrurewle chinanu
gyoptotluge Giwekikaluru, waka
gyijnakotinri galixluya chinanu? ¿Gi
pamshinikanunangige? [3]Wa
Giwekikaluru gyinuwakinitka, ga wa
xani ¿manchi chinanrege
mmagatikanepgige? [4]¿Wane pejnurge
maleshawaakaka nsalewniya gixa wa
galikaka maleshawaka rixinipmaka?
[5]Giyagni wa Goyakalu wa Giwekikaluru
genekpotutyagi ga wa gixa yegi
giyaklewlu kamrurewatyachri ¿waka
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamrurewlege
chinanu waka gyijnakotinri galixluya
chinanu?

Galixachine wannanwa Gawraklopishane

[6]Waneko pixka rixa Gawra. **Goyakalu
ralixa, ga wa wale chinanu rutakyegitka
poyagkakachri rixinripa.** [7]Giyagni gixa
gimata kalixaklerune wannanwa
Gawraklopishane. [8]Wa yonatkaluru
tokanchi rumatagnaputika wa galixlu
chinanu Goyakalu
muklukanuwnakaakone gitakyapna

payine. Giyagni Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi runkakagnaputlu Gawra.
Wane china, **“Pixaya
giglenshinikanyegitkalunepni
pejnuruneko payinemnunanuka.”**
9Giyagni kalixaklerune
giglenshinikanutkalunepni wa
kalixakleru Gawraymananuko.

Kristo wenutlu wushpakinripa wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kamakpiireyegiya

10Gi rixanu pejnuruneko Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamrureyegirune,
wannanwa kamakpiratkalune. Gi rixanu
wane chinyongata, **“Kamakpiratkalunni
pejnuruneko ginnakokta gi gomkagi
kamruretyalu pejnuruko yonatika
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya.”**
11Giyagni pgujerni wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinanu gi pamanena
muklukanuwnakaakotupni Goyakalu
getanu. Gi rixanu: **Wa poyagkakachri
giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.** 12Ga wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi wa
galixluyni, seyni wa wale kamrutachri
ruwekanu waleya chinanu. 13Kristo
wenutlu wushpakinripa wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamakpiiryegiya. Wixa
chinanu kamakpiratkalurni Wale. Gi
rixanu wane china yongatyawaka,
**“Kamakpiratkalurni girukokta
gagmunashkita gixripkaakaluru.”**
14Payineko rapyegitinripa wa Gawra
giglenshinikanyegitikolu Geso Kristo
chinanu, wa galixlu chinanu
wyoptotyaplu Giwekikaluru
gipiratkaluru.

Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra

15Nomolene, yineru
gixjetyawakapirana nunkakangi: Wa
gipiratkaluru kirukate gike rixa
yinerunupmakni, wa poyegitkalurni
pejnurune getanu, gike
giknoktokanutlu. Gike wanepnute
yognikinri. 16Ga wa gipiratkaluru
tokanchi wane china, “Gawranupa ga
wa giklopishanupa.” Gi wa wane china,
“Wa giklopishanenupa,” wa
gixolurunenupa pixka, seyni
satupjenupa pixka, **“Wa
giklopishanupa,”** china. Walenwa
Kristo. 17Goyakalu gipiryegitlu Gawra
renekyawakaplu. Wanepnute,
ruknoginitka gepkoxamkoje pacha
mapmole walapu, Goyakalu genekna
Gisrayiline Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.
Giyagni tyenwa nchina, wa Goyakalu
gipiratanru gi rumkata giknoktokanreta
wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. 18Gi
rixanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
chinanupmakni wa yoptotikalurupa,
waneklu gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi
chinanupmakni. Ga wa Goyakalu wa
gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu
genekashatyalu Gawra.

¿Klu chinanu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?

19Giyagni ¿klu chinanu wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru? Wa mukochri chinanu
yogniika rapokinpotunanuko giklopisha
gipiryegitkaluru. Towrechineya rutaaka.
Kgiykoyeglewaklerumyo rawanata. 20Ga
wa kgiykoyeglewakleru gi wa satupje
chinanni. Seyni wa satupjerutni wa
Goyakalu.
21¿Giyagnige wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamnixlu wa Goyakalu
gipiratanru? Gike rixiniko. Gi rixanu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gimkata
giweekaklewatachripmaka,
waneklumka poyagkaklewlu galikaka
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
ruyakatinmaka. 22Seyni Tokanchi
Yonatkaluru chinanu
kmukochrirerunwu pejnurunekwu, wa
gipiratkaluru galixachine renekikolupa
Geso Kristo galixikolu chinanu.

Satupjerunetkawu Kristo Gesoya

23Wa ma mapookanuwa galixlewlu, gi
wumkata gishpakleta kmukochirerune
wixinriya wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
chinanu wa wunkaakoklunpotunanuko
galixlewlupirana. 24Giyagni
wyimakjerni wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru, wa Kristo yegi
ranikyapwu, muklukanuwnakaakone
wixikolupa galixlu chinanu. 25Ga wa
rapokinitka galixlewlu, gi wa
yimaklewatachri wyijnakotatka.
26Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa
Goyakalu wgenenetkagi Kristo Geso
galixikolu chinanu. 27Gi rixanu
pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo chinanu
katkalungi, Kristo gmakatnawa.
28Maleshlu Goteyo, gi wa Kriykoko.
Maleshlu wayegrechri, gi wa
gishpakachriko. Maleshlu jeji, gi wa
suxoko. Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa
satupjerunetkagi Kristo Gesoya. 29Ga wa
gixa Kristonune nchininitka, waneklu
Gawraklopishanetkagi, wa gipiratkaluru
tokanchi chinyawakpotuko wa
yoptotachinepa gixinri.

Gi wa wayegrechinetkawu, seyni wgenchinetkawu

4 1Xani yoptotachinepapirana
nunkakangi. Galukta satu yineru
gitaakaluru ruru wane gixle
yoptotachripa, seyni mturu rixiniwa.
Wa mturu rixinikopshini, satu
wayegrechri pixka gixkalurni. Gike rixa
pejnuruko gitsrukatmakni. 2Mturune
girukotachine yijnakota wale ga wa
panchi girukotachine, wa ruru
gitakanrugogne rapokinpotunanuko.
3Waneko pixka wixanatini. Wa mturune
pixka wixini tyegogne gajerkaka
wayegretanatwu. 4Ga wa
poyagkakgognepotutinitka, Goyakalu
yokanatlu Gituru, suxo giyakatyachri,
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
yijnakotachritkani, 5wa koshpakyapna
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
yijnakonatachine, Wale wgenene
wutakikolupa. 6Ga wa gi rixanu
Goyakalu wgennetkawu, Wale
yokanatlu Giwekikaluru Giturunu waji
saplewatinripa, “Gawwa.” (Nuru.)
7Giyagni gi wa wayegrechritkayi, seyni
Goyakalu wgenetkayi. Ga wa Wale
wgene pixinri yoptotachrikoxapyi
Goyakalu chinanu.

Wuykotka wma wayegretikotpatnaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya

8Seyni muchikawa wa Goyakalu gma
mumatkanuwa, wayegrechinenangi
wanna yegi wa goyakalunemigjene
rumumturetanruna. 9Ga wa xawakni
gimatatkalu Goyakalu, ga wa galikakni
Goyakalu gimatanungi. ¿Gi gixpoko
satokleyegitanutnaklu tyegogne
gajerkaka? Walenwa muchkotkaka ga
wa magatachrikaka. Wa wale
wayegrene galuka gixletatnaka.
10Gimretpotutlu gogkaka, ga wa
ksurkaka, ga wa gipapkokaka, ga wa
walapkaka. 11Nkagwakpirata gixa
chinanu gimka maleshawaka
nyaprewanatinri gixyegiya.

Pawlo chanixna Kalata gajene

12Nomolene, nagjitgi gita pixka
gixanu gi rixanu gixa pixkalutkoxno
gita. Gi satuna gimtukyano. 13Ga wa
gixa gimata wa nugrokmanetinri
muchinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
nunkaklewyegitgi. 14Wa gyantaletikolu
nomaneya, gi wa geyikyano. Gi wa
gagnanutyakoxno. Seyni gyoptotno satu
Goyakalutowreru pixka, Kristo Geso
pixka. 15Giyagni ¿ginakatkalu wa
giglenshinikanyegitikolu? Gi rixanu
nupgujtatgi wa gimkatiniplu giygalejiko
gkoshpakyapmaka genekyapno.

16Giyagni ¿gkamnixjerutkange gita gi
rixanu tokanchi galikakpotunanu
nunkakgi?
17Wa wanna
muchkowanshinikanyegityagi gi kigleru.
Seyni raluka gishyayegletgina gma
jiglokinitipa, wa wannako
gmuchkowanshinikanyegitinripa.
18Kigleru wa
gmuchkowanshinikangognenatinripa wa
kigleruya. Gi wa gixa yegi
nwinikopshinipje wane gixanu.
19Nwugenene, nchinowyegitatnakgi wa
gixa gaji kamgikolpotunanuko Kristo.
20Nalukmaklu gixa yegi nwinripmaka
wa xani wa nkashrijetokanutinripa, gi
rixanu gi numatanshinikanyegitgi.

Yapkaklu Sara ga wa Gakarapiranaya

21Ginkakanno, gixa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru galuka yijnakletachingi,
¿gi ge gjemlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru?
22Gi rixanu yonatkalurni wa Gawra
waneylu gepi wgenene. Satu wa
wayegrechroya, ga wa satu wa
mwayegretkotoya. 23Seyni wa
wayegrechroya giyakatyachri manchi
pixka gixachri rushpakya. Ga wa
mwayegretkoto giyakatyachri
gipiratkaluru tokanchi chinanu
rushpakya.
24Tyekakaktanwa yaglu. Gi rixanu
wanna suxonni wa gepi gipiratkaluru
tokanchikaka yaglu. Satni wa Sina
Magkate giyakatyachro. Wala
wugenetna wayegrechinepa. Walanwa
Gakara. 25Ga wa Gakara walanwa Sina
Magkate yaglu. Garawichijne gajeru
magka. Wa xawakni Gerosaletka
pixkalutni, twugeneneyma
wayegrechroni. 26Ga wa teno gajeru
Gerosale gishpakachroni, walanwa
wunro. 27Gi rixanu yonatkalurutkani:

Pumuwatanu, migato, wa pixa
mwugenetonanyi.
Pupsheka saplewletanu,
pixa wa ma chinyegityi.
Gi rixanu kganururo pnute
gixo wgenro wa gapalushanatachro.

28Ga wa gixa, nomolene, Gisaaka
pixka gixa gipiryegitkalungi
wgenchingi. 29Seyni walegogne pixka
wa manchi pixka gixa gishpakletachri
kojwaklu wa Giwekikaluru pixka gixa
gishpakletachri, waneko pixka rixa wa
xani. 30Seyni ¿gi china wa tokanchi
yonatkaluru? **“Puknokanro wayegrechro
ga wa toturuyma. Gi rixanu wa
wayegrechro wgene gi wa yoptotachripni
wa mwayegretkoto wgeneyma.”**
31Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa
wayegrechro wgenenwu, seyni
mwayegretkoto wgenenwu.

Gishpakyawaka ntunwatanu

5 1Giyagni wa gishpaklewluya wa
Kristo koshpakyawu, ntunwatanu.
Gi gkashichkotnaka wa wayegrechine
gixinripa, wa gitjipije ganikachine pixka
gixinripa.

Gimutlewlu yegi gitskikyachine

2Seyni gita Pawlono wane nchingi, wa
nsajruka gistaakoklunupa gike
rupxakingi Kristo. 3Numepe
gipgujtalyegitatnaklu satkaka yineru wa
sajruka gistaakoklunupa, wa wale
gimkata kamruretlu pejnuruko Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. 4Kristo
kaspukachinetkagi ginnakokta wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluruya
muklukanuwnakaakonepmakgi.
Gimutlewlu yegi gitskikyana. 5Ga wa
wixa Giwekikaluru chinanu ga wa
walixle chinanu wkagwakpotutlu wa
poyagkakachine wutaako. 6Gi rixanu
wa Kristoya gike gimkatachrini wa
sajruka gistaklewlu, gi wa msajruka
gistaaknuchiko, seyni galixlu galikakni
wa gishiniklewlu kamrurewatyachri.

7Kigle gixjenata. ¿Katu gimaletgi wa
gma malixyanuplu tokanchi
galikakpotunanu? 8Tye
gishinikanutikolu gi wa ntomgajeru
ruyakatya. 9Ptsotsotaji gisekachri
psolujpako ruseekaka. 10Gitsrukaachi
naponshinikanyegitgi, gi wa pnuko
gyanshinikanutanu. Ga wa gkojwakjeru
girukokta rixinri waneyaplu
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupa.
11Ga wa gita, nomolene, wa
nunkakletinmakawalu sajruka
gistaklewlu, ¿klu chinanu
nkojwaakawa? Gi rixanu wane
nixinipmaka koroshishkita
gitspekaklewatinriya nkaspukikmaka.
12Nalukmaklu wa
gkojwakanshinikanutjene rustakinwana.

Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru poyagkakikolu walenwa gishiniklewlu

13Gi rixanu gixa, nomolene,
tomgakalungi gishpakikolu chinanu.
Seyni wa tyepje, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gishpakinriya gi wane
gixikolupa ruglepoktapinri gimane
galukyawaka chinanu. Seyni
gishiniklewle chinanu
wayegretkaakalunepgi gixkakluko. 14Gi
rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru patokanchipje
poyagkakikolupa. Tyenwa wale:
**Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru pixnanuko
pixka.** 15Gi rixanu gixkakluko
gashkakakanmaka ga wa
gniikakanmaka, xakoka
gnikatpotkakapa.

Wa manchi kamrure

16Giyagni wane nchina, Giwekikaluru
gyanini, ga wa manchi getsotanrewle gi
wa mpoyagkakanu. 17Gi rixanu wa
manchi getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu
Giwekikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru
getsotanrewata, kamnixyalu manchi. Gi
rixanu manchi ga wa Giwekikaluru
kamnixkaka, gixa gma kamrutyanuplu
galukanrukaka. 18Ga wa Giwekikaluru
kosekanungi gixini, waneklu gi wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluryegirungi.
19Gi rixanu pgujerni manchi
kamrurkaka. Walenwa gapoklewlu,
mpowrannuchi, mpogijpatnuchi,
20yagluchisha yonogyegru,
kagonchiwlu, kamnixlewlu, yagotkaklu,
ganxalewlu, gimtuwakchi, gimkapnuglu,
kotspalanshinikanrewlu, pnuko gixachri
ginkaklewlu, 21sotanugnuchi, gimru,
tsru niklu, ga wa wane pixkalutkaka.
Wale nunkakagnaputatnakgi, wa
muchikawa pixka nixa
ginkaklegnaputgi, wa kwangixaklerune
gi yoptotanruna Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka.

Wa Giwekikaluru kamrure

22Ga wa Giwekikaluru kamrure
walenwa gishiniklewlu, ga wa gimuwlu,
ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu, ga wa
ma pognanrewlu, ga wa shinikannuchi,
ga wa giglewlu, ga wa galixlewlu. 23Ga
wa mayognuchi, ga wa
girukotmanrewlu. Maleshlu tokanchi
yokanatkaluru walekaka gijretikolupa.
24Ga wa Kristo Gesonune koroshishkita
rutakmanewletna gimane
galuklewlekakaymana ga wa
retsotanrewleymana. 25Wa
Giwekikaluruya wuwekini,
Giwekikalurkoxaya wyanini.
26Gi wa wujganru maleshawaka
walixkotikolupa. Gi wa wayookakanu.
Gi wa wanxakakini.

Gimutjikakanu

6 1Nomolene, wa satu yineru
gakajipgaka satu mukochriya, gixa wa
Giwekikaluru waneyalungi gigletanru
wane gixachri, mayogonshinikanurunepgi.
Pixnanuko petinwa wa pma

yantaletikotupa pixa. [2]Gimutjikakanu.
Wane gixini mpoyagkakanru Kristotokanu
yokanatkaluru.
[3]Gi rixanu walenanuko
kagwaknachriwa pagixanu rixinri, ga wa
gikenanni, waleko ginshinikanu
yokwitnawa. [4]Giyagni satkaka
gitakyagoka kamruretinwa. Waneklu
ralixkotko wa walepje chinanu, gi wa satu
chinanni. [5]Gi rixanu satkaka waleko
wunnu rutjitanu.
[6]Ga wa yimaakalurune pejnurkakako
kigleru gapikanna wa tokanchi
yimaklewatachine.

Wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu

[7]Gi wa yokwitkalunepgi. Gi wa
gapnokatkalurni Goyakalu. Gi rixanu
wa yineru gitakanru wale koxa jirganu.
[8]Giyagni wa gimane chinanu gitakachri,
gimaneya jirganru gamgikowaka. Ga wa
Giwekikaluru chinanu gitakachri,
Giwekikaluru chinanu jirganru giweklu
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. [9]Gi
wamanutanu kigleru wkamrutinri. Gi
rixanu gipapko wjirgalewatanu wma
mugrokanupa. [10]Giyagni wa
ruglepoktapini wchinini, kigleru
wkamrutinna pejnuruneko, ga wa
muchinanu gapka galixlewluya
moletkakyachine.

Kristo koroshishkiteya ralixkowata Pawlo

[11]Getanru. Tsru yonga potu gitako
nomyo nyonatinri.
[12]Ginnakokta galuka kigle getikolupa
gimaneya, wanna gerutgi wa nsajruka
gistakikolupa. Walepje chinanni wa ma
kojwakikonepni Kristo koroshishkitate
chinanu. [13]Gi rixanu gi wannako
sajruka gistaakotachine kamrutlu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Seyni
ralukluna gixa sajruka
gistakikolupmaka,
ralixkowatinripmakna gixmaneya. [14]Ga
wa gita gike rixiniko nalixkowatanutka,
seyni walepje Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
koroshishkitateya. Wale koroshishkitate
tye psolchijneko koroshishkita
gitaakaluru gitanshinikanuya. Ga wa
gita Kristo koroshishkitate gitaakalurno
tye psolchijneko chinanu. [15]Gi rixanu
gike gaprini wa sajruka gistaklewlu. Gi
wa msajruka gistaklewluko, seyni
gerotu giyakotkaluru galikakni. [16]Ga wa
ginnakokta tye nuykolewle
kosekyachine,
giglewanshinikanutachinepni, ga wa
getwamonutkalunepni. Ga wa Goyakalu
Gisrayilitene koxa waneko pixka rixa
giglewanshinikanutachinepni ga wa
getwamonutkalunepni.
[17]Xaniyakawa gikena
yaprewkakanutkano, gi rixanu nomane
nanikyalu Geso gimaxikolkaka.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

[18]Nomolene, gixaymaplu Wutsrukate
Geso Kristo. Wale gimutangi. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Gigwisone Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo kirukate, Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka.

Wa kpashirine chinanu, Kristo Geso galixachine, Gigwiso gajene. [2]Gimutkalunepgi. Giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya Kristo chinanu

[3]Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Walenwa giglenshinikanyegitwu psoluko giglenshinikanyeglewlu Giwekikaluruya tengogneyakawa Kristo chinanu. [4]Wane rixa tsomletwu Wale chinanu ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, wa kpashirine wixinripa ga wa muklukanuwnakanepwu Wale getanu. [5]Muchikawako rushinikagnapyegitwu gishiniklewluya Wale wgenene wutakikolupa, Walenunepwu Geso Kristo chinanu. Wane rixa rugleretyawaka wa Wale gishinikanruya. [6]Wane rixa wugenetyawu, rumalwutikolupa rumutlewle giglenu. Wale chinanu rumutyawu ralukanru potu Gituru chinanu. [7]Waleya wenutikolutka wushpakinriya gigraga chinanu. Wkaspukmukochiretika Goyakalu gimutlewle ponikowleya. [8]Rumutpotutanwu psoluko gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata jemluya. [9]Rumatkakwu giyogimanatkaluru rushinikanrupiranaya; rixa gigleretyawaklu rushinikanru Kristo chinanu. [10]Rixa giglepokletyawaklu gogikaka, wa poyagkakgognepotutinpatka, gapatkota Kristo chinanupni ptowrupotunanuka, tengogne gajerkaka ga wa chiji gajerkaka. Pamanepje pixka rixanutka. Ga wa Kristo, gijiwu pixka rixanu.

[11]Ga wa wixa tsomitkalunwu Kristonune wixinripa. Muchikawako Goyakalu gitakyawakpotuko tsomitkalunwu. Gi rixpokotko tyekaka Goyakalu gitaka rugleretyawaka. [12]Wa wixa chinanu gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu. Wixni wa muchinanu gapka Kristo kagwakyachinwu. [13]Wale chinanu gixa koxa wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi yijnakotachingi, wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gixa gognetkakikoluya, Wale galixachinetkagi. Wale chinanu gimaxikoletkalungi Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya gipiratkaluru. [14]Tyenwa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri psojite xani wenekagnaputikolutka, rumatikolupa wa wixanpatka psoluko wa Goyakalu koshpakgognepotunanukwu. Wane rixa gimalwutkalurupni Wale goyaknu.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Pawlo gagjitlu wa Giwekikaluruwaneyapna Gigwisone

15Giyagni gita koxa wa
nyijnakpiranyegitlu wa Gitsrukaachi Geso
galixinri gixa, ga wa pejnuruneko
kpashirine gishinikinri, 16gi nutuka
poyagnutleyegitgi. Wa nagjigognetini
nushinika gagjigogneyegletgi. 17Wa
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Goyakalute, wa
goyaknu Giru genekyapgi Giwekikaluru
gimatkaklewatachri ga wa
gipgujetkaklewatachri, rumatikolupa Wale.
18Tye nagjitlu Goyakalu: Wa
mpokamlatyegitikolupa psoluko getinripa,
waneko pixka rixangi Goyakalu.
Kotpukanru ginshinikanu gimatpotutyaplu
psoluko Goyakalu chanixgi gyoptotinripa.
Walenwa wkagwakanru potu, wa royaknu
ponikowle. Walenwa kpashirine
yoptotanrupa Waleya. 19Nagjitkoxlu
gimatyaplu klunerni wa tsrupotunanu
ruyakle wa wixa chinanupa, wa
galixachinwu. Wane rixa
kamrurewatyawaka wa muchkonu
ruyakleya. 20Wale giyakle Kristoya
kamrurewatya, wa gipnachinetskalaya
yotunkakinitkalu ga wa potuklesretate
tuplakakinitkalu tengogneya. 21Tengajerni.
Wa pejnuruneko tsrukakalune pnute, ga
wa tsru gitaakalurkaka pnute, ga wa
gichkolkaka pnute, ga wa girukotlewlu
pnute, ga wa pejnuru giwakako
koscheekaluru pnute, tsrupotni Wale. Gi
wa tyegogneshlupjeya, seyni koxa wa
ginachripa. 22Ptowrupotunanuko
Kristojixipta rapukote rutaka Goyakalu.
Reneklu pejnuruneko gapatjetachinjiwu
rixinripa. 23Wannanwa Kristomane.
Walenwa psolpotuyako chiji ga wa
tengogne koxa gike mmagatikatu.

Gimutlewluya gognetkaaka

2 1Ga wa gixa gipnachine gixanata
gektutu gkamrureya ga wa
gmukochireya. 2Muchikawa tyekaka
mukochri gimuyananatini tyegogne
gixjetyawaka pixkapotuko, ga wa tye
psolchijne gajeneko gixjetyawaka. Ga
wa kawlerunnipgya gajene
gitaakalurune gitsrukate gixjetyawaka
pixka. Walenwa Kamchi wa malixkane
kamrurewatyachri xawakni.
3Wannatskala muchikawa
pejnurunekwu wixa koxa gawanata.
Wumane sotanugnu wumwanatini.
Wumane galukyawaka wkamrujenata
ga wa wunshinikanu galukyawaka.
Wixjetyawakananu wumumturetanruya
chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwnayegitwu
pimrine pixka. 4Ga wa Goyakalu, wa
getwamonrewlu ponikowatyachri,
rushinikwu tsru potu rushiniklewle
chinanu. 5Giyagni wixa gipnachinwu
wixanatini mukochriya, Kristoyma
ruweekakwu. Gimutlewlu chinanu
gognetkaakalurungi. 6Waleyma
yotunkakwu. Waleyma tengogne
tuplakakwu Kristo Gesoya. 7Wane rixa
ginachrigogneshkakapa rekakgityaplu
tsrupotunanu rumutlewle ponikolewle
retwamonutkalchinanwu Kristo Gesoya.
8Gi rixanu gimutlewluya gognetkaaka
galixlewlu chinanu. Tyenwa gi wa gixa
ruyakatya. Goyakalu genekashleni wale.
9Gi wa kamrurchiyni gi satuna ma
malixkotinitipnawa. 10Gi rixanu wixni
wa Goyakalu kamrure. Kristo Gesoya
giyakotkalurunwu wa kigleru
kamrurchikaka wkamrutinripa. Wa
Goyakalu galpokognaputanrutka
tyekaka wuyaninripa.

Gipoyikgayegkaaka koroshishkitaya

11Giyagni gishinkapanru wa
muchikawa gixa payine gixanatini
gimaneya. Msajruka gistaakone
chinkalungi wa sajruka
gistaakotachineya wa myochi sajruka
gistakikalune manchiya. 12Wa

walegogneklu maleshayanangi Kristo.
Maleka gajene gixanatini
Gisrayilineruneyegiya. Wajra
gwanatyalu gipiratkaluru tokanchi.
Maleshayanangi gkagwakle. Ga wa
moyakalutenenangi tye psolchijneyako.
13Ga wa xani Kristo Gesoya wa gixa
wajra gwanatachingi gi gowukatkagi
Kristograga chinanu.
14Gi rixanu Walekni wa
wuglewanshinikanrewle. Wa gepinanu
satupjerutu rixkaka. Wa gepinerunanu
satupjerutuneru rixkaka. Muchinanu
wkamnixkaklewle kotspalatyawu
prijeru pixka. Ga wa wale gerutlu
prijeru, panerupje wixinripatka
Gisrayilineyma. 15Waleko gimaneya
nikatlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru wa
gitaakalurkaka. Waleya gepiko
ruyakotyaplu satupje gerotu yineru.
Kiglenshinikanrewlu rixkaka.
16Koroshishkitateya Goyakalu
rupoyikgakaka. Wa gepineru pamanepje
rixinritkana rupoyikgayegkaka. Walaya
nikatlu kamnixkaklewlu.
17Rapoka. Runkakletlu
giglewanshinikanrewlupirana gixa yegi
wa wajra gwanatachingi, ga wa
runkakletlu
giglewanshinikanrewlupirana wanna
yegi koxa gowuka mwakane. 18Gi
rixanu Wale chinanu wixa ga wa
pimrine koxa kigle gapokle wixa Girchi
yegi satupje Giwekikaluruya.
19Giyagni wa xani gi wa maleka
gajenetkagi. Gi koxa wajra gajenetkagi,
seyni kpashirinenerunetkagi, ga wa
Goyakalumolenetkagi. 20Panchi
kamrupjitkaluru pixkalungi. Kristo
yokanatanune ga wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine wannanwa gistsigi
pixkalune. Ga wa Kristo Gesoko sotlu
yoptowaka gwachri pixkalutu. 21Wale
gogo pejnuruko kamrupjitkaluru
rupxaakakpotutka. Tseruwna kpashiripji
potu rixinripa Gitsrukaachi chinanu.
Wale gogo gixa gipxaakaakalungi
papjipje gixinripa Goyakalu
gwiyawakapa Giwekikaluruya.

Goteyoneyma yoptotachinepni payine Kristoya

3 1Tye chinanu gita Pawlono,
gostutkalurno Kristo Gesonu gixa
payingi chinanu.
2Wa gyijnakpiranyegitiniplu wa gitni
geneekalurno nuglepokowakatyaplu
Goyakalu gimutlewlepirana gixa
chinanupa. 3Wa gipgujetikoluya
numatkaaka wa yogimanatkalurupirana.
Wane potuko nixa yonyegletgi, wa
muchikawako nyonyegityagi ptsotsotaji
tokanchi, 4wa getyongatiniplu gimata
jemanru wa Kristopirana
giyogimanatkaluru numatinri. 5Wa
pimri gwashlukakni gi wa
rumatpirankaakana wa xani gwachine
pixka. Xani Giwekikaluru
gipgujewnakaklu wa Kristo
yokanatanune kpashirine yegi ga wa
tokanu geneklewatachine yegi.
6Rumatkakanna wa
Goteyoneymananuko yoptotachinepna
payine wa pamanepje rixinripatkana.
Goteyoneymananuko Kristo Geso
genekanna Goyakalu gipiratanru
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya.

Kamrurewatachri rutaaka Pawlo payine chinanu

7Tye Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipirana
kamrurewatyachrino nutaaka, wane
nixa geneekota Goyakalu gimutlewle
genekashatkaluru. Wale giyakle pixka
rixa kamrurewleta. 8Gitni wa
pejnuruneko kpashirine pnute
mturpotno, tye gimutlewlu neneeka
nunkakletyaplu payine yegi wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristo
ponikolewle

mukshikanshinikanutkotupirana. [9]Ga
wa nutaaka nekakgityaplu gi pixka
giglepokle rixa wa giyogimanatkaluru
wa muchikawgognepotuyakawa
yogimanatkaluru Goyakalu yegi.
Walenwa ptowrunanuka giyakotachri.
[10]Wa xani gapatjetachine chinanu
rumatika Goyakalu gimatkalewlepirana,
wa pnumnu gixachri rumatkalewle.
Tsrukakalune ga wa tsru gitaakalune
tengogneya gimatlu gapatjetachine
chinanu. [11]Wa
muchikawgognepotuyakawa Goyakalu
gishinikyawakpotuko, wane rixa
kamrureta Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya.
[12]Wale chinanu mpiikanwu. Ga wa
Wale chinanu kigle gapokle wixa
gaponshinikanutachinwu wa Wale
walixle chinanu. [13]Giyagni nagjitgi gi
wa gigrokanu wa gixa chinanu
nsalewninriya. Walenwa gixa
galixkolewle.

Pawlo gagjitlu wa Kristo gishiniklewle rumatinripna Gigwisone

[14]Tye chinanu nyoptsojityegitlu
Girchi. [15]Wale chinanu
panerumnunanuka tengogneya ga wa
chijiya giwakatka. [16]Goyakalu nagjita
royaknu ponikolewle gixyawaka
renekyapgi giyaklewluya. Nagjitlu
gajiyako gmuchkotanshinikanutiko wa
Giwekikaluru Walenu chinanu, [17]gaji
rawinripa Kristo, galixlu chinanu,
gishiniklewlu muchkotikalunepgi, ga wa
gishiniklewlu poyegitkalunepgi.
[18]Pejnuruneko kpashirineymananuko
gixa gimkata potu gimatletlu
gipsogishiniklewlenanuktalu Kristo
gishiniklewle. [19]Wa gimkata
gimatletkaluru pnute gimatyaplu Kristo
gishiniklewle. Wa psoluko Goyakalunu
mmagatikanepgi.
[20]Walenwa gixo potu gimkata
kamruretachri, ptowruko wagjitanru
pnute ga wa ptowruko wushinikanru
pnute rixyawakpotuko giyaklu, wixa
kamrurewatyachri giyaklu.
[21]Gimalwutkalurupni Goyakalu
gapatjetachineya Kristo Geso chinanu
pejnuruko gwashlukakayapa
rixgognenatyawakapa. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Panshinikanrewlu Giwekikaluruya

4 [1]Giyagni gitni, gostutkalurno
Gitsrukaachi chinanu, nagjitgi
gimuknu yanre gixanu ntomgikowaka.
[2]Psoluyako malixkotnachinepgiwa.
Psoluyako mayogonepgi.
Mapognanunepgi
gkashnantakyegkakanu gishiniklewleya.
[3]Jmererunpotupgi
pagishiniklewlerunepgi
gixjegognenatinripa Giwekikaluruya.
Gostutkalunepgi
giglewanshinikanrewluya. [4]Pamanepje
wane ga wa satupje Giwekikaluru.
Wane gixa tomgaletka satupje
kagwakluya ntomgikolu. [5]Satupjeru
Gitsrukaachi. Satupjeru galixlewlu.
Satupjeru katlewlu. [6]Satupjeru
Goyakalu pejnuruneko Giru. Walenwa
pejnuruneko chinanu, ga wa
pejnuruneko yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko
gitokote.
[7]Ga wa rumutwu satkakwu gipejnukta
wumkata geneekota Kristo genekashle.
[8]Giyagni wane china:

Teno ya. Koshpakna gixolune kashichkalune.
Genekashlukaka renekna yine.

[9]Ga wa wane chininri, “Teno ya
Geso,” raluka chinreta wa muchinanu
rujrukinritka. Wa chiji ya. [10]Wa
gijrukachri Walekni wa teno yachri,
psoltengogneko gogote yachri,
pnumnunanuka mmagatikatu rixinripa.
[11]Waleko genekna pimrine wa
yokanatanune rixinripna, ga wa pimrine

Wale tokanu geneklewatachine
rixinripna, ga wa pimrine
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
ginkakletachine rixinripna, ga wa
pimrine girukotapratachine
gapatjetachine yegi rixinripna, ga wa
yimaklewatachine rixinripna.
12Galpokotkalunepni kpashirine
Goyakalu kamrure kamrutikolupa,
rapatjetanune, wannanwa Kristomane,
tseruwakikolupa. 13Wapkaapotutiniplu
panshinikanurune wixinripa galixluya
ga wa Goyakalu Wgene gimatikolu.
Mmagatikatu yineru wixinripa, tsru
yineru yaglu gixachinepwu wa Kristo
pixkapotuko, wixinripa.
14Gi wa mturunpatkawu. Gi wa
yawjewjekaakalunpatkawu. Gi wa
pnumnu ganiikalunepwu
pejnurkakakonnipgya pixkalutu
ginkaklewlu chinanu, yine gapnokawle
chinanu, ksanowashaklerunni
yokwireyna, pupjekaklewatachri
yokwirni. 15Seyni kaluklewaklerunepwu
tokanchi galikakpotunanu wyanumatini.
Psoluyako Wale gwachinepwu
wtseruwninripa. Walenwa Jiwchi,
Kristo. 16Kristomaneya psojitkaka
gipxaakakpotutanu. Yoxpaakakatka
pejnurkakako yokle gapikanru chinanu.
Wa manchi psojitkaka wa
rutakikowaakaka rixa kamrurewletini,
waneklu manchi tseruwna. Waneko
pixka wixa. Wa gapatjetachine satkaka
rutakikowaka rixa kamrurewletini
gapatjetachine gixolewnanu.
Gishiniklewluya tseruwakinwa.

Gixa gerotewkakiko Kristoya

17Giyagni tyenwa nchina, ga wa
Gitsrukaachi chinanu nupgujtatlu: Gi
wa payine yanre pixka gixa yaletanutka
wa wanna gishinikanru gike gapri
migjekakaya.
18Mapshaganshinikanurunetkani. Pnu
gajenni Goyakalu giwekleya
mumatkalnuchi chinanu waneyna, gi
rixanu shikgajirunni. 19Mumata
wamonuwatkanni. Samyoknawana
mpogijpatene rixinripna.
Kgetsotanrewakleruneko kamrutyapluna
pejnuruko mpowranuchkaka.
20Seyni gi wa tye pixka gixa
gimatatkalu Kristo. 21Wa galikaka
gyijnakotinitkalu ga wa Waleya
yimaakalune gixinri, wa wane rixini wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi Gesoya.
22Muchinanu kapokone yine gixanatinri
gimtuukolunenangi nsotanuwnaleya.
Giyagni xani gishpakpotutanutka.
Giknokpotutanru wa muchikawa
gixjenatyawaka. 23Ginshinikanu
giwekinri gerotewkakiko. 24Gerotu
yinerpatkayi giyakotkaluru Goyakalu
gixjetyawaka poyagkaklewluya ga wa
galikakpotunanu gipashirewleya.

Gi gwamontakanru Giwekikaluru Kpashiri

25Giyagni giknokanru yokwiri.
Pejnurunekgi gixa galikaka nchinjetanru gimwastsitanru. Gi rixanu pamanepje
psojitkakwu. 26**Gjigekanuwatinipa gi wanepnute gmukochirewatanu.** Gi wa
gimtuwnachinekgi rumxikini tkachi.
27Gi wa kaswaji gixyegitanru kamchi
gitsrukate.
28Wa kachowgurunanu, gi
wanepnuteko chowguwatanutka. Seyni
kamrurewpotutanu, waleko gimyoya
kigleru kamrutinri, waneya rixinripa
pagixanu waneyaplu rapikyaplu
magatyachri.
29Gi satuna tokanchi gektutu
gyanumatini, seyni kigleru tokanchi
galuukaluru,
tseruwakanshinikanrewatachripa
tokanchi, rumutikolupna
yijnakotachine. 30Gi gwamontakanru
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri Goyakalunu.

Waleya gimaxikoletikalungi pagogne
chinanupa wa gishpakinri
gognepotunanukopa.
31Pejnuruko muglenshinikannuchi ga
wa gimtuwnalu, ga wa jgekanchi, ga wa
saplechkaka, ga wa mupashiregnuchi
gkonikolpatka, pejnuruko
gektutuymananuko.
32Gishinikanuwyegkakanu.
Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gixkakluko
gkaspukyegkakini, wa Goyakalu pixka
kaspukmukochiretgi Kristoya.

Gishiniklewle gimuyananu

5 1Giyagni Goyakalu yimjetachinepgi
rushinikanune wugenene pixka.
2Gishiniklewle gimuyananu Kristo pixka
rushinikwu, ga wa samyoknawa wixa
chinanu genekashlu ga wa
giylatkalurupa genekashlu rixinripa
Goyakalu chinanu, pogamluwatinripa.

Pokamlalu wgenene pixka gixa yanretanutka

3Ga wa gapoklewlu, ga wa pejnuruko
mpowragnuchkaka, ga wa gimkapnuglu,
gi wa koscheeko gonuka gixyegkakaya.
Wa kpashirine gimkata gixletyawaka
gixanu. 4Maleshpatkalu kapatmenuru,
gi wa seprolu tokanchiko, gi wa
gixpiranchikakako. Walenwa gi
rumuknuni. Seyni poyagnutlewlu
galikaka. 5Gi rixanu tye gimatpotuta: Gi
satuna kapoklewakleru, gi wa
mpowratuko, gi wa ksotanugoluko,
walenwa yaglusha kyonogyegikleru, gi
satuna wanna yoptotanru Kristo
pogirewatyawaka ga wa Goyakalunu.
6Gi satuna yokwitangi tokanchi
maleshawakaya. Gi rixanu tyekaka
chinanu Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna
malixaklene. 7Giyagni gi wa wannayma
yoptotachinepgi.
8Gi rixanu muchikawa gixni wa
mapshagalunenangi. Ga wa xani
pokamlalunetkagi Gitsrukaachi
chinanu. Pokamlalu wgenene pixka
gixa yanretanutka. 9Gi rixanu
pejnuruyako pokamlalu kamrurni wa
giglenchi ga wa poyagkaklewlu ga wa
galikaka potu. 10Gijganru klunerni wa
Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru. 11Gi wa
pimrineymamnupgi mapshagalu
kamrurkaka kamrutachine, gike gapri
migje kamrureyna. Seyni galikaka
pekakgitanru gektutu rixinri. 12Gi
rixanu kapatmenurni
koschekpiranatikolupa wa wanna
kamrutanru yogimatkaluru. 13Ga wa
pejnurkakako gektutu gekakgitkaluru
pokamlalu chinanu gipgujetkalurni. Gi
rixanu pejnuruko gipgujetkalurni
pokamlalu. 14Giyagni wane china:

Puyokanu pixa gimkanatachriyi.
Ga wa pyotunotanu
gipnachineyegiya.
Ga wa Kristo pokamlatyegitanyi.

Giwekikaluru gwagajpotutanunepgi

15Giyagni xakoka. Getjepotutanu gi
gixpoko yanretanu gi wa seprolune
pixka, seyni kgimatkalerune pixka.
16Pchipetgognetanru
ruglepoktapinrigogne, gi rixanu
muglegognetkakni. 17Giyagni gi wa
manshinikanunepgi, seyni
Gitsrukaachi gishinikanru
gimatachinepgi. 18Gi wa winga
gimetachinepgi. Wa wale runya
pachwatjeru. Seyni Giwekikaluru
gwagajpotutanunepgi.
19Giynumsakakanu Goyakalu tokanu
shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya,
ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya
Giwekikaluruya. Nshikaletanru
Gitsrukaachi ga wa gimalwujetanru
gajiya. 20Psolgogneko pejnuruyako
mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi.
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giwakaya
mpoyagnutanru.

Giykolu gnurchine chinanu ga wa gnunrochine chinanu

21Kristo pikikolu chinanu
gyijnaakakanu. 22Gnunrochine
yijnakotanna wannako gnuru
Gitsrukaachi pixka. 23Gi rixanu
suxojiwni wa gnurchi, Kristo pixka
Walenwa gapatjetachinmanjiwu.
Walenwa manchi gognetkakachri.
24Wa gapatjetachine pixka Kristo
yijnakotna, waneko pixka rixanna wa
gnunrochine yijnakotanna ganurunna
psolpotuyako.
25Ga wa gixa jejine, gishinikanna
ganunrone Kristo pixka rushiniklu
gapatjetachine. Reneknawa
gapatjetachine chinanu. 26Gnunrochi
pixka kpashiro rutakyaplo, powraluya
gonu terkikolu tokanchiya.
27Gapatjetachine rawapyapa Kristo
ganunropa pixka. Kagwakpirpotutko.
Walenupa tixinripa,
mapcholetpotupni, mumtuukotopni,
gike pixka tixinripa, kpashiro
tixinripa, ga wa gike muklukanutopa.
28Waneko pixka rixanna gnurchine.
Rumkata gishinikletna ganunronna
gimannako pixka. Wa
gishinikagnunrotachri walenanuko
gishiniknawa. 29Gi rixanu gi
pagogneko satu gayegixmanetnawa,
seyni girukotmanetnawa.
Retwamonmanetnawa Kristo pixka
wane rixlu gapatjetachinemane. 30Gi
rixanu Walemanepsojitwu. 31**Giyagni
jeji giknokanna ruru, runro.
Rupxaletanrotkani ganunro. Wa
gepinanna pamanepje rixanutkana.**
32Tsrunanni tye giyogimanatkaluru,
seyni gita wane china Kristopirana ga
wa gapatjetachinepirana. 33Seyni
satkaka gixa gishinikagnunrota,
gixnanuko gishinikinwako pixka. Ga
wa suxo kagwakpiratanru tganuru.

Giykolu girchine chinanu ga wa wgenchine chinanu

6 1Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna
girune ga wa ginrone
Gitsrukaachiya. Gi rixanu tyenwa
poyagkaklewluni.
2Pkagwakpiratanna puru ga wa
punro. Tyenwa muchinanu
yokanatkaluru gipiryegitkaluru.
3 **Kigle pixinripa, ga wa gogiwekle
pixinripa tyechijneya.**
4Ga wa gixa girchingi, gi wa
gimtuwnakakanna gwugenene, seyni
ntseruwakanna Gitsrukaachi
tseruwakanshinikanrewleya ga wa
ruykoleya.

Giykolu gitsrukaachine chinanu ga wa kamrurewyegitjenna chinanu

5Ga wa gixa wayegrechingi
gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene gimaneya
mpikleyma ga wa gitatleyma.
Wanepotuko gixachinepgi gajiya. Kristo
yegi kamrurewatyachine gixanu. 6Gi wa
gwayegretjeru getle chinanu
gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru
gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka.
Seyni Kristo wayegrene pixka gixanu.
Ginshinikanuya Goyakalu gishinikanru
kamrurewatachinepgi.
7Giglenshinikanrewatachinepgi,
gkamrurewatanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu
pixka, gi wa yine chinanu. 8Gimatlu wa
girukokta kigleru wa satkaka
kamrutinri, tyeya yoptotanu
Gitsrukaachiya, waka wayegrechriko
waka gishpakachriko.
9Ga wa gixa gitsrukaachine, waneko
pixka gixanna gwayegrene. Gi
kawgutanutkana. Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu
wa Rutsrukatna ga wa gixanu
tengogneru. Ga wa gi wa manewle
giglenu chinanu yoptotyaplu Goyakalu
wa yineru.

Kashri yoptopi Goyakalu giyakatyachri

10Wanepnute gichkolunepgi
Gitsrukaachiya ga wa Wale muchkonu
giyakleya. 11Psoluko kashri yostayegipi
Goyakalu giyakatyachri gitakinwa.
Gimkata poyentunwale gixletinripa
kamchi gitsrukate yokwireya chinanu.
12Gi rixanu wixa yagotkakinri gi wa
kagragaluyma, gi wa kamaneruymako.
Seyni tsrukakaluyma, ga wa tsru
gitaakaluyma, ga wa tyegogne
mapshagawaka gitsrukateneyma, ga wa
kamchineyma tenowaakakaya.
13Giyagni gkoschekanru pejnuruko
kashri ga wa kashri yostayegipi
Goyakalu giyakatyachrikaka, gimkata
poyentunwale gixinripa wa
mugletgognepa. Ga wa pejnuruko wane
gixinpatka poyentunwale gixinripa.
14Giyagni poyentunwalepgi.
Gishrikapchijitanu galikakpotunanuya.
Gistatletanru poyagkaklewluya. 15Ga
wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
gigletanshinikanrewatachri
galpokotikolu gyoshmakjixitinwa. 16Ga
wa pejnuruko pnute, gkashichanru
yostayegipishpata. Walenwa
galixlewlu. Waleya gimkata
giwakletinri pejnuruko mugletu
kashrekaka yochpiikaluru. 17Ga wa
gyoptotanru yowumatpu. Walenwa
gognewatikaluru. Ga wa Giwekikaluru
yoglolewapre gyoptotanu. Walenwa
Goyakalu tokanu. 18Psoluyako
gagjigognetanu. Gagjipotutanu.
Psolgogneko Giwekikaluruya
gagjigognetini. Waleko
gomkagjepotutanu giyokachinepgi.
Gagjigogneyegjetanna pejnuruneko
kpashirine.
19Ga wa gita chinanu gagjitanu,
nenektokanutikolupa nyanumatinripa,
pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu
giyogimanatkaluru wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchipirana. 20Wale chinanukni
gitaakalurno, gostutkalurno nixinri,
pgujetanuwaka nunkakletyaplu, wa
numkata ginkaklewletinripa.

Galuklewluya

21Ga wa gimatpiranyegityapno,
Tichiko ginkakangi psoluko gi
nixpokota. Walenwa wumole
wushinikanru, ga wa Gitsrukaachi
kamrurewyegitachri poyagkakachri.
22Wale chinanukni wale nyokanyegitgi,
wa gimatpiranyegityapwu, ga wa wale
gimnanukgajityapgi.
23Giglewanshinikanutachinepni
moletkakachine. Gishiniklewlu
waneyapna ga wa galixlewlu Goyakalu
Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso
Kristo chinanu. 24Gimutkalunepni
pejnuruneko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
gishinikgognenatachine.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilipone Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo ga wa Timotiyo, Kristo Geso wayegrene, kirukate.

Wa pejnuruneko kpashirine chinanu Kristo Gesonune, Wilipo gwachine, ga wa girukotjenna ga wa wanna yegi kamrurewatyachine.

[2]Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikanutachinepgi Goyakalu Wuru chinanu ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu.

Pawlo gagjiyegitna Kristonune Wilipo gajene

[3]Npoyagnutlu Noyakalute nushinikingi pejnunanuka, [4]psolgogneko pejnuruko nagjigognere pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu, numuwleya nagjiyegitgi, [5]wumatkaklewle chinanu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, muchinangogneyakawa ga wa xanigognenanu. [6]Tyeko naponshinikanyegitlu wa tye, Goyakalu wa kigleru kamrurchi yinuwakachri gixyegiya, poyagkakpotutanru rapokinpotunanuko Kristo Gesogognepa.

[7]Kigleru nixa wa tye nyanshinikanyegityagi pejnurunekgi gixa. Gi rixanu naji nushinikgognenatyagi. Ga wa gostutkalurno nixinri, kiglekoxlu wa gitaymananuko gimutkalungi pejnurunekgi, wa nekakgityapna yine galikakpotunanu rixinri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, ga wa nuykoyegitinri. [8]Gi rixanu Goyakalni nupgujtatjeru gi nixpoko gogaluklewle nixyagi pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo Geso gishiniklewleyma.

[9]Ga wa tye nagjitlu Goyaklu wa gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumtinripa gimatkalewluya ga wa psoluko gimata getlewluya. [10]Gimata getyaplu girni wa kiglerpotu. Ga wa mixashatkanepgi, ga wa mchinanuwatkanepgi Kristogognepa. [11]Wa poyagkakachine kamrure gixo potu waneyapgi Geso Kristo chinanu, ralixkotikolupa ga wa rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu.

Pawlo gostutkaluru Kristo chinanu

[12]Naluklu, nomolene, wa gixa gimatyaplu wa nuknogjerkaka gapyegitno kosekinripa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. [13]Wane rixatka nostutikolu Kristo chinanu rupgujetka psolupjiyako tsrupji, ga wa pejnuruneko yegi. [14]Ga wa gixo potu moletkakachine Gitsrukaachinune gaponshinikanutlu Goyakalu gita gostutikolu chinanu. Tseruwanshinikanutna runkakletyapatkaluna Goyakalu tokanu mpiikane.

Pawlo gimuwyegitlu wa Kristo ginkakletpiranatikolu

[15]Pimrine galikakni ranxaleyna ga wa yoptopirkakleyna, runkakletluna Kristopirana. Ga wa pimrine

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

ruglenshinikanrewleyna wane rixa
ginkakletluna. [16]Wanna nyi
rushiniklewleyna runkakletluna, gi
rixanu rumatna wa gitni gitaakalurno
nuykoyegityaplu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi. [17]Ga wa pimrine
rumkapnugleyna runkakletluna
Kristopirana. Wanepotuko mixkane.
Wanna gishinika salewnakakletyapno
nostutikoluyapa. [18]Giyagni ¿klunerni?
Tyepjeni. Pnumnu gixikolmaka, waka
gixashluya waka galikakaya, Kristo
ginkakletpiranatikolu. Tye chinanu
numuwata ga wa numuwatanu. [19]Gi
rixanu numatlu tyenwa nognewatinri
chinanupni gixa gagjigognere chinanu,
ga wa Giwekikaluru Geso Kristonu
gapikikolupa chinanu.

Gita getanu giweklunwa Kristo

[20]Nalukyawakpotuko ga wa
nkagwakanshinikanutyawakpotuko, wa
gikena nupatewatanu, gi wa
popiklerukno wa psolgogneko pixka ga
wa xani koxa. Wane nixa wa Kristo tsru
potu rixinripa nomaneya, ga wa
nuwekinriyapa ga wa nupninriyapa.
[21]Gi rixanu gita getanu giweklunwa
Kristo, ga wa wupnale walenwa kigleru
wukshikinripa. [22]Ga wa nomane
nuwekinriwa tyenwa nkamrure
gwinripa. Gi numata giru ntsomitanu.
[23]Gi rixanu wa psolpotuyako gepikmaka
naluka. Nalukpotutmaklu nupnale ga
wa Kristo yegi nwinripatka gi rixanu
walenwa kigleru potu. [24]Seyni nomane
nwinriwa galuukalurpotni gixa chinanu.
[25]Ga wa tye naponshinikanutinri,
numatlu wa gewi nutukinripa. Ga wa
pejnurunekgi gixa yegi nwinripa. Wa
gixa kosekinripa galixleya ga wa
gimuwatinripa galixleya,
[26]ruxolewninripa galixkowle Kristo
Gesoya gita chinanu wa
nyayegitinitnakgi.

Giyagotkakanu galixlewlu chinanu

[27]Tyepjeni. Wa gixjetyawaka
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopirana
kgimuka gixinwa, wa netapinipgi waka
pnu nwini, gixapirana nyijnakotinripa
poyentunwale gixinri. Ga wa
nyijnakotanu pagiweklepje gixinri, ga wa
panshinikanurunepgi, gikamrurewkakanu
galixlewlu chinanu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchiya. [28]Giketsotaji mpiikaako
gkamnixjeneya. Walenwa gamgikolu
gimaxikole wanna chinanupa ga wa gixa
chinanupa gognewatikaluru gimaxikole.
Ga wa tyenwa Goyakalu giyakatyachri.
[29]Gi rixanu gixa geneeka Kristo
chinanupa gi wa Wale galixinripjeni
seyni koxa wa nsalewninripa Wale
chinanu. [30]Gixa koxa waneya walerutu
yagotkaklu, wa getyegityano, ga wa
xawakni gyijnakyegitno wa waneyno.

**Kristo mturu rixka;
wanepnute tsru potu rutaaka**

2 [1]Wane rixa. Waneru gimnanuklu
Kristoya, ga wa waneru
gishiniklewlu wa
ruglenshinikanyegityagi, ga wa waneru
gimatkaklewlu Giwekikaluruya, ga wa
waneru shinikanuwlu ga wa
getwamonrewlu. [2]Giyagni
mpoyankakanru numuwle, walerutu
gyanshinikanutinri, ga wa walerutu
gishiniklewlu waneyalunepgi, ga wa
panshinikanurunepgi gixinri.
Satupjerutu shinikanchi waneyapgi.
[3]Gike gkamrutanu gimkapnugluya. Gike
gkamrutanu maleshawaka
galixkotnachinewa gixinripa. Seyni
malixkotnachinewagi gixinri satkaka
kagwakanna pimrine wale pnute tsrune.
[4]Satkaka gi wa gixanuko getanu, seyni
pimrine koxa getanu.

[5]Waneyapgi walerutu shinikanchi wa
Kristo Geso waneya. [6]Walenwa

Goyakalu gixyawakpotuko rixinri, gi wa
rushinika gitakletnawa wa Goyakalu
pixka rixinripa. 7Seyni Walenanuko
maleru rixnawa. Wayegrechripoga
yoptotapa. Yineru yaglu rixnawa. 8Ga
wa yineru pixka retikolu, mturu
rixnawa yijnaklewatinri
rupnalpotunanukopa, koroshishkita
rupninriya. 9Giyagkoxni Goyakalu tsru
potu rutaklu. Ga wa renekgiwakatlu
pejnuruneko giwaka pnute tsru. 10Wa
Geso giwaka yoptsojityegitinripna
pejnuruneko tengogne gajerkaka, ga wa
tyechijne gajerkaka, ga wa chiji gitokote
gajerkaka. 11Ga wa pejnurune
gipgujtatanru wa Gitsrukaachi rixinri
Geso Kristo, rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu
Girchi.

Gapkapanru gognewatikaluru

12Giyagni, nushinikanune, wa
psolgogneko pixka gixa
yijnakletyawaka, gi wa gixa yegi
nwiniko pshinipje, seyni wanepnute
xawakni wa namgini, pikachinepgi ga
wa gitatatachinepgi gapkapanru
gognewatikaluru. 13Gi rixanu Goyakalni
wa gixa gitokote kamrurewatyachri
galukyawakaplu ga wa gkamrutyaplu
Wale gigleretyawaka.

Katalkaka pixka gixanu tye psolchijneyako

14Pejnuruko gkamrutanu
mkegemgakanepgi ga wa
mnutanshinikanutkanepgi.
15Poyagkakpotutachinepgi ga wa
powralunepgi. Goyakalu wgenenepgi
muklukanuwnakanepgi
gimuweekakgognenatachine mpotukane
ga wa pupjetachinetskalaya.
Wannatskala mpokamlawatya katalkaka
pixka tye psolchijneyako.
16Giweklupirana gomkagitachinepgi,
nalixkowatinripa Kristogognepa, gi wa
maleshawaka nyagotlewatini, gi wa
maleshawaka nyaprewatini. 17Wane
rixa, wa Goyakalu yegi ganikinri
genekashle, ga wa wale gogo rupkaaka
winga, waneko pixka nixanu. Gixa
galixle gogo, walenwa gixa genekashle
ga wa gipxaklewle gogo, rupkaako
nuwekinri. Waleya numuwata ga wa
numumuwatgi. 18Waneko pixka gixanu
gixa. Gimuwatanu ga wa
gimumuwatanno.

Pawlo gimatkakpiranyegitlu Timotiyo

19Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu
nkagwaka gixa yegi yokanretlu
Timotiyo pshinitsonu, gixapirana
numatinripa, kiglenshinikanupno gita
koxa. 20Gi rixanu gikena waneyno wale
pixka gixanshinikanutachri wa
girukotyegityapgi galikaka potu. 21Gi
rixanu pimrine pejnuruneko gijgalu
wannanuko. Gi wa Kristo Gesonu
rushinikna, Timotiyo pixka. 22Seyni gixa
gimatlu wale yantaletkalurutkani, wa
satu gituru ruruyma pixka rixa
gikamrurewletno Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchiya. 23Giyagni tye nkagwaka
yokanreta wa netinwachi gita gikta
nixpokotanu. 24Ga wa Gitsrukaachi
naponshinikanuta gita koxa yayegitangi
pshinitsonu.

Gepagrotitopirana

25Nushiniklu galuukalurni nomole
Gepagrotito koxa nyokanyegityapgi.
Walenwa nukamrurewatanru ga wa
nusolaltapanru Geso chinanu ga wa gixa
yokanatanru wa nmagatinri
nupxakjetjeru. 26Gi rixanu
rogaluklewletgi pejnurunekgi gixa.
Kojwakanshinikanuta gi rixanu gixa
jempiranyegitlu yayixapinritka. 27Gi
rixanu yayixpootapa. Rupnakastsini.
Seyni Goyakalu getwamonutlu, ga wa gi
walepjeni seyni gitni koxa. Gi wa

wamonchi wanepnute wamonchi
waneyapmakno. [28]Giyagni giyampotu
nyokanatatkalu wa getyapatnaklu gixa,
gimuwatinripa, ga wa nma
wamonuwatinitipa. [29]Giyagni
Gitsrukaachi chinanu gyoptotanru psolu
gimuwleyako. Gkagwakpiratanna wale
pixkalune. [30]Gi rixanu Kristo kamrure
chinanu rupnakastsini. Kyowikowaka
rutaknawa poyagkakyaplu wa magatinri
gixa gipxakyano.

Ramgiyno pejnuruko wane nixlu, wa waneyapno Kristo

3 [1]Wanepnute, nomolene,
gimuwatanu Gitsrukaachiya.
Galikakni gi nayoklu wa tye numepe
yonreyegityatnakgi ga wa wale poyegitgi.
[2]Ggirukotinwa wanna kewenyegiya.
Ggirukotinwa gektutu
kamrutachinyegiya. Ggirukotinwa
gistakmanetachinyegiya. [3]Gi rixanu
wixakni wa sajruka gistaakotachinwu,
wa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachinwu
Giwekikaluruya, wa Kristo Geso
galixkowatyachinwu, ga wa manchi
maponshinikanutkanwu.
[4]Seynimka gita koxa waneya
naponshinikanutyaplu nomane.
Pimrinemka kagwaka
gaponshinikanremanetnawa, ga wa gita
galikakni. [5]Yokgipgogne chininri,
sajruka gistaakalurno. Gisrayiliklopishno.
Ga wa Migaminerno. Gewreypotno
Gewreyoneyegiya. Wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkalurupiranaya Gwariseyno. [6]Ga
wa muchkowanshinikanrewlupiranaya
gapatjetachine kojwakjetachrinanno. Ga
wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru
poyagkaklewlepiranaya,
mukluukatunanno.
[7]Seyni klunerkakakokta wane
nixlepmaka, walenwa gamgikaluru
nushinika Kristo chinanu. [8]Seyni
galikakakni nushiniklu psoluko
gamgikaluru rixinri wale chinanu wa
kiglerpotunanu rumatikolu Kristo Geso
Nutsrukate. Wale chinanu ramgiyno
pejnuruko, ga wa nushiniklu
giknokashatkalurupa rixinri waneyapno
nixinripa Kristo. [9]Nushinika Waleya
netikolupa, gi wa gitanuko
poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno. Walenwa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu. Seyni
Kristo galixikolu chinanni, Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle waneyalutupno
galixlewlu chinanu. [10]Nushinika
gimatletyaplu Wale, ga wa Wale yotunre
giyakle, ga wa Wale salewnale. Ga wa
Wale gipnale pixkapotuko nixikolupa.
[11]Gikta nixpoko gapkapletanru
gipnachinetskalaya yotunru.

Nkosekananumta potukatkaluru napkapinripa

[12]Gi wa nyoptotawa. Gi koxa
mmagatikatuwano. Seyni
nkosekananumta gikta nushatkapanru, ga
wa gishatkapkalurupno Kristo Gesoya.
[13]Nomolene, gi nkagwaklu wa
nushatkapyatkalu. Seyni satupje
nkamruta. Wa giknogachritka galikaka
numuslawatatka, ga wa nmuchkowamta
nyoptotyaplu wa kanashkatachri
genekikolupa. [14]Nkosekananumta
potukatkaluru gimaxiklechi
napkapinripa, waneyapno kanashkatachri
geneekalurupa. Walenwa Goyakalu
chanixle tengogneya Kristo Geso chinanu.
[15]Giyagni pejnuruneko mmagatikane
tye yanshinikanutanna. Ga wa pnuko
gyanshinikanutini, tye koxa Goyakalu
gipgujetyegitangi. [16]Seyni
wapkapanruyatka wanepotuko
wixjetanu.

Wkagwakpotutlu Wognetkakjeru

[17]Nomolene, gixa mkoje gyimanno.
Getanna wanna wane gixachine wa wane
wixini gixa yimanunwu pixka. [18]Gi rixanu

wane rixna pimrine wa gixo kata
nchinyawakgi ga wa xawakni
nchinyawakgi nchiyagleyma, wa Kristo
koroshishkitate kamnixjene pixka gixa
yanretachine. 19Wanna yoptukyawakapni
wa gamgikowaka. Ga wa royakalutnanwa
ginanwakna. Ga wa ralixkowleninwa
patmennuna. Wannanwa tyechijne
gajeruko gishinikachine. 20Gi rixanu
wixni wa tengognechijne gajenwu.
Waneya wkagwakpotutyalu Gitsrukaachi
Geso Kristo Gognetkaklewatachri. 21Wale
kashrijetanru wumane
gimupatewatkaluru Wale goyaknumane
pixka rixinripa. Waneko rixa
kamruretyawaka ruyaklelya, wa rumkata
yijnaakaklewatinripa ptowrupotunanuko
yijnakotyaplu.

Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu

4 1Giyagni nomolene nushinikanune
ga wa nogalukletanune, gixni wa
numuwle ga wa gixni wa nsagyeta.
Poyentunwalepgi Gitsrukaachi chinanu,
nushinikanune.

Ruykotkana panshinikanurone rixinripna

2Nagjitgi Geyotyana ga wa Suntiche
panshinikanuronepgi Gitsrukaachi
chinanu. 3Nagjitkoxyi,
nukamrurewatjeru mixashatkatyi,
pyoptotyapna wanna nupxakjerone
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya, ga wa
Klemente koxa, ga wa pimrine
nukamrurewatanune, wanna wa
giweklu kirukate gitakgiwakatkalune.

Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya

4Gimuwgognenatanu Gitsrukaachiya.
Numepe wane chinretatnaka,
Gimuwatanu. 5Pejnuruneko yine yegi
rumatikolupa gmayognu. Gi
gowukatkalu Gitsrukaachi. 6Gikeko
gkojwakanshinikanutinwa. Seyni
psoluyako gagjigognereya ga wa
gagjireya mpoyagnutlewleyma,
ginkakanru Goyakalu gagjitanrukakaya.
7Ga wa Goyakalu giglewanshinikanrewle
pejnuruko shinikanchi pnuterutu
gimretgajitangi ga wa
rumretanshinikanutangi Kristo Gesoya.

Tyepirankaka gyanshinikanutanu

8Wanepnute, nomolene, tyepirankaka
gyanshinikanutanu: girkakakokta
galikakni, girkakakokta
kagwakpiratkaluru, girkakakokta
wanepotuko gixachri, girkakakokta
powralu, girkakakokta gigleretkaluru,
girkakakokta kiglepiranyegiru, wane
chinini wa shinikanrewlu ga wa wane
chinini gimalwuru, tyepirankaka
gyanshinikanutanu. 9Wa gitaya
gasruukakinri, ga wa gitaya
gyoptotanrukaka, ga wa gitaya
gyijnakotinrikaka, ga wa gitaya
getinrikaka, tyekaka gkamrutanu.
Gixaymaplu giglewanshinikanrewlu
Goyakalute.

Wa nmuchkotjeru chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata

10Tsru potu numuwle nixa
Gitsrukaachiya wa xanitka
rupgujewnatnaka gishinikyatnakno.
Wane gixa gishiniklejetyano, seyni gi
giglepoktapana gixni. 11Gi wa
magatikoluya wane nchina. Gi rixanu
nasrugatkalu npoyagnutyalu
klunerukokta netinri. 12Numata mturu
nixletkotinri, ga wa numatlu
nponikowatinri. Pejnurkakayako ga wa
psoluyako nasrukikolu, waka jinanru
waka nachlu, waka gixoylu waka
magatinriya. 13Wa nmuchkotjeru
chinanu, ptowrunanuka numkata.

Wilipone genekashlekaka

14Seyni kigleru gkamruta wa
gipxakyawakno nsalewninriya. 15Gixa

koxa gimatlu, Wilipongi, wa
reginkakletkoklunu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi, wa Masetoni nyinitka, gi wa
pimrineko gapatjetachinkaka seyni
gixapje gipxakno wa genekikoluya ga
wa yoptotikoluya. 16Gi rixanu wa
Tesalonika nwanatini pakatkaka
gyokanyegitno wa nmagatinrikaka
chinanu. 17Gi wa nujgalu nenekikolu,
seyni, nujgalu gixa kamrure gwinripa,
wa ruxolewninripa gixa genekashle
chinanupa. 18Ga wa pejnuruko
waneyno. Nponikowata. Gepagrotito
nyoptotyalu wa gixa yokanatanru.
Walenwa pgamluru potu pixkalutni.
Genekashlu galuukalurni, wa Goyakalu
gigleretanru. 19Ga wa Noyakalute
genekpotutangi pejnuruko gixa
magatinri Wale ponikowle, royaknu
yegi gajeru gixyawakpotuko Kristo Geso
chinanu.
20Goyakalu Wuru
gimalwugognenatkalurupa
psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Galuklewluya ralipretya

21Galukanna pejnuruneko kpashirine
Kristo Gesoya. Wumolene gitaymalune
galukjixgi. 22Pejnuruneko kpashirine
galukjixgi, ga wa Susapji gajene
kpashirine galukjixpotutgi.
23Pejnurunekgi gixaymaplu
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutlewle.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Kolosane Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo, Kristo Geso yokanatanru,
Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, ga wa
wumole Timotiyo kirukate.
[2]Wumolene kpashirine ga wa
kalixaklerune Kristoya, Kolosa gajene
chinanupa.
Gimutkalunepgi ga wa
giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi
Goyakalu Wuru chinanu.

Pawlo poyagnutlu Goyakalu

[3]Psolgogneko
wagjigogneyeegognenatinkakgi, gixa
chinanu wpoyagnutlu Goyakalu,
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. [4]Gi rixanu
wyijnakpiranyegitgi galixyalu Kristo
Geso, ga wa pejnuruneko kpashirine
gishinikinri. [5]Wpoyagnutlu
gkagwakanru chinanu wa tengogne
gimretkaluru gixanupa, wa muchikawa
gyijnakpiranatanru galikakpotunanu
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. [6]Tyeni wa
gixa yegi gapokachritka tokanchitka.
Waneko pixka rixa psolchijnekoyako.
Kigleru kamrurchi kamrurewata ga wa
tseruwna. Waneko pixka rixa gixyegiya
wa geyijnaklepirangognetinyakawlu ga
wa gimatpotutinyakawlu Goyakalu
gimutlewle galikakni. [7]Wa Gepapra
wane gixa ginkakletyawakgi. Wixje
wayegrechrini walukanru. Walenwa
poyagkakachri ga wa Kristo
kamrurewyegitachri wixa chinanu.
[8]Wale koxa ginkakwu
gishiniklewlepirana Giwekikaluruya.

Pawlo gagjitlu Goyakalu renekyapna rumata jemyapluna Giwekikaluruya

[9]Giyagni weyijnaklepiranyegitinitkagi
gi wutuka gagjigogneyegletgi.
Wagjiyegitgi kgimatkalerunpotupgi
Wale gishinikyawakapirana, psoluko
gimatkalewleya ga wa gimata
jemlewluya. Wagjitlu wa Giwekikaluru
gimatkakpotutgi ga wa gimata
jemkakangi. [10]Wagjitlu wa Gitsrukaachi
gimuknunepgi gixa yanretinripa psoluko
rugleretanruya, pejnuruko kigleru
kamrurchi gomkagitinripa, ga wa
ntseruwninripa Goyakalu gimatikoluya.
[11]Wagjitkoxlu gixa muchkotikolupa
psoluko giyaklewluyako,
rixyawakpotuko royaknu muchkonu,
psolpotuyako
kashnantakgognenatachinepgi ga wa
mapognanunepgi gimuwleymako.
[12]Wagjigogneta wa Girchi
mpoyagnutinripa. Walenwa gimuklu
gixkakjeru kiglerkaka gyoptotinripa wa
kpashirineymananuko pokamlawaka
gajene. [13]Wale koshpakwu
mapshagawaka gitakikalunyegiya, ga
wa rushinikanru potu Gituru
pogirewatyawaka rutakwu. [14]Wale
chinanukni koshpaakalunwu.
Kaspukmukochiretkalunwu.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Kristonwa Goyakalu yaglu

15Kristonwa metkotu Goyakalu yaglu.
Walenwa muchinanu wugenetkaluru
pejnuruko giyakotkaluru pnute. 16Gi
rixanu Waleya ruyakotika pejnurkakako
tengogne gajeru, ga wa chiji gajeru,
getkalurkaka ga wa metkotkaka, wa
pogirchine, ga wa
gitsrukatetikowaakaka, ga wa
tsrukakalune, ga wa tsru gitaakalune.
Pejnurkakako Waleya giyakotka ga wa
Wale chinanupa. 17Ga wa Walenwa
muchikawluru potu pejnurkakako
pnute. Ga wa Wale chinanukni wane
rixa pejnurkakako. 18Walenwa
manchijiwu; Walenwa
gapatjetachinejiwu. Walenwa
yinuwakikolu. Walenwa muchinanu
gishpakachri gipnachinyegiya,
muchinanu rixinripa
ptowrupotunanukoya. 19Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gigleretyawaka Kristo
rawinripa psolpotunanuyako. 20Wane
rixa Kristo chinanu rupoyikgayegitlu
Goyakalu pejnurkakako Wale yegi
rixinripa. Giglewanshinikanrewlu rixa
koroshishkitategraga chinanu. Wale
chinanukni rupoyikgayegitka chiji
gajerkaka ga wa tengogne gajerkaka.

Gipoyikgayeglewlu Kristo gipnale chinanu

21Ga wa gixa muchinanu maleka
gajenenangi. Ginshinikanuya
kamnixlewanatyachingi mugletu
gkamrure chinanuya. 22Wane rixanu wa
gixa gipoyikgayegitka Gesomaneya
rupnale chinanu, kpashirinetkagi.
Rupnana ranikyapgi powralunepgi ga
wa muklukanuwnakanepgi
Goyakaluyegiya. 23Wane rixanu wa gixa
gomkagi galixlewleta poyegitkalunepgi
ga wa muchkowanshinikanutachinepgi.
Gi koxa gituka kagwakletanru wa
psolukopirana gyijnakota
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiyegiya. Tye
tokanchi ginkakletkalurupa pejnuruko
giyakotkaluru yegi, tengogne rapukote
gajeru yegi. Tye tokanchi
kamrurewatyachrino gitni Pawlo.

Kristo gixa gitokote gwachri Walenwa goyaknu kagwakikolu

24Wa xani numuwata wa
nsalewninriya gixa chinanu, ga wa
npoyagkakanru nomaneya magatinriya
wa Kristo salewnale gimane chinanu.
Gapatjetachine wannanwa Kristomane.
25Wane nixa kamrurewleta
gapatjetachine yegi. Girukotjerna
Goyakalu gitakyawakno psoluyako
numatkakyapgi Goyakalu
tokanupiranaya. 26Walenwa
giyogimanatkaluru gishyatkalurunanu
muchikawgognepotunanuyakawa ga wa
gimuweekakgogneklushkakananniyegiya.
Ga wa xawakni gipgujetkalurutkani
kpashiritenyegiya. 27Wanna kpashirine,
panenetskala gwiyachine, raluka
gimatkakleta Goyakalu wa
giyogimanatkaluru
ponikolewlepiranaya. Tye kgoyaknuru
ponikolewlunwa Kristo, gixa gitokote
gwachri. Walenwa goyaknu
kagwakikolu.
28Wale wunkakleta wixa. Pejnuruneko
yine wuykota, ga wa pejnuruneko yine
wunkaka psoluko gimatkalewluya,
Goyakalu yegi wanikyapna pejnuruneko
yine mmagatikane Kristoya. 29Wale
chinanu koxa nyaprewata.
Nmuchkowata, rixa kamruretyawaka
gitaya Goyakalu giyakle.

Ponikolewlu, wa gimata jemlewlu ga wa gimatkalewlu

2 1Gi rixanu naluklu gixa gimatinripa
gipsonanru yagotanshinikanru nixa
gixa chinanu ga wa Lawtise gajene

chinanu koxa, ga wa ginnakokta nma
metgojijetjene nomaneya. [2]Nagjitlu
Goyakalu wanna gaji gimnanukikolupa,
ga wa wanna gipxaakakinripa
rushiniklewleyna. Nagjitlu wa psoluko
gaponshinikanrewlu ponikolewle
waneyapna rumata jemyapluna, ga wa
rumatpotutyapluna Goyakalu
giyogimanatanru Kristopirana.
[3]Kristonshinikanu rawa pejnuruko
gimata jemlewlu ga wa gimatkalewlu
yogimatkaluru. Walenwa ponikolewlu
gignantaakaluru. [4]Tyenwa nchina, gi
satuna ma yokwityanupgi kigleru
tokanchiya. [5]Gi rixanu gimka
wanemanepno, seyni wa
nonshinikanuya gixyegno numuwleyma.
Netanatlu giglepoklewle ga wa
netanatlu poyeggalixle gixyalu Kristo.
[6]Giyagni wane gixa yoptoletlu
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo, waneko pixka
gixa Waleya yanretanu. [7]Waleya
poyegirunepgi. Wale gogo
kamrutikalunepgi ga wa
muchkotgalixletkalunepgi, wane gixa
ginkaakotatka. Poyagnutachinpotupgi.

Ponikpotlu rixinri giweklu Kristoya

[8]Getpotutinwa gi satuna koshripatangi
Goyakalu tokanuyegiya, gimatlewlu
galukalchinangi. Xakoka gi wa gike
gapri migje yokwiri gomkagitanu wa
yine giykole gixyawaka. Walenwa
tyechijne gajerkaka gixyawaka, gi wa
Kristo gixyawaka.
[9]Gi rixanu Kristomane rawa
psolpotuko Goyakalpoga mmagatikatu.
[10]Ga wa gixni mmagatikangi Waleya.
Walenwa pejnuruneko tsrukakalunjiwu
ga wa pejnuruneko tsru gitaakalunjiwu.
[11]Kristoya sajruka gistaakolungi gixa,
sajruka gistaklewluya myochi
mkamrutikotu. Giyagni Kristoya sajruka
gistakikolchinangi gixa gitspalatyalu
gimane gixjetyawaka. [12]Waleyma
kapnatkalungi katlewluya.
Katlewlukoxaya Waleyma
yotunkaakalungi, Goyakalu kamrure
galixikolu chinanu. Goyakalni Wale
yotunkakachri gipnachinetskalaya.
[13]Ga wa gixa gipnanatachingi
gmukochireya ga wa gma sajruka
gistakmannuya, seyni Kristoyma
giweekaakalungi. Ga wa
kaspukmukochiretgi pejnuruko
gmukochire. [14]Sheyitlu wa myochi
yonatikaluru wixapirana wa tokanchi
gitaakaluru wuklukanuwnakakanatjeru.
Potuklewakaya koshpakyalu.
Koroshishkita ruxpatlu mukochri
klawoyma. [15]Pejnurunniko jijrukanna
tsrukakalunni ga wa tsru gitakalunni.
Rakaglokna koroshishkitateya. Wane
gixkalunni rekakgitna pejnuruneko getanu.

Niikaluru ga wa girkaluru

[16]Giyagni gi satuna gixpiranatangi
niikaluruya, ga wa girkaluruya, ga wa
meyiwlupiranaya ga wa regonotle
ksurkakapiranaya, ga wa
gapnanutikalurgognekakapiranaya.
[17]Tyekakni wa ginachripa mayawlepje,
seyni wa ginachripotupa Walenwa
Kristonu. [18]Gi satuna kegekangi
raluukalchinanru mturu gitakinwa ga
wa towrechine gyonogyegitinripa, ga
wa kaygawlupirankaka gyoshmakinripa.
Tyekaka galukachri walenwa
maleshawaka galixkotnachriwa, gi
rixanu yanshinikanyegitlu yinerumane.
[19]Ga wa gi wa Jiwchi yegi rawini. Wa
Jiwchiya psolmaneko gapiikaluru ga wa
yoxpaakaakaluru yoklekakaya ga wa
gipetskakaya. Tseruwna wa Goyakalu
tseruwnakakleya.

Gike gapri migje wa tyechijne gajerkakaya towutikalungi

[20]Wa Kristoyma gipnachine gixini
tyechijne gajerkakaya, gi wa tyechijne

giwekanatyachine pixka
towutkalunepgi. [21]Gi satuna yineru
towutangi, “Gi gkashichanru. Gi
getumganru. Gi wa gkamrukanru.”
[22]Tye yokanrukaka walenwa yineru
ginanshichanrukaka, ga wa yineru
ginkakletpiranatanrukaka. Ga wa
kashichanrukaka, ga wa
getumganrukaka, ga wa
kamrukanrukaka pejnuruko
nikawnachripni. [23]Tye yokanrekaka
galikaka kagwaakaluru kgimatkalerune
tokanu, gi rixanu yineruko gishiniklu gi
rixpoko yonogyeglewatanu ga wa
yineru mturu rixasha gitakletnawa, ga
wa psolmuchkonuko
girukotmanetnawa. Tye yokanrukaka gi
gipxaklu yineru, seyni walepje, wa
manchi gishinikachri gigleretlu.

Teno gajerkaka gijganu

3 [1]Giyagni Kristoyma
yotunkaakalune gixini, teno
gajerkaka gijganu, Kristo yegi, Goyakalu
potuklesretate tuplatachri. [2]Teno
gajerkaka gyanshinikanutanu. Gi wa
tyechijne gajeru gyanshinikanutanu. [3]Gi
rixanu gipnachinetkagi ga wa Goyakalu
yogimagiwekletanunetkagi Kristoyma.
[4]Wa Kristo gipgujewninpatka, Walenwa
gixa giwekle, waneklupa gixa koxa
gipgujewnanu Waleyma royaknu yegi.

Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru gixanatini

[5]Giyagni gkamakatanru gimane
gajerkaka wa tyechijne gajeruya;
gapoklewlu, mpowrannuchi,
sotanugnuchi, gektutu galuklewlu, ga
wa gimkapnuglu. Walenwa yagluchisha
yonogyegitikolu. [6]Wale chinankaka
Goyakalu jigekanuwyegitna
malixaklene. [7]Tyekaka gixa koxa
gimuyananatini muchikawa, wa tyekaka
gimwanatini. [8]Ga wa xani giknokanru
pejnuruko tyekaka wa gixyegiya:
jgekanchi, gimtuwakchi, gektutkaka,
mupashiregnuchi, ga wa kapatmenuru
tokanchi. [9]Gi wa gyokwikakanu.
Giknokanutkalu wa kapokotu yineru
gixanatini wa kamrureymananuko.
[10]Gerotewatanutka. Walenwa
gerotewkaakaluru gimatkalewlu
chinanu, giyakotjeru yaglu pixka.
[11]Wane galikakni maleshlu Kriyko, gi
Goteyoko, gi sajruka gistaklewluko, gi
wa msajruka gistaklewluko, gi wa
patokanu yanumatyachriko, gi wa Sitya
gajeruko, gi wa wayegrechriko, gi wa
gishpakachriko. Seyni Kristonwa
psolpotuko, ga wa pejnuruneko rawa.

Kpashirinepgi ga wa kaluklewaklerunepgi

[12]Giyagni Goyakalu tsomitanune
gixinri kpashiringi ga wa
gishiniikalungi, kgetwamonrerunepgi,
ga wa gishinikanrewluyma getinna
pimrine. Ga wa mturu gixlewlu, ga wa
mayognuchi, ga wa mapognannuchi
waneyapgi. [13]Gkashnantaakakanu ga
wa gkaspuukakini waneygi nchininipa
wa satu kojwakingi. Gitsrukaachi pixka
kaspukyagi gixa, waneko pixka gixanu
gixa. [14]Ga wa tyekaka pnute
kgishiniklewaklerunpotupgi.
Gishiniklewlu chinanu
panshinikanurune mmagatikanepgi.
[15]Kristo giglewanshinikanrewle gixa
gaji girukotlewatyachripni. Tye chinanu
koxa tomgakalungi pamanepjerungi. Ga
wa poyagnutlewatachinepgi. [16]Kristo
tokanu gixa rawanu. Wane
ponikowatinripa psoluko
gimatkalewluya. Ginkakakanu ga wa
giykokakanu Goyakalu tokanu
shikaleya, ga wa gimalwuru shikaleya,
ga wa pimrikaka shikalchiya
Giwekikaluruya. Mpoyagnutinri
nshikaletanru Goyakalu gixa gajiya.
[17]Ga wa pejnuruko wane gixanru wa

ntokanu ga wa gkamrure pejnuruko
Gitsrukaachi Geso giwakaya gixanru.
Mpoyagnutanru Goyakalu Girchi wale
chinanu.

Gerotu giweklu

18Gnunrochine, gyijnakotanru
gganurune wa Gitsrukaachinune
gimuknu gixyawaka.
19Gnurchine, gishinikagnunrotanu. Gi
wa gimtuwnayegitanna ganunrone.
20Wgenchine, gyijnakotanna girune
ga wa ginrone psoluyako, gi rixanu
tyenwa Gitsrukaachi gigleretanru.
21Girchine, gi wa gimtuwnakakanna
gwugenene, wa ma mernuwatinitipna.
22Wayegrechine, psoluyako
gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene gimaneya.
Gi wa gwayegretjeru getle chinanu
gkamrurewatanu, wa yineru
gigleretanru kamrutachine gixyawaka.
Seyni wane potuko gixgajitachinepgi,
Gitsrukaachi pikachinepgi. 23Ga wa
pejnuruko gkamrutanru,
ponshinikanurunepgi gkamrurewatini,
Gitsrukaachi gkamrurewyegitini gixinri.
Gi wa yineru gkamrurewyegitini pixka.
24Gimatlu wa Gitsrukaachiya
gyoptotanru gapnutikolupa gixanupa. Gi
rixanu Gitsrukaachi Kristo wayegrengi.
25Gi rixanu mpoyagkaknuchi
kamrutachri, mpoyagkaklewle
rapnutiko. Gi wa manewlu giglenu
chinanu yoptotko yineru.

4 1Gitsrukaachine, mpoyagkaka
getletanna gwayegrene, ga wa
wanepotuko gixa getletanna. Gimata
gixa koxa waneya Gitsrukate tengogne.

Gomkagi gagjigogneretanu

2Gomkaagagjigogneretanu. Giyokanu
wale chinanu. Mpoyagnuwjetanu.
3Wane gixini wixa koxa
gagjigogneyegitanu, Goyakalu
kotpukgipgyaptotyegitanwu wa
tokanchi chinanupa wunkakletyaplu
giyogimanatkaluru Kristopirana. Wale
chinanukni gostutkalurno. 4Gagjitanru
Goyakalu pgujetanuwaka nixa
ginkakletyaplu tokanchi.

Nchipetgognenatanru ruglepoktapinrigogne

5Gimatkalewleya gyananu maleka
gajenyegiya. Gimuprekinwa
ruglepoktapinrigogne. 6Ntokanu
psolgogneko gimutlewlu tokanchi
gyanumgognenatini, tuwu morotikaluru
pixka, gimatinripa gi gixpoko gimkata
gigletanna satkaka.

Rixje kamrurewatachine Pawlo

7Pejnuruko gitapirana runkakangi
Tichiko. Walenwa wumole
wushinikanru. Kamrurewaklerni
poyagkakachrini. Wixje wayegrechrini
Gitsrukaachi chinanu. 8Wale chinanukni
nyokanatlu gixa yegi, wa gixa
gimatpiranyegityapwu ga wa
gimnanukgajitkalunepgi. 9Waleymalu
Gonesimo wumole, galixachri ga wa
gishiniikaluru. Gixayegiya
giyakatyachrini. Wanna ginkakangi
pejnurukopirana gewi gajeru.
10Ralukjixgina Garistarcho, wa
gitayma gostutkaluru, ga wa Marko wa
Wirnawisi palikleru. Walepirana
gyoptotlu yokanrukaka. Wale
yayegitinipgi, gyoptotanru. 11Ga wa
Geso koxa, wa Poyagkakachri
chinkaluru, galukjixgi. Wannanwa
sajruka gistaakotachinemkojeyeginanna.
Nyipjenwa nukamrurewatjene Goyakalu
pogirewatyawaka chinanu. Nyinwa
numnanukjene. 12Ralukjixgi Gepapra
wa gixa yegi giyakatyachri. Walenwa
Kristo Geso wayegreru. Ragjigognereya
yagotgognenata gixa chinanu,
poyentunwale gixinripa,
mmagatikanepgi ga wa

gishinikanutkalunpotupgi wa psoluko
Goyakalu galukyawaka. [13]Gi rixanu
nupgujtatlu wa tsru potu yaprewlu
rixyegitgi gixa ga wa Lawtise gajene, ga
wa Girapoli gajene. [14]Ralukjixgi Lokasu,
kpinrewakleru gishiniikaluru ga wa
Ntema koxa. [15]Galukanna wumolene
Lawtise gwachine, ga wa Nimga, ga wa
topji gapatjetyachine.
[16]Ga wa gixa yegi tali
getyongatkoklunpatka twu kiruka,
waneklu wa Lawtise gapatjetyachine
yegi koxa getyongajixanro. Ga wa
kiruka Lawtise gajene koxa chinanu,
gixa koxa getyongatanro.
[17]Wane nchinanru Garchipo,
“Pgirukotpotutanru pkamrure wa
Gitsrukaachi putakika,
poyagkakyaplu.”

Galuklewluya ralipretya

[18]Gitni Pawlo galukgi. Nomyoya
nyonatya. Gishinikinno nostutikolutsa.
Gimutikalunepgi.

1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa. Wannanwa Goyakalu Girchinune ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristonune.

Pawlo poyagnutlu Tesalonikane galixle

[2]Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi. Wpoyagnutgognenatlu Goyakalu wa pejnurunekgi gixa chinanu. Wushinikgognenatgi wa gixa wagjigogneyegigognenatgi. [3]Wa Goyakalu Wuru yegi gi wutuka gishinklegognenatlu gkamrurewatinri galixle chinanu, ga wa gyaprewatinri gishiniklewle chinanu, ga wa gkashnantaklewgognenatinri wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo gkagwakinri chinanu.

[4]Wumatlu, wumolene, wa Goyakalu gishinikanungi, gi rixpoko tsomitletgi Wale. [5]Wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi wixa ginkakletanru, gi wa tokanchipjeya rapyegitgi, seyni giyaklukoxaya, ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya, ga wa gishinikanutikoluya. Wa gimatyawaka gi pixka gixachinektawu wa gixyegiya wa gixa chinanu. [6]Ga wa wixa yimachingi gixatka, ga wa Gitsrukaachi yimachingi gixatka. Tsru salewakchiya gyoptotyalu tokanchi gimuwleyma Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya. [7]Wane gixatka pejnuruneko galixachine, yimananunetkagi, Masetoni gajene ga wa Gakayi gajene. [8]Gixyegiya pogitamtka Gitsrukaachi tokanu gi wa Masetonipjeni, gi wa Gakayipjeni, seyni pnumnunanuko koxa Goyakalu galixinripirana gapokatka. Giyagni gi magata pagixanu wunkakletinri wixa. [9]Gi rixanu wannako ginkakletlu gi pixka gapokle wixyegitgi, ga wa gi gixpoko kashrijetkota yagluchishyegiya wa Goyakalu yegi gixinripa, wa giwekachri ga wa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu wayegrene gixinripa, [10]ga wa gkagwakyaplu Gituru tengogne giyakatyachripa, gipnachine tskala yotunomtyachritka. Walenwa Geso. Wale gishatkapwu jgekanchi ginachripyegiya.

Pawlo gishiniklewle wannaya

2 [1]Gi rixanu gixako gimatlu, nomolene, gi wixpoko gapokleta gixa yegi. Gi wa maleshawakni. [2]Seyni muchikawa wsalewnanatini Wilipoya ga wa wyenetka, wa gixa gimatyawaka. Gi wa popiklerunetkawu Goyakalu chinanu wa gixa yegi wunkakletyaplu Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu,

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

tsru yagotluya. [3]Gi rixanu wuykole gi
wa pupjerni. Gi wa mpowranuchiya
koxa. Gi wa yokwirkoxni. [4]Seyni wane
wixa kigle getle rixwu Goyakalu wixa
yegi raponshinikanutikolni
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Wane wixa
ginkaklewleta. Gi wa yineru
gigleretanru kamrutachine pixka wixa,
seyni Goyakalu gigleretanru. Walenwa
wetjegaajetjeru. [5]Gi rixanu gi
pagogneko wtokanuya maleshawaka
walixkotlewata wa gixa gimatyawaka.
Gi wuyogimatlu gimkapnuglu. Goyakalu
wupgujtatjerni. [6]Gi wujgalu yine
gimalwutyawu, gi wa gixyegiko, gi wa
pimrinyegiko. [7]Gixa yegi mayogonwu
wixa. Wumkata
gayapretaakaklewletmaka wa Kristo
yokanatanunwu wixinri. Seyni gixa yegi
mayogonwu wixa mturune girukotachro
pixka tetwamonutna tmaturene.
[8]Giyagni gi rixanu gogaluklewlu potu
wixgi, wumjika gapikletgi gi wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchipjeni
Goyakalunu, seyni koxa wuwekinriko
wapikmakgi, gi rixanu gixni
wushinikanungi.

Girchi pixka wugeneneyma

[9]Gi rixanu gixa, wumolengi,
gishiniklu wyaprewatinri ga wa
wsalewninri. Goyechno ga wa gogi
wkamrurewata, gi satuna gixa
wkojwakinripa, wa wunkaklewyeginatgi
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Goyakalunu.
[10]Gixa gimkata gipgujtaletwu ga wa
Goyakalu koxa gi wixpoko getletgi gixa
galixachingi. Wa kgipashiregolunwu, ga
wa poyagkakachinwu, ga wa
muklukanuwnakanwu wixa gixyegiya.
[11]Wa gixa gimatyawaka, wa girchi
pixka wugeneneyma waneko pixka
wixgi gixa satkakgi. [12]Wumnanukgi ga
wa wuykotgi. Ga wa gixa
wupgujtayegita, Goyakalu gimuknune
gixa yanretinripa. Walenwa tomgagi
Wale pogirewatyawaka ga wa royaknu
yegi gixinripa.

Tokanchi yoptotinrina wanna

[13]Wale chinanu koxa wixa gi gituka
poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu gi
rixanu wa gixa yoptotinitkalu Goyakalu
tokanu wa wixa gyijnakotinriya, gi wa
yine tokanu pixka gixa yoptoletlu, seyni
Goyakalu tokanu pixka. Wa walenwa
galikaka. Walenwa gixa galixachingi
kamrurewatyachri. [14]Gi rixanu gixa,
wumolene, Gotesreta gajene Goyakalu
gapatjetanunkaka Kristo Geso gwachine
yimachinetkagi. Gi rixanu wanna
salewnale pixkalutu nsalewniya gixa.
Wa gixa gimolene chinanu nsalewna,
waneko pixka rixna wanna: wa
Goteyone chinanu salewnana. [15]Wa
wanna Goteyone Gitsrukaachi Gesoko
ruylatna, ga wa tokanchi
geneklewatachinni koxa ruylatna, ga wa
wixa koxa kojwakna. Gi
rugletanshinikanutluna Goyakalu, ga wa
pejnuruneko yine kamnixna. [16]Rumaleta
ginkaklewlejixwuna payinyegiya ma
mognetkakikotupna payine. Wane rixa
poyagkaklegognenatluna mukochirna.
Jgekanchi gapyegitna
yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

Gixni wa walixkowle ga wa wumuwle

[17]Ga wa wixa, wumolene, gixyegiya
wkonika gi gowukshini wumaneya seyni
gi wa wajiya, wanepnute tsru
walukleyma wmuchkotnawa
wetgojtapyapgi. [18]Giyagni pakatkaka
waluka yayegletgi, ga wa gitni Pawlono
galikaka, ga wa Satanasyo yopnugwu.
[19]Gi rixanu ¿girni wa wkagwakanrupa
ga wa wumuwlepa, ga wa walixkowle
sagyetapa? ¿Gi ge gixapni, Wutsrukate
Geso getanu Wale gininipa? [20]Gi rixanu
gixni wa walixkowle ga wa wumuwle.

Pawlo yanshinikanyegitna gapatjetachine

3 [1]Giyagni gi rixanu gi wumkata gakotanshinikanretatka, kigle getle wixa gitapjemka Gatena giknooko. [2]Ga wa wyokanatlu wumole Timotiyo. Walenwa Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachri Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Kristopiranaya, muchkotanshinikanutyapgi ga wa ruykotyapgi galixleya. [3]Gi satuna kojwakanshinikanutko tye salewakchikakaya. Gi rixanu gixako gimata tye chinanukni wutaaka. [4]Gi rixanu gixa yegi gawanatini, wunkakagnaputatkagi wa waneyapwu salewakchi, xani gwachritka pixka, wa gixa gimatanrutka. [5]Giyagkoxni gita gi nakotanshinikanutinitkalu. Nyokanyegitatkagi numatpiranyegityaplu galixle, gikta xani wa kyantaletlewakleru yantaletatkagi, ga wa maleshawakatkani wyaprewatinri.

Rumnanuuka Pawlo wa Timotiyo jeminitka

[6]Ga wa xani gixyegiya runinitka ga wa wixa yegi rapokatka Timotiyo. Runkakwu galixlewleya ga wa gishiniklewleya. Wa kigle gishinikle gixgognenatwu. Ga wa gogaluklewlu gixwu getyapwu, wixako pixka gogaluklewlu wixgi. [7]Giyagni gixa chinanu gimnanuukalunwu pejnuruko wmagatinriya ga wa pejnuruko wsalewninriya, gixa galixle chinanu. [8]Gi rixanu wa xani wuweka wixa wa gixa poyentunwale gixini Gitsrukaachiya. [9]Gi rixanu ¿gi wchina poyagnutletanutkalu Goyakalu gixa chinanu, wupekotyaplu psoluko wumuwle gixaya wa wumuwyegityagi Woyakalute getanu? [10]Goyechno ga wa gogi wagjipotgognenata wetgojityapgi, wpoyagkakyaplu gmaga galixletinri.

Tseruwnanu gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnanu

[11]Waleko Goyakalu Wuru, ga wa Wutsrukate Geso kosekgapotanwu, gixa yegi wapokinripa. [12]Gitsrukaachi tseruwnakakanru gishiniklewle ga wa ruxolewnakakanru, gixkakluko gishiniikakpotutinripa ga wa pejnuruneko koxa gishinikinripotupa, wa wixa gishinikiniko pixkagi. [13]Muchkotanshinikangajityapgi kpashirine gixinri, muklukanuwnakanepgi gixinripa Goyakalu Wuru getanu, wa Wutsrukate Geso gininipa pejnuruneko kpashiriteneymananuko.

Tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru: kpashirine gixinripa

4 [1]Giyagni wanepnute, nomolene, wagjitgi ga wa wuykotgi Gitsrukaachi Gesoya, wa wane gixa giykotikowaka wixaya gi gixpoko gimkata yanretanu wa Goyakalu gigleretyawaka, wana gixa yanretanu wa pnute gixa tseruwnaletinripa. [2]Gi rixanu gimatlu wa yokanrukaka wa wenekyagi wa Gitsrukaachi Geso chinanu.

[3]Gi rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru kpashirine gixinripa, gitspalatyaplu gapoklewlu. [4]Satkakgi gixa gimata kpashi gnunrowletanu ga wa kagwakpiratikolu. [5]Gi wa tsru getsotanrewlu galuklewle gixanu, wa payine pixka Goyakalu mumatkane pixka. [6]Gi wa pnu gixachinepgi, ga wa gi wa gimkapnuginri gimole. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi saletlewata tyekaka pejnuruko chinanu, wa wchinagnaputyawakgi, ga wa xani gixa yegi wupgujtapotutyalu. [7]Gi rixanu gi wa mpowrannuchiya tomgagi Goyakalu, seyni kpashirine gixinripa. [8]Giyagni

girukokta giknoklu tye tokanchi, gi wa yineru ruknoka seyni Goyakalu ruknoka, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri wenekjeru.

Gi rixpoko getletanna pimrine wa Kristonune

9Seyni wa gishinikmolkaklewlupirana, gi wa gmagatya nyonyegityagi. Gi rixanu gixako Goyakaluya yimaakalungi gishiniikakinripa. 10Gi rixanu wane gixna wa pejnuruneko moletkakachine psolusretako Masetoni gajene. Seyni wagjitgi wanepnute nomolene, wanepnute gixpotutanu.

11Ga wa gyagota pochke gixletinripa. Ga wa gixanuko gimuprukanu. Ga wa wtowutyawakpotukgi gixako gimyoya gkamrurewatini. 12Kigle geta yanretikolupa maleka gajene getanu. Gi satuna gkagkwakanshinikanutanu gmagatinriya chinanu.

Gitsrukaachi gininripa

13Gi wa waluklu, wumolene, wa gixa ma mumatyanuplu wa gapnanutachinepiranaya, gma wamonuwatinitipa pimrine pixka, kagwaklena waneyna mixkane. 14Gi rixanu walixiniplu wa Geso gipna ga wa yotunota, waneko pixka Goyakalu gixa gwapletanna Gesoyma wa Gesoya gapnanutachine. 15Giyagni wane wchingi Gitsrukaachi tokanuya wa giwekachinwu, gitukachinwu Gitsrukaachi gininpotunanuko, wixa gi wa muchinanu gapka gi wkosekinna gapnanutachine. 16Gi rixanu waleko Gitsrukaachi, wa tengogne rujrukini, wa saplechi, ga wa gitowrerune gitsrukateplaji, ga wa Goyakalu kownegima, rumujrukanu. Kristoya gipnachine muchinanu yotunotanu. 17Wanepnute wixa wa giwekachinwu wa gitukachinwu, wannaymananuko gwapkalunepwu kyachgapererumko yegi. Wane tengogneya wyoptotapyaplu Gitsrukaachi. 18Giyagni wumwagognenatanutkalu Gitsrukaachi. Giyagni gimnanuukakanu tye tokanchiya.

Gitsrukaachigognepa

5 1Seyni, nomolene, gi gmagatya wa nyonyegityagi gigognepirana ga wa gipapkopirana. 2Gi rixanu gixako gimatpotutlu wa Gitsrukaachigognepa kachowguru goyechno gapokachri pixka rixa ginretanu. 3Wane chinachinepni, “Kigle gwashlutkani ga wa kiglepokolutkani,” waneklu mkagwaakotu nikawakchi gapyegitanna, wa kamshirochinowle pixka. Ma mayixawninitipna.

4Seyni gixa, nomolene, mapshagawaka mwakanetkagi, wa walegognepatka ma kashichyanupgi kachowguru pixkalutu. 5Gi rixanu pejnurunekgi gixa pokamlalu gwachinetkagi ga wa gogi gwachinetkagi. Gi wa goyechno gajenetkagi. Gi wa mapshagawakako gajenetkagi. 6Giyagni wa xani gi wumkanu pimrine pixka, seyni wuyokanu gonuka. Kanshinikanurunepwu. 7Gi rixanu wa gimkachine goyechno rumkanatna. Ga wa gimetachine goyechno rumetna. 8Ga wa wixa gogi gajenwu wixinri, kanshinikanurunepwu. Wustatletanru galixlewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu. Ga wa yowumatpu wutakinwa. Walenwa gognewatikaluru kagwakikolu. 9Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi gitakwu wa jgekanchi chinanu, seyni wumretikolupa gognewatikaluruya Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinanu. 10Wale gipnana wixa chinanu, waka wuyokinipa waka wapnanutinipa,

Waleyma wuwekinripa. [11]Giyagni
giykokakanu ga wa
ntseruwakanshinikankakanu wa
gixanatyawaka.

Pawlo giykotna moletkakachine

[12]Wagjitgi, wumolene, gimatyapna
gixa yegi yaprewatyachine
Gitsrukachiya, wa ggirukotjene
Gitsrukaachiya, ga wa giykotjene.
[13]Gkagwakpirpotutanna
gishiniklewleyma kamrurna chinanu.
Kigle gimwashkaklepgi. [14]Wagjitgi,
wumolene, giykotanna mmerene.
Gimnanukanna
mmuchkotanshinikanutkane.
Gipxakanna gigrokachine. Ma
pognanunepgi pejnuruneko yegi.
[15]Getinwa gi satuna gipekotinri gektutu
wa gektutuya, seyni psolgogneko
kigleru gomkagi
kamruregogneyegkakanu, ga wa
pejnuruneko yegi.
[16]Psolgogneko gimuwgognenatanu.
[17]Gi gituka gagjigognergognenatanu.
[18]Pejnurkakako mpoyagnutanu. Gi
rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gimushinikyagi
Kristo Gesoya.
[19]Gi wa giwakanru Giwekikaluru. [20]Gi
wa geyikanru tokanchi genekikolu.
[21]Getjetanru pejnuruko. Kigleru
gimretanu. [22]Gitspalatinri pejnuruko
mugletpoga.

Giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine gixkakangi

[23]Waleko giglewanshinikanrewlu
Goyakalute psolpotuyako kpashirine
gixkakangi. Mmagatikanepgi ga wa
muklukanuwnakanepgi gimretkalunepgi
giwekikaluru gixanuya, ga wa
ginshinikanuya, ga wa gimaneya,
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
gininpotunanuko. [24]Poyagkakachrinwa
ntomgajeru, ga wa Wale kamrutanru.

Ralipre galuklewleta ga wa ruglenshinikanyegitna

[25]Wumolene, gagjigogneyegitanwu.
[26]Galukanna pejnuruneko
moletkakachine kpashiri gamluruya.
[27]Nagjipotutgi Gitsrukaachiya twu
kiruka getyongatanu pejnuruneko
moletkakachine yegi.
[28]Gimutkalunepgi Wutsrukate Geso
Kristo gimutlewleya.

2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tesalonikane Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo ga wa Surwano ga wa Timotiyo kirukate, Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanupa, Goyakalu Wurunune ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristonune.

[2]Gimutkalunepgi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo chinanu.

Pawlo gimjika Tesalonika gapatjetyachine chinanu

[3]Wumkata poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene, rixa gimukatyawaka, gi rixanu galixle tseruwnapotunanumta. Ga wa satkakgi gixa gishiniklewle gixolewnananumta, pejnurunekgi gixkakluko gishiniikakinri. [4]Giyagni wixako galixkotpiranyegitgi Goyakalu gapatjetanunkakayegiya, gkashnantakgognere chinanu, ga wa galixle chinanu psoluyako gkojwawninri ga wa nsalewninri wa gakotanrukaka nsalewninri.

[5]Walenwa rumatikolu Goyakalu gitakyagoklewle wanepotuko rixinri. Wale koxa gimatikota Goyakalu pogirewatyawaka gimuknu gixinri. Wale chinanu nsalewna gixa. [6]Gi rixanu poyagkakachrini Goyakalu salewakchiya rupekotinna wa gixa saletjene. [7]Ga wa gixa saletkalungi gapnanru rupekotingi wixayma wa rupgujewninipa Gitsrukaachi Geso, tengogne ruyakatinipa gitowrene gichkoluneyma ga wa xirnachrimeroyma koxa, [8]Wale saletyapna Goyakalu mumatkane, ga wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi Wutsrukate Gesopirana mjemkane. [9]Wannapni saletkonna gipukchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya, Gitsrukaachi yegi mwakangognenanupni, ga wa Wale muchkonu goyaknu yegi mwakangognenanupni. [10]Walegognepa wa Wale gininipa kpashirine gimalwutanru ga wa pejnuruneko galixachine giglajyegitanru. Ga wa gixa koxa gimalwutanru gi rixanu gixa galixlu tokanchi wa gixa yegi wupgujtatinri.

[11]Wale chinanukni gixa wagjigogneyeegognenata psolgogneko, wa Woyakalute tomgiyagi gimuknunepgi, ga wa poyagkakikolupa pejnuruko kigleru gishiniikaluru ga wa pejnuruko galixlewlu kamrure ruyakleya. [12]Wagjitkoxlu rumalwutikolupa Wutsrukate Geso giwaka gixyegiya, ga wa pogirewlu geneeko gixa Waleya, rixa

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

gimutlewletyawaka Woyakalute ga wa
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo.

Gipgujetkalurupni jeji kmukochireru

2 [1]Wagjitgi, wumolene, Wutsrukate
Geso Kristo gininripapirana, ga wa
wapatjetikolupa Waleyegipirana: [2]Gi wa
pshinitsonu pnu gyanshinikanutanu. Gi
koxa gimyeekaako, gi wa
giwekikaluruyako, gi wa tokanchiyako, gi
wa kiruka yonatkaluroyako, wa wixanu
pixkamka, wane gixachro wa
gewipgutatkalu Gitsrukaachigogne. [3]Gi
satunna yokwitangi gike pixkalutuyako.
Gi rixanu ma mapookanuwa Gesogogne,
gixolune potu gitspalatinri
Goyakaluyegiya, ga wa gipgujetkalurupni
jeji kmukochireru, gamgikowaka gajeru.
Gi rumkata gapokleta walegogne ma
muknookanuwa tyekaka. [4]Jeji
kmukochireru kamnixlu pejnuruko
goyakalu chinkaluru ga wa pejnuruko
yonogyegitkaluru. Wale pnute tsru
rutaknamkawa. Wane rixa wa
kpashiwakpotugrukoko Goyakalunu
tuplata. Walenanuko rekaka
gipgutatnawa Goyakalu rixinrimka.
[5]¿Gi ge gishiniklu wa gixa yegi
gawanatiniwa tyekaka nunkakgi? [6]Ga wa
xani gixa gimatlu wa gimaletachri, wa
wale chinanu walegogneklupa ma
mupgujewnakanuwa. [7]Gi rixanu xawakni
kamrurewanatatkana yokanru
myijnakotkane. Giyogimatkaluru wanna
kamrure. Seyni wa gimaletachri gomkagi
gimaletanru, ganikaji
konikoklunpotunanukopa. [8]Waneklu
gipgujetkalurupni kmukochireru.
Gitsrukaachi Geso ginamannipgyaya
ruylatinri. Rumtukpotutanru rapokle
gipgujewnaleyapa. [9]Wane rixa
gapokletanu wa kmukochireru wa
Satanasyo gixa kamrurewletyawaka.
Psolu giyakleyako gixashatachri, ga wa
gixashatachri getkalurkakaya, ga wa
gixashatachri koglajrukakaya
rumapokanu. [10]Ga wa psoluko
mpoyagkaknuchi yokwireya rumapokanu
kmukochireru wa gamgachine ma
mushinikyapluna galikakpotunanu
tokanchi, ma mognetkakikotpatkana.
[11]Giyagni Goyakalu yokanyegitna tsru
gixachri yokwiri, ralixyapluna weychi,
[12]wa ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna
pejnuruneko wa galikakpotunanu
tokanchi malixkane, seyni
mpoyagkaknuchi gigleretachine.

Tsomitkalune gognetkaakalunepni

[13]Seyni wixa gimkata
poyagnutlegognenatlu Goyakalu
psolgogneko gixa chinanu, wumolene.
Gixa Gitsrukaachi gishinikanungi. Gi
rixanu yinuwakyawakaya Goyakalu
tsomitgi gognetkaakalunepgi, kpashirine
gixkalunepgi Giwekikaluruya, ga wa
galixyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
[14]Tye chinanu koxa tomgakalungi
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi
wunkakletanruya, waneya nchininripa
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo pogirewle.
[15]Giyagni wa xani, nomolene,
poyentunwalepgi. Ga wa gimretanru
giykolkaka ginkakikolu, waka
tokanchiya waka wkirukateya.
[16]Waleko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo ga wa
Goyakalu Wuru wa wushinikjeru, ga wa
gimnanuklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu
wenekjeru, ga wa kigle kagwaklu
wenekjeru rumutlewleya, [17]Waleko
gimnanukgajitangi ga wa Waleko
poyentunwalkakangi pejnuruko kigleru
kamrurchiya ga wa kigleru tokanchiya.

Pawlo gagjitna gapatjetachine ragjigognetinripna wa koseklewananumtinripa Goyakalu tokanu

3 [1]Wanepnute, nomolene,
gagjigogneyegitanwu wa
Gitsrukaachi tokanu teyakawamtinripa,

ga wa rumalwutikolupa gixa yegi pixka.
[2]Ga wa wkoshpakikolupa
gimtuklewatachine ga wa muglene
yineyegiya. Gi rixanu gi wa
pejnuruneko kalixaklerunni. [3]Seyni
poyagkakachrini Gitsrukaachi; Wale
muchkotanshinikanutangi, ga wa
girukotingi mugletuya. [4]Gixa chinanu
waponshinikanutlu Gitsrukaachi, wa
gixa kamrutyalu wtowutyagi, ga wa
gkamrutanru. [5]Ga wa Gitsrukaachi
potukatgajitangi Goyakalu gishiniklewle
waneyapgi, ga wa Kristo
kashnantakgognewle waneyapgi.

Gijretkalurni wa mmernuchi

[6]Giyagni wtowutgi, wumolene,
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo giwakaya,
gitspalatinri girukokta galixachri
mkamrurewatkatu ga wa wuykole pixka
mixkatu wa wixaya giykotikolu. [7]Gi
rixanu gixako gimatlu gi gixpoko
gimkata yimletanwu, gi rixanu gixa yegi
gi wa pnu wixya. [8]Gi satuna yegi
wnikashatyalu niikaluru. Seyni
wyaprewleyma ga wa tsru kamrurchiya,
goyechno gogi wkamrurewata gi satuna
gixa wma kojwakinitipa. [9]Gi wma
mutakikotumka chinanni, seyni,
wenekyapgi gi gixpoko
yimletyawakapwu. [10]Gi rixanu gixa yegi
gawanatiniwa, wa tye wtowutyagi, wa
satu maluka kamrurewletkatu gi koxa
nikanu.
[11]Gi rixanu wyijnakpiranyegitgi wa
pimrine pnu gixjeta wa gixyegiya. Gi
kamrurewatna, seyni gixasha
kamrurewletachinni. [12]Ga wa wane
gixachine wtowuta ga wa wagjitna
Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristoya wa
pochkeruneko kamrurewatanna. Wane
rixa nikletanruna nikanrupna. [13]Ga wa
gixa, wumolengi, gi gamanutanu kigleru
gkamrutinri.
[14]Ga wa satu ma yijnakotkanru
wtokanu wkirukateya,
gimatyegkakanru wale. Gi wa
gipxaletanru patewatinripa.
[15]Gi wa gkamnixjeru pixka gixa
getletanru, seyni gimole pixka gixa
giykoletanru.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

[16]Giglewanshinikanrewlu
Gitsrukateko genekangi
giglewanshinikanrewle
waneygognenanupgi
pejnurpotunanuyako. Pejnurunekgi
gixaymaplu Gitsrukaachi.
[17]Nomyoya nyonyegityagi: Nalukgi.
Pawlono. Tyenwa numaxikle pejnuroko
nkirukatkaka. Wane nixa yonretlu.
[18]Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi
Wutsrukate Geso Kristoya.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

1 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Tyenwa Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru, wa Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu china towutyawaka, ga wa Kristo Geso china towutyawaka. Kristo chinanu waneywu wkagwakle.

[2]Timotiyo chinanupni, noturpotunanni galixluya.

Gimutkalurupyi ga wa getwamonutkalurupyi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchiya ga wa Wutsrukate Kristo Gesoya. Rujretna pnumnu gixachri ginkaklewluya

[3]Wane nixa gagjiretyawakyi Gigwiso putukinripa wa Masetoni nyinpatka gita, ptowutyapna pimrine gi wa pnuko china ginkaklewletinripna. [4]Ga wa ma koschekyanupluna ginkaklushkaka ga wa mnikawnakatu gitsrukaachinni giwaakakapirana. Tye chinankaka waneplu gepomsalkaka. Gi rupxaklu Goyakalu kamrure galikakpotutanu tokanchiya. [5]Ga ga tye chinanupni Goyakalu yokanrekaka: wa powrawlu gaschiya wushiniikakanripa ga wa muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepwu, ga wa kalixaklerune mixashatkanepwu. [6]Pimrine pupjetachinni pnu yiyluna tyekaka. Gike gapri migje yanumsayegitachinni. [7]Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yimaklewatachine raluka gixletnawana. Gi wannako gimata jemlu wa chinanruna. Gi wa muchkowtokanyegitanrukna rumata jemna wanna.

Klu gaprini Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru

[8]Wumatlu wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru kiglerni, wa satu koschekiniplu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawakpotuko. [9]Tye wumatini, wa poyagkakachri chinanu gi wa rutaaka wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, seyni mpoyagkaakane chinanu, ga wa kaalirerune chinanu, ga wa mupashiregolune ga wa kmukochirerune chinanu, ga wa muglene ga wa gimuterune chinanu, ga wa kgiylagiruklerune ga wa kgiylaginroklerune chinanu, ga wa yineru kgiylaklerune chinanu. [10]Ga wa kapoklewaklerune chinanni, ga wa rixje jejine gapokletachine chinanu, ga wa yineru kgishanpiklerune chinanu, ga wa kayloklerune chinanu, ga wa Goyakalu kawchinanu chinachine yokwireyna, ga wa satu wanepnute rixinri kigleru ginkaklewlu kamnixinri wane gixachine chinanu. [11]Wane chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gimalwutkaluru Goyakalu

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

goyaknupirana. Tye tokanchi
numaponshinikanutika gita.
Kmukochirerune pnuterutu.
12Npoyagnutlu
nmuchkotanshinikanutjeru Wutsrukate
Kristo Geso. Gi rixanu poyagkakachri
rutakyagokyano. Rutakno kamrure yegi.
13Muchinanu mupashiregolutno
nixanatini, ga wa kojwakaklerunanno,
ga wa kgektutetaklerunanno. Seyni
netwamonutka gi rixanu
mumatkatunanno wane nixa nma
malixlenuya. 14Ga wa Wutsrukate
gimutlewle tseruwnapotuta
galixlewluyma, ga wa gishiniklewluyma
Kristo Gesoya.
15Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa
rumuknu psoluyako yoptotikolupa, wa
tyechijne runapa Kristo Geso
rognetkakyapna kmukochirerune.
Wannaya pnuterutno gita. 16Seyni tye
chinanuko netwamonutka, wa
pnuterutu nixanatini, gitaya Geso Kristo
gekakgityaplu mmagatikatu
mapognanre, yimanru nixinripa Wale
galixachinepa, ruwekinripna gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. 17Wa
pogirchigognenanu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu, mupnakatu, metkotu,
satupjerutu Goyakalu
kagwakpirgognenatkalurupni ga wa
gimalwugognenatkalurupni
psolgognepotunanukopa. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Kigle yagotle

18Tye yokanru nutakyi, noturu
Timotiyo, wa tokanchi geneklewatachri
muchinanu wane
chinpiranyegityawakyi, tye chinanu
kigle yagotle pixa yagotletanu.
19Kalixaklergognenanupyi.
Muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatgogne-
nanupyi. Pimrine gituka
muklukanuwnane gixleta, ga wa
rujrukpotutna ralixleyna. 20Wannanwa
Gimenyo ga wa Galegantro. Satanasyo
yegi nsamyokna rumatkakikolupna wa
mupashiregolune ma mixinitipna.

Goyakalu galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine gognetkaakalunepni

2 1Giyagni muchinanu potu gapka
nagjirewata, wa
gagjigogneyegletwatanu ga wa
mpoyagnutlewatanu pejnuruneko yine
chinanu; 2pogirchine chinanu, ga wa
pejnuruneko tsrukakalune chinanu,
kigle gimwashkaklepwu ga wa pochke
gawashatanu, psoluyako
kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa
kiglepiranyegirunepwu. 3Tyenwa
kigleru ga wa gigleretkaluru
Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu getanu. 4Wale
galukyawaka wa pejnuruneko yine
gognetkaakalunepni, ga wa pejnuruneko
gimtapyaplu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
5Gi rixanu waneru satupje Goyakalu, ga
wa satupje kgiglepokyeglewakleru
Goyakalu ga wa yine ganikajite
gwachri. Walenwa yineru Geso Kristo.
6Walenanuko geneknachriwa
pejnuruneko koshpakikolu wenru
chinanupa, rupgujtatikolupa
gipapkopotuko. 7Wale chinanukni
nutaaka, ginkaklewatachripno ga wa
yokanatkalurupno. Galikaka potu
nchina. Gi nayloklewata. Payine
yimakachrino galixlewluya ga wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

Suxone giykotka

8Giyagni naluklu wa jejine
psolusretako ragjigognetinripna,
kpashirinemyo yotukamyotachinepa.
Mjigekanunepa ga wa
mnutanshinikanutkanepa.
9Waneko pixka rixanna suxone. Gi wa
gektu getkomkalunepni, gimata
patewtachronepni, kshinikanuronepni

makatinwana. Gi wa kamapjiwutsluyma
rugletinwana, gi wa koriymako, gi wa
katajirojiymako, gi wa kwenuru
mkachriymako, [10]seyni kigleru
kamrurchiyma rugletinwana,
kyonogyegiklerone
gipgujtatnachronewa kgimuka.
[11]Pochkeplo tyijnakpotutanu suxo.
Psoluyako yijnakotachropni. [12]Gi wa
nuchichlo suxo tunkaklewatinripa, gi
tsro tutakinwa wa gnurchi pnute. Seyni
pochkeplo. [13]Gi rixanu Gata muchinanu
kamrutkalurni. Wanepnute Gewa. [14]Ga
wa Gata gi wa yokwitkalurni, seyni wa
suxo yokwitkalurni pnu tixatka. [15]Ga
wa suxo tushpakawgenetini
tognetkaako, wa tomkagi galixletini ga
wa tomkaa gishiniklewletini, ga wa
kpashiro tixini, kanshinikanuro.

Gi gipixkalunepni wa girukotlewatachine

3 [1]Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi.
Girukokta galuka gapkatletlu
girukotlewatachri gitakikolu, kigleru
kamrurchi raluka. [2]Giyagni wa
girukotlewatachri gimkata
muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, satopje suxo
gnurupni, wa mumetkatupni,
kshinikanurupni, ksuslagaklerupni, gimata
yimaklewatachripni. [3]Gi wa
kgejnugimaklerupni. Gi wa
kjigekanurupni, seyni mayogotupni,
myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa sroschi
gerupni. [4]Gimata girukotapjitachripni.
Wugenene yijnakjixachripni. Psoluyako
kiglepiranyegirunepni wugenene. [5]Wa
mumata girukotapjitkatu ¿gi rixpoko
girukotletanna Goyakalu gapatjetanune?
[6]Gi wa gerotu jiglokachripni, wa
galixkotnachripwa rixinipmaka,
giklukanuwnayegjixikolu ma yinitipa
kamchi gitsrukate chinanu. [7]Kigle
gipgujtapiranyegitikalurupni maleka
gwachineya, ma muklukpiranyegitikotupa,
kamchi gitsrukate gitsekletpo ma yinitipa.

Gi gixachinepni Goyakalu kamrurewyegitachine

[8]Waneko pixka rixanna
kamrurewatachine.
Kiglepiranyegirunepni. Gi wa
kashrijtatokanutachinepni. Gi wa gixo
winga gishinikachinepni. Gi wa
kgimkapnugaklerunepni. [9]Waneyaplu
giyogimanatkaluru galixlewlupirana,
powra getanshinikanutnachriwa. [10]Ga
wa nyi muchinanu gimata
getanshinikanutkalunepni. Ga wa
muklukanuwnakane rixinipna, waneklu
kamrurewatachinepni.
[11]Ganunronna waneko pixka rixanna.
Kiglepiranyegironepni. Mapataklenepni.
Mumetkanepni. Psoluyako
poyagkakachronepni.
[12]Jeji kamrurewatachri sato suxopje
gnurupni. Gimkata
girukotawgenetachinepni ga wa gipjina.
[13]Gi rixanu kigle kamrurewlerune
kiglerupiranyegirunni. Ga wa gi wa
popikleruneko rixna wa Kristo Geso
galixikoluya.

Giyogimanatkaluru walixlewleya

[14]Tyekakapirana nyonawanatini,
nkagwaka pshinitsonu yayegletyi.
[15]Seyni namginipa, nyonyegityi
pumatinripa gi pixka gwale pumkata
gixleta Goyakalupji gajeneyegiya.
Wannanwa Goyakalu giwekachri
gapatjetanune. Wannanwa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi yoptowaka
gwastsigitachri ga wa yostale.
[16]Wupgujtatlu wa tsrupotunanni
giyogimanatkaluru
gipashichkalurupirana:

Manewatachri retika Kristo.
Poyagkakachri gekakgitkalurni
Giwekikaluruya.
Goyakalutowreruneya retika.
Payine yegi ginkakletikaluru.

Galixkalurni tyechijneya.
Yoptotkalurni goyaknuchygi.

Runkakletagnaputlu wa pimrine gitspalatinripa galixlewlu

4 [1]Wa Giwekikaluru wanepotuko chintokanuta, wa gapkatatachrigognekakapa, pimrine gitspalatinri galixlewlu. Pupjekaklewatachine ga wa kamchine yimaklewle jemanna. [2]Gipnanshinikanutachine pixka rixna, gi rixanu yijnakotna sanowashatachine gayroklewle. [3]Runanshi kashimyokaklewletanna. Rujretlewatna niikalurukakaya, wa Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka poyagnutlewluyma yoptotikolupa wa galixachineya ga wa tokanchi galikaka gimatachineya. [4]Gi rixanu pejnuruko Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka kiglerni. Gi satuna giknookalurupni, wa poyagnutlewluyma yoptotikolupa. [5]Gi rixanu kpashiri rixka Goyakalu tokanuya ga wa gagjiruya.

Kigleru kamrurewatachri Kristo Geso kamrure

[6]Tyekaka pushiniikakinna moletkakachine, waneklu kigleru kamrurewatachriyi Kristo Geso kamrure. Ga wa tseruwakanshinikanutkaluryi pixinri galixlewlu tokanuya ga wa kigleru yimaklewluya. Walepni wa pomkampotutanru. [7]Ga wa gimuteru ginkaklushkaka ga wa tsrotsolejine ginkakleshkaka, gi wa pajnakokyegitanru. Pasrukinwa kgipashiregolu pixinripa. [8]Gi rixanu wumane gasruklewle psotsotaji rupxaklewata. Ga wa gipashiregnuchi psoluyako rupxaklewatya. Gi rixanu gipashiregnuchi gipiratika tyegogne giwekle chinanu ga wa ginachripa giweklu koxa chinanu.

[9]Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi ga wa rumuknu psoluyako yoptotikolupa. [10]Gi rixanu tye chinanukni wyaprewata ga wa wyagotlewata, gi rixanu wkagwakyalu Goyakalu giwekachri. Walenwa pejnuruneko yine Gognetkakachri, ga wa galixachine galikakni.

Galixachine yimanrupni Timotiyo

[11]Tyekaka puykolewjetini ga wa tyekakapirana punkaklewjetini. [12]Gi satuna geyikanru pmaklutinri. Seyni galixachine yimanrupyi tokanchiya, ga wa gixjetikowakaya, ga wa gishiniklewluya, ga wa galixlewluya, ga wa powranuya. [13]Nma mapookanukopshini, pkamrurewpotutanu: petyongayegitanna, ga wa puykolewatanu, ga wa punkaklewatanu. [14]Gi petashatanru genekashatkaluru pixa gwachri, wa penekikolu tokanchi geneklewatachri wane chinreya, wa tsrune gitakamyoyegitinyi.

[15]Pgirukotpotutanru tyekaka. Wane pixjetanu, wa pejnuruneko yegi rupgujewninripa pkosekinri. [16]Pgirukotinwa pixnanuko ga wa punkaklewleya. Pomkagitanru. Gi rixanu wa tye pkamrutini pognewatanu ga wa pyijnakotjene koxa pognetkakjixanu.

Tsrune kagwakpiratkalunepa

5 [1]Gi pchigetjetanru tsru, seyni puykotanru puru pixka, ga wa maklujine pepurune pixka. [2]Ga wa tsrone punrone pixka pixa giykoletanna, ga wa maklojine pepurone pixka psolu powranuyako.

Gipnagnurutachrone girukotikolupa

[3]Pkagwakpiratanna gipnagnurutachrone wa galikakakni

gipnagnurutachrone. [4]Ga wa sato
gipnagnurutachro kwugenero tixinripa,
ga wa waneya tixinipa tomekagine
wannapni muchinanu gapka
rasrukinwana wannako gipjiyakna
kgipashiregolune rixinripna, ga wa
tsrutenna rapnutyapna. Gi rixanu
tyenwa Goyakalu getanu
gigleretkalurni. [5]Ga wa galikaka
gipnagnurutachro gapalushatachro
Goyakalu tkagwakya. Goyechno, gogi
tomkagi gagjigogneretini.
[6]Tugleretashatyawaka kamrujetachro
tuwekinimkawa seyni gipnachrotkani.
[7]Tyekaka pujretlewatini,
muklukanuwnakane rixinripna.
[8]Girukokta gi gislagyana gimoleneko,
ga wa muchinanu gapka gipji gajene,
galixlewlu nutata. Malixkatu pnute
mugletu rixa.

[9]Twu pixkaloto putakanu wa
gipnagnurutachro tixini: gi wa
patsrujiremole walapu magatyachropni,
satupje jejni gnunroni.
[10]Kiglekamrurpiranyegiropni, gikta
mturune tseruwaka, ga wa gikta
ksuslagaklero tixa, ga wa gikta
kpashirinjixi terka, ga wa gikta
salewnachine tupxaka, ga wa gikta
psoluko kigleru kamrurchi
tomkampotuta.

[11]Ga wa gipnagnurotachrone
maklojine gi putakanu. Gi rixanu wa
ralukanuwatinrina chinanu Kristo
rutspalatinna, raluka kashimyoletna.
[12]Ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixkona
ruknokalchinanruna muchinanu
rupiratanruna. [13]Rasrugkoxna mmerene
gixleta. Papjimnu yapashatna. Gi
walepje wa ma mernuwashatna, seyni
koxa royanumsaleshatna ga wa gike
gapri migje kamrutna. Wa mumkata
koscheekotu chinna. [14]Giyagni naluklu
gipnagnurutachrone maklojine
kashimyotanna, kwugenepna,
girukotapjitanna, ma menekyanupluna
ruglepoktapinri wkamnixjeru gektutu
ma chinpiranyegityapwu. [15]Gi rixanu
pimrone pupjetatka. Satanasyo gajxigi
rawanatkana.

[16]Wa sato galixachro waneya tixinipa
tomolene gipnagnurutachrone walako
gipxakanna. Gi wa wanna rupxakanna
gapatjetachine, wa galikaka
gipnagnurutachrone rupxakinripna
gapatjetachine.

Gapatjetachine tsrutene

[17]Wa tsrune kigle girukotlewle
gixachine, kagwaakalunepni
rumuknuna kagwakpiratkalunpotupni,
ga wa wanna galikakni yaprewatachine
tokanchi chinanu ga wa yimaklewlu
chinanu. [18]Gi rixanu wane china wa
yonchi: **Gi pushyanamatanru wa waka wa
jirujitachri.** Ga wa wane chinatnaka,
"Wa kamrurewakleru rumkata
yoptoletlu kamrure gipekole."

[19]Gi wa jigyegitikolu
pjempiranyegitanru tsru, seyni gepi ga
wa mapa gipgujtatachine chinanu
galikaka pjemanu. [20]Ga wa galikaka
mukochirewatachine, pejnuruneko
getanu puklukanuwnayegkakanna, wa
pimrine koxa pikinripa.

[21]Goyakalu getanu, ga wa Kristo Geso
getanu, ga wa Goyakalutowrerune
tsomitkalune getanu, ntowutpotutyi
tyekaka pkamritinripa; gi wa muchinanu
gapka putakanru pugleretashatanru seyni
pejnuruneko pixkakakane getjetachripyi.

[22]Gi satuna giyampotu
putakamyogogotseptagitanu. Gi
pupxaletmukochiretanru satu.
Pumretinwa kpashiri pixgognenatinripa.

Pawlo giykotlu Timotiyo gichkopiranatluya

[23]Gi wa gonupje puranutka, seyni
ptsotsotaji winga pniklokanu

punanwaka chinanu, ga wa gixo kata pyayixjetinri chinanu.

Mukochri ga wa kigleru kamrurchi

[24]Pimrine yine mukochirna gipgujetkalurutkani. Ga wa giklukanuwnalu ma yakanuwana; mukochirna kosekawana. Ga wa pimrine mukochire gomkagitna. [25]Waneko pixka rixa kigleru kamrurchikaka. Pimrinenu gipgujetka. Ga wa pimrinenu gi gimkata yogimletka.

Wayegrechine gimkata kamruretanru

6 [1]Wayegrechine wane gixa getletanna gwayegretjene: Rumuknuna kagwaakana psoluyako kagwakpiratikolupna, wa Goykalu giwaka ga wa ginkaklewlu ma mapatikotupa. [2]Ga wa wayegretjenna galixachine waneyalune, gi wa reyiikona moletkakachinni chinanu, seyni pnute kamrurewatanna gi rixanu galixachinni ga wa gishiniikalunni wa kigleru kamrurchi yoptotachinepa. Tyekaka punkakanna ga wa puykotanna.

Tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma

[3]Ga wa satu pnu china ginkaklewletini ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri kigleru tokanchi wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo tokanu, ga wa gi yanshinikanutinri gipashiregnuchi ginkaklewle pixka, [4]galixkotnachrinwa wale. Gi rumata jema, seyni seprolu pixka rixa gigleretletlu gepomsalkaka ga wa maleshawaka gigjekaklu. Tye ruyakatya ganxalu, ga wa yoptopirkaklu, ga wa mupashiregnuchi, ga wa mugletu gimatgojrewlushkaka, [5]rejnugimgogneyegkaklena yine gimtukanshinikanutkalune, ga wa konikalune galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Wanna kagwaklu gipashiregnuchi chinanu waneyapna wane rixlena.

[6]Ga wa galikakni tsru wane gixlunwa gipashiregnuchi mmaganshinikannuchiyma. [7]Gi rixanu gike wanika wa kangini tyechijne, ga wa gike wumkata ganikletanu tyechijneya. [8]Giyagni wnikanru ga wa wumkalu waneywu wchinini, waleko kiglenshinikanuyapwu. [9]Gi rixanu galuka ponikowletachine yantaletikowaka yana, ga wa gitseklutpo yana, ga wa gixo seprolokchi ga wa gimtuklewatachri getsotanrewlukaka yegi yana. Tyekaka gimxiikakna yine salewakchiya ga wa gamgikowakaya. [10]Gi rixanu sroschi galukikolu walenwa pejnuruko gektututski. Pimrine sroschi galuka gapkatletachine pupjetyaluna galixlewlu. Gixo kachinoluya yoswaknawana.

Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewluya

[11]Ga wa pixa, Goyakalu gayinerutyi, pasukinri tyekaka. Ga wa pomkagitanru poyagkaklewlu, ga wa gipashiregnuchi, ga wa galixlewlu, ga wa gishiniklewlu, ga wa kashnantakgogneru, ga wa mayognuchi. [12]Kigleru yagotlewlu galixlewluya pyagotinri. Pkashichanru giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Tye chinanuko tomgakaluryi. Ga wa tye kigleru gipgujtalewlu pupgujtata gixolune getachinyegiya. [13]Pixa ntowuta Goyakalu getanu wa ptowrunanuka giweekakachri, ga wa Kristo Geso getanu. Walenwa kigleru gipgujtalewlu gipgujtatachri Ponsyo Pilato getanu. [14]Pkamrutanru yokanru. Powrapotupyi. Muklukanuwnakatupyi rupgujewninpotunanuko Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. [15]Rupgujewninripapkopa gekakgitkalurupni satupjerutu

Gitsrukaachiya gimalwutkaluru.
Walenwa pogirchine Pogire, ga wa
gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.
16Walepjenwa mupnakatu.
Mkayegiikowakanu yochigatyawaka
gwachri. Walenwa yineru metanutu ga
wa yineru mumkata getletanutu.
Walepni kagwakpirgognenatkalurupa ga
wa kgiyaklergognenanu. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Kigleru kamrurna ponikowatinripna

17Tyegogne ponikowatyachine
ptowutanu gi wa
galixkotnachinepniwa. Gi koxa
kagwakanshinikanyegitinrina
ponikowlu mumatpiranyegitkotu potu,
seyni Goyakalu galikakni. Walenwa
ptowrunanuka ponikolu wenekjeru
wumjikyegityaplu. 18Kigleru
kamrutanna. Kigleru kamrurna
ponikowatinripna. Kgenekaklerunepni.
Kapikaklerunepni. 19Rapotanruna
wannanupa waneyapna kigleru
ralpokotyawakapna, kashichyapluna
galikaka giweklu.

Ralipre giykoretlu Timotiyo

20Timotiyo, pumretanru wa pixa
gaponshinikanutikolu. Putspalatinri
gimuteru maleshawaakaka yanumsalu,
ga wa gixasha gimatkalewlu
kamnixleya. 21Walekni pimrine
gipgujtatnamkawa, galixlewlu
pupjetyana.
Gimutkalurupyi pixa.

2 Tixinri Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Timotiyo Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo kirukate. Walenwa Kristo Geso yokanatanru Goyakalu gishinikyawaka, chinyawaka gipiratkaluru tokanchi giweklupirana Kristo Gesoya.

[2]Timotiyo chinanupa, noturu nushinikanru. Gimutkalurupyi ga wa getwamonutkalurupyi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchiya, ga wa Kristo Geso Wutsrukateya.

Timotiyo galixlewle mixashatkatu

[3]Npoyagnutlu Goyakalu, wa nyonogyegitanru powra getanshinikanutnachriwano ntsrutene pixka, goyechno ga wa gogi gi nutuka gishinikletingi nagjireya. [4]Nushinikaktegatinyi, gogaluklewlu nixa getletmakyi tsru gimuwlu nixinripa. [5]Nushinkapjetlu palixlewle mixashatkatu. Tye galixlewlunwa muchikawa pajiro Lowita gwachri. Ga wa punro Yonisi gwachri. Ga wa gishinikanutkalurno wa pixa koxa gwachritka. [6]Tye chinanukni nushinkapkakyi pmuchkotanutnaklu Goyakalu genekashle wa pixa gwachri nutakamyogogotseptagitinyi chinanu. [7]Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi genekwu kpiklegolunshinikanu, seyni Giwekikaluru muchkotanshinikanrewatachri ga wa gishiniklewlewatachri ga wa kanshinikanurune gixkaklewatachri renekwu.

Numatlu wa nalixanru

[8]Giyagni gi wa pupatewatanru Wutsrukate gipgujtatikolu. Gi koxa pupatewatanno gita gostutkalurno Walenu. Seyni pusalewnanno Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu, rixyawaka Goyakalu giyakle. [9]Goyakalu wa Wognetkakjeru ga wa wtomgajeru kpashirine wixinripa, gi wa wkamrure chinanu, seyni Wale gishinikanru chinanu, ga wa rumutlewle gixyawaka. Wane rixa gimutletwu Kristo Geso chinanu mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. [10]Ga wa xani Goyakalu gishinikanru ga wa rumutlewle gipgujetkalurutkani Wognetkakjeru Kristo Geso gipgujewnaleya. Wale niktaplu gipukchi ga wa pokamlatyegitlu giweklu ga wa mupnaknuchi Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchiya. [11]Wa wale chinanu nutaaka gita, kginkaklewakleru nixinripa, ga wa yokanatkaluru, ga wa yimaklewatachri nixinripa. [12]Wale chinankoxni tyekaka nsalewniya. Seyni

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

gi npatewata. Gi rixanu numatlu wa
nalixanru. Gishinikanutkalurno wa Wale
gimkata gimretletlu wa Wale
naponshinikanutinri
Kristogognepotunanuko.
13Pyimanrupni wa kigleru
tokanchikaka wa gita pjeminri
galixlewluya ga wa gishiniklewluya wa
Kristo Gesoya. 14Wa
paponshinikanyegitikolu kigleru
pumretanu Giwekikaluru Kpashiriya,
wixa gwachri.

Gonesigoro gipxakle

15Wa tye pumatanu. Pejnuruneko
Gasya gajene satokyano. Wannaymana
Wigeyo ga wa Germogene.
16Gitsrukaachi getwamonutanna
Gonesigoropji gajene. Gi rixanu gixo
kata rapnanunshinikankakno. Gi
rupatewatlu nostutikolu. 17Seyni Roma
rapokinitka rujgapotutno ga wa
rukshikno. 18Gitsrukaachi genekanru wa
walegognepa getwamonrewlu
rukshikinripa Gitsrukaachi yegi. Ga wa
gi pejnunanukta rupxakyano Gigwisoya,
pixa gimatpotuta.

Geso Kristo solalote kigleru

2 1Giyagni pixa, noturu,
pmuchkotinwa Kristo Geso
gimutlewleya. 2Gixo wane gita
pyijnakotinrikaka gixo getachine yegi.
Tyekakapirana putakanru jejine
poyagkakachine yegi. Wane pixini
pimrine koxa gimkata
yimakletachinepa. 3Gakota
salewnaletachripyi Kristo Geso solalote
kigleru kgimuka. 4Gi satuna
kyagotkakakleru
kotsaklunshinikanutnawa tye giweklu
kamrureya, ruglenshinikanutyaplu
solalotjixjeru. 5Kyenewakleru
wanepotuko ma mixa yenewletkanu, gi
rumkata kanashkaletlu sagyeta. 6Wa
kgisanateru yaprewatachrini muchinanu
gapka getumganru sana gwiyachri.
7Pumata jemanru wa nchinyawakyi. Gi
rixanu Gitsrukaachi
genekanshinikanutanyi psoluyako.

Pawlo salewninri tsomitkalune chinanu

8Pushinikanru Geso Kristo, wa
Tawiklopisha, wa gipnachinetskalaya
yotunkakikaluru, chinyawakpotuko
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gita tokanuya.
9Tye chinanu nsalewna
nostutikolpotunanuko, satu gektutu
kamrutachri pixka. Seyni Goyakalu
tokanu gi wa gostutkalurni. 10Giyagni
pejnuruko nkashnantakanshinikanuta
tsomitkalune chinanu, wanna koxa
gapkapyaplu gognewatikaluru Kristo
Gesoya, pogirewluymananuko gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
11Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi:
Gi rixanu Waleyma wupnini,
Waleyma koxa wuwekanu.
12 Wkashnantakanshinikanutini,
Waleyma koxa wpogirewatanu.
Wale wunutatini,
Wale koxa ginutatanunwu.
13 Wma malixinipmaka,
poyagkakachri rixgognenata.
Gi rixanu gi rumkata
ginutleshatnawa.

Kamrurewatachri mpatewatkatupa

14Tyekakapirana pushinkapkakanna
ga wa ptowutpotutanna Goyakalu
getanu gi wa maleshawaka
yoptopirkakashatanna gike gapri migje
yoptopirkakluya, wa yijnakotachine
gimtukachri. 15Pmuchkotinwa
pekakgitinwa Goyakalu getanu
kiglepiranyegirupyi. Kamrurewatachri
mpatewatkatupyi. Galikakpotunanu
tokanchi wane potuko koschekachripyi.
16Gimuteru maleshawaka yanumsalu
pkatjitanu, gi rixanu pnute rixa

kosekletanna ma kagwakpirnukleyna.
17Ga wa wanna tokanu
poshalpiranamtanu kakshiri yomawlu
pixka. Waneko pixka gixachinni
Gimeneyo ga wa Wileto. 18Wanna
pupjetyaluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
Wanna wane china wa yotunru
giknoogimatatka. Ga wa pimrine
rumtuka galixletna. 19Seyni gichko
tunwale rixa Goyakalu poyegityawaka.
Tyeya rumaxikoletka: **Gitsrukaachi
gimatna Walenune.** Ga wa pejnuruneko
Gitsrukaachi giwaka koschekachine
gitspalatinri mpoyagkaknuchi.

Gi pixka getle rixka pastonkaka

20Ga wa tsrupji wanero pastonkaka, gi
wa koristonopjeni ga wa sroschi, seyni
wanekoxlu gagmuna
kamrutikalurstonkaka ga wa kajpa
kamrutikalurstonkaka. Ga wa pimrikaka
kagwakpiratkalurupa, ga wa pimrikaka
mkagwakpiratkotupa. 21Giyagni
girukokta tyekaka powratinwa, walepni
wa kastonolu kigle getkalurupa,
kpashiri gixkaluru, ga wa kigleru gapi
Gitsrukaachinupa rixanu, galpokotachri
pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.
22Pasukinkoxlu wa maklujine
getsotanrewle. Pomkagitanru
poyagkaklewlu, galixlewlu,
gishiniklewlu, giglewanshinikanrewlu,
wa Gitsrukaachi koschekachineyma
powralu rajiyna. 23Ga wa gepomsalkaka
manshinikanutu ga wa myimaakotu
putspalatinri. Pumatlu tye ruyakatya
yagotkaklukaka. 24Ga wa Gitsrukaachi
wayegreru gi gimkata yagotkakleta,
seyni pejnuruneko yiglepotuko
getachripni. Gimata
yimaklewletachripni.
Gakotanshinikanutachripni.
25Mayogotuko
tseruwakanshinikanutanna
kamnixlewatachine, gikta Goyakalu
genekanna genshinikanrewlu wa
rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu
Tokanchi, 26ga wa tsru kamchi
gitsekletpo rushpakinripna wa
kashichanune wale gishinikyawaka.

Ralipregognekaka wanepna muglenshinikanunepa

3 1Wa tye pumatanu. Wa
ralipregognekaka waneplu
kyowikolgognekakapa. 2Gi rixanu
wanepna yine wannananuko
galuknachinewa, sroschi galukachine
potu, tsru gixashatnachinewa,
galixkotnachinewa, mupashiregolune,
kaaligiruklerune, poyagnu mchinkane,
Goyakalu mkagwakpiraklene,
3rumumturetna galuklewle mixkane,
mumkata gipoyikgaletkane,
kapataklerune, makotmanetnachinwa
kmatsurune, kigleru gayegixachine,
4gitokoko gayegixlewatyachine,
mgirukowjetkane, wannananuko
getpotutnachinewa. Goyakalu pnute
gigleretashatkaluru rushinikna.
5Gipashiregowlu pixkalutu waneyna,
seyni gipashiregowlu giyakle nutatna.
Nyi putspalatini pixa.
6Gi rixanu wannayegirune panchikaka
yoshmakjetnachinewa.
Kashichanshinikanutkalurone pixka
rixkana suxone mshinikanune
molemukochiretachrone, gixo
getsotanrewlukaka koseekanune.
7Psolgogneko rujga gimatlegognenatna.
Gi pagogneko rumkata gapkapletluna
galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatikolu.
8Gane ga wa Gampre kamnixini pixkalu
wa Mosisi, waneko pixka wa nyi gixa
kamnixletlu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
Jejinni gimtukanshinikanutkalune. Gi
kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewluya. 9Seyni
wannapni gi wa kosekpotutanunna. Gi
rixanu wa seproloklena gipgujetkalurupni
pejnuruneko yegi, wannani pixka.

Goyakalu gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale tokanchi yonatkaluru

10Ga wa pixa getjenatlu nunkaklewle,
ga wa nixjetyawaka, ga wa
nushinikjetyawaka, ga wa nalixlewle, ga
wa nmapognanre ga wa nushiniklewle,
ga wa nkashnantakgognewle, 11ga wa
nkojwakikolkaka, ga wa
nsalewninrikaka, wa Gantiyokiya
nuknogjeru, ga wa Gikonyoya, ga wa
Listraya, gi pixkalutu kojwawakchikaka
nakota. Ga wa pejnuruyako
Gitsrukaachi koshpakno. 12Ga wa
pejnuruneko kgipashiregolune galuka
gixletachine Kristo Gesoya
kojwaakalunepni. 13Ga wa muglene
jejine ga wa kyokwirewaklerune pnute
rixa kosekletanna. Yokwirewatanna ga
wa yokwitkona. 14Seyni pomkagitanru
pixa wa pyimakikolu ga wa
palixpotutanru, pumatinri ginnanwa
pyimakjene. 15Ga wa pmatureyakawa
pumatlu kpashiri yonchi. Walenwa
kgimatkaleru pumkata gixjeru
gognewatikaluru chinanu, Kristo Geso
galixikolu chinanu. 16Goyakalu
gitakanshinikanutlu pejnuruko Wale
Tokanu Yonatkaluru. Giyagni pejnuruko
Goyakalu yonjixanrukaka walenwa
yimaklewle gapi, ga wa chigetjeru gapi,
ga wa potukatlewlu gapi, ga wa
tseruwakanshinikanrewlu gapi
poyagkaklewluyapa, 17galpokotachripni
Goyakalu gayinerute. Mmagatikatupa
pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchi chinanu.

4 1Ntowutpotutyi Goyakalu getanu,
ga wa Kristo Geso getanu, wa
giwekachine ga wa gipnachine
gitakyagokachripa, ga wa
rupgujewnalepa chinanu, ga wa
pogirewatyawaka chinanu,
2punkakletanru tokanchi. Gi wa
malpokotkatupyi ruglepoktapini ga wa
ma muglepoktapini koxa. Pekakgi
giklukanuwnalerewatanu,
pchigetjerewatanu, puykolewatanu
psoluyako mapognanutupyi ga wa
psoluko yimaklewluya. 3Gi rixanu
pagogne wanepa wa kigleru
ginkaklewlu gi rakotanshinikanutanna.
Seyni rixa getsotanretyawakna,
ruxolewnakakanna ginkaklewatachine
rajepikpotinrinchinanna.
4Rushyajnakyegitluna galikakpotunanu
tokanchi. Ginkaklusha ruprotakyegitna.
5Ga wa pixa psoluko
kanshinikanuruyapyi. Pakota
salewnaletanu. Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi kginkakletakleru kamrure
pkamrutanu. Poyagkakanru pkamrure
putakikolu.

Poyagkaklewlu sagyeta

6Gi rixanu nuwekinri
gipkaakoklunpatka. Rapokatka
nyinripapkopatka. 7Kigleru yagotlewlu
nyagotlewatyatka. Nasuktale
nnikatatka. Numretlu galixlewlu.
8Xaniyakawa waneru poyagkaklewlu
sagyeta pixkalutu gimretkaluru gita
chinanupa, wa Gitsrukaachi genekyapno
walegognepa. Gitsrukaachinwa
kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri.
Gi wa gitapje reneksagyetatanu, seyni
pejnuruneko Geso gininri
gishinikachinkoxapa.

Timotiyo giykotka walenanukoya

9Pyagota ginyegletanno giyampotu.
10Gi rixanu Tema giknokamtatkano.
Tyegogne gajeru gishinikachrinwa wale.
Tesalonika yatka. Ga wa Kresente
Kalata yatka. Ga wa Tito Talmasi yatka.
11Lokasupje gitaymatka. Pwapanru
Marko. Pixaymaplu. Gi rixanu wale
gimkata gipxakletno kamrurchiya.
12Gigwiso nyokanatlu Tichiko. 13Trowa
pokchi Karpo yegi nuknokamtanru
nopata. Panikanru xako puninipa. Ga

wa kiruka koxa, ga wa yonatkaluromta
galikaka panikanu.
[14]Galegantro sintawo
kamrurewatyachri gixo kata gektutu
nixjeru. Wa Gitsrukaachi gapnutanru
rixpoko kamruretyawaka.
[15]Pgirukotinwa pixa koxa waleya. Gi
rixanu wale kamnixpotutlu wtokanu.
[16]Wa muchinanu nuykoyegitnawa gi
satuna gimwastsitno. Seyni
ruknokamtnona pejnuruneko. [17]Seyni
Gitsrukaachi gimwastsitno, ga wa
muchkotno wa poyagkakikolupa
ginkaklewlu gitaya, wa
payinemnunanuka yijnakotyapa. Ga
wa tsru mgenoklunama nkoshpakika.
[18]Ga wa Gitsrukaachi koshpakanno
pejnuruko mugletu kamrurchiya. Ga
wa rognetkakanno tengogne gajeru
pogirewatyawaka chinanu.
Gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu. Wane
gixkalurupa.

Ralipre galukleta

[19]Palukanna Presura ga wa Gakila,
ga wa Gonesigoropji gajene. [20]Korinto
rutuka Gerasto. Ga wa Mireto Pokchi
nuknokamtlu Trogimo yayixachri.
[21]Ginapuklu gnapu pyagota
gapokletanu. Ralukyina Gewolo, ga
wa Potene, ga wa Lino, ga wa
Klawtya, ga wa pejnuruneko
moletkakachine.
[22]Gitsrukaachi pixaymapa.
Gimutkalunepgi.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Tito Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Pawlo Goyakalu wayegreru kirukatni. Geso Kristo yokanatanruno Goyakalu tsomitanune galixlewle chinanu. Yokanatno rumatyapluna galikakpotunanu tokanchi gipashiregnuchipiranaya, [2]kagwakikolupa giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Walenwa Goyakalu mayrokletu gipiratanru. Rupiratanru mawakanuwa muchinangognepotunanuko. [3]Ga wa gipapkoya rupgujetlu tokanu nunkaklewleya. Wale chinanu gaponshinikanutkalurno, wa Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawakno.

[4]Giyagni twu kiruka Tito chinanupa, noturpotunanni galixluya, wa galixlu pejnurunenupa.

Gimutkalurupyi ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi Goyakalu Girchi chinanu ga wa Kristo Geso Wognetkakjeru chinanu.

Gi gixachinepni tsrune ga wa girukotlewatachine

[5]Wale chinanukni Kreta nutakamtyi wa puglepokotyaplu wa magatachri. Ga wa satkaka pokchi tsrune putakyapa nchina towutletyawakyi. [6]Girukokta muklukanuwnakatu, satopje suxo gnuru, ga wa wugenene galixachine, pachwatjerewlu ga wa gaalirewlu mukluukanune. Ga ga wale putakanu. [7]Gi rixanu girukotlewatachri gimkata muklukanuwnakatu gixleta, wa Goyakalunu girukotachri rixinri. Gi wa waleko gishinikanru kamrujetachripni. Gi wa pomtuwakalupni. Gi wa kgimeklerupni. Myagotkakakletupni. Gi wa kgimkapnugaklerupni. [8]Seyni ksuslagaklerupni. Kiglerkaka galukachripni. Kshinikanurupni. Poyagkakachripni. Goyakalu kagwakpiratachripni. Girukotnachripni [9]Wa potukalu tokanchi wa ginkaklewlu chinyawakpotuko kashgognenatachripni. Rumkata giykolewletinripa kigleru yimaklewluya. Ga wa rumkata giklukanuwnakakletyapna kyoptopiraklerune.

[10]Gi rixanu wanena gixo kaalirewaklerune maleshawaka kyanumsaklerune ga wa kyokshalewaklerune. Ga wa wane rixna galikaka wa sajruka gistaakotachine. [11]Wanna gimkata kochrookota. Gi rixanu wanna gimtukanshinikanutna papjikaka gajene pejnuruneko. Runkakletluna mumkata ginkakletkotu gektutu rawapinripna. [12]Satu tokanchi geneklewatachri Kreta gajeru wane china, “Kayroklerunni Kreta gajene, gektunni kmatsurunni, tsru nikalune, mmerene.” [13]Galikakni tye gipgujtalu.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Wale chinanu gichko tokanu
puklukanuwnakakanna, gichko galixle
rixinripna. [14]Gi rushinikanutletanruna
Goteyone ginkakleshkaka, ga wa yine
yokanrekaka wa galikakpotunanu
tokanchi gitspalatyachine. [15]Powralune
getanu pejnuruko powralni. Seyni wa
kapcholune ga wa malixkane getanu
maleshlu powralu. Seyni ginshinikanna
ga wa rumata getlewlena
puchotkalurutkani. [16]Wa Goyakalu
gimatachine chinashatnawana. Seyni
kamrureyna nutatluna.
Gagnanutkalunni ga wa kaalirerune. Ga
wa pejnuruko kigleru kamrurchiya
muglepiranyegirune.

Pixa yanumsalepni kigleru yimaklewlu rumuknu

2 [1]Ga wa pixa yanumsalepni kigleru
yimaklewlu rumuknu. [2]Ga wa
tsrune mumetkanepni,
kagwakpiratkaluru kgimuka rixanna.
Kshinikanurunepni. Gichko
galixlewlerunepni ga wa
rushiniklewleyna ga wa
kashnantakgognewleyna.
[3]Waneko pixka rixanna tsrone.
Kpashirone kgimukapnina. Gi wa
kapatakleronepnina. Gi koxa gixo winga
wayegretanunepni. Kigleru
yimaklewatachronepni, [4]ruykotikolupna
maklojine gishinikagnurutachronepni ga
wa gishinikawgenetachronepni.
[5]Kshinikanuronepni. Powralonepni.
Girukotapjitachronepni. Kigleronepni.
Wannako ganurunna
yijnakotachronepni ma mapatikotupa
Goyakalu tokanu.
[6]Waneko pixka pixa giykoletanna
maklujine kshinikanurunepni rixinripna.
[7]Psoluyako pekakgitinwa yimkalurupa
kigleru kamrurchiya, wa yimaklewluya
ga wa powraluya ga wa kigle
getikoluya, [8]ga wa kigleru tokanchi
muklukpiranyegitkotuya. Wane rixanna
patewatinripa wkamnixjerupa, gi rixanu
maleshayaplu mugletu
chinpiranyegityapwu.
[9]Wayegrechine yijnakotanna wannako
rutsrukatenna. Psoluyako
ruglenshinikanutikolupna
rutsrukatenna. Maalirerunepni
wayegrechine. [10]Gi wa gitsrukaachinu
kotnukinna, seyni psoluyako kigle
poyagkakle rekakgitinwana, giglewlu
pixka rixyapluna psoluyako
Wognetkakjeru Goyakalu ginkaklewle.

Kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa tyegogneya

[11]Wane rixa Goyakalu gimutlewle
gognewatikaluru chinanupa
pejnuruneko yine rupgujewnayegitatka.
[12]Wale yimakwu wa mupashiregnuchi
waalixyegitinwa, ga wa tyechijne
getsotanrewle koxa.
Kshinikanurunepwu ga wa
poyagkakachinepwu ga wa
kgipashiregolunepwu wixjetinripa
tyegogneya. [13]Wkagwakgognenatanru
gimalwutachinepwu wa
rupgujewninripa yochigleyma tsru potu
Woyakalute wa Wognetkakjeru Kristo
Geso. [14]Walenanuko geneknawa wixa
chinanu koshpakyapwu psoluyako
wmukochire, ga wa powratyapwu
Walenunepwu, rayinerutenepwu.
Jmererunepwu kigleru kamrurchiya.
[15]Tyekaka pchinjetanu, ga wa
tyekakapiranaya puykolewatini ga wa
puklukanuwnakaklewatanu psoluko
towutlewluyapa. Gi satuna geyikanyi.

Wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri rumutlewle chinanu

3 [1]Pushinkapkakanna yijnakotkona
tsrukakalune ga wa tsru
gitaakalune. Kalixaklerunepni.
Galpokotachinepni pejnuruko kigleru

kamrurchiya. [2]Gi satuna rapatanna.
Myagotkakaklenepni. Yiglepotuko
getlewatachinepni. Psoluyako
mayogonepni pejnuruneko yine yegi
rekakgitinwana.
[3]Gi rixanu wixa koxa muchikawa
mumatkanenanwu, ga wa
kaalirewaklerunenanwu, ga wa
pupjetachinenanwu. Wetsotanrewlekaka
ga wa pnumnu gixachri
gigleretashatkalurkaka wayegretapwu.
Gektutu ga wa ganxalewlu
wuknokakashgognenatya.
Gagnanutkalunenanwu ga wa
gayegixkakanatachinwu. [4]Ga wa
rupgujewninitka Wognetkakjeru
Goyakalu shinikanrewle ga wa yine
rushiniklewle, [5]rognetkakwu gi wa
poyagkaklewlu kamrure wa wixa
kamrutanrukaka chinanu, seyni rixa
getwamonrewletyawaka chinanu. Wa
wumepe gishpakletini wkatikolu Wale
chinanupa, ga wa Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gerotewkakle chinanupa,
rognetkakwu. [6]Wale Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri renekpotutwu Geso Kristo
chinanu Wognetkakjeru. [7]Wale renekwu
wa muklukanuwnakaakonwu wixinri
rumutlewle chinanu, Walenu
yoptotachinwu wixinripa, wa
wkagwakanru wyoptotinripa. Walenwa
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

Manshinikannuchi gepomsalkaka pkatjitanu

[8]Tyenwa potukalu tokanchi. Naluklu
pixa muchkowtokanyegitanru tyekaka,
wa Goyakalu galixachine gishinika
gipxaklepotutyaplu kigleru kamrurchi.
Tyekakni kigleru ga wa rupxakyapna
yine.
[9]Seyni manshinikannuchi
gepomsalkaka ga wa gitsrukaachinni
giwaakakapirana, ga wa yoptopirkaklu
ga wa yagotkaklukaka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya pkatjitanu. Gi rixanu
maleshawakni ga wa gike
gaprimigjeni. [10]Ga wa jeji
kotspaltanshinikankaklewatachri
pakatapje ga wa gepi kata
ruykotikolmakatkani, waneklu
putspalatinri. [11]Pumatlu
gimtutewnachritka rixinritka tye
pixkalutu. Kmukochirewakleru.
Walenanuko
giklukanuwnayegjixnawa.

Tito giykotka walenanukoya

[12]Wa Gartemo nyokanyegitinipyi ga
wa Tichiko, pyagota ginreyegitanno.
Nikopoli punyegitinno. Gi rixanu
wane nushinika giknokakletyalu
ginapuklu. [13]Pyagota gipxakle
yagapletanna Sena, yonchikgapri, ga
wa Gapolo. Gike magatyachinepni.
[14]Wixanune gasrukinwa girukotletlu
kigleru kamrurchikaka wa
maglewlupotuya, kamrurchi mwikane
ma mixinitipna.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

[15]Pejnuruneko gitaymalune galukyi.
Palukanna walukjene galixlewluya.
Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi.

Kpashiri Pawlo Kirukate Wilimo Chinanu

Galuklewlu

1 Pawlo kirukatni, Kristo Geso chinanu
gostutkalurno, ga wa wumole Timotiyo.
Wilimonupni wushinikanruyi
wukamrurewatanruyi. 2 Ga wa
wepuronupa Gapya, ga wa
Garchiponupa wusolalotanru, ga wa
pixapji gapatjetyachinenupa.
3 Gimutkalunepgi ga wa
giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi
Goyakalu Wuruya ga wa Wutsrukate
Geso Kristoya.

Wilimo galuklewle ga wa ralixle

4 Wa nushinikinyi nagjigognereya
npoyagnutgognenatlu Noyakalute,
5 nyijnakpiranyegitinri wa Gitsrukaachi
Geso palixinri ga wa pushinikinri, ga wa
pejnuruneko kpashirine koxa. 6 Nagjitlu
Goyakalu wa palixle papikyapna
pimrine koxa. Wane pixanu pumatyaplu
pejnuruko kigleru waneywu wchininri
Kristo chinanu. 7 Gi rixanu tsru gimuwlu
ga wa tsru gimnanuklu nixa
pushiniklewle chinanu.
Rapnanunshinikankaakana kpashirine
pixa chinanu, nomole.

Pawlo giglepokyegitlu Gonesimo

8 Giyagni Kristo chinanu
ntseruwanshinikanuta ntowutyapmakyi
wa pumkata wane gixleta. 9 Seyni
gishiniklewlu chinanu nagjityi galikaka.
Wane gixachrino Pawlono, tsrutsoleji,
ga wa xani gostutkalurno Kristo Geso
chinanu. 10 Nagjityi noturu chinanu,
Gonesimo, wa nostutikowakako
nwugenetinri. 11 Muchikawa gike gapri
migje rixanatyi. Ga wa xani rupxakyi ga
wa gita koxa rupxaka.
12 Wale nsatkakyegitatnakyi. Walenwa
gitanuko nonshinikanu. 13 Naluka
chipetletmaklu, wa pixa chinanu
rupxakyapno nostutikoluya
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi chinanu.
14 Seyni pixa tokanu migje gike naluka
kamrureta. Gi wa psolmuchkonuko
ntowutanyi, pupxakyapno, seyni pixako
pushinikanupni. 15 Patako xani tye
chinanu pshinitsonu rutspalatyayi, wa
waneygognenanyi rixinripa. 16 Gi wa
wayegrechri pixka gixachritkani, seyni
wayegrechri pnutetkani, wumole
nushinikanru galikaka, ga wa gi
pagishiniikolutunanukta pixaya
manchiya ga wa Gitsrukaachiya.
17 Giyagni petyawakno wushiniikaka
Gesoya, gita pixkapotuko pixa
yoptoletanru, Gonesimo. 18 Ga wa
pagixanu rumtukamtinipyi ga wa
riwishkamtinipyi gita chinanu
putakanru. 19 Gitni Pawlo nomyoya
nyonatya, Gita gapnutyapyi. Wane nma
chinkanupyi pixnanuko puwekinri potu
priwishkatyano. 20 Gigi, nomole.
Nupxakikolupmaka pixaya Gitsrukaachi
chinanu. Papnanunshinikankakanno

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Kristoya. [21]Nyonyegityi gi rixanu
naponshinikanutyi yijnakotachriyi.
Numatlu wa nchinyawaka pnute
pkamrutanu.
[22]Waneklu koxa palpokjixinno
nwiyawakapa. Gi rixanu gixa
gagjigognere chinanu nkagwaka
geneekota gixa yegi.

Ralipre galukleta

[23]Ralukyi Gepapra nixje gostutkaluru
Kristo Geso chinanu. [24]Ralukyina
Marko, Garistarcho, Ntema, ga wa
Lokasu, nukamrurewatanune.
[25]Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo gimutangi.
Wane gixkalurupa.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Gewreyone Chinanu

Goyakalu goyaknu gatajiwniyachri

1 [1]Muchikawa Goyakalu gixo kata ga
wa pnumnu rixa giynumsaletna
wutsrukatenni tokanchi
geneklewatachinniya. [2]Tye
ralipregognekaka, Gituruya
ruynumsatyawu. Walenwa rutakanru
ptowrunanuka yoptotachripa. Waleya
koxa psolchijnemnunanukaaka kamruta.
[3]Psolpotuyako Ruru goyaknu
ratajiwniya. Wale pixkapotuko rixa, ga
wa ptowrupotunanuka yostatachri
ruyakle tokanuya. Wa
powratmukochiretinitkawu, teno Gajeru
kgoyagknuru potuklesretate tuplata.
[4]Goyakalutowrerune pnuterutu
rixpotutatka, gi rixanu
yoptogiwakatachri kiglepotlu wanna
giwaka pnute.

Tsrunwa Geso Goyakalutowrerune pnute

[5]Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi satu
gitowreru wane china Goyakalu:
**"Noturyi Pixa; tyegogne
nwugenetyi."**
Ga wa wanepnute:
**"Rurupno Gita ga wa Walepni
Noturu."**
[6]Ga wa wanepnute wa tyechijne
ranikinitkalu muchinanu tsru Gituru,
wane china:
**"Pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrerune
yoptsojityegitanru."**
[7]Ga wa gitowrene wane
chinpiranyegita:
**Giwekikalurune kamrutna gitowrene
ga wa kamrurewyegitjene
katmerolkaka rixkaka.**
[8]Seyni wa Gituru wane china:
**"Pogirewle tuplapijere, Goyakalu,
gwagognenatachripni gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupni.
Ga wa pogirewatyawaka kanojere,
poyagkaklewlu kanojerni.
[9] Pushiniklu poyagkaklewlu,
ga wa payegixlu mukochri.
Giyagni Goyakalu, Poyakalute,
giyokgogotyi tsru gimjiklungi
pupxalune pnute.
[10] Ga wa
yinuwakikowakaya Pixa,
Gitsrukaachi,
pekamruretlu psolchijneko.
Ga wa tengogne pumyo
kamrutikalurni.
[11] Tyekakapni nikawnanuna,
seyni Pixa gwagognenatanu.
Pejnurkakako mkachri pixka
rutsrugananumtanu.
[12] Ga wa sapwaklu pixka
psaprurukanru.
Ga wa mkachri pixka
kashrijetikolupa.
Seyni Pixa pixyawakakni Pixa.
Ga wa pwalaputkaka gi nikawnanu."**
[13]Gi rixanu gi pagogneko gi wane
chinru satu gitowreru:

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

“Npotuklesretate ptuplatanu,
pkamnixjene nutakinpotunanuko
pujixi gitspangaprepa.”
14Ga wa pejnuruneko giwekikalurune
kamrurewaklerunni Goyakalu yokanata
rupxakjetyapna gognewatikaluru
yoptotachinepa.

¡Gi psonananru gognewatikaluru!

2 1Giyagni wumkata wanepnute
yanshinikanyempotletlu
wjemanrupirankakaya ma
muknogamtyanupwu. 2Gi rixanu wa
tokanchi Goyakalutowrene
ginkakletanrukaka poyegi rixinri, ga wa
pejnuruko ma mumretnuchi ga wa ma
yijnaknuchi wanepotuko rixa saletkota,
3¿gi wixpoko mayixawnaletanuna wa
wma girukotkanuplu gipsonanru
gognewatikaluru? Tyenwa muchinanu
Gitsrukaachi ginkakletanru. Ga wa wixa
yegi poyegitkalurni Wale
yijnakotachineya. 4Ga wa Goyakalu
gimupgujtatyana getkalurkakayma ga
wa koglajrukakayma, ga wa gixo
giyaklukakayma, ga wa Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gapiksatanrukakayma
rixanshinikanutyawaka Wale.

Ptsotsotaji Goyakalutowrerune
giyagokolutni rutaaka Geso

5Gi rixanu gi wa gitowreneko chinanu
Goyakalu yijnaakakna ginachrigognepa
gajene. Walenwa wunkakletpiranatanru.
6Satu pasretaya wane china gipgujtaletlu:
¿Klunerni wa yineru
wa Pixa gishinikyawaklu,
ga wa yineru wgene petyawaklu?
7 Pshinitsonu putowrerune
giyagokolutni putakinitkalu.
Waneklu psagyetatatnaklu
pogirewluya
ga wa kagwakpiiruya.
8 Ptowrunanuka putaka gijixipta
rapukote.
Gi rixanu ptowrunanuka yijnaakakini,
gi satuna gixeta myijnaakaakotu. Ga wa
xani gi wetlu ptowrunanuka Wale
chinanu yijnaakaakaluru. 9Seyni wetlu
Geso gitowrene psotsotaji giyagokolutu
gitaakaluru, sagyetatkaluru pogirewluya
ga wa kagwakpiiruya gipukchi
salewniyachri chinanu, wa Goyakalu
gimutlewle chinanu Wale getumgiyaplu
gipukchi pejnurune chinanu. Salewnalu
chinanu mmagatikatu rixka
10Gi rixanu Goyakalu, wa Wale
chinanu ptowrunanuka wane, ga wa
Walenupni ptowrunanuka, wa gixo
wugenene ranikini royaknu yegi, kigle
getle rixlu salewnalu chinanu
mmagatikatu rixkaklu rognetkakikolna
Gitsrukate. 11Gi rixanu kpashiri
gixkaklewatachri ga wa kpashirine
gixkaakalunetka satupjerutu
ruyakatyana pejnuruneko. Giyagni tye
chinanu gi rupatewa Geso chinretna
gimolene. 12Wane china:
Pgiwaka nunkakanna nomolene.
Gapatjetachine tskalaya
nshikaletinyi.
13Ga wa wanepnute:
Gita gaponshinikanutanru Wale.
Ga wa wanepnute:
Getanno Gita, ga wa nwugenene
Goyakalu genekyano.

Gimolene pixka rixka

14Giyagni gi rixanu wgenchine granchi
ga wa giichi gapsatkalunni, waneko
pixka rixa Geso. Manewata gipukchiya
nikatyaplu wa gipukchi muchkonu
waneyalutu. Walenwa kamchi gitsrukate.
15Ga wa manewata koshpakyapna wanna
yine, wa psoluko ruwekinriyna
gostutkalune pixka rixna, gi rixanu
gipukchi pikachine rixanatna. 16Gi rixanu
gi wa Goyakalutowrerune rushatkapa
galikaka, seyni Gawraklopishane
rushatkapa. 17Wale chinanu

psolpotuyako gimolene pixka rumkata
gixkota Geso, kgetwamonreru ga wa
poyagkakachri Sasertote Gitsrukate potu
rixinripa Goyakalunkakaya, mukochri
rupekotinripa, wa yine mukochire. [18]Gi
rixanu Gesoko yantaletlewluya
salewniya, rumkata gipxakletna wa
yantaletkalune.

Tsrunwa Geso Moysisi pnute

3 [1]Giyagni, nomolene, kpashiringi,
patomgakolungi tengogneya,
gyanshinikanyegitanru wa
yokanatkaluru ga wa sasertotene
Gitsrukate potu
wupgujtapiranyegitanruya. Walenwa
Geso. [2]Walenwa poyagkakachri wa
rutakjeryegiya, Moysisi pixka psolupjiko
walepjiya. [3]Gi rixanu rumuknu
kagwaakalurni Geso Moysisi pnute
rumalwutikolupa, wa panchi
kamrutachri pixka kagwakpiratkalurupa
panchi pnute. [4]Gi rixanu pejnurukopji
kamrutkalurni pimrineya. Seyni wa
pejnurkakako kamrutachri Walenwa
Goyakalu. [5]Ga wa Moysisi galikakni
poyagkakachri rixa psoluyako gipji,
wane kamrurewatyachri pixka,
rupgujtatyaplu
ginkakletpiranatkalurkakapa. [6]Seyni
Kristo wgenchi rixa gipjiyako. Walepjiwu
wixa wa gaponshinikanrewlu ga wa
galixkowlu kagwaklewluya wpoyegita
gimretletini yoptukyawakpotunanuko.

Malixgajitkatu ma mixinitipa satu wa gixa

[7]Giyagni wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri
chinyawaka:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,
[8] Gi nshikpokwakgajitanu
wa wanna jigekanuwkaklewatinrini pixka
yantaletlegogne yine mwiyawakaya.
[9] Wa gitsrukatenni yantaletyawakno
rumata getanshinikanutyapnona.
Reta kamruretnona.
[10] Gepkoxamkojemole walapu
njigekanuwyegitna nyi gimuweekakgognenatachinni.
Wane nchina,
‘Pupjegajgognenatna. Gi rumatluna nogapkaka.’
[11] Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka njigekanuya,
‘Gi jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.’”

[12]Getinwa, nomolene, muglegajitu ga
wa malixgajitkatu, wa Goyakalu
giwekachri gitspalatyachri ma mixinitipa
satu wa gixa. [13]Seyni giykokakanu
pagognemnunanuka xawakni
chinikowakawa. Gi satuna gixa
shikpokwakanshinikanutinripa mukochri
yokwireya. [14]Gi rixanu wixa koxa Kristo
waneyalunwu wa galikakni poyegi
gimretle wixiniplu wegaponshinikanrewle
yoptukyawakpotunanuko. [15]Wane
chinkopshini:

“Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu
wa jigekanuwkakikowaka pixka
yantaletlegogne pochkewakaya.”

[16]Gi rixanu ¿ginna wa jemachinemka
jigekanuwkaklu? ¿Gi ge pejnuruneko wa
Gigipto gishpakamtyachine Moysisiyma?
[17]¿Ginna wa Wale jigekanuwnayegitanune
gepkoxamkojemole walapu? ¿Gi ge
wannakni wa mukochirewatachinni, wa
gimannina yineru mwiyawakaya
giknookalurni? [18]Ga wa ¿ginnanwa Wale
kawchinanu wane china gi wa
rapnanutyawaka jiglokanunna? ¿Gi ge
malixaklenni? [19]Wetlu gi rumkata
jiglokletanunna ma malixlenna chinanu.

Galikakpotunanu gapnanru Goyakalu gayinerutene chinanupa

4 [1]Giyagni waneyawawu wixa
gipiratkaluru tokanchi wa
rapnanjixyawaka wjiglokinripa. Giyagni

wpikanu wa satu gixate gi gimkata
jiglokleta, magatachri getikolu
chinanupa. [2]Gi rixanu Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi wunkaaka wutsrukatenni
pixka. Seyni tokanchi wanna jemanru gi
wa rupxakna, gi rixanu gi wa galixlewlu
ruyoptotka. [3]Gi rixanu wjigloklu
gapnanjixikowaka wa wixa
galixachinwu, wa chinyawaka:

**Gita kawchinanu nchinyawaka
njigekanuya,
Gi jiglokanruna napnajixyawaka.**

Seyni nikatkalurutkani kamrure
rekamruretinitkalu tye psolchijneko. [4]Gi
rixanu pnusreta wane china,
**payokgipregogne chininripiranaya, wa
rapnanuta Goyakalu pejnuruyako
kamrure payokgipregogne chininri.**
[5]Ga wa gewi wane chinatnaka: **Gi
jiglokanruna napnanutyawaka.**
[6]Giyagni gi rixanu kagwaakaluru
pimrine jiglokyaplu ga wa
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi muchinanu
ginkaakalune gi jiglokanna ma
malixlenuyna, [7]pagognetnakni
Goyakalu gitaka. **Xawakni** gi
pomshinigognenanukotkani wane china
Wale, Tawi tokanuya, wa muchinanu
chinikowakpotuko:

**Xawakni gyijnaktokanutinri,
gi nshikpokwakgajitanu.**

[8]Gi rixanu Goswumka gapnankakanna
gimka pagognetnaka runkakatnakna
gapnanutikowakapirana, wa
walegognekaka giknoginitka. [9]Giyagni
wanewalu wa gapnanru Goyakalu
gayinerutene chinanupa. [10]Gi rixanu
girukokta jiglokinri wale
gapnanutyawaka, wale koxa gapnanuta
kamrureya, wa Goyakalu rapnanutinri
pixka kamrureya. [11]Giyagni
wmuchkowa jiglokletanru tye
gapnanutikowaka, gi satuna ma
mujrukinitipa tye malixkannuchi yaglu
pixkalutuya.

Goyakalu tokanu giwekachrini ga wa kamrurewpotutachrini

[12]Gi rixanu Goyakalu tokanu
giwekachrini. Kamrurewpotutachri.
Pejnuruko gepnokaka gwasputachri
yoglolewapi pnute gepragaspurpotni.
Yoswaklewpotuta rutspatgapotutikolupa
shinikanchi ga wa giweklu ga wa
yoklechi ga wa rashichgapu. Ga wa
rumata getlu wa gaschi
yanshinikanrewle ga wa rushinikanru.
[13]Maleshlu giyakotkaluru
mupgujewnakatu Goyakalu getanu.
Seyni pejnurkakako mushyatkotu ga wa
pgujeru potu wetjeruygale getanu. Ga
wa Walenwa wugitanrupa.

Gesonwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu

[14]Giyagni waneywu tsru sasertote
Gitsrukate potu tengogne yachritka.
Walenwa Geso Goyakalu Wgene.
Giyagni wumretgognenatanru
wupgujtalewle. [15]Gi rixanu gi waneywu
sasertote Gitsrukate potu wugroklekaka
mumkata getwamonretkatu. Seyni
psoluyako yantaletika wixa pixka seyni
mmukochiretpotni Wale. [16]Giyagni gi
wa popiklerunekwu gaayegitanru
rumutlewatyawaka pogirewle
tuplapijere, getwamonutkalunepwu ga
wa wukshikyaplu gimutlewlu
rupxakyapwu wmagatinripapkopa.

Sasertote Gitsrukate potu gitakikolu

5 [1]Gi rixanu yinerni pejnuruko
sasertote gitsrukate potu.
Yinetskala tsomitikaluru ga wa
gitaakaluru yine chinanu yayegityaplu
Goyakalu. Rutaaka ranikjetyaplu
genekashlukaka ga wa genekashlu
giylatkalurkaka mukochri chinanu.
[2]Rumkata yiglepotuko getletna
mumatkane ga wa pupjetachine, gi
rixanu wale koxa gigroklukaka rumata.

3Giyagni yineko pixka waleko chinanu
koxa rumkata ganikletlu giylatkaluru
mukochri chinanu.
4Gi wa satu waleko ginshinikanuya
rutaknawa tye pixka
kagwakpiratkalurupa, seyni Goyakalu
tomganrupa, Gaaro pixka. 5Waneko
pixka rixa koxa Kristo. Gi Walenanuko
galixkotnawa wa sasertote Gitsrukate
potu rixinri. Seyni rutaklu Goyakalu,
wane chinjeru:

Noturyi Pixa. Tyegogne nwugenetyi.

6Satu tokanchi wane chinyawakatnaka:

Pixni Sasertote Gitsrukatpotyi.
Gwagognenatachriyi Marchisite
gitakikolu pixka.

Geso salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu rasruga

7Gimaneklu gichko chiyagleyma ga
wa giktegayma Geso gagjigogneyegjetlu
rumkata gognetkakjeru gipukchiya. Ga
wa gigitkalurni gi rixanu
kagwakpiraklerni. 8Wgenchimkani,
seyni salewninrikaka chinanu yijnaklu
rasruga. 9Ga wa mmagatikatu rixinitka
Geso, pejnuruneko yijnakotachine
gognetkakachri rixa gognewatikaluru
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. 10Sasertote
Gitsrukate potu giwakatikolu Geso
Goyakalu chinanu, Marchisite
gitakikolu pixka.

Galixachine tsrune pixkalune mixkane

11Tye tokanchipirana waneywu gixo
kgimalu wunkakletanrupmaka, seyni
majnakongi. 12Gi rixanu gi
pomshingognenanukotkani gimkata
ginkaklewletmakatka, seyni gmaga
gimepe ginkaakanatkawa muchinanu
gimatkaluru Goyakalu tokanupirana.
Tnuchga galukanatawa. Gi wa shikolu
niikaluruko galukawa. 13Gi rixanu
pejnuruneko tnuchga gapsatkalune,
masruntokanutkanni poyagkaklewlu
tokanu. Gi rixanu mturunpotni. 14Gi
rixanu wa shikolu niikaluru
tsrunenupni. Wa gasruga
kamrurewlenshinikanutachine chinanni
rumata getletluna kigleru ga wa
gektutu.

Kristopirana romkagitinripna

6 1Giyagni wa Kristopirana
muchichachri wuknogamtanuchi.
Wkosekanuchi mmagatikatu shinikanchi
yegi. Gi walpokotanutnaklu tokanchi
genshinikanutinripa, kamrurchi
muweekatu gma kamrutinitpatka. Gi wa
Goyakalu galixikolupirana koxa
walpokotanutnaka. 2Gi wa
ginkakikolupa koxa katlupiranaya, ga
wa gitakamyogogolupiranaya, ga wa
gipnachine yotunrepiranaya, ga wa
giklukanuwnayegjixikolu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupiranaya. 3Ga wa wane
wixa kosekletanu galikaka wa Goyakalu
gichichiniplu.
4Gi rixanu rujrukinipna wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune gi
rumkata gerotewkakletkona.
Mumkatkotni wa muchinanu
pokamlatyeginatkalune, ga wa tengogne
genekashle getumganatachine, ga wa
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gapsatkalune,
5ga wa Goyakalu tokanu ga wa
ginachrigogneshapa giyakle
getumganatachine wa kigleru rixinri,
6wa rujrukinitkana, gi rumkata
gerotewkakletkona
renshinikanutinripna. Gi rixanu
wannanshinikanuya koroshishkita
rutakatnakluna Goyakalu Wgene.
Pejnurune getanu kapatmenuru
rixpiranyegitluna.
7Chiji pixka rixna. Gi rixanu wa chiji
wa gina gapokjetachri rachikchijita ga
wa tseruwnakaklu gitaklu rupxakyapna
wanna chinanu gitaakaluru. Tye chiji
giglenshinikanyegitkaluru Goyakaluya.

8Seyni wa chiji kona ga wa kawshiri
gwanru, muglegetkotni. Psotsotaji
magata kamakpiratkalurupni.
Yoptukyawakapni wa ralginripa.

Kiglerpirankaka ga wa gognewatikalurupirana gipxaklewatachrikaka

9Wanemka wchina yanumsayegletgi,
seyni, wushinikanune, kiglerpirankaka
tye pnute ga wa gognewatikalurupirana
wumaponshinikanutgi. 10Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gi wa mpoyagkaakatni wa
rumuslawatyaplu gkamrure ga wa
gishiniklewle, Wale giwaka chinanu
gishiniklewleya gixa gipxakjeretna
kpashirine, ga wa xanigognenanu
gipxakna. 11Ga wa walukpotutlu wa
satkakgi gixa waneko pixka gixanu
jmererpotupyi, psolpotuyako
pkagwakpotutinripa
yoptukyawakpotunanuko. 12Giyagni gi
wa gma mernuwatanu gonuka, seyni
gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachine gyimanu
galixlewluya ga wa
gakotanshinikanrewluya.

Goyakalu gipiratyalu Gawra

13Wane rixa Gawrani rupiratini
Goyakalu. Gi rixanu maleshlu satu Wale
pnute tsru "Wale kawchinanu"
chinyegitanrupmaka, **Walenanuko, "Gita
kawchinanu," chinnawa.** 14Wale wane
china, **"Galikakni nuglenshinikanyempo-
tutanyi. Nuxolewnakakyempotutanyi."**
15Giyagni wane rixa
kashnantakanshinikanregognenatinri
yoptotlu Gawra gipiratkaluru.
16Gi rixanu wa yine wanna pnuterutu
kawchinanu chinna. Ga wa pejnuruko
yoptopirkaklu wa nikatkoklunutka
poyegitpiranatkaluru wale kawchinanu
chinruya. 17Mkashrijetkotu Goyakalu.
Wa tye Goyakalu galuka gekakgityapna
wanna Gawra wa gipiratkalurkaka
yoptotachinepa. Giyagni Walenanuyako
poyegitpiranatanru Wale kawchinanu
chinruya. 18Giyagni gepi shinikanchi
mkashrijetkotkaka chinanu
wkagwakpotutlu psoluko Goyakalu
gipiratyawu. Walepiranaya gi rumkata
weyawleta Goyakalu. Wale chinanu
psolmukchonuko wumnanuukaka. Gi
rixanu wixa gasukamta wkashichyaplu
wkagwaklewle rupiratyawupirana.
19Tye wkagwaklewle
muchkotanshinikanutwu.
Poyegitkakanshinikanutwu. Ga wa
gitokosretate potu wanetkalu
wkagwakanatanru, wa
Goyakaluyempotuko, ga wa
gimaletachrichrata gitokosretate potu
jiglokachri. 20Wixa chinanu wane
jiglokatka wa wkosekjeru Geso.
Walenwa Sasertote
Gitsrukatpotgognenanuko, Marchisite
gitakikolu pixka.

Marchisite, Sale pogirewatyachri

7 1Gi rixanu tye **Marchisite, Sale
pogirewatyachri, teno gajeru potu
Goyakalu sasertotete rixa, wale
yoptotaplu Gawrani, ruylatikowakanna
pogirchinni satokyachritka. Wale
giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra.** 2**Gawra**
kotspalatyalu **pejnurkakako pamolete.**
Walenwa Marchisite muchinanu
yokakikalurni poyagkaklewlu pogire.
Wanepnute **Sale pogire.** Walenwa
giglewanshinikanrewlu pogire. 3Gike
ruruta. Gike runrota. Rutsrukatenni
mapiranyegitni. Gi yinuwakgognetya.
Gi koxa nikawnagiwekletyawakako.
Goyakalu Wgene pixka gixkaluru.
Mutuka sasertotetlegognenatkatu.

Tsrunwa Marchisite wa Rewiklopishane sasertotene pnute

4Getanru. ¡Gi psopiranyeginanuktalu
wale Marchisite! Wa tsrupotni

gitsrukaachiini Gawrani wa muchinanu
giylalu rawinri pamoletkaka reneklu.
5Galikakni Rewiklopishane, sasertote
gitaakalune towutka yoptotyaplona yine
wane gixle pamolete, Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka. Gimolenna
potu yoptotyalona. Gawramannimka
ruyakatyanna. 6Ga wa Rewinane
gitsrukatenni maleshayalutu, walenwa
Marchisite, yoptotlu Gawra wane gixle
pamolete, ga wa wale
giglenshinikanyegitlu Gawra, wa
gipiryegitkaluru. 7Gi rugjetka wa tye: Wa
tsru potu giglenshinikanyegitlu
kayagokolutu. 8Ga wa gewi pamoletkaka
yoptotna yine gipnachinepa. Ga wa wane
yoptotyachri Marchisite gipgujtatkalurni
ruwekinriwa. 9Ga wa wumkata wane
chinreta wa Rewi koxa wa pamoletkaka
yoptojetachri, Gawraya reneklo
pamoletkaka. 10Gi rixanu ratjirumane
rawanatiniwa wa Marchisite
yoptotapinri.

Magatyachinni wa Rewiklopishane sasertotene

11Giyagni wa mmagatikane
rixanmakna sasertotene Rewinane
kamrure chinanu, waneklu ¿klumka
galuukaluru wa satu Sasertote
gipgujewnakaakomka Marchisite
gitakikolu pixka? Gi wa Gaaro gitakikolu
pixka chinkalurni. Gi rixanu wa
sasertotene Rewinane kamrure chinanu
gitaakaluru Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru, wa
yine gitakyegitikaluru. 12Giyagni
kashrijetkoklunmaka sasertotene
gitakikolu, waneklu koxa rumkata
kashrijetkota Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.
13Gi rixanu tyekaka
chinpiranyegitkaluru, panerni. Wanna gi
satuna genekashlu yochpikikowakakwa
getlewatyachrini. 14Gi rixanu
gimatpotutkalurni wa Gotaklopishni wa
Wutsrukate. Ga wa Moysisi gi wa
sasertotenepnipirana chinaajitna
nyinerune.

Satu Sasertote Marchisite pixkalutu

15Ga wa pgujetanurpotni wa Marchisite
pixkalutu rupgujewninri satu Sasertote.
16Gi wa Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinanu
gitaakaluru Geso, gi rixanu
manchipiranni Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.
Seyni giweklu mnikawnakatu giyakle
chinanu gitaakaluru. 17Gi rixanu
Walenwa gipgujtatkaluru:

Pixni wa Sasertotgognenanyi,
Marchisite gitakikolu pixka.

18Gi rixanu muchinanu yokanru
galikakni giknookalurni muchkotu ga
wa mumkatkatu rixinri chinanu. 19Gi
rixanu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gi
satuna mmagatikatu rixkaka. Seyni
wanepnute kigleru kagwaklewle
galikakni wane rixkaklu, wa kigleru
kagwaklewle Goyaklalu gitakyegitwu.
Wale chinanu wkayegiklu Goyakalu.

Gaponshinikanutkaluru wa kigleru potu gipiratkaluru tokanchi

20Gi wa Wale kawchinanu
chinrumigjetni Wale. Gi rixanu pimrine
sasertotene gi wa Wale kawchinanu
chinyegitna Goyakalu. 21Seyni Wale
kawchinanu chinru rumutakika Wale,
wane chinjeru chinanu:

Wale kawchinanu koschekatka
Gitsrukaachi.
Gi kashrijetanshinikanutanu.
“Pixni wa Sasertotgognenanyi,”
chinru.

22Gi rixanu Waleko kawchinanu wane
chinyawaka Goyakalu, pnuteyaka
kiglepotlu wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi
Geso giglepokyegitanru.

Sasertote gwagognenatachrinwa Geso

23Wannani gixo sasertotenni galikaka
rixnina, gi rixanu gipukchi gimaletanna

ma momkaagognenatinitipna. [24]Ga wa
Geso gwagognenatachrini rixinri,
mkashrijewnakatu sasertote rutakikolu.
[25]Wale chinankoxni psolpotunanuyako
rumkata gognetkakletna wa Wale
chinanu Goyakalu yegi yachine. Gi
rixanu ruwekgognenata wanna chinanu
ragjigogneyegitinripa.

Gesni wa Sasertote mmukochiretu

[26]Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu rumkata
gixleta sasertote gitsrukate potu
wixanupa: kpashiri,
muklukanuwnakatu, powralu,
kmukochirerune kotspalatikaluru, ga wa
tengogne pnute teno gajeru potu. [27]Gi
wa wannani sasertote gitsrukatenpotni
pixka rixa magjeretya Wale, wa
pagognemnunanuka ranika
genekashletnina giylatkalurkakapa
muchinanu gapka wannako mukochirna
chinanu, ga wa wanepnute yine
mukochire chinanu. Gi rixanu Tye
pakatapje Walenanuko genekashatnawa
giylatkalurupa rixinri. [28]Gi rixanu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru gitakna yine
gigrokachine sasertote gitsrukatene potu
rixinripna. Seyni wa tokanchi Wale
kawchinanu chinruya, wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gapkatatachri. Ga wa tye
tokanchi Wale kawchinanu gitaklu
Gituru mmagatikatgognenanu,
sasertotene Gitsrukate potu rixinripa.

Tengogne gajeru kpashiwakapji Sasertotete

8 [1]Tyepirana gonra wane
chinkalurkaka: Tye pixkalutu
sasertote Gitsrukate potu waneywu.
Walenwa tsru potu tengogne gajeru
tuplapijere potuklesretate tuplatachri.
[2]Kpashiwaka ga wa Goyakalupji potu
kamrurewatyachrini, wa Gitsrukaachi
panatanruni. Gi wa yineru panatanruni.
[3]Gi rixanu pejnuruneko sasertote
gitsrukatene potu gitaaka ranikyapluna
genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka.
Giyagni galuukalurni waneya rixinripa
tye Sasertote koxa pagixanu ranikinripa.
[4]Giyagni tyechijne gwachri rixkamka,
gimka sasertotepni, gi rixanu wanena
genekashlukaka ganikachine wa
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka.
[5]Tengogne gajerkaka yaglu ga wa
mayawle kamrurewatyana wanna, wa
Goyakalu gixa yokanretyawaklu
Moysisi, wa wale kamrutinripatka
Goyakalupji. Wane chinru:

"Petpotutanru, wanepotuko
pkamrutinripa yaglu pixka,
magka pekakgitikolu pixka."

[6]Ga wa xani Kristo gapkapatkalu
wanepnute kigleru potu kamrurchi,
wane rixa kigleru potu Gipiratkaluru
Tokanchi chinanu kgiglepokyegiklerni.
Wanepnute kigleru
gipiratkalurkakapiranaya gitaakaluru.
[7]Gi rixanu wa muchinanu Tokanchi
Gipiratkaluru ma magatkanumka,
gimka galuukalurni wa gepi chininri.
[8]Gi rixanu ruklukanuwnakakinna,
Goyakalu wane china:

"Getanu. Gigogne ginanu,"
china wa Gitsrukaachi,
"Gerotu gipiratkaluru tokanchi
nupiratinna
Gisrayiliklopishane ga wa
Gotaklopishane."
[9] **"Gi wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi pixka**
Wa nupiratyana wa rutsrukatennina
Walegogneni wa nkosemyomtna
wa Gigiptochijne nkoshpakyapna.
Gi rixanu wannani gi gomkagitlu
nupiratanru tokanchi.
Ga wa Gita gi wa nuslagyana,"
wane china Gitsrukaachi.
[10] **"Wanepnute ruknoogognetinitka**
walegognekaka,
tyepni wa gipiratkaluru tokanchi,
wa Gisrayiliklopishane
nupiratinri,"

china wa Gitsrukaachi.
“Ginshinikanna nutakinna
ntokankaka
yokanatkaluru.
Wale nyongajitanna.
Gitapni wa Royakalutna.
Wannapni wa nayinerutene.”
11 **“Gi wa satkaka yimakanru gipokchi**
gajeru,
Gi wa satkaka gimoleneko,
wane chinachrimka,
‘Pumatanru Gitsrukaachi’.
Gi rixanu pejnuruneko
gimatanutkano,
mturu potu ga wa
tsrupotuymananuko.
12 **Gi rixanu kgetwamonuklerupno**
ma poyagkaklewleyna.
Gi wa nushinikanutkalu
mukochirna.”
13Wa **gerotu** chininri, kapokotu rixkaklu muchinanu chininri. Wa kapokotu ga wa tsrutsoleji gixachrinatka psotsotaji magata ramgamtinripa.

Chiji gajeru kpashiwakapji

9 1Giyagni waleko muchinanu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi waneylu kamrurchipirana gitakikolu. Ga wa waneylu kpashiwaka tyechijne gajeru. 2Gi rixanu kamrutkaluru panchi. Muchinanugruko wanerwa katalgapi ga wa jimapro gwiyawakakwa, ga wa jimaprokaka gekakgitkaluru. Tyenwa Kpashiwaka chinkaluru. 3Ga wa gepi chininri gimaletachrichrata tukasreta waneru pagruko, Kpashiwaka potu chinikowaka. 4Wanenanro pgamlupagiri yochpikikowakakwa kori kamrutikalurokwa, ga wa topaji gipiratkaluru tokanchi gwanro, psolusretako kori makatikaluro. Topaji wanero kolpeto koripro mana gwanro, ga wa Gaaro kanojere gipweretachri, ga wa yonatkalurushpata gipiratkaluru tokanchi yegi. 5Wala gompaji rawna giwekachine kpashirine yochigatyawaka gajene yaglu, gipoyikgikowaka chikletyegitachine. Ga wa xani gi wa tyepirankaka pnumnu gixachri rumkata ginkakletpotuta.

Genekashlukaka giylatkaluru magatyachri

6Wane rixa kamrutkota tyekaka, muchinanugruko jiglokjetyawakna sasertotene wa poyagkaka kamruretinripna. 7Ga wa gepi chininrigruko pakatapje pawalapkaka jiglokjeta sasertote gitsrukate potu walepje. Gi wa granchimigjeya jigloka. Wale ranikgenekashleta waleko chinanu ga wa yine mukochire chinanu wa ma mumatanutukna mukochirewatinriyna. 8Tyeya rekakgitwu wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri, wa mupgujetgapotkotuwa kpashiwakpotgapo, rawinikopshiniwa muchinanupji. 9Walenwa tyegogneshaklupa yaglu. Wane gixjetikowaka ranikjetluna genekashlukaka ga wa giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata muklukanuwnanshinikanutkane gixkaklepotutna wane gixa kamruretachine. 10Tyepjepiranayni wa niikalurkakaya, ga wa girkalurkakaya, ga wa pnumnu gixachri gerkalewlukakaya. Walenwa manchipirana gitakikalurkaka, potukatpotutkoklunpotunanuko gitaakaluru.

Koshpaklewlu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu Gesograga chinanu

11Ga wa kayegika Kristo. Walenwa sasertote Gitsrukate potu kiglerkaka ginachripa chinanu, wa tsrupotupji chinanu ga wa mmagatikatupji, gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru. Walepjinwa gi

wa tye giyakotikowaka gajerni. [12]Kristo jigloklu kpashiwaka potu. Pakatapje jiglokatkalu. Gi wa chiwogragayma, gi wa waka wgenekogragayma, seyni Waleko gigragayma jigloklu. Wane rixa gapkapletlu yine koshpakikolu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu. [13]Gi rixanu chiwograga, ga wa jeji wakagraga gitslaptagatikolu, ga wa waka yochpiikaluropagi jipolotkaluru gimuterune yegi kpashirine rixikolupna powratmanetikolupna. [14]Giyagni ¡gi papowrananukta rixkakna Kristograga! Walenwa Giwekikaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatuya Walenanuko geneknawa. Muklukanuwnakane rixkakwu Goyakalyegiya. Wuklukanuwnanshinikanutinri, Geso powratyawu kamrurchi muweekatuya, Goyakalu giwekachri wkamrurewyegitinripa.

Gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu wuglepokyegitka

[15]Giyagni kiglepokyegikleru rixa Geso wa gerotu Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu. Ga wa Wale gipnale chinanu kaspukyegitatkana wa ma mumretkalchinanruna muchinanu gipiratkaluru. Wale chinanu wa tomgakalune yoptotanruna wa gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

[16]Gi rixanu gipiratkaluru yoptotachripa gimkata gipgujtaletlu wa gipiratachri gipnale. [17]Gi rixanu yineru giparatanru wa rupninrigogne yoptotikolupa gike gaprini ruwekiniwa wale yineru. [18]Giyagni gi wa muchinanu gipiratkaluruko granchi migje gitaaka. [19]Gi rixanu pejnuruko Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru yokanrekaka, wa pejnuruneko yine runkaakoklunutka Moysisiya, waneklu wale koscheklu chiwograga ga wa waka wgenegraga, gonuyma ga wa gowegapixi seroluyma, ga wa gisoposhegi. Waleya rutslaptagatlo kiruka, ga wa pejnuruneko yine rutslaptagata. [20]Wane china: Tyenwa **Gesograga Tokanchi gipiratkaluruya, wa Goyakalu yokanyegityagi.**

[21]Waneko pixka granchiyma panchi rutslaptagata, ga wa pejnurostonkaka Goyakalu kamrure chinanu. [22]Ga wa pejnurunshinikankakako, granchiya powratka, wa chinyawaka Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa granchi ma muyookanu, maleshlu kaspukmukochirewlu.

Kristo pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu

[23]Gi rixanu tengogne gajerkaka yaglu wane rixa gimkata powratkota, seyni walepotuko tengogne gajerkaka, tyekaka pnute kigleru giylatkaluruya powratka. [24]Gi rixanu gi wa myochi kamrutikaluru kpashiwaka jigloka Kristo, wa galikakpotunanu kpashiwaka yaglupje, seyni tengogne gajeru kpashiwakpotuko jigloka, wa xawakni Goyakalu getanu rupgujewninripa wixa chinanu. [25]Gi wa gixo kata renekinipwa wa sasertote gitsrukatene potu pixka, pawalapkaka kpashiwaka jiglokna nikchinegragayma. [26]Wane rixkamka rekamruretkoklunuyakawamka tye psolchijneko, gixkatmaka rumkata salewnaleta. Ga wa xani poyagkakgogneshletinitka, pakatapje rupgujewna ruknoka mukochirewlewatinripa, reneknawa giylatkaluru rixinripa. [27]Wane rixa gitakikotna yine pakatapje rupninripna, wanepnute rutakyagokikolupna. [28]Waneko pixka rixa Kristo. Pakatapje reneknatkawa gixolune mukochire ranikinripa chinanu. Ga wa gepi kata chininri mukochri migje,

kagwakpotutjene rupgujewnayegitanu
rognetkakyapna.

Jeji wakagraga ga wa chiwograga

10 [1]Gi rixanu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluruya gi
wetpotutawalu psoluko kiglerkaka wa
waneyapwu. Mayawle pixka wetyalu
wa kamrutkalurkakatka. Gi wetawalu gi
pixka rixpotuta. Giyagni waleko
giylatkalurkaka pawalapumnunanuka
mutuka genekjetkotu, gi pagogneko
rumkata mmagatikane gixkakletna
kayegikachine. [2]Wane rixkamka ¿gi ge
rutuka ganika genekashletmakna? Gi
rixanu pakatapje powratkoklunmakna
kyonogiklerune, gi wa kmukochirerune
rumata getletinmakwana. [3]Seyni
tyekakaya pawalapumnunanuka
rushinkapka mukochri. [4]Gi rixanu jeji
wakagraga ga wa chiwograga gi
gimkata kaspukletlu mukochri.

Genekashlu giylatkalurni wa Gesomane

[5]Giyagni tyechijne rakanginitka Geso,
wane china:

Genekashlu giylatkalurkaka
ga wa ganika genekashletkalurkaka
gi paluka.
Seyni manchi puglepokotyano.
[6] Genekashlukaka psoluyako
yochpiikalurupa
ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri
chinanu,
gi puglereta.
[7] Giyagni wane nchina, "Petanu.
Gewno Gita.
Kirukamtapoyi nyonpiranyegitika,
Wa pushinikyawaka nkamrutinripa,
Goyakalu."

[8]Wa rogwaka chinyawaka, **"Genekashlu
giylatkalurkaka ga wa ganika
genekashletkalurkaka, ga wa
genekashlukaka psoluyako yochpiikaluru,
ga wa genekashlukaka mukochri chinanu,
gi paluka. Gi koxa pugleretlu.** Tyekaka
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru chinyawaka
ganikjetkaluru."
[9]Wanepnute wane china, **"Petanu.
Gewno Gita, wa pushinikyawaka
nkamrutinripa."** Wa muchinanu
genekashlukaka konatka, gepi chininri
rutakyapa. [10]Wane rixa
gishinikletyawaka chinanu kpashirine
gixkaakalunwu, Geso Kristomane
pakatapje ganika genekashletkaluru
chinanu.

Satupje ganika genekashlewlu giylatkaluru

[11]Ga wa pejnuruneko sasertotene
pagognemnunanuka tunwa
kamrurewlenata. Ga wa gixo kata
rumepe ganiklejetluna walekotnaka
giylatkalurkaka. Tyekaka gi gimkata
konretlu mukochri. [12]Seyni Geso
pakatapje ganiklu giylatkalurupa
mukochri chinanu. Wanekluyakawa
Goyakalu potuklesretate
tuplagognenatatka, [13]wanepnute
kagwakinripa kamnixjene gijixipta
rapukote gitaakoklunpotunanuko. [14]Gi
rixanu satupje ganika genekashlewlu
chinanu mmagatikane
rixkakgognenatna wa kpashirine
gitaakalune.
[15]Ga wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri koxa
gipgujtatwu. Gi rixanu wane chininitka:

[16] "Tyenwa gipiratkaluru tokanchi
nupiryegityapna ruknoginpatka
walegognekaka,"
china wa Gitsrukaachi:
"Rajiyna nenekinna Ntokanu
Yokanatkaluru.
Ga wa ginshinikanna nyonatinna.
[17] Ga wa mukochirna ga wa pnu rixlena
gi nushinkapinitkana."

[18]Gi rixanu wa tyekaka kaspukikowaka,
waneklu maleshatkalu ganika
genekashlu mukochri chinanu.

Gerotu gatnugapo ga wa gatnugapo giwekachri

19 Giyagni, nomolene, gi wa
popiklerunekwu kpashiwaka wjigloka
Gesograga chinanu, 20 gerotu
gatnugapoya ga wa gatnugapo
giwekachriya. Walenwa wjigloka Wale
kamrutanru gerotu wixa chinanu wa
gimaletachrichrataya. Tyenwa
Gesomane. 21 Ga wa gi rixanu tsru potu
sasertote Gitsrukatpotu waneywu
wchinini Goyakalupji chinanu,
wkayegikanru. 22 Wkayegikanru
potukgajirunepwu ga wa
kgaponshinikanuklerunpotupwu
walixlewle chinanu.
Gitslaptaagajitkalunepwu Gesogragaya
giklukanuwnanshinikanutnachinwa
muglenchiya wma mixinitipa. Ga wa
gerkamanetkalunepwu gonu
powragaluyma. 23 Poyegirunwu
womkagi gipgujtaletlu
wkagwakanrupirana. Gi rixanu
poyagkakachrinwa gipiratachri.
24 Wyanshinikanyegkakpotutanu,
wkomyekanshinikankakinripa
wushiniklewatinripa ga wa kigleru
kamrurchi wkamrutinripa. 25 Gi wa
wkaspuka gapatjeretanu wa pimrine
gixjetyawaka pixka. Ga wa wanepnute
gixa gapatjeretanu ga wa giykokakanu
wa geta kayegikgogneretinpatkalu, wa
Gitsrukachigognepa.

Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlupa wa wixako wushinikanuya wmukochirewatinipa

26 Gi rixanu wali yoptoretinitkalu wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi ga wa
wumatinitkalu, wixako wushinikanuya
wmukochirewatinipa, wanepnute gi wa
rawatka genekashlu giylatkalurupa
mukochri chinanu, 27 seyni
giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu kagwakikolu
tsru pikluyma, ga wa xirnachri
pixkalutu jgekanchi wa
kamnixlewatachine kamakatachripa.
28 Moysisi tokanu yokanatkaluru
giknokachri gepi, mapa gipgujtatachine
chinanu rupnanu metwamonutkotu.
29 Giyagni ¿gi pixkalutunanukta
salewakchi gkagwakyalu rumuknu
retikolupa wa Goyakalu Wgene
gektutetachri, ga wa Giwekikaluru
gimutlewatachri geyikachri? Walenwa
granchi gimuteru kagwakachri, wa
gipiratkaluru tokanchi
chinpiranyegitanru granchi. Walenwa
kpashiri rutakjeru gipiratkaluru
tokanchi. 30 Gi rixanu wumatlu wa wane
chinachri:

"Gitanni gapnuuchipa. Gita gapnurewatanu."

Wanepnute wanechinatnaka:

"Gitsrukaachi gitakyagokanutkana rayinerutene."

31 Piikalurpotupni wa yineru gijrukini,
wa Goyakalu giwekachrimyo rapokinri.

Wumkata kashnantaklegognenata walixgognenatinri

32 Seyni gishinkapanru
muchinanugognekaka,
gepokamlatyegitkoklunu, wa
gkashnantakgognenatyawaklu tsru
yagotlu nsalewninrikakaya. 33 Psoji wa
gixa yangikolu ga wa pejnurune getanu
nsaletikolu. Ga wa psoji waneko pixka
pnumnu gixkoklunu gixa gimatanune.
34 Gi rixanu gimata getwamonretna
gostutkalune. Ga wa gimuwatachingi
wane gixle getasha konretka. Gi rixanu
gixa gimatlu wa wanepnute kigleru ga
wa gwagognenatachrikaka waneygi.
35 Giyagni gi giknokanru
gaponshinikanrewle wa wale chinanu
waneplu tsru gapnutikolu. 36 Gi rixanu
gixa gimkata kashnantaklegognenata. Wa
Goyakalu gishinikanru gkamrutinpatka,
gyoptotanru wa gipiratkaluru.

[37] **Gi rixanu pshinitsonuuji magatawa**
Ga wa ginachripa gapokanu.
Gi wa ramganatanu.
[38] **Ga wa poyagkakachri Gitanu**
giwekanu ralixleya chinanu.
Seyni wa yoxigikini
gi wa ruglenshinikanutanno.
[39]Seyni wixa gi wa yoxigikachinwu wamginripmaka, seyni galixachinwu waneya wixinripa wuwekinri.

Gi gixachrinwa galixlewlu

11 [1]Galixlewluni wa galikakpotunanu waneyatkawu wkagwakanrukaka. Ga wa galixlewluni wa rumatpotutikolu wa wane rawinri metkotkaka. [2]Gi rixanu ralixlena chinanu kiglepiranyegirunni gitsrukaachinni.

[3]Walixlewleya wumata jemlu wa katagirsagkaka ga wa tye psolchijne koxa giglepokotkaluru Goyakalu tokanu chinanu. Wane rixa wa mupgujewnakatkaka ruyakatya wa getkalurkaka.

Gawili, ga wa Genochi, ga wa Nowe galixle

[4]Galixlewlu chinanu Gawili ganikyegitlu Goyakalu kigleru genekashlu giylatkalurupa Kayninu pnute. Galixlewlu chinanu gipgujtatkalurni poyagkakachri rixinrini. Gi rixanu Goyakalu gipgujtatlu renekashlekakni. Galixlewlu chinanu gipnachrinimkatkani seyni yanumsatachri pixka rixawa.

[5]Galixlewlu chinanu raniikatka Genochi gipukchi ma metinitipa. **Gi wa rukshiika gi rixanu Goyakalu ganikatkalu.** Gi rixanu ma maniikonuwa wane rixa gipgujtaletka wa **wale giglenshinikanutlu Goyakalu.** [6]Gi rixanu wa yineru galixlewlu migje gi gimkata giglenshinikanretlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Wale yegi yachri gimkata galixleta wa wane rixinri Goyakalu ga wa rujgapotutjene gapnutachrini Wale.

[7]Goyakalu ginkakagnaputlu Nowe ma metanutuwapirana. Kagwakpiratachri Nowe, ralixle chinanu kamrutlo tsro pumle wa gipji gajene gognetkakikolupa. Wane rixinri ruklukanuwnakakna tye psolchijneko gajene. Poyagkaklewatachri rixka ralixlewle chinanu.

Gawra ga wa Sara galixle

[8]Tomgakalurni Gawra, galixlewlu chinanu yijnakota. Wane yiyatka. Yoptochijnetyawakapa yatka. Rushpakamtatka mumatkatni wa yiyawakapa. [9]Galixlewlu chinanu gipiratikowaka chiji rawananumta wajra gajeru pixka. Mkachripjikaka rawananumta Gisaakayma ga wa Gakowoyma. Wannanwa waleymalune waleko gipiratkaluru yoptotachinepa. [10]Gi rixanu kagwaklu pokchi gichko poyegitkaluru. Wa pokowatachri ga wa kamrujixachri walenwa Goyakalu.

[11]Galixlewlu chinanu walako Sara wugenewata wa tsrotsoleji tixinitka ga wa topapko giknogyatkalo. Goyakalu giyakleya tyoptota toklopishanepa tkoshpakinripa, gi rixanu tkagwaklu poyankakachri wa tupiryegitjeru. [12]Giyagni satupje yineru, ga wa wale gipnachri pixkalutu, ruxolewniyna gixolune potu. Wa tengogne gajeru katagirkaka pixka, ga wa tsru wenuspuwnaga gajeru ksatupagi, mumkata yantaletkotupagi, ruxolewniyna.

Wajra gajenni tyechijne gwanatachinni

[13]Kalixaklerunni gipnana pejnurunniko wanna nyi, wa gipiratkaluru myoptotkanniko. Seyni gowukayako

retyaluna. Rumuwyegitluna.
Wannananuko gipgujtatnawa wajra
gajenni ga wa maleka giyakatyachinni
rixna tyechijneya. 14Gi rixanu wane
gixachine gimatkakwu wa
gichijnepotupna rujgana. 15Ga wa
rushpakchijnetyawakna galikaka
rushinikinmakna, kagognepmakna
satokinripmakna. 16Ga wa xani
wanepnute kiglewakchijne raluka
gapkapletna. Walenwa tengogne
gajerchijne. Giyagni Goyakalu gi
patewata wane chinikolu Royakalutna.
Gi rixanu Wale galpokotyana pokchi.

Gawra, ga wa Gisaaka, ga wa Gakowo, ga wa Gosi

17Yantaletkoklunu Gawra, galixlewlu
chinanu ranika genekleshatyaplu
Gisaaka. Gipiratkalurkaka yoptotachri
ranika genekleshatyaplu satupjerutu
gituru. 18Wa wane chinpiranyegitkaluru,
Gisaakaya puklopishanepa chinkalunepa.
19Wale kagwaklu wa gipnachinetskalaya
rumkata yotunkakletlu Goyakalu. Ga wa
galikakni gipnachrinanni pixkalutni
Gisaakni. Seyni giwekachri
yoptotatnaklu Gawra.
20Galixlewlu chinanu Gisaaka
giglenshinikanyegitna Gakowo ga wa
Gisawo wa ginachrikakapapiranaya.
21Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gakowni,
galixlewlu chinanu satkaka Gosi
wgenene ruglenshinikanyegita.
**Kanojereptostsi gitspanotachri Goyakalu
yonogyegita.**
22Wa rupnakastsi rixinitka Gosni,
galixlewlu chinanu gimolene
rushiniikaka Gisrayiliklopishane
gishpakinripa. Ga wa gigapupa
towyegimta.

Moysisi galixlewle

23Wa Moysisi gishpakinitka,
galixlewlu chinanu mapa ksuru
yogimatkaluru ruruneya. Gi rixanu
retluna kigleru mturu. Gi wa pikluna
pogirchi yokanre.
24Wa tsru rixinitka Moysisi,
galixlewlu chinanu rujretyalu wa
Gwarawo nshicho wgene chinikolupa.
25Wale tsomitgonuklu Goyakalu
gayineruteneyma saletikolupa,
mukochri gimeyiwatkalurkaka pnute wa
pshinitsonu waneyapmaklu.
26Gigiptochijne ponikolewle
gignantaakaluru pnute tsru kagwaklu
Kristo yangapiranyegitikolu
ponikolewle. Gi rixanu gapnuru yegi
yigata. 27Galixlewlu chinanu
ruknokamtatkalu Gigipto. Gi piklu
pogirchi gamewninri. Gi rixanu metkotu
getachri pixka poyentunwale
rixgognenata. 28Galixlewlu chinanu
Tsru Giknoglushgogne kamrujixa ga wa
granchi gitslaptaglewlu, wa muchinanu
wgenchine giylatachri ma mujtukyapna.

Wa Gisrayiline ga wa Raawi

29Galixlewlu chinanu koprutluna
Sergalu Wenu wa popriri chiji pixka.
Wa Gigipsyone yagota wane gixletini,
ruylatkanna. Ragyekanna.
30Wa payokgipregogne sajrurutkalurni
Geriko Pokchi prijere galixlewlu
chinanu rupkolikamtana.
31Galixlewlu chinanu wa
kapnokawaklero Raawi gi tupna
malixakleneyma gi rixanu kigle yoptole
tixna getjechijnetachine.

Galixlewlu gakagloklewatinri

32Ga wa ¿klu wanepnute nchinanu?
Gi rixanu gogi nmagatya
nunkakpiranyempotutyapna Getyo, ga
wa Waraka, ga wa Sansoni, ga wa
Gepite, ga wa Tawi, ga wa Samoyro, ga
wa tokanchi geneklewatachinni.
33Wannanwa galixlewlu chinanu
rakaglokamtluna pogirewatyawaakaka,

poyagkaklewlu kamrutna, rapkatluna
gipiratkalurkaka, tsru mgenoklunni
rushyanamamtna. 34Gichkoxirnalerni
ruwakamtna. Yoglolewapispu
mayxawniyna. Gigrokachine
muchkowkaakana. Gichkolune
rixkaakana giylalu yegi. Pnu gajene
solalone gwanananumtachine satkakna.
35Suxone wannanune gipnachine
yotunkaakalune yoptotatnakna.
Pimrinni saletpotutkalunni. Gi raluka
gishpakletinripna, wa rapkapyapluna
kigleru potu yotunru. 36Pimrine
yantaletika ruxpiranatikolna ga wa
kochipjetikolna, ga wa wanepnute
rostutikolna ga wa yoshmakikolna.
37Sotlujetkalunenni. Yantaletkana.
Yosokotkana. Yoglolewapi
giylalewatyawaka rupniyna.
Gowegamta, chiwomta gitakachine
ruyaglotatna. Magatyachinni.
Salewnachinni. Yenetkalunena. 38Gi wa
tyechijne gajenni gimukanni wanna.
Yineru mwiyawakankaka pupjetyana,
ga wa magkakakaya, ga wa
gitawakapnakakaya ga wa
chijipnakakaya.

39Ga wa pejnurunniko wanna nyi
kiglepiranyegirunni galixlewlu chinanu.
Gi yoptotluna gipiratkalurkaka. 40Gi
rixanu Goyakalu galpokotatkalu kigleru
potu wixanupa, wa wixa mwaknu gi wa
mmagatikane rixkaakona wanna.

¡Gi pejnunanukta getachine!

12 1Giyagni wixa koxa gi rixanu
sajruukalunwu gi pejnunanukta
getachineya kyachgaperu pixka,
wuwshokanru pejnuruko wmukochire
ginnu, wa wsajrukjeru wmukochire. Ga
wa kashnantakgognenatachinepwu,
wunaple gajeru yagotikowaka
wasukamtini. 2Geso yegi
yigatachinepwu, walixlewle
muchichachri ga wa poyagkakachri.
Gimuwlu chinanu Wale ginaple
gitaakaluru, Wale kashnantaklu
koroshishkita. Gike rixanru patewluni.
Ga wa tuplatatka. Goyakalu tuplapijere
potuklesretate tuplatatka. 3Giyagni
gyanshinikanpotutanru Geso gma
mamanutinitipa ga wa gma
mugrokanshinikanutinitipa: Wale
kashnantaklu gi pixkalutunanukta
kmukochirerune yoptopirkakle
Waleyako.

4Gixa gi wa granchipotunanuko gixa
yagotletawalu mukochri wa
nsatkakyaplu. 5Ga wa gixa
gamtakatkalu giykolu, wa wgenchine
pixka gixa giynumsatikolu:

**Noturu, gi wa gike migje pixka pixa
getletanru
Gitsrukaachi saletlewle.
Gi koxa pugrokanshinikanutanu wa
Wale chigetjetinipyi.
6 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi rushinikanru
saleta.
Ga wa rachichotna pejnuruneko
wugenene yoptotanune.**

7Gkashnantakgognenatanru
nsaletikolupa. Wugenene pixka rixgi
Goyakalu. Gi satu mturu ruru ma
saletanutu. 8Ga wa gma saletkoklunu
wa pejnuruneko salewnaletini pixka,
waneklu pakochingi. Gi wa Goyakalu
wgenengi. 9Gi rixanu waneywu galikaka
wurune wumaneya. Saletawakletwuna,
ga wa wkagwakpiratna. ¿Gi ge
wanepnute galikaka wyijnakotanru
giwekikalurune Giru, ga wa wuwekanu?
10Gi rixanu pshinitsonu
saletawakletwuna gikta rixpoko
getletyawuna. Seyni Goyakalu saletwu
rupxakyapwu ga wa rupashiregnu
rapikyapwu. 11Galikakni pejnuruko
saletlewlu xawakni gi wa gimuwlu
kagwakika, seyni wamonchi. Seyni
wanepnute kigleru kamrutanna wa
saletlewlu gasrukanune,

kpoyankaklewaklerunetka, kigle
gwashle rixinripa.

Wuykotka kpashirinepwu wixinripa

12Giyagni mpotukatinwa gimyo
gigrokachri ga wa gitskeri muchkotu.
13Ga wa potukgapolu gkamrutanu gijixi
chinanu, pnu mayinitipa yokmatachri,
seyni rutskalakikolupa galikaka.
14Gijgapotutanru kigle gwakaklesha
gixyapna pejnuruneko. Ga wa
gijgapotutanru kpashirine gixikolupa.
Wane gma mixkakoklunu, gi gimkata
getletlu Gitsrukaachi. 15Ggirukotinwa
satu ma maga gapkapletyaplu Goyakalu
gimutlewle. Gi satuna
pachikgajitachritski ma tseruwninitipa
kojwaklewatachripmaka, ga wa gixolune
puchotachripmaka. 16Gi waneplu
kapnokawakleru, gi wa gimuteru
gixachriko Gisawo pixka, wa paniklupje
chinanu rushagkalu muchinanu wgenchi
gitakikolu. 17Gi rixanu gixa gimatlu wa
wanepnute wa giglenshinikanyeglewlu
yoptotikolupapiranaya ralukinitka
giknookalurutkani. Gi rixanu gi
rukshikatkalu
renshinikanutyawakapmaka,
rujgalewpotutnimka giktegayma.

Gepi magkakaka

18Gi rixanu gixa gi wa kamruukaluru
magka gapyegita, xirnachri galgachri
yegi, ga wa yachnewlu ga wa
mapshagalu, ga wa kawlenekalu, 19ga
wa kowgima, ga wa tokanchigima, wa
jemachine gagjipotyegitanru gi
wanepnuteko wanna yegi yogniiko
tokanchi. 20Gi rixanu gi rumkata
gakotletatkaluna Tokanchi
Yokananatkaluru: **Ga wa nikchine
rakatsrekmagkatetiniplu
sotlujetkomkana.** 21Wane rixa
piikaklewleta wa getkaluru, wa Moysisi
wane china, “**Npikpotuta.** Nutatata.”
22Seyni gixa gapyegitlu Siyo Magkate,
ga wa Goyakalu giwekachri pokchi, wa
Gerosale tengogne gajeru, ga wa
gixolurune potu Goyakalutowrerune
meyiwlu yegi gapatachine, gapyegitlu.
23Ga wa gapyegitlu muchinanu
wgenchine gapatjetachine tengogne
gitakgiwakatkalune yegi. Ga wa
Goyakalu yegi wa pejnuruneko
Gitakyagokachri, ga wa
giwekikaalurune poyagkakachinenu
yegi, wa mmagatikane gixkaakalune.
24Ga wa Gesoyegitkagi wa gerotu
Gipiratkaluru Tokanchi chinanu
kgiglepokyegikleru, ga wa granchi
gitslaptagluyegi, Gawiligraga pnute
kiglerkaka ginkakletachri.

Pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu

25Ggirukotinwa gi wa giknokanru wa
Yanumatachri. Gi rixanu tyechijne
giykolewatyachri, Moysisi,
giknokachine ma mayxawninitipna,
wanepnutpotwu wixa wa tengogne
Giykolewatyachri wkatjitini, wma
mayxawninitipa. 26Tye tokanchigima
muchinanu komyemyetanru
psolchijneko. Ga wa xani rupiirewata.
Wane china, “**Pakatapje
nkomyemyetanutkalu chiji.** Gi wa
chijipjepni seyni **tengogne** koxa.” 27Wa
tye tokanchi “pakatapjechi”
gimatkakwu wa koshpaakalurupni wa
komyemyetkalurkaka, kamrutkalurkaka
pixka, rawgognenatinripa wa
mkomyemyetkotkaka.
28Giyagni wumuwatanu
pogirewatikowaka mkomyemyetkotu
yoptotachine wixinripa. Giyagni
kgipashiregolunepwu ga wa
kagwakpiraklerunepwu, Goyakalu yegi
wkamrurewatini
wuglenshinikanutyaplu Wale. 29Gi
rixanu Woyakalutni xirnachri
nikatlewatachri.

Kristonune gimkata kamruretanru

13 [1]Gishinikmolkakgognenata-
chinepgi. [2]Gi gimuslawatanru
machipepjigi gixinripa. Gi rixanu wane
rixinna pimrine, Goyakalutowrerune
wannapji rawkaakana. [3]Gishinikanna
gostutkalune wannayma
gostutkalunepgi pixka, ga wa
yenetkalune gishinikanu gi rixanu
wanna pixka gixa koxa gixa
kamanerungi.
[4]Pejnuruneko yegi
kagwakpiratkalurupni kashimyokaklu.
Ga wa kashimyokakachine gapnokawle
kpashiripni. Gi rixanu
gapoklewatachine ga wa
gimopatlewatachine Goyakalu
giklukanuwnayegjixanna. [5]Gi wa
sroschi gerune gixjetachinepgi. Wa
waneygi gixinri kiglenshinikanuyapgi.
Gi rixanu Goyakalu wane china:

> **"Gi pagogneko gi nkaspukanunyi. Gi koxa nuknokanyi."**

[6]Giyagni kiglenshinikanwu wane
wchininripa:

> **"Gitsrukaachinwa nupxakjeru.
> Gi npikanu. ¿Klu kamrutinno
> yineru?"**

Gimalwurni wa genekashlu Goyakalu gigleretanru

[7]Gishinikanna ggirukotjene, wa
Goyakalu tokanu ginkakjene.
Getjepotutanru rixjetyawakna wa
wanna chinanu yoptotkalurupa.
Ralixlena yimachinepgi.
[8]Rixyawakgognenanukni Geso Kristo
kapetgogneni ga wa xani, ga wa psolu
gwashlepotunanukopa gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa.
[9]Pnumnu gixachri ga wa pnu
giyakatyachri ginkaklewlukaka gi wa
pupjekakangi. Gi rixanu kiglerni wa
poyegitikolu wa gaschi gimutlewlu
chinanu, gi wa niikaluru chinanu.
Tyekaka gi wa gipxakna wa wane
gixachine. [10]Waneywu
genekashatikowakakwa. Wa mkachripji
kamrurewyegitachine gi wa rutaakana
nikyapluna walekwaya.
[11]Gi rixanu sasertote gitsrukatene potu
kpashiwaka ganiklu nikchinegraga
mukochri chinanu. Ga wa pokchi
malekate yoxikmanetikna nikchine.
[12]Giyagkoxni Geso, wa kpashirine
rixkakyapna yine Waleko gigragaya,
pokchi gipgyaptote malekate salewniya.
[13]Giyagni pokchi gayinitka. Wale yegi
gayanu. Wkashnantakanru Wale
yenetpiranyegitikolu. [14]Gi rixanu gewi
maleshaywu pokchi gwagognenatachripa.
Seyni wujgalu papokchi wane gixachripa.
[15]Giyagni tye chinanu genekashlu
wanikyegjegognenatanru Goyakalu, wa
poyagnutlewlu genekashatkaluru.
Tyenwa wtokanu, giwaka
gipgujtatachrikaka. [16]Giyagni kigleru
kamrurchikaka ga wa gapsakaklu gi wa
gimuslawatanu. Gi rixanu tye pixkalutu
genekashlukaka ruglereta Goyakalu.

Galixanna ggirukotjene

[17]Galixanna ggirukotjene ga wa
gyijnakotanna. Gi rixanu wanna
giruktatanshinikanutgi
gigyeglewatachine rixinna.
Gyijnakotanna wa gimuwatachinepa
rixinripna, gi wa gochgitachinepni, gi
rixanu gi wa rochgirmakna gipxakgi.

Gagjigogneyegitanwu

[18]Wixa chinanu gagjigognetanu. Gi
rixanu waponshinikanyegitlu
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepwu.
Psoluyako waluklu kigleru
gixjetachinepwu. [19]Ga wa gixo
nagjipotutgi wane gixa
gagjigogneyegitanno, wa giyampotu
gixa yegi nsatkakikolupa.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

20 Wutsrukate Gesonwa tsru potu
gowegane girukotachri, wa tokanchi
gipiratkaluru gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatugraga chinanu. Wale
yotunkakjeru gipnachinetskalaya Walenwa
giglewanshinikanrewlu Goyakalute.
21 Ralpokotangi pejnuruko kigleruya wa
rushinikyawaka gkamrutinripa, Geso
Kristoya gkamrutinri wa Goyakalu
gigleretanru, wa Geso
gimalwugognenatkalurupni gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

Ralipre galukleta

22 Nagjitgi, nomolene, gakotanru
nuykole, gi rixanu psotsotaji
nyonyegitgi.
23 Nunkakgi gimatinripa wa wumole
Timotiyo kaspuukalurutkani.
Giyampotu runinipa, waleyma
netapangi.
24 Galukanna pejnuruneko
ggirukotjene ga wa pejnuruneko
kpashirine. Gitalya gajene galukgi.
25 Gimutkalunepgi pejnurunekgi gixa.
Wane gixkalurupa.

Kpashiri Santiyako Kirukate

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Santiyako kirukate. Walenwa Goyakalu ga wa Gitsrukaachi Geso Kristo wayegrerni.

Pamole gepinerune gipalatachine chinanupni. Nalukgiwakatgi.

Gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa yantaletlewlu gapyegitinipgi

[2]Nomolene, pejnuruko gimuwlu gkagwakinri wa pnumnu gixachri yantaletlewlu gapyegitinipgi. [3]Gimatlu wa galixlewlu yantaletkoklunu, wale kamrutlu kashnantakgogneru. [4]Giyagni kashnantakgogneru gixaya poyagkaka kamrurpotutanuchi, wa gixa mmagatikane gixinripa, ga wa poyampotutachinepgi. Gike gmagatinripa.

Galixlewleyma gagjitanru gimatkalewlepa

[5]Ga wa gimatkalewlu magatinwa satu wa gixa, Goyakalu gagjitanu. Walenwa pejnuruneko genekashatachri, ga wa myangaletni. Ga wa geneeko. [6]Seyni galixlewleyma gagjitanru. Gi wa gnutanshinikanutanu. Gi rixanu wa nutanshinikanutachri tsru wenushpurga pixka rixa, kannipgyalu ganikashpurgatanru ga wa pnumnu yakakgatkalurni pixka rixa. [7]Giyagni wale jeji gi kagwakanru Gitsrukaachiya yoptotyaplu pagixanu. [8]Wa jeji kashrijtanshinikanukleru momkaagapotkatpotni.

Kwamonurune ga wa ponikolune

[9]Wa wumole gimuteru galixkowatanu wa tsru rixinripa. [10]Ga wa ponikolu galixkowatanu wa gimuteru rixinrinapa. Gi rixanu wa wale gipnini kshanagwu pixka. [11]Gi rixanu remnuyma rushpakinitka tkachi, kshana gipriga ga wa gigwu gijrukana, ga wa ruglenugwu salewna. Waneko pixka rixa nikawnaletanu ponikolupni raluka kamruretanruyegkakaya.

Wa jeji yantaletlewlu kashnantakgognenatachri

[12]Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa jeji yantaletlewlu kashnantakgognenatachri. Gi rixanu wa kigle getanshinikanutkoklunu waneklu yoptotanru giweklu sagyeta, wa Goyakalu gipiratyana rushinikjene.

[13]Wa satu yantaletkoklunu, gi wane chinanu, “Goyakalu nyantaletika.” Gi rixanu Goyakalu gi wa gektutkaka yantaletika. Ga wa gi satuuna yantaleta koxa Wale. [14]Seyni satkaka yantaletkalurni wa walenuko retsotanrewleya rutsekletkoklunu ga wa yokshatkoklunu. [15]Giyagni wa getsotanrewlu wugenetini, waneklu wugenetlu mukochri. Ga wa mukochri galixinitka, rawkaklu gipukchi.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Kigleru genekashlu

16Nushinikanune nomolene, gi
mpupjekaako. 17Pejnuruko kigleru
genekashlu, ga wa pejnuruko
mmagatikatu genekashlu tengogne
giyakatyachrini. Pokamlatachrikaka
Giru yegi ginyachrini. Wale maleshaylu
kashrijewnalu, gi wa giprojtalu
mayawleko. 18Waleko rushinikanuya
Wale wugenetwu galikakpotunanu
tokanchiya. Muchinanu potu
wutakikolupa ruyakotanrukakaya.
Yiglepotuko jigekanuwatachinepgi
19Gimatanru gixa, nushinikanune
nomolene. Pejnuruneko yine giyampotu
yijnakotachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko
yanumsatachinepa, ga wa yiglepotuko
jigekanuwatachinepa. 20Gi rixanu wa
yine jgekanu gi wa Goyakalu
poyagkaklewle kamruta. 21Giyagni
giknokanru pejnuruko kapcholu ga wa
gixo potu gektutu. Ga wa
gmayognuyma gyoptotanru tokanchi
gitakanshinikanutkaluru. Wa wale
gimkata gognetkakletyapgi.

Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi

22Tokanchi kamruklerunepgi. Gi wa
yijnakoshatachinepgi gixnanuko
yokwitnawa. 23Gi rixanu girukokta
tokanchi yijnakotachrini, ga wa gi wa
kamrutlu, walenwa jeji pixka
rumumturetanrugoji retpotutnawa
ganigapiya. 24Gi rixanu wale
getpotutnawa. Ralimta. Waneklu
ramtaklu gi pixka gixachrini.
25Mmagitikatni gishpaklewlu
gixpokotyawakapiranaya. Giyagni
girukokta yojrigi getlepotutlu
gishpaklewlu gixpokotyawakapiranaya,
ga wa romkagitlu, walenwa gi wa
yijnakoshatachrini kamtakakleru, seyni
kamrurchikaka kamrutachri.
Giglenshinikanyegitkalurupni kamrureya.

Yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa mumtuukotu

26Wa satu kagwakinipwa Goyakalu
gomkagitachri rixinri ga wa gi wa
chipetannutinipwa seyni
yokwigajitnawa, gi wa galikakni
Goyakalu romkagitinrina. 27Wa
yonogyeglewlu powralu ga wa
mumtuukotu Goyakalu Girchi getanu,
walenwa wsalwayegityapna murune ga
wa gipnagnurutachrone salewninriyna,
ga wa wumretinwa powrapotupwu
tyechijne gajeruya.

Gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu wyoptojetanru yineru

2 1Nomolene, wa kgoyaknuru
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo galixachine
gixini, gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu
gyoptojetanru yineru. 2Gi rixanu wa
gapatjetyawaka jiglokinipa satu jeji,
kori yoshmakamyojrechi gitakachri ga
wa mkachri katajimtaluyma, ga wa
kwamonuru jiglokinipa kapcholu
mkachriyma, 3ga wa gixa getpotutiniplu
wa katajimtalu gitakachri, ga wa wane
nchininiplu, “Gewi kiglewaka
ptuplatanu.”

Ga wa kwamonuru wane nchininipa,
“Wane ptunwatanu.”

Waka, “Nutspanjixgapre ptuplatanu,”
nchininipa, 4¿gi ge gixakonshinikanuya
gitakyagoklewata, ga wa
giklukanuwnayegjixlewatachinetkagi
mugletu shinikanchiya?

5Nushinikanune nomolene,
gyijnakotanu. ¿Gi ge Goyakalu tsomitna
wa kwamonurune tyechijne gajeruya,
galixlewlu ponikowatyachinni?
Wannanwa rupiratanru pogirewatawaka
yoptotachinepni, wa rushinikjene
rupiratinri. 6Ga wa gixa
mkagwakpiratkone gixna
kwamonurune. ¿Gi ge ponikolune

kapsakletgi, ga wa
gitakyagookikowaakaka gi
gekosemtgina? 7¿Gi ge ponikolune
mupashiregnuchi chinyegitluna wa
kigle giwakalu wa gixa koschekikolu
giwaka?

Pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru

8Wa pogirchi tokanu yokanatkaluru
mpoyagkakinipa galikaka kigleru
gkamruta wane chinyongatyawaka,
**"Pushinikanru pumwastsitanru
pixnanuko pixka."** Wane gixini, kigleru
gkamruta. 9Seyni manewle giglenu
chinanu gyoptojetiniplu yineru,
mukochri gkamruta. Ga wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru gekakgitgi
kgiklukanurune gixinri. 10Gi rixanu
girukokta kamrutlu pejnuruko Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru, ga wa satupje yokanru
pupjetini, pejnuruko rukluka Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. 11Gi rixanu wa wane
chinachri: **Gi wa pumopatlewatanu,**
wane china koxa: **Gi puylalewatanu.**
Giyagni pma mumopatlewatkanu seyni
puylalewatinipa, Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kaspukachritkayi.
12Wanepotuko nchintokanutanu ga
wa wanepotuko gixa kamruretanu
gitakyagookalunepa pixkalunepgi
chinyawaka wa tokanchi gishpaklu
gixpokotyawkapiranaya. 13Ga wa
metwamonrene giklukanuwnayegjixko
metwamonutkonepni. Gi rixanu
getwamonrewlu gaalixlu
giklukanuwnayegjixlewlu.

Kamrurchi ga wa galixlewlu

14Nomolene, ¿klu rupxaklewatya wa
satumka wane chinnawa,
"Kalixaklerno," ga wa maleshaylu
kamrurchi? ¿Rumkatge gognetkakletlu
ralixlewlemka? 15Gi rixanu wumole
mamkatu ga wa mamkato gixinipa ga
wa maga nikletini walegogne, 16ga wa
satu gixa wane chinashatinipna,
"Gajewa. Kiglenshinikanupgi. Gi wa
kachiklepatkagi. Jinanupgi." Seyni gi
wa genekinipna gimanna galukyawaka,
¿klu rupxaklewatya? 17Waneko pixka
rixa galixlewlu. Mkamruretmaka
gipnachrini wa galixlewlumka walepje
chininri. 18Seyni satu wane chinanu,
"Pixa waneya galixlewlu. Ga wa gita
waneya kamrurchi." Mkamruretyi pixini
pekakgitanno palixlewle, ga wa gita
koxa gekakgitanyi nalixlewle
nkamrureyma. 19Pixa galixlu wa
satupjerutu Goyakalu. Kigleru pixa. Ga
wa kamchine koxa galixlu ga wa
ruypiypiyegitluna.
20Ga wa pixa yineru gike
gaprimigjeyi, ¿gi ge paluka gimatletlu
wa galixlewlu ma kamrurnumka gike
gaprini? 21¿Gi ge kamrurchi chinanu
muklukanuwnakaakotu rutaaka
wutsrukatni Gawrani? Wa gituru
Gisaaka giylatikowakakwa ranika
genekashleta. 22¿Gi ge getlu wa
rukamrurewkaka ralixlewle ga wa
kamrure? Kamrurchi chinanu
mmagatikatni galixlewlu. 23Giyagni
poyagkaakalurutkani wa yonatkaluru
chinyawaka:

> **Gawrani galixlu Goyakalu. Ga wa
> rutakyegitka poyagkaklewle
> rixinri.** Ga wa wane chinka
> Goyakalu gimatanru.

24Getanru. Kamrurchi chinanu
muklukanuwnakaakotni yineru. Gi wa
galixlewlu chinanupjeni.
25Waneko pixka tixa Raawi
kapnokawaklero. ¿Gi ge kamrurchi
chinanu muklukanuwnakaakoto tixinri,
wa tyoptotinna towrechine ga wa
pagapoko tkoshpakyana? 26Gi rixanu
wa manchi muwekletu pixka rixini
gipnachrini, waneko pixka rixa
galixlewlu. Ma kamrurnu rixini,
gipnachrini.

Wunnu tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata

3 [1]Nomolene, gi wa gixolunepgi yimaklewatachinepa. Gixa gimata wanepnute giklukanuwnayegjixpotutko yimaklewatachine. [2]Gi rixanu pejnurunekwu wixa gixo wpupjetya. Satumka gi pupjetini tokanuya, tyemka jeji mmagatikatupmakni. Rumkata gaalirmanetnawa psolpotuyako.

[3]Kawalyonenama chipetapi wutakini wyijnaakakyapna, psolmaneko wpotukatyana. [4]Getankoxlo kanawa. Tsropotmakni, ga wa gichkonnipgyalu tanikika. Seyni mturu potu potukatapi tpotukatika ginakakta potukatachri gishinika gitakletlo, wane tyinripa. [5]Waneko pixka rixa wa wunnu. Walenwa mturu wumane psojite, ga wa tsrupotkaka tserpiranawata. Mturpotumero gipsomxiginanuktalu yochpikanru. [6]Ga wa wunnu xirnachrimerni. Psolchijne gajeruko mpoyagkakleni wa wunnu. Wane rixa wunnu wumane psojitkakatskalaya. Wale puchotlu psoluko wumane. Xirnakaklu psoluko wixjetyawaka. Ga wa waleko xirnakaaka Gigena xirnachriya.

[7]Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyegogne gajeru, gepkoxamkojejixirune, ga wa kamejirune, ga wa yosrolotachine, ga wa tsru wenga gajerkaka pejnuruko gimkata puratkota ga wa puratkalurutkani yineya. [8]Seyni wunnu gi satuuna yineru gimkata puratletlu. Walenwa gektutu giyoljegognenatachri. Katseplu kamakalu gipnamenu.

[9]Waleya wumalwutlu Gitsrukaachi Girchi. Ga wa waleya wkamakpiratna yine, Goyakalu pixka kamrutikalune. [10]Wale namchiyako rushpakya gimalwuru ga wa kamakpiiru. Nomolene, wane gixachrikaka gi galuukalurni. [11]Satu gishpagatyawakapnapjeya gi jimlemlegata mushgalu ga wa mrogalu [12]Nomolene, gi tumkata gikermuna gwaletlo goliwaji. Gi wa gowatsa koxa gimkata gwaletlo gikersagi. Gi koxa mrogalu gishpagatyawaka gimkata mushgalu gwaleta.

Gimatkalewlu teno giyakatyachri

[13]¿Wanerge satu kgimatkaleru ga wa kanshinikanuru gixa yegi? Kigleru rixjetyawakaya kamrure rekakgitanu gimatkalewlu mayognuyma. [14]Ga wa ganxalu pachikgajitinipgi ga wa waneygi nchinini pagajiya gimkapnuglu, gi wa galixkotinwa. Gi wa gweyawyegitanru galikakpotunanu tokanchi. [15]Wane gixinipa gimatkalewle gi wa teno giyakatyachri, seyni tyechijne gajerukni. Manchi giyakatyachri, kamchi wane gixle pixka. [16]Gi rixanu ganxalu yegi ga wa gimkapnuglu yegi, wanekoxlu mumatanshinikanutikowakanu, ga wa pejnuruko gektutu kamrurchi.

[17]Seyni teno giyakatyachri gimatkalewlu muchinanu gapka kpashirni. Wanepnute giglewanshinikankaklewatachrini. Ga wa mayogotni, ga wa powixkowatachri, ga wa kgetwamonreru potu, ga wa kigleru kamrurewleru potu, ga wa mnutanshinikanutkatu, ga wa mixashatkatu. [18]Ga wa poyagkaklewatachri kiglewanshinikanrewakleru kamrurewata. Wane rixna giglewanshinikanyegkakachine.

Goyakalu gkamnixinri

4 [1]¿Ginaka ruyakatya giylalkaka? ¿Ginaka ruyakatya yagotkaklukaka gixkakluko? ¿Gi ge wane ruyakatya wa gigleretashatanruykaka gimane psojitkaka yagotkakyachri?

[2]Getsotanrewata ga wa gi waneygi.
Giylalewata. Ganxalewatya. Ga wa gi
gimkata waneygi gixleta. Gyagotkaka ga
wa giylalewata ga wa gi waneygi, gi
rixanu gi gagjirewata. [3]Gagjita ga wa gi
gyoptota, gi rixanu gektu gagjire gixa,
gigleretashatanrukaka gnikatyaplu.
[4]Kgimopataklerungi. ¿Gi ge gimata
gixa tyechijne gajene gimatinri walenwa
Goyakalu gkamnixinri? Giyagni
girukokta galuka tyechijne gajene
gimatanru gixletnawa, Goyakalu
kamnixjeru rixkaaka. [5]¿Waka
gkagwakluge wa yonchi
maleshawaklege chinyawaka:
"Ganxaluyma gogaluklewlu rixa wa
Giwekikaluru wixa gwachri?" [6]Seyni
tsru potu gimutlewlu rixwu. Giyagni
wane china:

Goyakalu satkakna
galixkotnachinwa,
ga wa rumutna mturune
gitaknachinwa.

[7]Giyagni Goyakalu yijnakotachinepgi.
Nsatkakanru kamchi gitsrukate ga wa
gixa yegi rasukini. [8]Gkayegikanru
Goyakalu, ga wa Wale kayegikangi gixa.
Kmukochirerune, geromyoginwa.
Kashrijtanshinikanuklerune,
mpowratgajitinwa. [9]Salewnachinepgi.
Gwamonuwatanu, ga wa nchiyagatanu.
Gitsolguwle nsalewnale gkashrijetiko.
Ga wa gimuwle gichpokgojre
kashrijetiko. [10]Mturune gitakinwa
Gitsrukaachi getanu, ga wa Wale tsru
gitakangi.

Gi wa gjigyegkakanu gixkakluko

[11]Nomolene, gi wa gjigyegkakanu
gixkakluko. Girukokta jigyegitlu gimole
ga wa ruklukanuwnayegjixlu gimole,
wa wale jigyegitlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru, ga wa
ruklukanuwnayegjixlu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru. Ga wa pixa
giklukanuwnayegjixiniplu Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru, gi wa Tokanchi
Yokanatkaluru kamruklerutkayi seyni
gitakyagoklewatachriyi. [12]Satupjerutni
wa kyokanrewakleru ga wa
kgitakyagoklewakleru. Walenwa
gimkata gognetkaklewletachri ga wa
gimkata gamgakaklewletachri. ¿Katyi
pixa wa pumwastsitanru
gitakyagoklewachripmakyi?

Yechikawapirana

[13]Wuya gixa, wane chinachingi,
"Xawakni ga wa yechikawa tye
pokchiko gayanu. Satu walapu wane
wuknokakini. Wmarnewatanu ga wa
waneyapwu wane wixlepa." [14]Wa wane
gixachingi gi gimatlu wa
yechikawapirana, ga wa gi pixkalutni
giwekinri. Gi rixanu kapgyalu
pixkalungi gixa, pshinitsonu
gipgujewnachingi. Waneklu
gamgamtanu. [15]Seyni gimkata wane
chinretgonuka, "Wa Gitsrukaachi
gishinikiniplu, wuwekanu ga wa tye
wkamrutanu ga wa wale wkamrutanu."
[16]Ga wa xani gixa galixkowyegitlu
nsanowashle. Mugletni pejnuruko tye
pixkalutu galixkowlu. [17]Giyagni kigleru
gimata kamrutachri, ga wa gi kamrutlu,
wale chinanu mukochrini.

Ponikolune kapsakletachine saletko

5 [1]Wuya, ponikolune, nchiyagatanu.
Nsaplewjetanu
nsalewninrikakayapa wa gixa yegi
gapokachripa. [2]Mponikolewle
gijpagiynina. Gimkalu kochopatewata.
[3]Gkorite ga wa nsroschite
tuchkatnanatkawa. Tpuchowle
gipgujtatangi ga wa xirnachri pixka tixa
nikatlegitutangi. [4]Ralipregognekaka
chinanupa, gapotlo. Gjemanu:
Tsaplewata wa kamrurewaklerune
wenutikolupmaka, wa gixa gwiyna

gisanate jirgiyachine. Ga wa ksolaloteru
Gitsrukaachi yijnakotlu tsaple.
5Mponikowashata tyechijneya.
Gmeyiwashgognenata.
Jinanunshinikangi, nikchi
giylatikolgogne pixka. 6Gixa
giklukanuwnayegjixlu poyagkakachri,
ga wa giylatlu. Gi wa rujga
satkakleyegitgi wale.

Mapognanunepgi

7Giyagni, nomolene, mapognanunepgi
Gitsrukaachi gapokinpotunanuko. Getanru
kgisanatewakleru. Kagwakgognenatlu
kigleru potu chiji gwakakanru.
Mapognanutni wa yoptotinpotunanuklu
muchinanu gina ga wa ralipre gina. 8Gixa
koxa mapognanunepgi.
Gmuchkotanshinikanutinwa. Gi rixanu
Gitsrukaachi gapoklepa kayegika.
9Nomolene, gi gkegemgayegkakanu gma
muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.
Kgitakyagoklewakleru gipgyaptostsi
tunwanatatka.
10Nomolene, gyimanru waneyapgi wa
tokanchi geneklewatachine salewnalkaka
ga wa rakotanshinikanuwlena. Wannani
Gitsrukaachi giwaka
ginkaklewatyachinni. 11Giyagni
giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wchinyegitna
kashnantakanshinikanutachine.
Gyijnakyegitlu Gopo
kashnantakanshinikanrewle. Getkoxlu gi
rixpokotlu Gitsrukaachi
ralipregognekaka gi rixanu
kgetwamonrerpotni Gitsrukaachi ga wa
kshinikanurpotni.

Gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu

12Ga wa pejnuruko pnute, nomolene,
gi wa Wale kawchinanu gkoschekanu,
gi wa tengogne kawchinanuko, gi wa
chiji kawchinanuko, gi wa kluneru
kawchinanukokta. Seyni gigi wane
chinko gigi. Ga wa gike chinko gike,
gma muklukanuwnayegjixikotupa.

Gagjigogneru gimkatanru

13¿Salewnege gixa yegi satu?
Rumkata gagjigognereta. ¿Satu wane
kiglenshinikanuru? Rumkata
gimalwuru shikaletleta. 14¿Yayixge satu
gixa yegi? Repuukona gapatjetachine
tsrutene, ga wa ragjigognetanna wale
chinanu. Ringi ruyokanruna
Gitsrukaachi giwakaya. 15Ga wa
gagjigogneru galixlewluyma
gitskalakanru yayixachri. Wa
Gitsrukaachi yotunkakanru. Ga wa
mukochri kamrutinitka,
kaspukmukochiretko. 16Giyagni
gipgujtamukochiretyegkakanu, ga wa
gagjigogneyegkakanu gitskalginripa.
Gichko ragjigognetini poyagkakachri,
gixo gimkatachrinwa ragjigognere.
17Giliya yinerni wixa pixka geta
salewnaletachrini. Ragjigognepotuta
gina ma mixinitipa. Ga wa psolchijneko
mapa walapu patsrujire ksuru gi ginni.
18Rumepe gagjigogneretatnaka, ga wa
tengogne runyatka gina. Ga wa chiji
rupchekyatka gitaklukaka.

Rognetkakanru ruwekinri gipukchiyegiya

19Nomolene, wa satu gixa yegi wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi pupjetini, ga
wa satu satkakinri, 20wa tye nunkakgi
gimatinripa: Wa girukokta satkakanru
kmukochireru pupjetyawakaya, wale
satkakachri gognetkakanru ruwekinri
gipukchiyegiya, ga wa gixo potu
mukochri rushyatanu.

1 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Petro, Geso Kristo yokanatanru
kirukatni. Tsomitkalune, pnu gajene
chinanupni, gipalatachine
Pontochijneya, Kalasichijneya,
Kapatosichijneya, Gasyaya, ga wa
Witiniya. [2]Tsomitkalungi wa
muchikawako rumatagnaputyawaka
Goyakalu Girchi. Giwekikaluru chinanu
kpashirine gixkaakalungi,
yijnakotachine gixinripa ga wa Geso
Kristograga gitslaptagatkalune gixinripa.
Gixa chinanu ruxolewnanu gimutlewlu
ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu.

Wkagwaklewle giwekachrini

[3]Gimalwutkalurni Goyakalu,
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo Giru. Wa tsru
potu retwamonrewle chinanu, rumepe
gishpaakakletatnakwu. Kagwaklewlu
giwekachri waneywu wixinripa Geso
Kristo yotunre chinanu
gipnachinetskalaya. [4]Gyoptotanrupa
waneyapgi mpojpakatupni ga wa
mumtutewnakatupni ga wa
mpochipukatupni, tengogne
gimretikaluru gixanupa. [5]Gixni wa
Goyakalu giyaklewle gimretikalungi
galixlewluya gognewatikaluru
chinanupa. Walenwa
galpokotkalurutkani gipgujetkalurupa
ralipregognepa. [6]Wale chinanu
gimuwpotuta. Pshinitsonuji
nsalewnamka pnumnu gixachri
gyantaletikolkakaya, wa
galuukalurupmakni wane gixa
salewnaletinri, seyni
gimuwpotutachingi. [7]Kiglerpotni
yantaletikolu galixlewle kori pnute.
Xirnachrimka tetumgikni korni, seyni
tsalewnana. Wanepnute kiglepotlu
yantaletikolu galixlewle, retikolupa
gimalwuru chinanupa ga wa galixkowlu
chinanupa ga wa kagwakpiiru
chinanupa wa Geso Kristo
gipgujewninipa. [8]Gma metanutu Wale
gixa gishinika. Ga wa xawakni gi
getawalu, seyni galixinri, gimuwpotuta,
gimuwleyma mumkata chinkotu ga wa
gatajiwnachri. [9]Galixle yoptukyawaka
yoptotachingi. Tyenwa giwekinri
gognetkakikolu.

Tokanchi geneklewatachine gipgujtalewle

[10]Tye gognewatikaluru
repomsapiranyempotutna tokanchi
geneklewatachine, ga wa rujga
gimatleyempotutluna. Wannanwa
tokanchi geneklewjeta wa gixa
gimutikolupapirana.
[11]Rujgapiranyegitluna klunerupni ga wa
gi pixkagogneplu runkakletpiranatanru
Giwekikaluru Kristonu wanna gwachri.
Wa ma mapookanuwa
rupgujtagnaputanru Kristo
salewnalepapirana ga wa royaknupirana
gomkagitachripa. [12]Wanna

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

gipgujetyegitka gi wannako chinanukni seyni gixa chinanupni tyepirankaka kamrurewatyana. Ga wa xani tyepirankaka ginkaaka gixa wa Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi ginkakjeneya, wa Giwekikaluru Kpashiri tengogne yokanatikaluru ginkaklewatyachinni. Tyepirankaka gogaluklewlu rixna Goyakalutowrerune tengogneya retyapluna.

Kpashirinepgi galpokonshinikanutinwa

13Giyagni galpokonshinikanutinwa. Kanshinikanurunepgi. Psolpotuyako gkagwaklewatanu gimutlewlu chinanu wa gixa gimutikolupa wa Geso Kristo gipgujewninipa. 14Wgenchine kajnakolune pixkalunepgi. Gi wa muchinanu getsotanrewle wa gma mumatkanuwa gixanatini, gixachinpatkagi. 15Seyni kpashirni ntomgajeru pixka, gixa koxa kpashirinepgi psoluyako gixjetyawakaya. 16Wane chinyongatyawaka:

Kpashirinepgi gi rixanu kpashirno Gita.

17Ga wa Girchi gi wa manewle giglenu chinanu yoptotlu yineru, seyni satkaka yineru rutakyagoka rixpoko kamruretyawaka. Giyagni gixa wa Girchi koschekgiwakatachingi, pikachinepgi gewi gwanatkakopshini, gi rixanu payinechijne gwanatachingi galikaka. 18Gike gapri migje gixjetyawaka gishpakya, wa gitsrukatenni gike gapri migje giykole chinyawaka. Gimata, gixa gi wa pojpakalkakaya sroschi ga wa kori pixka wenutkalurni gishpakinri. 19Seyni Kristograga kwenuru potu wenutika, mapchotu powralu potu gowega wgenegraga pixka. 20Goyakalu gimatagnapunatatkalu Kristogragapirana ma kamrutkonuwa tye psolchijneko, seyni ralipregognekaka rupgujetatkalu gixa chinanu. 21Kristo chinanu gixa galixlu wa gipnachinetskalaya yotunkakjeru, wa royaknu renekjeru, Goyakalu, wa Goyakalu galixinripa ga wa Wale chinanu gkagwaklewatinripa.

Gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya

22Xani kpashirinshinikanune gixatka wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi galixkalchinanu. Giyagni mixashatkanepgi gixa gishinikletyapna moletkakachine. Gishiniikakpotutanu gajiya. 23Gixa gimepe gishpakletachinetkagi Goyakalu tokanuya, wa kigleru kajiruji pixkalutuya. Gi wa pojpakalu kajirujiya gimepe gishpaka, seyni mpojpakajituya, Goyakalu tokanuya, wa giwekgognenatachri Tokanchiya ga wa gwagognenatachri Tokanchi. 24Gi rixanu:

Pejnurmaneko kshana pixkalutni,
Rupriga kshana ga wa gigwu gijruka.
25 Seyni Gitsrukaachi tokanu gwagognenatachrini.

Tyenwa kiglerpotunanu tokanchi gixyegiya ginkakletikaluru.

Gajerya gishpakachine pixka

2 1Giyagni giknokanru pejnuruko gektutu, ga wa pejnuruko yokwiri, ga wa gixashlewlu, ga wa ganxalu, ga wa pejnuruko gapatlewlukaka. 2Gajerya gishpakachine pixka galukpotutanru tnuchga makojetu. Walenwa tokanchi. Waleya ntseruwninripa gognewatikaluru chinanu, 3wa gixa gimatinitkalu kshinikanuru rixinri Gitsrukaachi.

Sotlu giwekachri

4Walenwa gyayegitanru. Sotlu giwekachri pixka rixa Wale,

giknookaluru galikaka yineya, seyni
Goyakalu tsomitanruni. Kiglepotni. [5]Ga
wa gixa sotlu giwekachrikaka
pixkalungi kamrutikaluru panchi,
Giwekikalurupji gixinripa. Sasertotene
kpashirinemkojepgi, ganika
genekashletinripa Giwekikaluruya wa
Goyakalu gigleretyawaka Geso Kristo
chinanu. [6]Giyagni Walepirana
chinyongatyawaka:

Siyo Magkate nutaklu yoptowaka
gwachri sotlu,
Tsomitkaluru ga wa kigleru potu.
Wale galixachripa gi wa patetko.

[7]Giyagni gixa galixachingi chinanu
kagwakpiratkalurni. Ga wa malixkane
chinanu Walenwa:

Wa sotlu myoptotkotu
kamrupjitachineya,
Wale gitaaka yoptowaka gitsejita.
[8] **Sotlu gitspetkaluru, sotlu**
gijrukikwaka.
Rutakikowakna rutspetyana

ma malixkalchinanruna tokanchi.

Goyakalu gayinerutenetkagi

[9]Seyni gixa **tsominerutkalungi.**
Sasertotenemkojgi. Pogirewatyachingi.
Yine kpashiringi, Goyakalu
gayinerutenekо, ruglenu ginkakletinripa.
Walenwa mapshagwakayegiya
ntomgajeru, Wale pokamlale koglajru
gwinripa. [10]Gixa muchikawa gi wa
yinenangi. Ga wa xawakni Goyakalu
gayinerutenetkagi.
Metwamonunatkongi, ga wa xawakni
getwamonutkalunetkagi.

Gitspalatinri manchi getsotanrewlekaka

[11]Nushinikanune, gita gagjitgi pnu
gwachine gixinri ga wa payinetskala
gwakopshini, gitspalatinri manchi
getsotanrewlekaka. Tyenwa gimaletlu
gixa giwekle gerotu. [12]Kigleru gixjetanu
payineyegiya wa jigyegitinipgina
gektutu kamruklerune pixkamka,
Goyakalu gimalwutkalurupni kigleru
gkamrure retkalna chinanupni wa
Goyakalu kayegikinrigognepa.

Goyakalu wayegrenepgi

[13]Pejnuruko yine tsru gitakanru
gyijnakotanu Gitsrukaachi chinanu,
[14]waka pogirchiko, wa tsru potu rixinri,
waka girukotlewatachine wa pogirchi
yokanatanune gektutu kamrutachine
saletachinepa, ga wa kigleru
kamrutachine galixkotachinepa. [15]Gi
rixanu tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikanru,
wa kigleru gkamrutinriya,
gkochrokyaplu manshinikanune yine
mumatkalene. [16]Gishpakachine
pixkalunepgi, seyni wa gishpaklu gi wa
gektutkaka gishyale gitakanru. Seyni
Goyakalu wayegrenepgi. [17]Pejnuruneko
gkagwakpiratanu. Gishinikanna
moletkakachine. Mpikanru Goyakalu.
Gkagwakpiratanru pogirchi.

Kristo salewnale gyimanrupa

[18]Gipxaklewatachine, psolpikleyako
gyijnakotanna gitsrukatene. Gi wa
kiglerunepjepni ga wa mayogone, seyni
koxa mpotukane gyijnakotanu. [19]Gi
rixanu tyenwa poyagnutikolu, wa satu
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkatu
rixinripa Goyakalu getanuya,
salewakchi rakotanshinikanutinipa, gi
wa salewakchi gimuknu rixinri. [20]Gi
rixanu ¿kluneruya galixkotko wa
gmukochirewatinipa ga wa gichko
getikoklunu, gakotanshinikanutiniplu?
Seyni kigleru gkamrutinipa ga wa
nsalewninri, wa
gakotanshinikanutiniplu, tyenwa
poyagnutikolu Goyakalu getanuya. [21]Gi
rixanu tye chinanukni ntomgaka. Gi
rixanu Kristo koxa salewna gixa
chinanu. Gyimanru ruknokamtyagi, wa
gixa gomkaagapotyaplu.

22 Gi wa mukochri kamruta Wale.
Gi koxa yokwiri tokanu rukshikiko Wale.
23Wa yangakoklunu, gi wa rugje yangalewleta. Wa salewnanatini gi wa kawgurewata. Seyni kgitakyagoklewakleru poyagkakachri yegi Walenanuko samyoknawa. 24Koroshishkitaya Waleko ganikmukochiretwu gimaneya, wa wixa gipnachine pixka wixatka, wma mukochirewatinitpatka, poyagkakachinepwu wuwekinriya. Walepchole chinanu gixa gitskalaaka. 25Gi rixanu gixni wa gowegane pixka gixa pupjerenatachingi. Seyni wa xani girukotapratachri yegi nsatkaaka, wa girukotanshinikanutjeru yegi.

Kashimyokakachine gimkata kamruretanru

3 1Ga wa gixa gnunrochine waneko pixka gixanu. Gyijnakotanna ganurune. Wa tokanchi ma malixinipna pimrine, Geso yegi raniikona tokanchimigjeya wa ganunro gixjetyawaka chinanu. 2Retjetingina gixjetyawaka powralu gkagwakpiireymananuko. 3Gi wa gixa giglewlepni wa rogo gwachri giglewle, gi wa kamaprujiwutsaya, gi wa kori giglewleyako, gi wa kigleru makatlewluyako. 4Seyni gixa gaji yogimatachri yineru giglewle, giglewlu mpojpakatupa. Walenwa shinikanchi mayogotu ga wa pochkeru. Kwenurpotni Goyakalu getanuya. 5Gi rixanu muchikawa wane rixa gigletletnawana wa kpashirone suxone, Goyakalu kagwakanshinikanutyachrone. Wannako ganurna yijnakotachinni. 6Sarni pixka tyijnakotlu Gawrani. Wane chinru gitsrukaachi. Gixni wa toklopishangi, wa kigleru gixini ga wa gi satuna pikikolu gimyekini.

7Ga wa gixa gnurchine waneko pixka gixanu. Ganunrone gwayegitanu gimatkalewleya. Gkagwakpiratanna ganunrone mshikostonoto potu pixka, giweklu genekashluru giyoptotkakachingi pixka. Wa gagjigognerepa ma mumaletikotupa.

Gkatjitanru gektutu. Kigleru gkamrutanu.

8Ga wa raliprepatka, pejnurunekgi gixa panshinikanurunepgi. Kgetwamonrerunepgi. Gishinikmoletachinepgi. Kshinikanurunepgi. Mturune gitaknawachinepgi. 9Gi wa gapnutanru gektutu gixjeru gektutuya. Gi koxa yangalu gapnutinri yangaluya, seyni gagjiyegitangonukna ruglenshinikanyegitikolupna. Wale chinanuko ntomgaka, wa gixa yoptotyaplu giglenshinikanyeglewlu.
10Gi rixanu
Girukokta gishiniklu ruwekinri
ga wa kigleru gogi retle,
rutuukakanru gektutu yanumsale,
yokwiri ma koschekinitipa.
11 Katjitanru gektutu. Kigleru kamrutanu.
Rujganru giglewanshinikanrewlu
ga wa romkagitanru.
12 Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachiygale
getjetna poyagkakachine,
ga wa gijnakopna yijnako
gagjigogneretna.
Seyni Gitsrukaachi satkakna gektutu
kamruklerune.

Poyagkaklewlu chinanu nsalewnanu

13¿Katu gektutetangi wa kigleru jmererune potu gixinipa? 14Seyni poyagkaklewlu chinanu nsalewninipa, giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi wa mpikanna nsaletjene. Gi wa kojwakanshinikanutkalunepgi.
15Seyni gajiya gipashichanru Gitsrukaachi Kristo.

Galpokgognenatachinepgi ginkakyapna
pejnuruneko gepomgajenepa
gkagwaklepirana, wa klu chinanu
waneygi gkagwaklewle. [16]Gi wa
kayogolunepgi, seyni mpikleyma wane
gixanu,
muklukanuwnanshinikanutkanepgi, wa
gjigyegitkoklunupa patetkona, kigleru
gixjetyawaka Kristoya
jigyeglewashatachine. [17]Gi rixanu
Goyakalu gishinikiniplu gixa
salewninripa, kigleru kamruklerune
nsalewninipa galuukalurni wa gektutu
kamruklerune nsalewninipmaka pnute.
[18]Gi rixanu pakatapje salewnapa Kristo
mukochri chinanu. Poyagkakachri
salewna mpoyagkaakane chinanu,
Goyakalu yegi ranikyapwu. Gimane
ruylatika, ga wa Giwekikaluru
ruweekakika. [19]Giwekikalurkoxaya
Kristo yayegitna giwekikalurune
yoshmaakalune. Runkaklewyentapna.
[20]Muchikawa nyi giwekikalurune
malixkanenanni Noweklu, Goyakalu
gakotanshinikanrewata
kagwakinikopshini, wa tsro pumlu
kamrutkakopshini. Walaya gi gixna,
walenwa yokgipi yinerupje,
gognetkaaka gonuya. [21]Gixa chinanu
katlewluni wa gognewatikolu yaglu. Gi
wa gimanepcho giknokikolu
gognetkakgi, seyni ginshinikanuyna
kigle gigle gixinri Goyakalu, Geso
yotunotinri chinanu wa
gipnachinetskalaya. [22]Wa Wale
tengogne yachritka. Goyakalu
potuklesretate rawa. Goyakalutowrene
ga wa tsru gitaakalune, ga wa
gichkolune yijnakotlu.

Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka giwekanu Giwekikaluruya

4 [1]Giyagni gi rixanu Kristo salewna
gimaneya, gixa koxa galpokotinwa
waleko shinikanchiya. Gi rixanu
salewnamanetachri gituka
mukochirewleta. [2]Giyagni xaniyakawa
gipejnukta walapu giwekinripachi, gi
wa yine getsotanrewlekaka
kamrutachinepgi, seyni Goyakalu
gishinikyawaka kamrutachinepatkagi.
[3]Gi rixanu gigiyatka
giknogachrigogneni payine
galukyawaakaka wane gixinripa, ga wa
mpogijpatnuchkaka gyinripa, ga wa
getsotanrewlukakaya, ga wa gimruya,
ga wa tsru nikluyegiya, ga wa
gogiirewluya, ga wa ginanshichkaluru
yagluchisha yonogyegitikoluya.
[4]Ruglajityaluna wa gixa gi wannayma
gasukjeta waleko seprolokchi potu yegi.
Kapataklerunni. [5]Seyni
runkakyegitinwana wanna Goyakalu
yegi. Galpokotachri Wale
rutakyagokyapna giwekachine ga wa
gipnachine. [6]Gi rixanu tye chinanukni
wa gipnachinni yegi runkakletika
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi. Yine
gixjetyawaka pixka
ruklukanuwnayegjixikolupna manchiya,
seyni Goyakalu gixyawaka pixka
ruwekinripna Giwekikaluruya.

Goyakalu gimutlewle girukotachine kiglerune pixkalunepgi

[7]Ptowrunanuka yoptukyawakapa
kayegikatka. Giyagni
kanshinikanurunepgi. Ggirukotinwa
gagjigognetinripa. [8]Pejnuru pnute
gishiniikakpotutanu. Gi rixanu
gishiniklewlu gishyatlu gixoluru potu
mukochri. [9]Gislagkakini
mkegemgakanepgi. [10]Satkakgi gixa gixa
yoptoletyawaklu Goyakalu
genekashatyagi, waleya gipxakinna
pimrine. Goyakalu gimutlewle pnumnu
gixachrikaka girukotachine
pixkalunepgi. [11]Wa satu yanumsatini,
Goyakalu tokanu pixka rixa
yanumsaletanu. Ga wa satu

kamrurewatini, wane rixanu
muchkonuyma pixka wa Goyakalu
genekpotutanru. Psoluyako
rumalwutikolupa Goyakalu, Geso Kristo
chinanu. Walenni goyaknu
gwagognenatachri ga wa muchkonu
gwagognenatachri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

Kristonune pixkalune nsalewninri

12Nushinikanune, gi giglajyegitanru
wa xirnachri pixkalutu gyantaletikolu,
wa pagixanu metjejetkotu
giknogjermaka pixka. 13Seyni
gimuwatanu wa wane gixa gimumatletlu
Kristo salewninri. Wa rupgujewninipa
Wale goyaknu, gixa gimuwatinripa
gimjikachinpotupgi. 14Wa Kristo giwaka
chinanu gyangikoklunupa
giglenshinikanyegitkalungi. Gi rixanu
gixa yegi rawa Goyakalu goyaknu ga wa
Giwekikaluru Walenu. 15Wale chinanu
gi satuna gixa kgiylalewakleru rixinri
salewnachripni, gi wa kachowguruko
rixinri, gi wa gektutu kamrukleruko
rixinri, gi wa kyimaklewakleru
yoshmakashatnachriwako rixinri.
16Seyni Kristonune gixkalchinanu
nsalewnini, gi wa mpatewatanu, seyni
tye giwakaya gimalwukakinri Goyakalu.
17Gi rixanu rapokatka gipapko wa
Goyakalupjiya yinuwakinripa
gitakyagoklewlu. Ga wa wixa yegi
yinuwakini ¿gi rixpokotanu
yoptukyawakapna wa Kiglerpotunanu
Tokanchi Goyakalupirana malixaklene?
18 Ga wa **ramgakastsimkatkani**
poyagkakachri
¿gi rixpokotanu mupashiregotu ga wa
kmukochireru?
19Goyakalni wa giyakotachri
galixkalurupa. Giyagni Wale
galukyawaka salewniyachine
ruwekinrina raponshinikanyegitanruna,
ga wa romkagi kigleru kamrujetinripna.

Goglupratanru Goyakalu
rowegatene mkoje

5 1Giyagni nagjitgi gixa tsrungi, gixje
tsrutsolejkoxno gita ga wa Kristo
salewninri gipgujtatachrino, ga wa
gipgujetkalurupa royaknu
gapiikalurupno. 2Goglupratanru
Goyakalu rowegatene mkoje wa gixa
yegi gwachine, gi wa gerutkalunepgi
seyni gixako ginshinikanuya wa
Goyakalu galukyawaka. Gi wa tyechijne
gajerkaka gijgachinepgi, seyni
jmererunepgi. 3Wa gixa
gitakyegitkalune chinanu, gi wa
gitsrukatetyegitanna, seyni gowegane
yimanunepgi. 4Ga wa rupgujewninipa
wa Girukotapratachri Gitsrukate potu,
gixa yoptotanru pogirewlu sagyeta
mpochipukatupni.
5Waneko pixka gixanu gixa,
maklujingi. Gyijnakotanna tsrune.
Pejnuruneko gixkakluko mturune
gitakinwa. Gi rixanu
Goyakalu satkakna
galixkotnachinwa.
Rumutna mturune gitaknachinwa.

Goyakalu girukotna walenune

6Giyagni mturune gitakinwa
Goyakalumyompuko, wa gichkomyolu.
Wa wale tsru gitakyapgi rapokinipa
gipapko. 7Pejnuruko
gkojwakanshinikanutjeru Goyakalu yegi
gitakanutka, gi rixanu Wale gishinikyagi.
8Kanshinikanurunepgi, ga wa
giyokachinepgi. Wa gkamnixjerni
kamchi gitsrukate, tsru mgenoklu
gigritachri pixkalutu yotaljeta. Rujgalu
niklokanrupa. 9Wale nsatkakanu
gichkolunepgi galixlewluya. Gimatlu
waleko salewakchi rutakyegitkana
tyechijne gajene gimolene.
10Wa pejnuruko gimutlewlu
Goyakalute, wa ntomgajeru royaknu

gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu yegi
gixinripa Kristo chinanu, wa
pshinitsonu nsalewninitka mmagatikane
rixkakangi. Poyegitangi.
Muchkotanshinikanutangi. Shikowaka
rutakangi. 11Walenni wa giyaklu
gwagognenatachripa gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Wane gixkalurupa.

Ralipre galukleta

12Surwanoya ptsotsotaaji
nyonyegitgi. Walenwa wumole
poyagkakachri wa gita goya. Gita
giykolewata ga wa nupgujtatlu
tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu
gimutlewle wa
mpoyentunwaletyawaka.
13Wawiloni gajero, wa
gixaymananuko tsomitkaluro, galukgi.
Ga wa noturu Marko galukgi.
14Galuukakanu gishiniklewlu
gamluruyma.
Giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi
pejnurunekgi gixa Kristo gwachingi.

2 Chininri Kpashiri Petro Kirukate

Galuklewlu

1 [1]Simo Petro kirukate. Walenwa
Geso Kristo wayegreru ga wa
yokanatanru.

Twu kiruka gixa galixachingi
chinanupni, gi rixanu Woyakalute ga wa
Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo
poyagkaklewle chinanu kiglepotlu wa
tokanchi gixa galixanru, wixa galixanru
pixkapotuko.

[2]Goyakalu ga wa Geso Wutsrukate
gimutpotutangi ga wa
ruglewanshinikankakpotutangi gi rixanu
gimatlu Wale.

Goyakalu giwekle gixyawaka gapiikalunepwu

[3]Wa Kgiyaklewakleru rixinri
Goyakalu renekwu ptowrunanuka
wuwekle chinanupa ga wa
wupashiregnu chinanupa wtomgajeru
gimatkalewleya. Wa Walenuko royaknu
yegi ga wa ruglenu yegi tomgawu.
[4]Wale chinanu renekwu kigleru potu ga
wa tsru potu gipiratkalurkaka. Wa
tyekaka chinanu Goyakalu
gixpokotyawaka gapiikalunetkawu.
Pojpakalu wasukyatka, wa tyechijne
gajeru pojpakalu getsotanrewlu
chinanu.

[5]Tye chinanuko psoluyako
gmerewpotutanu gyognikyaplu
galixlewleyma giglenchi, ga wa
giglenchiyma gimatkalewlu, [6]Ga wa
gimatkalewluyma girukotmanrewlu, ga
wa girukotmanrewluyma,
kashnantakgogneru, ga wa
kashnantakgogneruyma
gipashiregnuchi. [7]Ga wa
gipashiregnuchiyma molchi galuklewlu,
ga wa molchi galuklewluyma
gishiniklewlu. [8]Gi rixanu waneygi
gixinipa tyekaka gixolewnachrikaka,
waleko wane gixkakgi gi wa
mmerenepgi, gi wa mkamrurenepgi wa
gimatinri Wutsrukate Geso Kristo. [9]Gi
rixanu tyekaka waneya migjetu
walenwa maygaletu pixkalutu, ga wa
kmapagiruko retya. Ramtakatkalu wa
muchikawluru mukochire
powratikalurutkani.

[10]Giyagni, nomolene,
gmerewpotutanu mpoyegityaplu
ntomgikolu ga wa ntsomitikolu. Wa
tyekaka gkamrutini, gi pagogneko
gijrukanu. [11]Gi rixanu wane gixa
geneekotanu ponikojigloklemnupgi, wa
Wutsrukate Wognetkakjeru Geso Kristo
pogirewatyawaka gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu gjiglokinripa.

Klupirana rushinika Petro kiruka yonreta

[12]Giyagni
nushinkapkakjegognenatangi
tyekakapirana. Gimatmakatkalu, ga wa
poyentunwalemkatkagi galikakpotunanu
tokanchi gapokachriyatka, seyni

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

nushinkapkakjegognenatangi.
13Nkagwaklu poyagkaklewluni, nomane
nwinikopshini,
nkomyekanshinikanutyapgi,
nushinkapkakyapgi. 14Numatlu wa
pshinitsonu ruknokikolupa nomane wa
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo chinyawakno.
15Ga wa nmuchkowatanu wa
nushpakinpatka, tyekakapirana
gishinkapjetanu.

Kristo goyaknu getachineko

16Gi rixanu gi womkagitlu
gimatkalewlu ginkakleshkaka wa
Wutsrukate Geso Kristo giyakle
wumatkakinitkagi gixa ga wa
runinripapirana. Seyni Wale tsru
pogirewle potu wetpotutlu wixa. 17Gi
rixanu wa Goyakalu Girchiya yoptotinri
kagwakpiiru ga wa royaknu,
pogimewnayegitlu wane gixachri
tokanchi tsrupotunanu goyaknuchyegiya:
“Tyenwa Noturu nalukanru. Wale
gigletanshinikanutno.” 18Ga wa wixa
yijnakotlu tye tokanchi, tengogne
pogimewniyachri tokanchi, wa Waleyma
gawanatini wa kpashiwaka magka.
19Ga wa wanepnute poyegiru
tokanchi, wa tokanchi
geneklewatachinni tokanu, waneywu.
Kigleru gkamrutanu wa
gyanshinikanutanru wa tye, katalo
pixka mapshagawaka gatajiwniyachro,
gogi gimrerekamtinpotunanuko, ga wa
ginshinikanuya tushpakinpotunanuko
gonsagi. 20Tye gapka gimatanu. Gi
satuna tokanchi geneklewatachri
tokanu, yonchi gajeru, satupje yineru
ginkakpokowakatyawakapni. 21Gi
rixanu gi pagogne waleko rushinikanu
yineru ruyakatya tokanchi
geneklewatachine tokanu, seyni
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri gixa
ganiklenshinikanutyawakna, Goyakalu
chinanu yanumatyana yine.

Wanepna gixasha yimaklewletachine

2 1Wanenankoxna Goyakalu tokanu
gixasha geneklewletachine
yinetskala, gixatskala pixka wanepna
gixasha yimaklewletachine.
Pochkeruneko yoshmakanruna pnuko
gixachri yimaklewlukaka gamgamenu.
Wa Gitsrukaachi potu nutatanna.
Walenwa Geso ragjitjerna wenruyma.
Wanna gamgamenu ganikachine
giyampotu wannananukopa
gamgakaknawa. 2Gixolune yimanru ma
pogijpatnuna. Wanna chinanu
galikakpotunanu tokanchigapo
gapatkalurupni. 3Ga wa gimkapnugluya
gixashlu tokanuyna pnumnu yokwireyna
ponikowatinna gixa wane gixlenumkaya.
Muchikawayakawa wanna
giklukanuwnayegjixikolu gi gamga.
Ramgalepna gi wa malpokotkatni.

Giklukanuwnayegjixlewlugognepa

4Gi rixanu wa gitowrenenanu wa
mukochirewatininna gi kaspukyana
Goyakalu, seyni kapnakaka
mapshagawaka samyokanna,
gamgikowaka rumretikolupna
giklukanuwnalgogne chinanupa. 5Ga wa
muchinanu chiji gajenni gi wa kaspukya
Goyakalu, wa ronnewkakininna
psolchijne gajeneko mupashiregolunni.
Seyni rumretlu Nowe, wa
poyagkaklewlu kginkakletakleru, ga wa
waleymana payokgipre pimrine. 6Ga wa
ruklukanuwnayegjixanna Sotoma Pokchi
gajenni ga wa Komora Pokchi gajenni
nikatikolunna. Chichipagi rixkakanna,
yaglu rixinripna wa mupashiregolune
ginachinepa chinanupa. 7Ga wa
koshpaklu poyagkakachri Lote.
Walenwa kojwakanshinikanutkaluru wa
ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine
gixjetyawaka mpogijpatnuchi chinanu.
8Gi rixanu wanna yegi rawini

poyagkakachri, pagognemnunanuka
saletkaluru ginshinikanu poyagkakachri
retinri ga wa yijnakotinri wanna
kamrutanru ginanshichkaluru. [9]Giyagni
Gitsrukaachi gimata koshpakletna
kgipashiregolune
yantaletlewatikowakaya. Rumata
gimretletna mpoyagkaakane
giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko wa
saletikolupna.

Gixasha yimaklewletachine yoptukyawakapni

[10]Ga wa wanna galikakni wa manchi
pixka gixachine, wa getsotanrewlu
puchotlewatachri gixjetachine, wa
gitsrukaachine geyikachine.
Tseruwanshinikanutachinni. Wannako
gishinikanru kamrujetachinni. Wanna gi
pika gapatletluna pogirewlukaka. [11]Ga
wa Goyakalutowreruneko wanna pnute
muchkonurune ga wa gimkatachine
potu gi wa giklukanuwnayegjixlu
gapatle ranikyana Gitsrukaachi yegi.
[12]Seyni wannanwa gepkoxamkojejixi-
rune manshinikanune pixkalune. Rixa
gishpakletyawaknina kashichkalunepni
ga wa nikatkalunepni. Rapatluna ma
mumatanutkakna. Nikatikowakna
wanna koxa nikatko.
[13]Gektutu kamrutikna rupekotikolupa
wanna gektutu kamrure. Wanna kagwaklu
gigleretkaluru gogiko ponikowashatinrina.
Wannanwa kapcholkaka ga wa
kapatmenurunkaka. Yokwireyna
meyiwatna wa tsru niklu rumnikyagina.
[14]Gimopatlewlu ksotanugoygalegolunni.
Gi rumkata kaspuka mukochirewletna.
Mpoyeginshinikanune rumlukanutna.
Gimkapnuglu gasrukgajitachinni.
Kamakpiiru wgenenni.
[15]Ruknokamtatkaluna potukgapolu, ga wa
pupjetatkana. Walaami Wosoro
wgenegapo romkagitna. Walenwa
mpoyagkaknuchi wenutikolu
gishinikachri. [16]Chigetjetka waleko
mukochire chinanu. Mtokanuto mporo,
yineru tokanu yanumatyachro, gijretlu
tokanchi geneklewatachri seprolokinri.

Pojpakalu wayegrene

[17]Wannanwa gonu
gishpakgatyawakmaka magatu
pixkalune. Ga wa kyachgapereru
gichkonnipgyalu ganikanru pixkalune.
Wanna chinanu gimretkalurni
mapshagalsajnu. [18]Gi rixanu magijeru
tokanushatna tsrupotunanu tokanchi wa
manchi getsotanrewleya
rumlukikolunapna gajeryako
gasukachine wa pupjeru
gixjetachinyegiya. [19]Rushpakinripna
gipiratikalunni, seyni wa gipiratachineko
pojpakalu wayegrene rixna. Gi rixanu
klunerukokta gaalixlu yineru, wale
chinanu wayegretika yineru. [20]Gi rixanu
wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkaklewatachri
Geso Kristo rumatkalchinanna wanna,
rasukinitkaluna tyechijne gajeru
puchotlewatachri ga wa wanepnute
yoshmaakana, ralipretinrina gektutu rixa
yinuwakinrina pnute. [21]Gi rixanu
kiglemkalu wanna chinanu ma
mumatkanumkaluna
poyagkaklewlugapo, wanepnute
rumatinmakluna ga wa
satokyegitinmakluna kpashiri
yokanrukaka, wa wanna geneekaluru.
[22]Wane rixatkana galikakpotunanu
yapkaklu:

> **Kewe satokyegitlu waleko raplire.**
> **Ga wa kochi gerkakalurutka**
> **satoka posujpalu yegi**
> **ruprurugatinripa.**

Ralipregognekakapa runanna kgixpiranataklerune

3 [1]Nushinikanune, twunwa gepi
chininro kiruka nyonyegityagi. Twu
kiruukakaya nkomyekanshinikanutgi

ginshinikanuya powralu,
nushinkapkakyapgi. [2]Gishinikyaplu
tokanchi muchinanu chinkaluru
kpashirine tokanchi geneklewatachinniya,
ga wa Gitsrukaachi Gognetkaklewatachri
yokanre gixa yegi yokanatkaluneya.
[3]Muchinanu gapka gimatanru tye, wa
ralipregognekakapa runanna
kgixpiranataklerune.
Ruxpiranatlewatanna. Rixa
getsotanretyawakna rixjetanna. [4]Wane
chinanna, “¿Ginaklu gipiratkaluru Geso
gininripapirana? Gi rixanu wa
gitsrukaachinni gapnanutiniyakawa
rixyawakakni ptowrunanuka
reyinuwakleyakawa giyakotkalurkaka.”
[5]Gi rixanu wannako ginshinikanuyna gi
rumatluna wa muchikawako wanetkalu
tengogne ga wa chiji, gonu gimlikyachri
ga wa gonu gwachri. Goyakalu tokanu
chinanu rixkakikowakni. [6]Giyagni tye
gonu muchikawa gwachrini chiji
gonnewatachrini nikawna. [7]Ga wa
xawakni gwachri tengogne ga wa chiji
Wale tokanuya gimretkalurni xirnachri
chinanupa, tsru
giklukanuwnalgognepotunanuko, yine
mupashiregolune gamginrigognepatka.

Gitsrukaachigognepa ginanu

[8]Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune, gi wa
mumatkanepgi tyepirana, wa
Gitsrukaachi getanu satu waragka
walapu pixka rixa pagognepje, ga wa
pagognepje pixka rixa satu waragka
walapu. [9]Wa Gitsrukaachi gi kaptotyalu
rupiratanruya wa pimrine
kagwakyaluna kaptotinri. Seyni
mapognanutu rixyegitwu. Gi raluklu
satuna gamginripa, seyni pejnuruneko
yoptotanru genshinikanrewlu.
[10]Ga wa Gitsrukaachigognepa
kachowguru pixka rixa gapokletanu.
Walegogne tsru sejrewakchiya
nikawnanu tengogne. Ga wa tyegogne
gajerkaka yochpiikalurupni nikawnanu.
Ga wa chiji koxa ga wa chiji gajerkaka
kamrurchi nikawnanu.

Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji

[11]Gi rixanu pejnuruko tyekaka
nikawnachripni, ¿gi pixkalune gimkata
gixleta? Kpashirinepgi ga wa
kagwakpiraklerunepgi.
[12]Kagwakachinepgi ga wa jmererunepgi
Goyakalgogne gapokinipa. Gigogne
gapokinri chinanu tengogne galgachripa
nikawnanu, ga wa tyegogne gajerkaka
yochpiikalurupa rupragkanu. [13]Seyni
wkagwaklu gerotu tengogne ga wa
gerotu chiji wa rixa gipiiretyawaka, wa
poyagkaklewlu gwiyawakapa.

Wuykotka galpokotachinepwu wixinripa

[14]Giyagni, nushinikanune, tyekaka
gkagwakanatini, gyagota mapchone
gixleta Goyakalu getanu, ga wa
muklukanuwnakanepgi Waleya
giglewanshinikanrewleymapa. [15]Ga wa
gyanshinikanutanru wa Wutsrukate ma
mapognannu gognewatikaluru rixinri,
china yonyegletyawakgi wushinikanru
wumole Pawlo, rixa genekashletikowaka
rumatkalewle. [16]Wane rixyawaka, wa
pejnuruko kirukatkakaya, tyepirankakaya
runkaklewatya. Wa twukakaya waneru
kgimalu tokanchikaka, wa myimaakone
ga wa mpoyeginshinikanune katpa
rixkakluna, pimri yonatkaluru koxa
pixka, wannako ramginripna chinanu.
[17]Giyagni gixa, nushinikanune,
gimatagnaputinri, gimretinwa. Wa
ginanshichkaluru kamrujetachine pupjere
gma kosetikotupa, gixanuko
poyentunwaleya gma mujrukinitipa.
[18]Seyni ntseruwnanu gimutlewluya ga wa
rumatikoluya Wutsrukate Wognetkakjeru
Geso Kristo. Walenni wa goyaknuchi
xawakni ga wa psolgogneshpotunanuko
mnikawnakatupa.

1 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

Giwekikaluru Tokanchi, Geso Kristo

1 [1]Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa
wanetkalu wa wyijnakotanru ga wa
wetanru wuygaleya, ga wa
wyopukgatanru, ga wa wkamrukanru
wumyoya wa giweekaklewatachri
tokanchiya. [2]Wa giweklu
gipgujetkalurni ga wa wetlu. Ga wa
wupgujtatlu ga wa wunkakletyegitgi
Wale giweklu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Walenwa Girchi yegi
gwachri, ga wa wixa yegi
gipgujetikaluru. [3]Wa wetanru ga wa
wyijnakotanru, Wale wunkakletyegitgi
wa gixa koxa wumumatanunepgi, ga wa
wumumatkakle galikakni walenwa
Girchi ga wa Gituruyma Geso Kristo.
[4]Tyekakapirana wyonyegitgi
poyagkakikolupa wumuwle.

Goyakalni wa pokamlalu

[5]Tyenwa ginkaklu wyijnakotanru
Waleya, ga wa wunkakyagi, wa
Goyakalni wa pokamlalu. Wale
maleshaya mapshagalu. [6]Ga wa wane
wchininipa wa wumumatkaka Waleyma
ga wa mapshagawaka kamrure
womkagitiniwa, wayroklewata. Gi wa
galikaka wkamruta. [7]Ga wa
pokamlawaka gayapini Wale pixka
pokamlawaka rawa, wixkakluko
wumumatkaka. Ga wa Gituru Gesograga
psolpotuyako powratmukochiretwu.
[8]Wa mmukochirenwu wchininmakwa
wixnanniko wyokwitnanwa. Gi wa wixa
rawa galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
[9]Goyakalni wa gimkata galixletkalurni
ga wa poyagkakachrini. Giyagni
wupgujtamukochiretini, Wale
kaspukmukochiretanwu ga wa psoluko
powratanwu wma poyagkaklenuya.
[10]Wane wchininipmaka gi wa
wmukochirewata, kayroklewaklermaka
wchinru Goyakalu ga wa Wale tokanu
gi wa gwawu.

Kristonwa wuglepokyegitjeru

2 [1]Nwugenene tyepirankaka
nyonyegitgi gma
mukochirewatinitipa. Ga wa satu
mukochirewatini waneywu
wuglepokyegitjeru Girchiyegiya.
Walenwa Geso Kristo poyagkakachri.
[2]Walenwa wmukochire gipekole. Gi wa
wixanupjeni seyni koxa psolchijne
gajenenni.
[3]Wa tye chinanu wumatlu wa
wumatanru Wale, wkamrutyokanretinri.
[4]Wa wane chinachri, “Gita gimatlu,” ga
wa gi kamrutlu yokanrekaka, walenwa
kayloklеru. Gi wa wale rawa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi. [5]Ga wa
girukokta gimretatokanutinri, wale
galikakni, gishiniklewatachri potu
rixkaklu Goyakalu. Tye wkamrutini
wumatlu Goyakalu gawinri. [6]Wa wane
chinachri Wale rawinri, wa Wale gixa

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

yanretyawaka pixka rumkata gixa
yanreretanu.

Yokanru gerotu

7Nushinikanune, gi wa gerotu
yokanru nyonyegitgi, seyni
muchikawluru yokanru
yinuwakikowakayakawa waneyatkagi.
Wa muchikawluru yokanrunwa wa gixa
yijnakotanru tokanchi. 8Numepe
yonyegletatnakgi yokanru gerotu.
Walenwa galikaka potu Waleya ga wa
gixaya. Gi rixanu ruknogatka
mapshagalu ga wa galikaka pokamlalu
pokamlatyeglewatatka.
9Wa wane chinachri pokamlawaka
gwachrini ga wa rayegixlu gimole,
mapshagawaka rawgognenatawa. 10Ga
wa gishinikmoletachri pokamlawaka
rawa. Maleshaylu mukochirewkaklewlu.
11Ga wa gayegixmoletachri
mapshagawaka gwachrini ga wa
mapshagawaka yanachrini. Ga wa gi
rumatlu ginaka yanu, gi rixanu
mapshagalu maygaletu pixkalutu
gixkaklu.
12 Wiwine, nyonyegitgi
gi rixanu gkaspukmukochiretka
Geso giwaka chinanu.
13 Girchine, nyonyegitgi
gi rixanu gimatlu wa
yinuwakikoluyakawa
gwagognenatachri.
Maklujine, gixa nyonyegita
gi rixanu gixa gakagloklu
mugletu.
14Nyonyegitgi gixa, mturune, gi
rixanu gixa gimatatkalu Girchi.
Girchine, nyonyegitgi gi rixanu gimatlu
wa yinuwakikoluyakawa
gwagognenatachri.
Maklujine, nyonyegitgi gixa, gi rixanu
gichkolungi gixa, ga wa Goyakalu
tokanu gwagi, ga wa gixa gakagloklu
mugletu.

Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko

15Gi gishinikanru tye psolchijneko, gi
wa tyechijne gajerkakako. Wa satu
gishinikinri tyechijne, gi wa Girchi
gishiniklewle gwagajitlu. 16Gi rixanu
ptowruko tye psolchijneko gwachri, wa
galuukaluru potu manchi chinanu, ga
wa getsotanutkalurkaka, ga wa
galixkowlu ponikolewlu chinanu, gi wa
Girchi giyakatyachrini, seyni tyechijne
giyakatyachrini. 17Ga wa tye
psolchijneko gisuptaganu, ga wa
psolchijneko sotanuwnale, seyni wa
Goyakalu gishinikyawaka kamrutachri
gwagognenatanu.

Gi gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine

18Mturune, raliprepapkotkani. Wa
gixa yijnakpiranyegityawaklu Kristo
kamnixachri gininripa, ga wa xani gi
gepikatkana Kristo kamnixachine. Tye
chinanu wumatatka wa
raliprepapkotkani. 19Wixa yegi
rushpakamtyana. Seyni gi wa
wixaymalunenanni, gi rixanu
wixaymalune rixkamkana,
wixyegikmaka rutukanmakna. Seyni
rushpakamtna pgujetanuwaka rixinripa
wa pejnuruneko gi wa wixaymalunni.
20Seyni gixa waneygi giyokyegitikolu
Kpashiriya. Ga wa psoluko gimata. Gi wa
gma mumatkalchinanru galikakpotunanu
tokanchi nyonyegitgi, 21seyni
gimatkalchinanru nyonyegitgi. Ga wa
gixa gimata gi satuna gayroklewlu
giyakatyalu galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
22Walenwa kayrokleru, wa Geso wa
Kristo rixinri nutatachri. Walenwa Kristo
kamnixachri ga wa Girchi nutatachri ga
wa Gituru nutatachri. 23Girukokta nutatlu
Gituru, gi koxa Girchi waneylu. Wa
Gituru gipgujtatachri waneykoxlu Girchi.
24Wa yinuwakikoluyakawa
gyijnakotanru tokanchi gwangi gixa. Wa

gixa rawini yinuwakikoluyakawa
gyijnakotanru, gixa koxa Gituru gwa ga
wa Girchi gwa. [25]Ga wa tyenwa
rupiratanru wa wixa rupiratinri,
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

Kristo gwanu gixa

[26]Tyekaka nyonyegitgi
gyokwitjenmakapiranaya. [27]Ga wa Geso
Giwekikaluru Kpashiri giyokyegityagi
gixa yegi rawa. Gi wa gmagatya
satumka ginkakpokowakyegityapgi.
Seyni giyokyegitikoluko wane rixa
ginkakpokowakyegityapgi
pejnurukopirana, ga wa Walenwa
galikaka. Gi wa gayrokluni. Wa Wale
ginkakpokowakako pixkagi, wane gixa
gwaletanru Wale.
[28]Ga wa xani, wiwine, Geso gwanu
gixa, wa rupgujewninipa
kgaponshinikanrerunepwu. Ga wa gi
wpatewatanu Geso getanu wa runinipa.
[29]Wa gimatinri poyagkakachri rixinri
Geso, gimatkoxlu wa girukokta
poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri Wale
wugenetika.

Goyakalu wgenene

3 [1]¡Gi pagishiniklewlenanukta rixwu
Girchi, wa Goyakalu wgenene
wchinikolu! Ga wa wane wixa. Wale
chinanu tyechijne gajene gi gimatwu gi
rixanu gi rumatluna Wale.
[2]Nushinikanune, xawakni Goyakalu
wgenenetkawu. Gi pgujewalu wa
wixyawakapa, seyni wumatlu wa Wale
gipgujewninipa Wale pixka wixanu. Gi
rixanu wetanutkalu rixyawakpotuko
Wale. [3]Tye kagwakachri, kpashiri
rixinwa, Wale pixka kpashirni.

Wa mukochri ga wa poyagkaklewlu

[4]Girukokta mukochirewata
kaspuukoxlu Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru.
Ga wa mukochri walenwa kaspukikolu
Tokanchi Yokanatkaluru. [5]Gimatlu
Kristo gipgujewnapa mukochri
koninripa. Ga wa maleshaylu mukochri
Wale. [6]Girukokta wa Wale gwachri gi
mukochirewata. Girukokta
mukochirewatini gi wa retlu Geso. Gi
koxa rumatlu.
[7]Wiwine, gi satuna yokwitangi. Wa
poyagkaklewlu kamrutachri walenwa
poyagkakachri, Wale pixka
poyagkakachrini. [8]Wa mukochri
kamrutachri Satanasyonni wale. Gi
rixanu Satanasyo reyinuwakleyakawa
mukochirewata. Wale chinanukni
rupgujewnapa Goyakalu Wgene,
maleshpotlu rixkakyaplu Satanasyo
kamrure. [9]Girukokta Goyakalu wgene
rixinritka, gi wa mukochirewata. Gi
rixanu Wale gitakleji gwalu. Gi rumkata
mukochirewleta, gi rixanu Goyakalu
wugenetika. [10]Tye chinanu pgujru
ginnanwa Goyakalu wgenene ga wa
ginnanwa kamchi gitsrukate wgenene.
Girukta gi wa poyagkaklewata ga wa
girukta gi wa gishiniklu gimole, gi wa
Goyakalu ruyakatya.

Wushiniikakinripa

[11]Gi rixanu tyenwa ginkaklewlu wa
yinuwakikoluyakawa gyijnakotanru
wane chinanchri wushiniikakinripa.
[12]Gi wa Kayni pixka gixachinepgi.
Walenwa mugletu giyakatyachrini, ga
wa ruylatanru repurni. ¿Ga wa klu
chinanu ruylatanru? Gi rixanu waleko
kamrurni mugletu, ga wa repurni
kamrurni kpoyagkakaklerni.
[13]Nomolene, gi giglajitanu wa tye
psolchijneko gajene gayegixyagi. [14]Wixa
gimatlu gi gipnachinetkawu, seyni
giwekachinetkawu, gi rixanu
wushinikna wumolene. Ga wa
mushiniklewatkatu gipnapotutachrini.
[15]Girukokta gayegixmoleta walenwa
kgiylalewakleru. Ga wa gixa gimata gi

satuna kgiylalewakleru waneylu
ruwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
16Geso gitaklu ruwekinri wixa
chinanu. Wale chinanu wumatatkalu
klunerni gishiniklewlu. Ga wa wixa
gimkata gitakletlu wuwekinri wumole
chinanu. 17Girukokta waneya tyechijne
gajeru wane rixle ga wa reta magletinri
gimole ga wa rushyanshinikanyegitlu
ma metwamonutyaplu ¿gi rixpoko
gishiniklewleta Goyakalu
gishiniklewleya? 18Wiwine, gi wa
wtokanupjeya wushiniklewatini seyni
wkamrureya ga wa galikakpotuya.
19Tye chinanu wumatanru wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi
gomkagitachinwu, ga wa Wale getanu
wuglewanshinikanuta. 20Wa wajiko
jigyegitinwu, Goyakalni wa tsru potu
waji pnuterutu, ga wa ptowrunanuka
gimatachri.
21Nushinikanune, wajiko gi wa
jigyegitinwu, kgaponshinikanuklerunwu
Goyakalu yegi. 22Ga wa klunerukokta
wagjitini, Waleya wyoptotlu, gi rixanu
wkamrutlu yokanrekaka, ga wa Wale
gigleretanru wkamrujeta. 23Ga wa
tyenwa Wale yokanre, wa walixinri
Gituru giwaka Geso Kristo, ga wa
wushiniikakinripa wa yokanatyawakwu.
24Ga wa yokanrekaka kamrutachri
Goyakalu rawa. Ga wa Goyakalu wale
gwa. Tye chinanu wumata Wale
gwiywu, wa Giwekikaluru chinanu Wale
genekyawu.

Giwekikaluru Goyakalunu ga wa giwekikaluru Kristo kamnixjeru giyakatyachri

4 1Nushinikanune, gi galixanna
pejnuruneko giwekikalurune, seyni
gimata getanna gikta Goyakalu
giyakatyachinni. Gi rixanu gi gepikna
gixashatachine Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine tyechijne
gipgujewniyachine. 2Tye chinanu
gimatanru Goyakalunu Giwekikaluru.
Pejnuruneko giwekikalurune Geso
Kristo gipgujtatachine wa manchi
runyatka, walenwa Goyakalu
giyakatyachrini. 3Ga wa pejnuruneko
giwekikalurune wa Geso mupgujtatkatu,
gi wa Goyakalu giyakatyachrini wale.
Ga wa walenwa Kristo kamnixachri, wa
gixa yijnakpiranyegitanru wa
ginachripni. Ga wa xawakni
tyechijnetkalu.
4Wiwine, gixni wa Goyakalu
giyakatyachingi. Gixa gaalixatkana
Kristo kamnixachine. Gi rixanu
tsrupotni wa gixa gwachri Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri wa tyechijne gwachri pnute.
5Wannanwa tyechijne giyakatyachinni.
Giyagni tyechijne gajene pixka rixa
yanumsaletna, ga wa tyechijne gajene
yijnakotna. 6Wixni wa Goyakalu
wgenenwu. Wa Goyakalu gimatachri
yijnakotwu. Wa Goyakalu
mwugenetanutu gi wa yijnakotwu. Tye
chinanu wumatlu Giwekikaluru
galikakpotu, ga wa giwekikaluru
kamchinu pupjekaklewatachri.

Goyakalni gishiniklewlu

7Nushinikanune, wushiniikakanu, gi
rixanu gishiniklewlunwa Goyakalu
giyakatyachri. Girukokta gishiniklewata
Goyakalu wugenetika, ga wa rumatlu
Goyakalu. 8Mushiniklewatkatu gi
gimatlu Goyakalu. Gi rixanu Goyakalni
kgishiniklewakleru. 9Tyeya
gipgujetkalurni Goyakalu gishiniklewle
wixa chinanu, gi rixanu Goyakalu
tyechijne yokanatlu satupjerutu Wale
Wugenetanru, Wale chinanu
wuwekinripa. 10Tye chinanu waneru
gishiniklewlu. Gi wa wixako
wushinikalchinanru Goyakalu, seyni wa
Wale gishinikalchinanwu. Ga wa
yokanatlu Gituru wmukochire gipekole

rixinripa. [11]Nushinikanune, Goyakalu
wane gixa gishinikletwu, wixa koxa
gimkata gishiniikakleta. [12]Gi pagogneko
gi satuna getlu Goyakalu. Wa
wushiniikakini, Goyakalu gwawu ga wa
rushiniikakpotutwu.

Gishiniklewlu mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu

[13]Tye chinanu wumata Wale gawinri,
ga wa wixa rawinri Wale, gi rixanu
renekwu Giwekikaluru Walenu. [14]Ga wa
wixa getlu, ga wa wupgujtatlu Girchi
yokanatlu Gituru wa tye psolchijne
gajeneko Gognetkakachri rixinripa.
[15]Girukokta gipgujtatlu Geso Goyakalu
Wgene rixinri, Goyakalu gwalu ga wa
wale Goyakalu gwa. [16]Ga wa wixa
gimatatkalu ga wa walixatkalu
rushiniklewle wa Goyakalu
gishinikyawu.

Goyakalni kgishiniklewakleru, ga wa
yineru gishiniklewgognenatachri
Goyakalu rawa ga wa Goyakalu gwalu
wale. [17]Tyeya mmagatikatu rixkaaka
gishiniklewlu wixa gajiya,
kgaponshinikanuklerunepwu
gitakyagokikolgognepa. Gi rixanu Kristo
gwiyawaka pixka waneko pixka wixa
gwaleta tyechijneya. [18]Maleshlu piklu
gishiniklewlu yegi. Seyni gishiniklewlu
mmagatikatu maleka giknoklu piklu. Gi
rixanu piklu waneya salewnalu.
Kpiklegolu magatyalu gishiniklewlu.

[19]Wixa gishiniklu Goyakalu gi rixanu
Wale gapka gishinikwu. [20]Girukokta
wane chinini, “Gita gishiniklu
Goyakalu,” ga wa rayegixlu gimole,
kayroklerni. Gi rixanu
mushinikmoletkatu wa retanru, gi
rumkata gishinikletlu Goyakalu wa ma
metanutu. [21]Ga wa wixa waneya tye
yokanru Goyakalu yokanatyawu, wa
Goyakalu gishinikachri rushinikankoxlu
gimole.

Walixle gaalixlu tye psolchijneko

5 [1]Pejnuruneko Geso wa Kristo
rixinri galixachine, wannanwa
Goyakalu wugenetikna. Girukokta
gishiniklu wugenetachri, wugenetkaluru
koxa rushinika. [2]Tye chinanu wumatlu
wa wushinikna Goyakalu wgenene, wa
Goyakalu wushinikini, ga wa
wkamrutinri yokanrekaka. [3]Gi rixanu
tyenwa Goyakalu gishinikikolu, wa
wkamruretyaplu yokanrekaka. Ga wa
Wale yokanrekaka gi wa
kojwaklewatachrini. [4]Gi rixanu
girukokta Goyakalu wugenetikaluru
gaalixlu tye psolchijne gajerkakako. Ga
wa gaalixlewatachri, tye psolchijne
gajerkakako gaalixikolupa, walenwa
walixle. [5]¿Katni wa tye psolchijne
gajerkakako gaalixachri? Walekni
girukokta Geso wa Goyakalu Wgene
rixinri galixachri.

Wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa gipgujtatachri

[6]Geso Kristonwa gonuya ga wa
granchiya ginyachri. Gi wa gonupjeyni,
seyni gonuya ga wa granchikoxaya. Ga
wa Giwekikaluru Walenwa
gipgujtatachri, gi rixanu wa
Giwekikaluru Walenwa galikakpotu. [7]Gi
rixanu mapni wa gipgujtatachrikaka.
[8]Walenwa Giwekikaluru, ga wa gonu,
ga wa granchi. Ga wa mapa satupjerutu
rixa. [9]Wa yine gipgujtalewle wyoptotini,
wanepnute tsrunwa Goyakalu
gipgujtalewle. Gi rixanu tyenwa
Goyakalu gipgujtalewle wa
Giturupirana rupgujtatinri. [10]Goyakalu
Wgene galixachri waneylu
gipgujtalewlu ginanwakaya. Goyakalu
malixkatu kayroklewaklermaka chinru,
gi rixanu gi ralixatkalu Goyakalu
gipgujtalewle wa Giturupirana
rupgujtatinri. [11]Ga wa tyenwa
gipgujtalewlu: wa Goyakalu genekyawu

wuwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu,
ga wa Giturni wa kgiweekaklewakleru.
12Goyakalu Wgene waneyalutu waneylu
ruwekinri. Ga wa Goyakalu Wgene
waneyamigjetu maleshaylu ruwekinri.

Giwekinri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu

13Tyepirankaka nyonyegitgi wa gixa
Goyakalu Wgene giwaka galixachine,
wa gimatyaplu waneygi giwekinri gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
14Waponshinikanutyalu wa
klunerukokta wagjitinri rixa
gishinikletyawaka Wale, Wale
yijnakotwu. 15Ga wa wumatinri Wale
yijnakotyawu klunerukokta wagjityalu,
wumatlu wa waneywu wagjitanrukaka
wa Waleya wagjitanru.
16Wa satu geta mukochirewletinri
gimole, mukochri gi wa gipukchi
chinanupa, ragjigogneyegitanru ga wa
Goyakalu genekanru giweklu. Wane
rixanna yine wa mukochirna gi wa
gipnalu chinanu. Waneru mukochri
gipukchi chinanu. Gi wa wane nchina
wa ragjitinripa wale chinanu.
17Pejnuruko mpoyagkaknuchi
mukochrini. Waneru mukochri wa wane
gixachri gi wa rupnapotutanu.

Tyenwa galikakpotunanu Goyakalu

18Wumatlu wa girukokta Goyakalu
wugenetikaluru gi wa mukochirewata.
Seyni wa Goyakalu Wugenetikaluru,
Geso, gimretlu. Ga wa mugletu gi wa
kamruklu. 19Wumatlu wa Goyakalu
wgenenwu wixinri, ga wa psolchijne
gajeneko mugletu rawinri. 20Ga wa
wumatlu Goyakalu Wgene ginapinri, ga
wa renekanshinikantapwu wumatyaplu
galikakpotunanu Goyakalu. Ga wa
galikakpotunanu Goyakalu gawinri, ga
wa Gituru Geso Kristo gawinri, tyenwa
galikakpotunanu Goyakalu, ga wa
giweklu gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
21Wiwine, gimretinwa yagluchishaya.

2 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

[1]Tyenwa wa tsru kirukatni.
Tsronupa, tsomitkaluro ga wa twugenenenupa. Wannanwa nushinikanune galikaka. Gi wa gitapjeni seyni koxa pejnuruneko galikakpotunanu tokanchi gimatachine gishinikna, [2]wa galikakpotunanu tokanchi chinanu, wixa gwachri ga wa wixayma gwagognenatachripa.

Galuklewlu

[3]Gimutkalunepgi ga wa getwamonutkalunepgi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Goyakalu chinanu Girchi, ga wa Geso Kristo chinanu Girchi Wgene galikakaya ga wa gishiniklewluya.

Kristo yimaklewle gwanu

[4]Numuwpotuta wa pimrine pwugenene neta, tokanchi galikaka potu ruyanna, yokanru gixyawakpotuko wa Girchi wyoptotinri. [5]Ga wa xani nagjityi, tsro. Gi wa gerotu yokanru nyonyegitinikopixkayi, seyni yinuwakikoluyakawa waneywu, wa wushiniikakinripa. [6]Ga wa tyenwa gishiniklewlu, wa wkamrujetanru Goyakalu yokanrekaka gixyawakpotuko. Tyenwa Goyakalu yokanre wa yinuwakikoluyakawa gixa jemletyawaka. Waneko pixka gkamrutanu.
[7]Gi rixanu gixo kyokwirewaklerune gipgujewna tye psolchijneko. Wanna gi wa gipgujtatlu wa Geso Kristo kamaneru rixa ginretinri. Tyenwa kyokwirewakleru ga wa Kristo kamnixachri. [8]Getinwa gixnanuko wa gixa kamruretanru gma mamginitipa, seyni gyoptotyaplu gapnutikolu potu. [9]Girukokta pnu yini ga wa Kristo ginaklewle gi wa rawini, wale gi wa Goyakalu waneylu. Kristo ginkaklewle gwachri, wale waneya Girchi ga wa Gituru. [10]Ga wa satu yayegitinipgi ga wa tye ginkaklewlu gi ranika, gi wa gipji gyoptotinri. Gi wa galukanru. [11]Gi rixanu wale galukachri mugletu kamrure rukamrutlu.

Nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa

[12]Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakgi, seyni gi naluka yonyegletgi kirukaya ga wa ksajgaluya. Seyni nkagwaklu gixa yegi nyinripa, ga wa getgojkakachinepwu wuynumsakakanu, wa wumuwle poyagkakikolupa.
[13]Pumole tsomitkaluro wgenene galukyi.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

3 Tixinri Kpashiri Gwa Kirukate

Galuklewlu

1 Tyenwa tsru kirukatni.
Gishiniikaluru Kayo chinanupa,
galikakni nushinikanru.
2 Nushinikanru, nagjigogneyegityi
waneyapyi kigle gwashle psoluyako ga
wa gichkopyi, wa kigle
pixanshinikanutyawaka pixka. 3 Gi
rixanu numuwpotuta wa rapokinitkana
wumolene, wanna gipgujtayegityi wa
wanepotuko pixinri, wa wane pixa
gomkagitinri galikakpotunanu tokanchi.
4 Gi wa tye pnute tsru gimuwlu
waneyno, nyijnakpiranyegityapna
nwugenene wa galikaka potu tokanchi
romkagitna.

Kayo ruslaginri ralixkota

5 Nushinikanru, poyagkakachriyi pixa
kamrutlu klunerukokta kamrurchi wa
molchine chinanu ga wa pnu
giyakatyachine chinanu koxa. 6 Wanna
gipgujtatlu pushiniklewle
gapatjetachinkaka getanu. Kigleru
pkamrutanu wa pupxaka yaletanna
Goyakalunu kgimuka. 7 Gi rixanu Geso
giwaka chinanu rushpakna. Gikena
rawyana payine. 8 Giyagni wixa gimkata
yoptoretna wane gixachine,
rukamrurewatanunepwuna
galikakpotunanu tokanchiya.

Riyotrigi gimaletna

9 Satu tokanchi nyonyegitna
gapatjetachine, seyni Riyotrigi galuka
tsru gitakletnachriwa wanna yegi; gi wa
yoptotwu. 10 Giyagni wale kamrure wa
kamrutanru nupgujtatanu wa wane
nyinipa. Mugletu tokanchiya
maleshawaka jigyegishatwu. Ga wa
tyekaka gi wa poyagotyawalu, seyni gi
waleko yoptotna wumolene ga wa
galukayoptoletachine rumaleta. Wale
giknokna gapatjetachinyegiya.

Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru pejnuruneyako

11 Nushinikanru, gi wa pyimanru
gektutu seyni wa kigleru galikaka. Kigleru
kamrutachri walenwa Goyakalu
giyakatyachri. Gektutu kamrutachri, gi wa
Goyakalu reta. 12 Rimitri kiglepiranyegiru
pejnuruneyako, ga wa galikakaya koxa.
Ga wa wixa gipgujtatlu. Ga wa gixa
gimatlu wupgujtalewle galikakpotunanu.

Ralipre galukleta

13 Gixo waneyno nyonyegityapmakyi,
seyni gi naluka yonyegletyi ksajgaluyma
ga wa yonawapiyma. 14 Seyni giyampotu
nkagwaka getletyi. Ga wa
getgojkakachine wuynumsakakanu.
15 Giglewanshinikankaakalurupyi.
Pumatjene galukyi. Ga wa pixa
palukgiwakatanna pumatanune
satkaka.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Kpashiri Gota Kirukate

Galuklewlu

[1]Tyenwa Gota Geso Kristo wayegreru kirukate, Santiyako gepuru.

Goyakalu Girchi tomganune, rushinikanune chinanupa, Geso Kristo chinanu gimretkalune.

[2]Getwamonrewlu ga wa giglewanshinikanrewlu ga wa gishiniklewlu gixa chinanu gixolewnakaakalurupni.

Kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu

[3]Nushinikanune, psoluyako nmerewata nyonyegitgi gixa gognewatikalurupirana, pejnurunenupmaka gognewatikaluru. Numkata yonyegletgi nuykotyapgi kyagotlewaklerunepgi tokanchi galixkaluru chinanu, pakatapje samyokyegitkana kpashirine. [4]Gi rixanu pimrine yine pochkeruneko yoshmaknawa. Wannanwa muchikawako yonpiranyegitkalunni wa wannanupa tye giklukanuwnayegjixlu. Mupashiregolunni. Goyakalu gimutlewle rupekotluna mpogijpatnuchi. Ga wa satupjerutu tsru potu Girukotlewatachri ga wa Wutsrukate Geso Kristo runutatna.

Goyakalu giklukanuwnayegjixanna malixkanni

[5]Muchinanu psoluyako gimatmakatkalu, seyni naluka gishinkapkakletgi, wa Gitsrukaachi Gigiptoya rognetkakinitkana rayinerutene, wanepnute malixkanni ruylata. [6]Ga wa Goyakalutowrenenanu rutakikolna mumretkanni, seyni ruknokamtluna rawyawakna, tsru giklukanuwnalgogne chinanu Wale gimretanna gostutkalunni mapshagawaka gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu rawinripna. [7]Sotoma gajenni ga wa Komora gajenni pixka ga wa rumwastsipokchijetanrukakni pixka waneko pixka rixanna kapoklewaklerunni, ga wa pnumnu rixnina manchiya. Yaglu rixkanna xirnachri gike rixiniko muwnakatu saletikanna.

Gixasha yimaklewletachine gikluuka

[8]Seyni waneko pixka rixkoxna wa nyi gipnawjetachine. Wanna galikaka puchotmanetna. Gi yijnakotluna tsru gitaakalurkaka. Pogirewlukaka rapatna. [9]Ga wa Mikili, Goyakalutowrerune gitsrukate, kamchi gitsrukate yagotini ga wa yoptopirkakini Moysisimane chinanu, waleko Mikili gi tseruwanshinikanuta giklukanuwnalu gapatle koschekinripa, seyni wane china, “Gitsrukaachi chigetjetanunyi.”

[10]Seyni wanna nyi ma mumatanutkakna rapatna. Ga wa rumumturetanruna rumatanrukakna gepkoxamkojejixirune manshinikanune pixka, tyekakaya nikawniyna.

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

11 ¡Gi waneni wanna! Gi rixanu
Kaynigapo yachinena. Ga wa
Walaami pupjetinri pixka,
reneknawana yoptotyapluna
gipekolu. Ga wa Kore yoptopiire
ramgiyna.
12 Wa gishiniikaklewle meyiwlu
wannanwa gijrimtakaka pixkalune.
Mpiikane tsru niklu rumnikgina.
Goglutnachinwa. Kyachgapererumko
magatu pixkalunni, kannipgyalu
ganikanrukaka. Gagmuna
maleplutskigiru, majitu, gepi kata
gipnachrinatka, gopliikaluru pixkalunni.
13 Tsru wenushpurga mgirukotkotu,
waleko patmenuwleya
gashlirikachrishpurga pixkalunni.
Katagiri yaglotashatachrokaka
pixkalunni. Wanna chinanu
gimretkalurni mapshagalsajnu
rixgognenatyawakapa. Tokanchi
reneklewatinri Genocho
14 Wannapirana koxa runkakleta
Genocho, wa Goyakalu tokanu
reneklewatini. Walenwa Gataklopisha
payokgipre chininri. Wale wane china,
“Gitsrukaachi gina gixolune potu
kpashiriteneyma, 15 pejnuruneko
ruklukanuwnayegjixyapa. Mukochirna
rekakgitanna. Wane rixawanna
mukochire: Mupashiregolunni.
Pejnuruyako mupashiregnuchi
kamrutna wanna.
Mupashichlewatkanni. Giyagni
pejnuruko tokanchi wanna
mupashiregolune kmukochirerune
chingajita ga wa pejnuruko
mupashiregolu wanna chinyegitlu
Goyakalu, ruklukanuwnayegjixanna.”
16 Wannanwa kegemgaklerune ga
wa getwamonutnachinwa. Romkaa
getsotanrewletna. Tsrupotunanu
tokanchi yanumsatokanushatyana.
Ralixkotmanewlerewatna
rupxakikolupna.

Ginkaklewlu ga wa giykolu

17 Seyni gixa, nushinikanune,
gishinikanru Wutsrukate Geso Kristo
yokanatanune tokanu muchinanu wane
chinkalurutka. 18 Wa wane chinyagina,
“Wa ralipregognepa wanepna
kgixpiranataklerune. Wannako
getsotanrewle mupashiregotu ruyanna.”
19 Wanna kotspalkaklewata wa manchi
galukyawaka. Giwekikaluru gi
waneyna.
20 Seyni gixa, nushinikanune, kpashiri
potu galixlewleya
ntseruwnanshinikanutini. Giwekikaluru
Kpashiri gagjigognetini. 21 Gimretinwa
Goyakalu gishiniklewleya. Wutsrukate
Geso Kristo getwamonrewle
gkagwakanu waneyapgi giwekinri gike
rixiniko mnikawnakatu.
22 Getwamonutanna
nutanshinikanutachine galikaka.
23 Xirnachri gishatkapikaluru pixka gixa
gognetkakletanna pimrine. Ga wa
pimrine getwamonutanu
mpikleymananuko. Gayegixanru
mkachriko wa manchi puchotikaluru.

Giglenshinikanyeglewlu

24 Gimalwutkalurupa wa gimkata
gimretletjeru mujruukanepgi ga wa
gimkata tunwakakletjeru royaknu yegi,
muklukanuwnakanepgi gimjikleyma.
25 Satupjerutu Goyakalu Wognetkakjeru,
Geso Kristo Wutsrukate chinanu,
walenni goyaknuchi, ga wa tsru potu
pogirewlu, ga wa muchkonu, ga wa
girukotlewlu ma mapookanuwa
muchinanpotgogne, ga wa xani, ga wa
psolgogneshpotunanuko gike rixiniko
mnikanwnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.

Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana

1 [1]Tyenwa Gipgujetkaluru Geso Kristopirana wa Goyakalu genekanru, wayegrene rekakgitinripa pshinitsonu gimkata ginretachrikakapa, rumatkakpirantaplu. Yokanatlu gitowreruya. Wayegreru Gwa yegi yokanatlu. [2]Wale Gwa gipgujtatlu Goyakalu tokanu ga wa Geso Kristopirana gipgujtatikolu, ga wa retanru pejnunanuka.
[3]Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa tyepirankaka getyongatachine, wa tye tokanchi Goyakalu genekanru getyongatachine ga wa yijnakotachine. Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni wa gewi yonatikaluru gimretachine, gi rixanu gi gowukatkalu gigogne.

Payokgipre gapatjetachinkaka galuuka

[4]Tyenwa Gwa kirukate.
Wa payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka Gasya gwachine chinanu.
Gimutkalunepgi, ga wa giglewanshinikankaakalunepgi Waleya, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, ga wa payokgipre giwekikaluruneya, tuplapijere ginaple gwachine. [5]Ga wa Geso Kristoya gipgujtalewatachri poyagkakachri, muchinanu potu wugenetika wa gipnachinyegiya, tyechijne pogirene Gitsrukatpotu, wushinikjeru, wkaspukmukochiretjeru Waleko gigragaya. [6]Goyakalu, Ruru, pogirewatyawaka gajene rixkakwu, ga wa sasertotene rixkakwu Wale chinanu. Walenupni goyaknuchi ga wa muchkonchi gwagognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa. Wane gixkalurupa.
[7] Getanru. Kyachgapererumko rumunanu.
Pejnuruneygalepotunanuko getanru, ga wa yoglotjene koxa getanru.
Ga wa payinerumnunanuka psolchijneko gajene wamonuwatanna Wale chinanu.
Gigi. Wane gixkalurupa.
[8]“Gitni wa muchinanu gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre yongano.”
Wane china wa Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu, wa wanerutu, ga wa muchikawluru, ga wa ginachripa, pejnuruko Girukotachri.

Klu chinanu yonatkalurni twu kiruka

[9]Gitni, Gwano, gimolno, ga wa gimumatjerno wa salewakchiya ga wa pogirewatyawa kaya, ga wa kashnantakgognewluya Geso chinanu. Patmoknipreka chinikowaka nwanatini Goyakalu tokanu chinanu ga wa Geso gipgujtatikolu chinanu.
[10]Gitsrukaachigogne Giwekikaluru nwini. Notjimnesreta tsruplaji nyijnakota kowi pixka. Wane china, [11]“Wa petanrukaka kiruka pyonatanru. Ga wa pyokanatanro payokgipre gapatjetyachinyegkaka:

El Nuevo Testamento en Yine del Perú, 3ra ed. ©2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators

Gigwiso, ga wa Smirna, ga wa Perkamo,
ga wa Tiyatira, ga wa Sarti, ga wa
Wilatelgi, ga wa Lawtise."

Yineru Wgene kaygawlu retika

12Ga wa nuprotaka netyaplu tye
tokanchi nuynumsatjeru. 13Ga wa
nuprotakinitka netlu payokgipre kori
katalo gapi. Ga wa katalgapkaka ganikajite
netyalu Yineru Wgene pixkalutu, gopwalu
gitakachri, gishrikakjeputachri korimtaya.
14Ga wa gijiwu ga wa gijiwutsa
gowegapixi klatalu pixka rixa, giwru
klatalu pixka. Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero
pixka rixa. 15Ga wa gijixi sintawo
xirnachripro gatajitikaluru pixkalutu
rixjixita. Ga wa giplaji gixpotkaka gongima
pixka rixaplajgimata. 16Payokgipre
katagirkaka gwapotuklesretatemyotlu.
Ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi gepnokaka
gwasputachri gepragaspuru. Ga wa gigoji
tkachi pixka rixa, muchkonu
yochigatyachri.
17Ga wa gita getinitkalu gijixipta
nyawnamtya gipnachri pixka. Giyagni
Wale gitakamyogogotno
potuklemyoteya. Wane chinno, 18"Gi
pikanu. Gitni wa muchichachrino ga wa
ralipreno. Ga wa giwekachrino.
Gipnachrinanno ga wa xani
nuwekgognenata gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Ga wa waneyno gipukchi
yoskekapre ga wa gipnachine
gwiyawaka yoskekapre. 19Giyagni
pyonatanru petanrukaka, ga wa
wanerutkaka, ga wa wanepnute
gwachrikakapa. 20Wa giyogimanatkaluru
tokanchi payokgipre katagiripirana, wa
petinro npotuklesretatemyoya, ga wa
payokgipre katalgapi kori, wa
payokgipre katagirkaka, wannanwa
Goyakalutowrene wa payokgipre
gapatjetyachinkaka chinanu. Ga wa
payokgipre katalgapi wannanwa
payokgipre gapatjetyachinkaka.

Tokanchi wa Gigwiso gapatjetyachine chinanu

2 1"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Gigwiso
gapatjetyachine chinanu:
Tyepirankaka china wa
payokgipre katagiri kashichachri
potuklemyoya, wa payokgipre
katalgapi kori ganikajite yapachri:
2Numatlu pkamrure ga wa
pyaprewatinri ga wa
pkashnantakgognere, ga wa pixa gi
pumkata gakotletna muglene. Ga wa
petumgana yokanatkalune
chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane rixna.
Ga wa petna kayroklewaklerunni.
3Wa kashnantakgognekleryi, ga wa
Gita giwaka chinanu pakotlewata. Gi
wa pamanuta.
4Seyni waneyno pagixanu gektutu
pixayma. Wa pkaspukatkalu
muchinanu pushiniklewle. 5Giyagni
pushinkapanru ginaka pujrukyana. Ga
wa penshinikanutanutka. Muchinanu
pkamrure pkamruretanutka. Wane
pma mixkanu, pixa yegi nyanu. Ga wa
nkoninyi pkatalotgapi twiyawakaya,
pma menshinikanutkanupa. 6Seyni
tye galikaka waneyyi, wa payegixlu
wa Nikolaytane kamrure wa Gita
koxa gayegixanruni. 7Wa
kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa
Giwiwekikaluru chinyawakna wa
gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri
neneka nikletanru
giweekaklewatachri gagmuna
gwachri. Walenwa Goyakalu
gigletyawaka ganikajite gwachri.

Tokanchi wa Smirna gapatjetachine chinanu

8"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Smirna gapatjetachine
chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa
muchichachri ga wa ralipre, wa
gipnachrinanni ga wa giwekachritka.
9Numatlu psalewnale ga wa
pwamonnupoga, seyni ponikolyi.
Numatkoxlu ma mupashiregnunna
Goteyone chinachinwa ga wa gi wane
rixa. Seyni Satanasyo
ginkaklewawaklepji gajenni. 10Gi
pikanu psalewninripatka. Gixapni
kamchi gitsrukate wa
yoshmakikowaka rutakjixanungi
pimringi, gyantaletikolupa.
Pamolgogne salewnalu waneyapgi.
Pupninpotunanuko poyagkakachripyi
ga wa giweklu sagyeta nenekanyi.
11Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru
wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa
gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri gi
gimtuko gepi chininri gipukchiya.

**Tokanchi wa Perkamo
gapatjetyachine chinanu**

12"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Perkamo
gapatjetyachine chinanu:
Tyepirankaka china wa
yoglolewapi gepnokaka gwasputachri
gepraspuru waneyalutu.
13Numatlu pwiywaka, wa
Satanasyo tuplapijere yegi. Ga wa
ngiwaka pumreta. Gi wa pnutatlu
nalixikolu, Gantipaklupotuko,
nupgujtatjeru poyagkakachri, wa gixa
yegi giylatikaluru, wa Satanasyo
gwiyawakaya.
14Seyni psotsotaji waneyno
gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu waneyyi
wane Walaami yimaklewle
gomkagitachine. Wale yimaklu
Walaka rutspetkakyapna
Gisrayiliklopishane, wa nikyapluna
yagluchisha geneekalurkaka, ga wa
rapoklewatinripna. 15Waneko pixka
pixa. Waneyyi Nikolaytane
ginkaklewle gimretachine. 16Giyagni
penshinikanutanu. Wane pma
mixkanupa, giyanpotu napyegitanyi,
ga wa nyagotanna nonama gwachri
yoglolewapiyma.
17Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru
wa Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa
gapatjetachinkaka. Gaalirewatachri
neneka nikletanru mana
yogimatkaluru. Ga wa nenekanru
klatsotlejirpotu, ga wa sotluji
yonatkaluru gerotu giwakchi satuna
mumatanutu. Seyni yoptotachripjepa
gimatanru.

**Tokanchi wa Tiyatiri
gapatjetyachine chinanu**

18"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Tiyatira
gapatjetyachine chinanu:
Tyepirankaka china Goyakalu
Wgene, xirnachrimero pixka
gixaygaletachri, ga wa sintawo
gatajitkaluru pixka gixjixitachri.
19Numatlu pkamrure ga wa
pushiniklewle, ga wa palixlewle, ga
wa pupxaklewle, ga wa
pkashnantakgognewle, ga wa
pkamrure, ga wa ralipre gixo potu
muchichachri pnute.
20Seyni waneyno pagixanu
gektutu pixayma. Gi rixanu wa suxo
Gesawera wa Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewtachro chinnachrowa puchi
yimaklewleta ga wa tyokwitna
nwayegrene, rapoklewatinripna ga wa
nikyapluna wa yagluchisha
geneekalurkaka. 21Neneklo gogi
tenshinikanutinripa. Gi taluka
genshinikanreta tapoklewatinri.
22Giyagni pajeko nuknokanro wala ga
wa walayma gimopatlewatachine,
tsru salewakchi yegi, ma
menshinikanutkanupna kamrureyna.
23Gipukchi nuylatinna twugenene. Ga

wa pejnuruneko gapatjetachinkaka
gimatanu wa Gitni wa shinikanchi ga
wa gaschi getjetachrino. Ga wa
nenekangi satkakgi gi gixpoko
kamrurewatyawaka. 24Ga wa wane
nchina, pimringi Tiyatira gwachingi
ginnakokta tye ginkaklewlumigjeya,
wa Satanasyo gitokpotu chinyawakna,
mumatkangi. Wane nchingi, gi satuna
kamrurchi nutakyegitangi wanepnute.
25Seyni wa waneygi gixinri
gimretanru napokinpotunanuko.
26Wa gaalirewatachri ga wa
nkamrurkaka gimretachripa
yoptukyawakpotunanuko, wale
nutakanu payine chinanu.
27Kanojerchi yowumaje
rugirukotanna.
Kajpastono pixka rumlookona,
28nixa yoptoretyawaklu Nuryegiya.
Ga wa gonsagi nenekanru. 29Wa
kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa
Giwekikaluru chinyawakna
gapatjetachinkaka.

Tokanchi wa Sarti gapatjetyachine chinanu

3 1"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Sarti
gapatjetyachine chinanu:
Tyepirankaka china wa
payokgipre giwekikalurune
Goyakalunu ga wa payokgipre
katagirkaka waneyalutu. Numatlu
pkamrure. Wa kgiwakyi. Wa
puwekinri, ga wa gipnachrinatkayi.
2Puyokanutka, ga wa
gixetachrikaka pmuchkotanu wa
galuka gipnaletachrikakanatka. Gi
rixanu gi nukshiklu pkamrure
poyagkakikolu Noyakalute getanu.
3Giyagni pushinkapanru
pyoptotanrukaka ga wa
pyijnakotanrukaka ga wa pumretanru.
Ga wa penshinikanutanu. Giyagni
pma muyookanupa, kachowguru
pixka nixa gapyegletanyi. Gi pumata
gipapko napyegitanyi.
4Seyni Sarti pimrine waneyyi, wa
gimkalna mpuchotkane. Ga wa Gitayma
yananna klatalu mkachri gitakachine, gi
rixanu rumuknunina. 5Gaalirewatachri
klatalu mkachri makatkalurupni. Ga wa
giweklu kirukateya gi nsheygiwakatinri.
Ga wa Nuru getanu
nupgujtagiwakatanyi, ga wa
Nurutowrene getanu. 6Wa kajnakopnalu
yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru
chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

Tokanchi wa Wilatelgi gapatjetyachine chinanu

7"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Wilatelgi
gapatjetyachine chinanu:
Tyepirankaka china wa kpashiri,
wa galikakpotu, wa Tawi yoskekapre
waneyalutu, wa kotpukachri ga wa gi
satuna gishyatlu, ga wa gishyatachri
ga wa gi satuna kotpuklu.
8Numatlu pkamrurkaka. Petanu.
Nenekyi kotpuukaluru gipgyapto pixa
getanu. Gike gimkata gishyaletlu. Gi
rixanu waneyyi ptsotsotaji pmuchkonu.
Ga wa pumretlu ntokanu. Ga wa gi
pnutatlu ngiwaka. 9Giyagni pimrine
Satanasyo ginkaklewaklepji gajene wa
Goteyo chinnachinwa ga wa gi wane
rixna, seyni rayroklewashatna, wane
nixkakanna: runinripna ga wa pujixistsi
yoptsojitinripna. Ga wa rumatanruna
nushinikyayi. 10Gi rixanu pumretlu
ntokanu nkashnantakgognewlepirana,
Gita koxa gimretanyi
gyantaletikolgogneklupa, wa psolchijne
gajeneko yegi ginachripatka,
yantaletikolupna psolchijneko gajene.
Giyampotu nunanu.
11Pumretanru waneyyi pixinri. Gi
satuna gwinyi psagyetapa. 12Wa

gaalirewatachri
kpashiwakpotugrukostsigi nixkakanru
Noyakalutepjiya. Gi wa maleka
rushpakanutka. Ga wa Noyakalute
giwaka nyonatanru, ga wa Noyakalute
pokchi giwaka. Walenwa gerotu
Gerosale, tengogne Noyakaluteyegiya
gijrukyachripa. Ga wa ngiwaka gerotu
nyonatanru. 13Wa kajnakopnalu
yijnakotanru wa Giwekikaluru
chinyawakna wa gapatjetachinkaka.

**Tokanchi wa Lawtisi
gapatjetyachine chinanu**

14"Wane pixa yonyegletanru
Goyakalutowreru Lawtisi
gapatjetyachine chinanu:

Tyepirankaka china wa Wane
gixkalurupa, wa gipgujtalewatachri
poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotu, wa
Goyakalu giyakotanrukaka
yinuwakjixachri.

15Numatlu pkamrurkaka, gi wa
kachikleryi, gi koxa gemeryi.
Nalukmaklu kachikleru pixinri waka
gemeru. 16Giyagni gi rixanu psotsotaji
gemeryi. Gi wa gemyi. Gi koxa
kachikleryi. Giyagni nonama
naplitinyi. 17Gi rixanu wane pchina,
'Ponikolno. Nponikowatatka. Gike
nmagatya.' Ga wa gi pumatnawa
salewnachriyi, ga wa
getwamonutkaluryi, ga wa
kwamonuryi, ga wa maygaletyi, ga
wa mamkatyi. 18Nuykotyi Gita yegi
pagjitinro kori xirnachri gatajitikaluru
ponikowatinripa, klatalu mkachri
pmakatko ma mupgujewninitipa
pmamkatinri patewle. Ga wa
ygalchipinre pagjitanu
psagaygaletinripa. Petinripa.

19Gita chigetjetna pejnuruneko
nalukanune, ga wa nsaletanna.
Giyagni pmuchkowatanu ga wa
penshinikanutanu. 20Gita gipgyapto
nwa. Nuylaylagipgyaptoteta. Satu
jeminri ntokanu ga wa
kotpukgipgyaptotetini,
njiglokyegitanru wale. Nnikanu
waleyma ga wa wale Gitayma.

21Gaalirewatachri nenekanu wa
ntuplapijere ruxiplatanno, wa Gita
gaalirewatinri pixka ga wa Nuru
tuplapijere nuxiplatlu Nuru. 22Wa
kajnakopnalu yijnakotanru wa
Giwekikaluru chinyawakna wa
gapatjetachinkaka."

**Kaygawlu getikaluru wa pogirchi
tuplapije tengogne gajeru**

4 1Wanepnute netatka wa tengogne
gitpukgipgyaptoteta. Ga wa
muchinanu plaschi kowi pixkagimalutu
nyijnakotanru. Gita ruynumsata. Wane
china, "Gewi teno punanu. Ga wa
nekakgitanyi wa wanepnute gimkata
ginretachrikaka."

2Waneklu Giwekikaluru jiglokno. Wale
chinanu netlu pogirchi tuplapijere
tengogne gwachri.. Ga wa tuplapije rawa
tuplanatachri. 3Wa tuplanatachri getikolu
gaspe sotlejiru pixka ga wa sartiyo
klatalsotlejiru pixka. Ga wa kshi tuplapije
sajrukachro, gesmeralta katwergalu
polersotlejiru pixka getikolu. 4Ga wa
tuplapije sajruka gepmole gepkoxamkoje
tuplapijkaka. Ga wa tuplapijkaka
tuplatna gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune
klatalu mkachri gitakachine. Ga wa
gijiwna waneyna kori sagyeta. 5Ga wa
pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya rawrakle
ga wa plaschigimkaka, ga wa rutlogle. Ga
wa payokgipre katalo yochpikjetkaluro
xirnachri tuplapije ginaple. Wannanwa
payokgipre giwekikalurune Goyakalunu.
6Ga wa tuplapije ginaple waneru tsru
wenu potu witryo pixkalutu. Katwergalu
pixkalutni.

Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji ga wa
tuplapije sajrukle wanena

gepkoxamkoje gepkoxamkoje
giwekachine, gixo potu ygalchi
waneyalune gistasreta ga wa
gitjimnesretna.

Tengogne gajene gimalwure

7Ga wa muchinanu giwekachri, tsru
mgenoklu pixka gixachrini. Ga wa gepi
rixinri giwekachri waka wgene
pixkalutni. Ga wa mapa rixinri
giwekachri, yinerugoji pixka
waneyalutu. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje
rixinri giwekachri walenwa tsru
klatatalu galnachri pixkalutu. 8Ga wa
gepkoxamkoje giwekachri satkaka
waneya patsrujiremeji. Gixo potu
ygalchi waneyna psolumtako ga wa
gimejimpuko. Ga wa psolgogneko
psolyechnoko gi rapnanu wane
chinretna:

Kpashiri, kpashiri, kpashiri
Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu,
pejnuruko Girukotachri,
wa muchikawluru ga wa
wanerutu ga wa ginachripa.

9Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,
wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu rumalwutna
giwekachine, ga wa kagwakpiratluna,
ga wa poyagnutluna. 10Waneklu wa
gepimole gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji
rapokna wa tuplapije tuplatachri
getanu. Yoptsojityegitluna wa
giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu. Ruknoklona sagyetna
tuplapije ginaple. Wane chinna:

11 Pumuknuni, Wutsrukate
Woyakalute,
pyoptotyalu goyaknuchi ga wa
kagwakpiiru, ga wa giyaklu
gi rixanu ptowrunanuka
puyakota.
Ga wa pushinikyawaka chinanu
wanetkalu ga wa
giyakotkalurutkani.

Kiruka payokgipre gipre kgimaxikolero gishyatikaluro

5 1Ga wa tuplapije tuplatachri
potuklemyo netyalo kirukpoyi,
gitoko yonatikaluro ga wa totji
yonatikaluro. Ga wa payokgipre gipre
kgimaxikolero gishyatkaluro. 2Ga wa
netlu Goyakalutowreru gichkolu
gichkoplaji wane china sapletachri,
"¿Katni wa gimuknu kopralatyaplo
kirukpoyi, ga wa kotpuka gipretyaplo?"
3Ga wa gike gimkatlu, gi wa tengogne
gajeruko, gi wa chiji gajeruko, gi wa
chiji gitokote gajeruko. Gike gimkata
kopraaletlo kirukpoyi. Gi koxa rumkata
getletlona. 4Ga wa nchiyampotuta, gi
rixanu gike gikshiika rumuknu
kopralatyaplo kirukpoyi ga wa retyaplo.
5Ga wa satu wa tsru wane chinno, "Gi
pchiyagatanu. Petanu. Rakagloklewata
tsru mgenoklu Gotaklopishaneru,
Tawitski. Wale gakagloklewata
kotpukyaplo kiruka ga wa payokgipre
tupre kgimaxikoleroymananuko."

Gowega Wgene gakagloklewatinri

6Ga wa tuplapije ganikajiteswaji, ga
wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine
ganikajite ga wa tsrune ganikajite,
netyalu gowega Wgenni tunwanatachri
giylatkaluru pixka, payokgipregwalutu,
ga wa payokgipreygalerutu.
Payokgipreygalenwa payokgipre
giwekikalurune Goyakalunu
psolchijneko yokanatkalune. 7Gowega
Wgene wane ya. Wa tuplapije
tuplatachri potuklemyo yoptotyalo
kirukapoyi. 8Giyagni kiruka
yoptotinitka, wa gepkoxamkoje
giwekachine, ga wa gepimole
gepkoxamkoje tsrune chiji rapokna
gowega Wgene getanu. Satkaka waneya
gitlotsatkaluro, ga wa koripro katseplu
pgamlupagiri. Walenwa kpashirine

gagjigognerkaka. [9]Ga wa shikaletluna
gerotu shikalchi. Wane chinna:
Pumuknuni kiruka pyoptotinri
ga wa pkotpukyaplu tupre
kgimaxikolero.
Gi rixanu giylatkaluryi ga wa
pugragaya
pupekotanna yine Goyakalu
chinanu,
panerumnunanukaya, ga wa
patokanumnunanuka
yanumatyachineyegiya,
ga wa payinerumnunanukaya,
ga wa pachijne
gajenemnunanukaya.
[10] Ga wa Goyakalu getanu
pogirchine ga wa sasertotene
pixkakna.
Ga wa chiji pogirewatinna.
[11]Giyagni netatka. Ga wa gixolune
Goyakalutowreruneplaji njema,
tuplapije sajrukachine, ga wa
giwekachine ga wa tsrune. Ga wa wane
pejnuna gixolune potu ga wa gixo
waragka waragkane, [12]gichkoplaji wane
chinachine:
Rumuknuni gowega Wgene
giylatkaluru
yoptotyaplu giyaklu ga wa
ponikowlu,
ga wa gimatkalchi, ga wa
muchkonchi,
ga wa kagwakpiiru, ga wa
gimalwuru,
ga wa galixkowlu.
[13]Ga wa pejnuruko giyakotkaluru
tengogne gajeru ga wa chiji gajeru, ga
wa chiji gitokote gajeru, ga wa tsru
wenumta gwachine, ga wa pejnuruko
wane gajerkaka, nyijnako wane
chinreta:
Pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachri,
Ga wa gowega Wgene
waneyapa gimalwuru ga wa
kagwakpiiru,
ga wa goyaknuchi, ga wa
muchkonchi,
rixgognenatanu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu.
[14]Ga wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine
wane china, “Wane gixkalurupa.”
Ga wa tsrune chiji rapokna ga wa
yoptsojityegitluna.

Muchinanu gipre: Kawalyo gogo tuplatachri gakagloklewatachri

6 [1]Ga wa netlu gowega Wgene
kotpukgipretyawaklo muchinanu
gipre wa payokgipre gipre
kgimaxikoleroya. Ga wa gepkoxamkoje
giwekachine satute nyijnakoplajita
rutlogle pixka chinachri, [2]“Punanu.”
Giyagni netatka. Ga wa netlo kawalyo
klatalo. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri
waneylu kashritwa. Ga wa sagyeta
reneeka. Giyagni rushpaka
gakagloklewatachri
rakagloklewatinripa.

Gepi rixinri gipre

[3]Ga wa gepi rixinri gipre
kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu
gepi rixinri giwekachine wane
chinachri, “Punanu.”
[4]Tushpakatnaka sato kawalyo serolo.
Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri geneeka
rawyaplu chijiya kigle gwashlu,
ruylakakinripna. Ga wa wale geneeka
yoglolewapi gitsruka.

Mapa rixinri gipre

[5]Ga wa mapa rixinri gipre
kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnakotlu
mapa rixinri giwekachine wane
chinachri, “Punanu.”
Ga wa netlo ksajiro kawalyo. Ga wa
wala gogo tuplatachri waneylu yantapi
gimyoya. [6]Ga wa nyijnakotlu plaschi
pixkalutu wa giwekachine ganikajiteya
wane chinachri, “Satu masu trikoji

paproji wenroloto chinanu, ga wa mapa masu triko pixkalutuji paproji wenroloto chinanu. Ga wa goliwangi ga wa winga gi pumtukanu.”

Gipnalu

7Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, nyijnaktokanutlu gepkoxamkoje rixinri giwekachine wane chinachri, “Punanu.”
8Giyagni netatka. Ga wa pwalolo kawalyo wanetka. Ga wa wala gogo tuplatachri Gipnalu giwaka waneyalutu. Ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka gomkagitlu. Ga wa wanna gitaaka satupje gepkoxamkojete chiji gajene chinanu, yoglolewapiyma ruylalewatinripna, ga wa nachluyma, ga wa gipnaluyma, ga wa kmatsuruneyma, chiji gajene.

Pamyo rixinri gipre: Giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu

9Ga wa pamyo rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, yochpikikowakakwa rapukote netyana giwekikalurune wannanu wa giylatkalune Goyakalu tokanu chinanu, ga wa rupgujtalewlena chinanu, giylatkalunni. 10Ga wa gichkoplaji china sapletna, “Gitsrukaachi kpashiri ga wa galikakpotu, ¿giklunanu gi puklukanuwnayegjixawana psolchijneko gajene, ga wa gi papnuyegitawalu wugraga?”
11Ga wa satkaka geneeka klatalu gowukalu mkachri. Wane chinkana wa rapnanutanunnachi pshinitsonu pejnuruneko rixinripna rixje Geso wayegrene ga wa gimolenna wanna pixka gixa giylaletkalunepa.

Patsrujire rixinri gipre: Psolchijneko komyeeka

12Ga wa patsrujire rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, netatka. Ga wa wanetkalu tsru giyolikchijru. Ga wa tkachi ksaji rixa kawshistugalu mkachri kapixiru pixka. Ga wa psoluko ksuru granchi pixka rixa. 13Tengogne gwachro katagirkaka chiji gijruka, gikera tujirsagitini pixka totsotsagi, tsru kannipgyalu komyekshegitinro pixka. 14Ga wa tengogne gixrikamtatka kirukpoyi pixka poyitkoklunu. Ga wa pejnuruko magka ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklukaka rawyawaka rajrikika.
15Ga wa tyechijne pogirewatyachine, ga wa tsrukakalune, ga wa ksolaloterune, ga wa ponikolune, ga wa gichkolune, ga wa pejnuruneko wayegrechine, ga wa pejnuruneko gishpakachine, gitawakapna ga wa tsru sotlu magka gajeru yogimatnawana. 16Ga wa wane chinruna wa magkakaka ga wa tsru sotlu, “Pujrukanu wixa gogo. Pyogimatanwu pogirchi tuplapijere tuplatachrigojiya, ga wa gowega Wgene jgekanuya. 17Gi rixanu rapokatka jigekanna tsrugogne. Ga wa ¿katu gimkata tunwaleta?”

Satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane gimaxikoletkalune

7 1Wanepnute netna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, gepkoxamkoje chijisretate tunwanatachine, wa gepkoxamkoje chijisretate giyakannipgyatyachri gimretachine, ma majpopokannipgyatinitipa chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi wa satu gagmunyegiko. 2Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru netatnaka, tkachi gishpatyawakasreta gipgujewniyachri. Goyakalu giwekachri gimaxikole gipipre waneyalutu. Gichkoplaji china sapletna gepkoxamkoje Goyakalutowrene, geneekalune wa chiji rumtukyapna ga wa tsru wenu. Wane china sapleta, 3“Gi gimtukanru chiji, gi wa tsru wenuko, gi

wa gagmunkakako,
wumaxikoletinpotukna Woyakalute
wayegrene gijrotayna.”
4Ga wa njemlu gi pejnu
gimaxikoletkalune: satu pacha
gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje
waragkane gimaxikoletkalune
panerumnunanuka Gisrayiliklopishane.
5 Gotaklopishanerune pamole gepi
waragkane gimaxikoletkalune.
Ga wa Roweklopishanerune pamole
gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Kateklopishanerune pamole
gepi waragkane.
6 Ga wa Gaseriklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Neptaliklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Manaseklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane.
7 Ga wa Simoklopishanerune pamole
gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Rewiklopishanerune pamole
gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Gisachaklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane.
8 Ga wa Sapolonoklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Gosiklopishanerune pamole
gepi waragkane.
Ga wa Migamiklopishanerune
pamole gepi waragkane
gimaxikoletkalune.

Gixolune potu yine klatalu mkachri gitakachine

9Wanepnute netatka. Wanena
gixolune potu yine, gike mumkata
yantaletanune, pachijne
gajenemnunanukaya, ga wa
panerumnunanukaya, ga wa
payinemnunanukaya, ga wa
patokanumnunanuka
yanumatyachineya, pogirchi tuplapijere
ginaple ga wa gowega Wgene getanu
tunwatachine. Klatalu mkachri
gopowalu gitakachine. Ga wa kasureru
waneyna gimyoyna. 10Ga wa
gichkoplaji china sapletna:
Woyakalutenni gognetkaklewlu
wa pogirchi tuplapijere
tuplatachri,
ga wa gowega Wgenenni.
11Giyagni tuplapije ga wa tsrune ga
wa giwekachine sajruka tunwaletna
pejnuruneko Goyakalutowrene.
Tuplapije ginaple chiji
gapokjiwutachinni. Ga wa
yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane
chinna:
“Wane gixkalurupa.
12 Goyakalunupni gimalwuru,
ga wa goyaknuchi,
ga wa gimatkalchi,
ga wa poyagnutikolu,
ga wa kagwakpiiru,
ga wa giyaklu,
ga wa muchkonchi rixgognenatanu
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.
Wane gixkalurupa.”
13Ga wa rugita satu wanna tsrune. Wane
chinno, “Wa nyi klatalu mkachri
gopowalu gitakachine ¿gi gixachinni ga
wa ginaka ruyakatyana?”
14Giyagni wane nchinru, “Nutsrukate,
pixa gimata.”
Wane chinno, “Nyinwa tsru
salewakchi giyakatyachinni. Ga wa
ropowalutna rerkana ga wa klata
rixkakluna gowega Wgenegragaya.
15Wale chinanu Goyakalu tuplapijere
ginaple rawna.
Yonogyegitluna gogi ga wa
goyechno
kpashiwakategrukoya.
Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere
tuplatachri gipjiya gishyatna.
16 Gi nachpatkana.
Gi ronunnagatewatanutkana.
Ga wa tkachi gi gapyegitanutkana,

ga wa giketsotaaji gemeruko.
17 Gi rixanu gowega Wgene
wa pogirchi tuplapijere
ganikajiteswaji gwachri
girukotanna.
Gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka
giwekgatachrigonu yegi
kosekanna.
Ga wa Goyakalu sheyiygaletanna
pejnuruko ktechgaya."

Payokgipre rixinri gipre

8 1Ga wa payokgipre rixinri gipre kgimaxikolero kotpukinitka, gowukshinina pochkepotlu tengogne.
2Payokgipre Goyakalutowrene neta, Goyakalu ginaple tunwatachine. Payokgipre kowi geneekalune.
3Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru gina. Yochpikikowakakwastsi tunwata. Pgamlupagiri yochpikgapi kori kamrutikaluru waneylu. Ga wa gixo pgamlupagiri reneeka, pejnuruneko kpashirine gagjigognereyma rutakyaplu wa korikwa yochpikikowakakwaya pogirchi tuplapijere ginaple. 4Ga wa pgamlu pagiripgya gatskota kpashirine gagjigognereyma Goyakalutowrerumyoya Goyakalu getanu. 5Ga wa gitowrerupgamlupagiri yochpikgapi rawa. Ga wa tsepotlu xirnachrimero yochpikikowakakwaya. Ga wa chiji ruknoklu. Giyagni wanetkalu rutlogle, ga wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rawrakle, ga wa giyolikchijru.

Payokgipre kowi waneyalune

6Ga wa payokgipre gitowrerune, wa payokgipre kowi waneyalune galpookowletachine.

Muchinanu kowi

7Ga wa muchinanu gitowreru kowitatka. Ga wa wanetkalu giwruji ga wa xirnachri, granchi kojetachri. Chiji giknookalurni. Satupje mapate chiji ga wa satupje mapate gagmuna galga. Ga wa pejnurniko kshanni polerni galgana.

Gepi rixinri kowi

8Ga wa gepi rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa tsru magka pixkalutu xirnachri galgachri, tsru wenu ruknooka. Ga wa tsru wenu mapate granchi rixatka. 9Ga wa satupje mapate giyakotkalune tsru wenu gajene giwekachine gipnana. Ga wa satupje mapate kanawkaka gimtuuka.

Mapa rixinri kowi

10Ga wa Goyakalutowreru mapa rixinri kowita. Ga wa tengogne tujrukya tsro katagiri xirnachri katalo pixka. Giyagni satupje mapate wenkaka tapoka, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaka tapoka. 11Ga wa katagiri giwaka wane chinka kapsagalu kshana. Ga wa satupje mapate gonkaka kapsagalu kshana pixka rixatka. Giyagni gixo yinerni gipnana gonu chinanu gi rixanu kapsagalutkani.

Gepkoxamkoje rixinri kowi

12Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri gitowreru kowita. Ga wa rumtuuka satupje mapate tkachi, ga wa satupje mapate ksuru, ga wa satupje mapate katagirkaka. Giyagni satupje mapate tyekaka ruchpokinripa. Ga wa satupje mapate gogi gi pokamlata. Ga wa goyechno waneko pixka rixa.

¡Gi waneni! wa ginachripa chinanu

13Ga wa netatka. Ga wa nyijnakotlu tsru klatatalu tengogne ganikajite galnachri gichkoplaji wane chinachri, "¡Gi waneni, gi waneni, gi waneni tyechijne gwachine pimri kowigimkaka chinanu wa mapa gitowrene kowitachinpatkagima!"

Pamyo rixinri kowi

9 [1]Ga wa pamyo rixinri
Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa
netlo sato katagiri tengogne
gijrukyachro. Chiji gapokachro. Ga wa
gopnalutskata potu yoskekapre
geneekaluru. [2]Ga wa kotpuklu
gitskatpotupna. Gopnalu ratskopgyatya,
xirnachripropgya pixka. Ga wa tkachi
ga wa kawlennipgyalu mapshaga rixka
gopnalu giyakatyachrinnipgyaya. [3]Ga
wa gipgya rushpakyana tsetsene. Chiji
rapokna. Geklo pixka rumkata
gixletatka tsetse. Geklo kachingate
pixka reneeka. [4]Ga wa tsetsene wane
chinkalune ma mumtukyapluna kshana
chiji gajeru, gi wa girukokta poleruko,
gi wa girukokta gagmunako, seyni
yinepje wa Goyakalu gimaxikle
gijrotayna waneyamigjenepje. [5]Ga wa
tsetsene geneeka ma muylatyapna yine
seyni pamyo ksuru saletpotutkona yine.
Ga wa wanna saletlewle geklo
saletlewle pixka wa yineru tashkatini
pixka. [6]Ga wa walegognekakapa rujga
gipnaletanunna yinepni, ga wa gi
rukshikanruna. Ga wa raluka potu
gipnaletannimkana. Ga wa rasukininna
gipnalu.

[7]Ga wa wane rixa gipgujewnaletna
tsetskaka. Kawalyo pixka rixna, giylalu
galpokyegitachine. Ga wa gijiwna
waneyna sagyeta pixkaluto, kori
pixkaluto. Ga wa gigojna yingoji pixka.
[8]Ga wa kajiwutsalune suxojiwutsa
pixka. Ga wa giygina tsru mgenokluygi
pixka. [9]Ga wa waneyna rustatlena
yowuma gistatlechishpata pixka. Ga wa
gimejna pogimnu chiji yapachro
kawalyo kosetanro gima pixka
rixmejitna wa giylalu yegi
gasukyegimtachine pixka. [10]Ga wa
waneyna ginshina, geklonshi pixka, ga
wa gisruna. Ga wa ginshina rawa
muchkonna yine rumtukyapna pamyo
ksuru. [11]Kpogirna. Towrechri gitsrukate
gitskata potu gajeru walenwa pogirna.
Ga wa wale giwakni Gewreyone
tokanuya Gawato. Ga wa Kriyko
tokanuya Gapolyo.

[12]Wa muchinanu wamonchi
giknogatka. Wanewalu gepi wamonchi
wanepnute.

Patsrujire rixinri kowi

[13]Ga wa Goyakalutowreru patsrujire
rixinri kowita. Ga wa nyijnakotlu satu
plaschi wa gepkoxamkoje gwacha yegi
giyakatyachri, wa korikwa
yopchikikowakakwa gwagwachatachri
yegi giyakatyachri Goyakalu getanu.
[14]Ga wa wane chinru wa patsrujire
rixinri gitowreru kowi waneyalutu,
“Pkaspukanna wa gepkoxamkoje
towrechine wa gostukalune tsru
Geyoprate Gapga.”

[15]Giyagni kaspuukatkana wa
gepkoxamkoje towrechine wa
galpokotkalune gipapko ga wa gogi ga
wa ksuru ga wa walapu chinanu wa
satupje mapate yine ruylatinripna. [16]Ga
wa wane pejnuna solalone kawalyo
yapachine: Gepi kata wa pamole
waragka kata pamole waragka.
Nyijnakotlu gi pejnuna.

[17]Ga wa wane nixa getletna
kawalyone kaygawluya, ga wa wanna
gogo tuplatachine. Waneyna
gistatlechishpata xirnachri pixkalutu ga
wa ksajsernuru ga wa gasogre
pixkalutu. Ga wa kawalyonejiwu tsru
mgenoklujiwu pixka rixa. Ga wa
tonama rushpakya xirnachrimero ga wa
kapgyalu ga wa gasogre. [18]Tye mapa
tsru salewakchikaka kamakatna satupje
mapate yinni. Wa xirnachriya ga wa
kapgyaluya, ga wa gasogreya,
wannanama gishpakyachriya. [19]Gi
rixanu kawalyone muchkonu ginamna

rawa, ga wa ginshina rawa. Gi rixanu ginshina gimnu pixka rixa kajiwuru. Waleya rumtuklewatyana.

Menshinikanutkane

[20]Ga wa gixetachine yine tyekaka tsru salewakchiya mupnikatu, gi koxa renshinikanutna wa gimyona kamrurnaya, ma yoptsojityegityanupluna kamchikaka ga wa yagluchishkaka. Walenwa kori ga wa sroschi, ga wa sintawo, ga wa sotlu, ga wa gagmuna kamrutikaluru yagluchisha. Walekaka gi gimkata getleta. Gi rumkata yijnakleta. Gi rumkata yanreta. [21]Gi koxa renshinikanyegitluna ruylalewlena, gi wa kagonchiwleynako, gi wa rapoklewleynako, gi wa gichowguynako.

Mturo kirukpoyi

10 [1]Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta, tengogne gijrukyachri. Kyachgapererumko sapowakamtachri. Ga wa kshitpo gijiwu gogo gwa. Ga wa gigoji tkachi pixka gixa. Ga wa gijixi xirnachristsigi pixka rixa. [2]Ga wa gimyo mturo kirukpoyi kopralatkaluro waneylu. Ga wa potuklejixi tsruwenu rutaka. Ga wa kegnetjixi chiji rutaka. [3]Ga wa gichkoplaji saple rixa, wa tsru mgenoklu gigritini pixka. Ga wa wale saplewatini, payokgipre rutlogle gimkaka yanumatatka.

[4]Ga wa payokgipre rutlogle yanumatinitka nyonatmakatkalu. Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi njema, wane nchinjeru, “Pushyapotutanru wa payokgipre rutlogle chinyawaka. Gi wa pyonatanru.”

[5]Giyagni wa Goyakalutowreru, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji neta tunwaletanru, teno yotunomyota potuklemyo. [6]Ga wa giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu kawchinanu china. Tengogne ga wa tengogne gajerkaka giyakotachri, ga wa chiji ga wa chiji gajerkaka giyakotachri, ga wa tsru wenu ga wa tsru wenu gajerkaka koxa giyakotachri Wale kawchinanu wane china wa maleshaplu gogi. [7]Seyni wa Goyakalutowreru payokgipre rixinri kowikle gimaklu, wa kowitinpatka, poyagkakpotutikolpatka Goyakalu giyogimatanru, chinyawaka Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi, wayegrene runkakyawaka, wa tokanu geneklewatachine.

Gwa niklo mturo kirukpoyi

[8]Ga wa tengogne giyakatyachri tokanchi nyijnakotanru, numepe giynumsaletjeru. Wane china, “Gajewa. Pyoptotapanro wa kiruka kopralatkaluro, wa Goyakalutowrerumyo gwachro, wa tsru wenu ga wa chiji tunwatachri.”

[9]Giyagni towrechri yegi nyatka. Wane nchinru, “Mturo kirukpoyi penekanno.”

Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyoptotanro ga wa pnikanro. Ga wa tkapsatnanwakatanyi, seyni punama pochwaa rixnamatanyi wrolga pixka.”

[10]Giyagni towrechimyoya nyoptotlo mturo kirukpoyi. Ga wa nniklo. Giyagni nonama pochwaa rixa wrolga pixka. Wa nnikinitkalu, kapsananwakataa nixa. [11]Ga wa wane chinnona, “Goyakalu tokanu pumkata geneklewletatnaka gixolune yinepirana, ga wa payinepirana, ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachinepirana, ga wa pogirchinepirana.”

Towutkaluru wa kpashiwakpotugruko yantatinripa

11 [1]Ga wa neneeka yantapije kanojerchi pixkalutu. Wane china, “Palnanu. Pyantatanru

kpashiwakpotugruko Goyakalunu, ga
wa yochpikjetikowakakwa ga wa wane
yoptsojityachine. [2]Ga wa
kpashiwakpotuputu maleka gajeru
petashatanu. Gi wa pyantatanru. Gi
rixanu payine geneekalurni. Ga wa
gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru
kpashiwaka pokchi rakatokanna.

Wa gepi gipgujtalewatachine

[3]"Ga wa gepi nupgujtatjene nutakanu.
Ga wa satu waragka gepi pacha
patsrujiremolgogne tokanchi
reneklewatanna, kawshistugalu mkachri
gitakachine."
[4]Wannanwa gepi goliwamuna ga wa
gepi katalgapi, tye psolchijneko
Gitsrukate getanu tunwatachrikaka. [5]Ga
wa satu galuka gimtukletinipna,
xirnachrimero gishpaknamatanna ga wa
kamnixjene ruylatanu. Ga wa satu
galuka gimtukletinipna, rumkata wane
gixa giylaletkota. [6]Wanna gitaaka
rushyatyapluna tengogne, gina ma
mixinitipa Goyakalu tokanu
reneklewatinrinagogne. Ga wa
rutaakana gonu chinanu,
kashrijetyapluna gonu granchi rixinripa.
Ga wa rutaakana chiji rumtukinripna
pejnuruko tsru salewakchiya gi pejnu
katananukta ralukyawakna.
[7]Ga wa rali gipgujtalewletinitkana,
kmatsuru wa gitskata potu
gishpakyachri wannayma ruylakakanu.
Ga wa raalixanunna, ga wa
ruylatanunna. [8]Ga wa gimanepnina tsru
potu pokchi gatnugapote rawanna. Tye
tsru pokchinwa shinikanchiya Sotoma
ga wa Gigipto chinkaluru. Wane koxa
Rutsrukatna koroshishkita
gitakikowaka. [9]Ga wa pimrine yine, ga
wa panerune, ga wa patokanu
yanumatyachine, ga wa payine
getmanetanna mapgogne ganikaji. Gi
wa ruchi kapnatkomanetanna. [10]Ga wa
tyechijne gwachine gimuwyegitanna, ga
wa meyiwatanna, ga wa
genekashlukaka yokanyegkakanna. Gi
rixanu wanna nyi gepi
gipgujtalewatachine saletpotutanna
tyechijne gwachine.
[11]Mapgogne ganikajgogne chininri
giknoginitka, giweklunnipgya Goyakalu
giyakatyachri jiglokna. Ga wa tunwatna.
Ga wa tsru piklu rixna wa getachine.
[12]Ga wa yijnakotluna gichkotokanuru
tengogne giyakatyachri. Wane chinna,
"Gewi gatskotanu."
Ga wa tengogne ratskotatkana
kyachgapererumkoya. Ga wa
kamnixjenna getna.
[13]Ga wa walepapko wanetkalu tsru
giyolikchijru. Ga wa satupje pamolete
tsru potu pokchi yawnana. Ga wa
rupnanna giyolikchijruya wane pejnuna:
payokgipre waragka yinni. Ga wa
gixetachinni pikpotutana.
Rumalwutluna Goyakalu tengogne
Gajeru.
[14]Gepi chininri wamonchi giknogatka.
Mapa chininri wamonchi giyampotu
gapokanu.

Payokgipre rixinri kowi

[15]Ga wa payokgipre rixinri
Goyakalutowreru kowita. Ga wa
tengogne gichkolu plaschi wane, wane
chinachri:

Tyechijne pogirewatyawaka
Wutsrukatenutkani ga wa
Kristotenutkani.
Ga wa Wale pogirewgognenatanu
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatupa.

[16]Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje
tsrune Goyakalu getanu tuplapijerkakna
tuplatachine chiji yonogjiwutna. Ga wa
yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu. Wane
chinna:

[17] Wpoyagnutyi, Wutsrukate
Goyakalu,

pejnuruko Girukotachri,
wa wanerutu ga wa muchikawluru,
gi rixanu pwatkalu tsru potu
puyaklewle
ga wa pogirewatatka.
18 Ga wa payine jigekanuwata.
Ga wa pjigekanu gapokatka.
Ga wa gipnachine
gitakyagokikolpapko gapoka
gapnuru renekikolupna
pwayegrene ga wa ptokanu
geneklewatachine
ga wa kpashirine, ga wa pgiwaka
pikachine, mturune ga wa tsrune.
Ga wa rumtukikolupna tyechijne
gimtukachine.
19Ga wa tengogne kpashiwakpotugruko
Goyakalunu kotpuuka. Ga wa tetka
rupiratanru tokanchi gwanropaji
kpashiwakpotugruko Walenu
gwachropaji. Ga wa waneru rawrakle, ga
wa plaschi gimkaka, ga wa rutlogle, ga
wa giyolikchijru, ga wa tsru potu
giwrujkaka.

Wa suxo ga wa gimnu gitsruka

12 1Ga wa tsru getkaluru
gipgujewna tengogneya, suxo
tkachi makatachro. Ga wa ksuru tojixi
rapukote rawa. Ga wa tojiwu twa sagyeta
pamole gepi katagiri gwanro. 2Ga wa
kamshiro. Tsaplewjeta tochinoya. Ga wa
chinowatatka tushpakawgenetinripa. 3Ga
wa satu getkaluru gipgujewna
tengogneya. Ga wa wanetkalu serolu
gimnu gitsruka. Waneylu payokgiprejiwu,
ga wa pamolegwalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka
waneru payokgipre pogirchi
sagyetatkaka. 4Ga wa ginshi kosetyalu
satupje mapate katagirkaka tengogne
gajerkaka. Tyechijne ruknooka. Ga wa
gimnu gitsruka wa suxo
gishpakawgenetachropatka getanu
tunwata nikawgenetyaplo wa
rushpakinipa. 5Ga wa wala
tushpakawgeneta. Jejni. Wa Wale
payinemnunanuka girukotachripni
kanojerchi yowumajeya. Ga wa
rushatkapkatka Toturu. Goyakalu yegi ga
wa tuplapijere yegi rutaaka. 6Ga wa suxo
yineru mwiyawakanu tya gasukleta.
Wane waneylo twiyawaka, Goyakalu
galpokotyawaka. Wane toglutikolupa
satu waragka gepi pacha
patsrujirmolegogne.

Mikili tengogne giknokyalu gimnu gitsruka

7Ga wa tsru giylalutkani tengogneya.
Mikili ga wa waleymalune
Goyakalutowrene yagotlu gimnu
gitsruka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka ga wa
waleymalune gitowrene yagotlewata.
8Ga wa gi rumkatlewatna. Ga wa
wanepnute maleshayatkana
rawyawakakna tengogneya 9Ga wa
ruknooka tsru potu gimnu gitsruka wa
kapokotu gimnu, wa kamchi gitsrukate
chinkaluru, ga wa Satanasyo. Walenwa
psolchijneko gwachine yokwitachri.
Ruknooka. Tyechijne rapoka. Ga wa
gitowrene waleymananuko giknooka.
10Ga wa gichkoplajiru tengogne
nyijnakotya, wane chinachri:
Xawakni wanetkalu
gognewatikaluru ga wa giyaklu,
ga wa Woyakalute
pogirewatyawaka,
ga wa Kristote girukotyawaka.
Gi rixanu giknookalurunatkani
wumolene jigyegitachri.
Gogi, goyechno jigyegitna
Goyakaluyegiya.
11 Ga wa wanna gaalixlu jigyegitjerna
gowega Wgenegragaya,
Ga wa rupgujtalewlena tokanuya.
Ga wa gi chipetgiwekletna
rupninpotunanukna.
12 Wale chinanu gimuwatanu tengogne
ga wa tengogne gwachingi.

¡Gi waneni tyechijne gajene ga wa
tsru wenu gajene,
gi rixanu gixa yegi rujrukatka
kamchi gitsrukate!
Tsru gimtuwnalu rixa.
Gi rixanu rumatlu
pshinitsongognepje waneylu.

Wa gimnu gitsruka kojwaklo suxo

13 Ga wa gimnu gonru gitsruka
getnatkawa giknookalurutka ga wa
tyechijnetkalu. Waneklu kojwaklo suxo
jeji wugenetachro. 14 Ga wa suxo geneeka
gepmeji tsru klatatalumeji pixkalutu
yineru mwiyawakanu talninripa, gimnu
gonruyegiya talninripa, twiyawakapa
tyinripa. Wane toglutikolupa gogi ga wa
gogkaka ga wa ganikajgogne. 15 Ga wa
suxo gajxigi raplikgatlu gonu gimnu,
rapga pixka, rapogyegimtyaplo. 16 Ga wa
chiji gipxaklo suxo. Chiji namata, ga wa
rapga nikloka, gimnu gonru gitsruka
gaplikgatanru. 17 Giyagni gimnu gonru
gitsruka jigekanuwpotuta suxo chinanu.
Ralimta. Ruylalewatinripa gixetachine
toklopishaneyma, wa Goyakalu
yokanatanrukaka kamrutachine, ga wa
gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune.
18 Ga wa tsru wenu ksate tunwata gimnu
gonru gitsruka.

Kmatsuru tsru wenuya kanikyachri

13 1 Ga wa netlu kmatsuru tsru
wenuya kanikyachri. Ga wa
waneyalutu pamolegwa ga wa
payokgiprejiwuruta. Ga wa gigwakaka
rawa pamole pogirchi sagyetate
pixkalutu. Ga wa gijiwkaka rawa
yonatkaluru mupashiregnuchi giwaakaka.
2 Ga wa kmatsuru netanru mgenoklu
pixka rixa. Ga wa gijixi magemjixi pixka
rixa. Ga wa ginama tsru mgenoklunama
pixka rixa. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka geneklu
ruyakle ga wa tuplapijere. Ga wa tsru
potu rutaklu. 3 Ga wa satu gijiwu
gistakapgutatkaluru rupninripmaka. Ga
wa rustakikolu rupninripmaka
gituukaaka. Ga wa ruglajitna psolchijne
gajeneko kmatsuru gajxigi rawinrina. 4 Ga
wa yoptsojityegitluna gimnu gitsruka gi
rixanu wale gitaklu kmatsuru. Ga wa
yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru. Wane
chinna, “¿Girupni wa kmatsuru
pixkalutu? ¿Katu gimkata giylakakleta
waleyma?”

Kmatsuru gitaaka psolchijne gajeneko chinanu

5 Ga wa kmatsuru geneeka namchiya
yanumatyaplu tsrupirankaka ga wa
mupashiregnuchkaka. Ga wa rutaaka
gepkoxamkojmole gepi ksuru wane
rixinripa. 6 Ga wa yanumata
mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegityaplu
Goyakalu. Mupashiregnuchi
chingiwakatyaplu ga wa gipji, ga wa
tengogne gwachine. 7 Ga wa ruchichka
yagotyapna kpashirine, ga wa raalixyapna.
Ga wa rutaaka wale panerumnunanuka
yegi, ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi, ga wa
patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachine
yegi, ga wa payinemnunanuka yegi. 8 Ga
wa pejnuruneko tyechijne gwachine
yoptsojityegitlu mapiranyegine giweklu
kirukatyegiya wa gowega Wgene
kirukatyegiya. Walenwa gilyatkaluru
rekamrutkoyakawa tye psolchijneko.
9 Wa kajnakopnalu yijnakotanu:
10 Kashrewlu ganikachri,
kashichkalurupni ralimtanu.
Girukokta yoglolewapi
giylalewatya, yoglolewapi
rumkata giylaletikolupa.
Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine
kashnantakgognewle ga wa ralixlewlena.

Kmatsuru chiji gishpakyachri

11 Ga wa netlu satu kmatsurutnaka chiji
gishpakyachri. Gepigwalutni gowega
Wgene pixka. Ga wa gimnu gitsruka

pixka rixa yanumsaleta. [12]Ga wa
muchinanu kmatsuru pixka rixa gitaakotu
koxa wale psolpotuyako, wale getanu. Ga
wa psolchijneko ga wa chiji gwachine
yoptsojitjixa, yoptsojityegityapluna wa
muchinanu kmatsuru, wa gistaakaluru
gipninripmaka gitukachritka. [13]Ga wa
tsru getkalurkaka kamruta. Tengogne
rujruukakyalu xirnachri. Chiji rapoka yine
getanu. [14]Giyagni yokwitna tyechijne
gwachine getkalurkakaya wa renekikolu
kamrutyaplu kmatsuru getanu. Wane
chinna tyechijne gwachine
kamrutyapluna kmatsuru yaglu. Walenwa
yoglolewapi gitsakikaluru ga wa ruweka.
[15]Ga wa reneeka ruweekakyaplu
kmatsuru yaglu, wa kmatsuru yaglu
yanumatinripa. Ga wa reneeka
ginnakokta ruylajixyapa wa kmatsuru
yaglu myoptsojityegitkane. [16]Ga wa wane
rixkakna pejnuruneko mturune ga wa
tsrune, ponikolune ga wa kwamonurune,
gishpakachine ga wa wayegrechine,
potuklemyona rutakagimaxikletikolupna
waka gijrotna. [17]Ma mumkata
gagjiretinitipna ga wa gishankalu
mumaxikolenena kmatsuru giwaka waka
giwakpejnu.
[18]Ga wa tyenwa gimatkalewlu.
Kanshinikanuru yantatanru kmatsuru
pejnu. Gi rixanu yineru pejnuni. Ga wa
wale pejnuni wa patsrujire pacha
patsrujiremole patsrujire.

Wa satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje waragkane shikalwatinri

14 [1]Netatkalu Gowega Wgene Siyo
Magkate tunwatachri. Ga wa
Waleymalune satu pacha
gepkoxamkojmole gepkoxamkoje
waragkane, Wale giwaka ga wa Ruru
giwaka yonajrotatkalune. [2]Ga wa
nyijnakotlu pagima tengogne
giyakatyachri, gixo gonugimkaka pixka.
Ga wa tsru rutloglegima pixka rixa. Ga
wa nyijnakotanrugima, kgitloklerune
rutlotsaprena rutlotinrina pixka
rixgimata. [3]Ga wa shikalchi gerotu
shikaletna, pogirchi tuplapijere getanu ga
wa gepkoxamkoje giwekachine getanu ga
wa tsrune getanu. Ga wa gike gimkata
gimatletlu shikalchi seyni wannapje, wa
satu pacha gepkoxamkojmole
gepkoxamkoje waragkane,
gipekotikalune chiji gajeneyegiya.
[4]Nyinwa suxoneyma mpuchotkone, gi
rixanu suxo metkanewa. Nyinwa gowega
Wgene gomkagitachine ginakakokta
yinri. Nyinwa yinyegiya gipekotikalune.
Nyinwa gegwikane Goyakalu chinanupa
ga wa gowega Wgene chinanupa. [5]Ga wa
ginamayna gi rukshigayrokletkana.
Muklukanuwnakane.

Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu

[6]Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta
tengogne ganikajite yapa galnalenata.
Kiglerpotunanu Tokanchi gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu waneyalutu, tyechijne
gwachine runkakleyegitanrupa, ga wa
payinemnunanukyegi, ga wa
panerumnunanukyegi, ga wa
patokanumnunanuka yanumatyachinyegi,
ga wa pejnuruneko yine yegi.
[7]Gichkoplaji wane chinreru, “Mpikanru
Goyakalu ga wa gimalwutanru. Gi rixanu
rapokatka rutakyagoklewlepapko.
Gyoptsojityegitanru tengogne
kamrutachri, ga wa chiji, ga wa tsru
wenu, ga wa gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka
kamrutachri.”

Rujrukanatka tsrupotni Wawiloni

[8]Ga wa romkagitlu satu
Goyakalutowreru gepi chininri. Wane
china, “Rujrukanatka. Rujrukanatka
tsrupotni Wawiloni. Suxo pixka
tapoklewle getsotanrewle wingate,
payinemnunanuka tutagata.”

Ruykotkana ma yonogyegityapluna wa kmatsuru

9Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru mapa
chininri gomkagitna. Gichkoplajiya
wane china, “Girukokta yoptsojityegitlu
kmatsuru ga wa wale yaglu, ga wa
girukokta gijrota ga wa gimyo
gimaxikole yoptotachri, 10wale koxa
giranru Goyakalu gimtuwnale wingate,
myapjetu giyookaluru. Wale jgekanu
girikalurostono giyookalurupa. Ga wa
walepni saletpotutkona xirnachriya ga
wa gasogreya kpashirine towrechine
getanu, ga wa gowega Wgene getanu.
11Ga wa wanna tsru salewnalepgya
gatskogognenatanu gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa. Gi rapnanutanunna
gogi ga wa goyechno, wa kmatsuru ga
wa wale yaglu yoptsojityegitachinepni,
ga wa girukokta yoptotlu giwaka
gimaxikle.” 12Ga wa tyenwa kpashirine
kashnantakgognerewle: Goyakalu
yokanatanrukaka kamrutinripna ga wa
Geso romkagi galixletinripna.

Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni Gitsrukaachi gwachine gipnakane

13Ga wa nyijnakotlu tokanchi
tengogne giyakatyachri, wane chinachri,
“Pyonatanru:
Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gipnachine
xanigognenanu, Gitsrukaachi gwachine
gipnakane.”
“Gigi,” china Giwekikaluru,
“yaprewatinrina rapnanutinripna. Gi
rixanu kamrurna gomkagitanna.”

Tyechijne jirgika

14Ga wa netatka. Ga wa waneru
kyachgapererumko klatalu. Ga wa
kyachgapererumko tuplata yineru
Wgene pixkalutu, kori sagyeta
wanejiwurutu. Ga wa satpokachri
gistakapi gepragaspuru rawamyota.
15Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko
rushpakya satu Goyakalutowreru.
Gichkoplaji china saplewyegitlu
kyachgapererumko tuplatachri. Wane
chinru, “Pkashichanutkalu pustakapre.
Pjirganutka. Gi rixanu rapokatka
jirgikolpapko. Ga wa ruprigatka
tyechijne jirgikolu.”
16Giyagni kyachgapererumko
tuplatachri chiji ranikatkalu rustakapre.
Ga wa chiji jirgakatka.

Wa tapatgatyawaka Goyakalu gimtuwnalyegi

17Ga wa tengogne gwachri
kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakya satu
Goyakalutowreru. Waneykoxlu wale
satpokachri gistakapi gepragaspuru.
18Ga wa yochpikjetikowakakwa
ruyakatya satu Goyakalutowreru. Wale
gitaaka xirnachri chinanu. Gichkoplaji
saplewyegitlu gistakapi gepragaspuru
waneyalutu. Wane chinru,
“Pkashichanru pustakapre
gepragaspuru, ga wa pjirganru
gowapitsgawa chiji gajero. Gi rixanu
ralixatka gowaji chiji gajero.”
19Ga wa Goyaklalutowreru chiji
raniklu rustakapre. Ga wa jirgalu chiji
gajero gowaji. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka
Goyakalu gimtuwnalu yegi, ruknoklu.
20Ga wa tapatgatyawaka gakatooka
pokchi malekate. Ga wa tapatgatyawaka
rushpakya granchi, kawalyo chipetapre
tennu gapokagragatachri, ga wa satu
pacha waragkastsi rowuknu.

Payokgipre ralipre tsru salewakchikaka

15 1Ga wa tengogne netyalu satu
getkaluru, tsrupotu
koglajrewatachri. Payokgipre
Goyakalutowrene payokgipre ralipre tsru
salewakchikaka waneyalune. Gi rixanu
tyekakaya ralipreta Goyakalu gimtuwnale.
2Ga wa netlu tsru wenu witryoga

pixkalutu xirnachrimero yapjetachri. Ga
wa kmatsuru gaalixachine, ga wa yaglu,
ga wa giwakpejnu gaalixachine, witryo
pixkalutu tsru wenu gogomta
tunwatachine. Ga wa gitlopitskaka
Goyakalunu waneyalune. 3Ga wa
shikaletluna Goyakalu wayegreru Moysisi
shikale ga wa gowega Wgene shikale.
Wane china shikaletna:
Tsrupotkakni ga wa
koglajrewatachrikaka
pkamrure,
Wutsrukate Goyakalu, pejnuruko
Girukotachri.
Potuko potu ga wa galikakpotunanu
pixjetyawaka.
Payinemnunanuka Pogiryi.
4 ¿Girupni gi wa pikanyi Pixa,
Wutsrukate?
¿Ga wa katupni gi
gimalwugiwakatanyi?
Gi rixanu Pixapjeni wa kpashiryi.
Gi rixanu payinerumnunanuka
ginanu
ga wa yoptsojityegitanyina.
Gi rixanu gipgujetkalurutkani
kiglerkaka pkamrutinri.

Payokgipre koripro

5Wanepnute neta. Ga wa kotpuukalurni
kpashiwakpotugruko, gipgujtatikowakapji
gajerugruko tengogne gajeru. 6Ga wa
kpashiwakpotugruko rushpakyana
payokgipre Goyakalutowrene, payokgipre
tsru salewakchikaka waneyalune.
Katajimtalu powralu mkachrichrata
gitakachine. Ga wa gishrikakjeputachine
korimtaya. 7Ga wa satu wa gepkoxamkoje
giwekachine genekna payokgipre
Goyakalutowrene payokgipre
koriproswaga katseplu rumtuwnale
giwekgognenatachri gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu Goyakalu. 8Ga wa
kpashiwakpotugruko katseplu kapgyalu
Goyakalu goyaknu chinanu ga wa ruyakle
chinanu. Ga wa gike gimkata jiglokletlu
kpashiwakpotugruko
nikawninpotunanuko payokgipre tsru
salewakchikaka payokgipre
Goyakalutowrerunenu.

Towutkana rupkakyapluna koriproswaga gwanru

16 1Ga wa kpashiwakpotugruko
giyakatyachri gichkoplaji
nyijnakota. Wane chinna payokgipre
Goyakalutowrene, “Gajewa. Chiji
gipkakanru payokgiprepro Goyakalu
gimtuwnale yegi.”

Muchinanuproswaga

2Giyagni muchinanu ralimta. Chiji
rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa
gektutu mugletu trechi waneyatkana
yine, wa kmatsuru gimaxikle
waneyalune ga wa wale yaglu
yoptsojityegitachine.

Gepi rixinriproswaga

3Ga wa gepi rixininri tsru wenu
gipkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa
gipnachrigraga pixka rixatka. Ga wa
pejnuruneko giwekachine tsruwenu
gajene gipnana.

Mapa rixinriproswaga

4Ga wa mapa rixinri rapgakaka ga wa
gonu gishpakgatyawaakaka
rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa
granchitkani. 5Ga wa nyijnakotlu
Goyakalutowreru gonu gitakikaluru
wane chinreta:
Pixni poyagkakachriyi, wa wanerutyi
ga wa muchikawluryi, kpashiryi,
gi rixanu tyekaka
puklukanuwnayegjixa.
6 Gi rixanu wanna gipkaklu
kpashirinegraga,
ga wa ptokanu
geneklewatachinegraga,

ga wa granchi putna. Rumuknunina.
7 Ga wa yochpikikowakakwa njema
wane chinreta:
Gigi, Nutsrukate Goyakalu,
Pejnuruko Girukotachri.
Galikakpotunanu ga wa
poyankaklewluni
puklukanuwnayegjixlewle.

Gepkoxamkoje rixinriproswaga

8Ga wa gepkoxamkoje rixinri tkachi gipkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa tkachi geneeka jimyapna yine xirnaleya. 9Ga wa yine tsru gemeruya ralgakakikna. Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chingiwakatluna Goyakalu, tyekaka tsru salewakchikaka girukotachri. Gi renshinikautna rumalwutyapluna.

Pamyo rixinriproswaga

10Ga wa pamyo rixinri Goyakalutowreru kmatsuru tuplapijere rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Ga wa mapshagalutkani wale pogirewatyawaka. Ga wa gichino chinanu rashkannutanna. 11Ga wa mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitluna Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru gichinyegna chinanu ga wa gitrena chinanu. Gi wa renshinikanutna kamrureyna.

Patsrujire rixinriproswaga

12Ga wa patsrujire rixinri Goyakalutowreru tsru Geyopreta Gapga rupkakaproswagata walenu. Ga wa walega gipriga ralpokgapotikolupa tkachi gishpatyawakasreta pogirene gatnugapotepa. 13Ga wa neta gishpakletna mapa puchotlewatachine kamchine tolojru pixkalutkaka, gimnu gitsruknama gishpakyachri, ga wa kmatsurnama gishpakyachri, ga wa gixashatachine tokanchi geneklewatachinenama gishpakyachri. 14Gi rixanu nyinwa kamchine getkalurkaka kamrutachine. Rushpakna, psolchijne gajeneko pogirene yegi yachine, rapatkakikolupna giylalu yegi, Goyakalu pejnuruko Girukotachri tsrupotgogne giylale.
15“Xakoka kachowguru pixka nixa ginretanu. Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni giyokachri ga wa girukotamkatachri, mamkatu ma yaninitipa. Ga wa ma metikotupa patewle.”
16Ga wa Gewreyo tokanu Garmaketo chinikowaka rapatkakikowakapna.

Payokgipre rixinriproswaga

17Ga wa payokgipre rixinri Goyakalutowreru kawleru rupkakaproswagatlu walenu. Wa tengogne gajeru kpashiwakpotugruko pogirchi tuplapijeryegiya rushpakya gichkoplaji, wane chinachri, “Wane gixkalurutkani.”
18Giyagni wanetkalu rawrakle ga wa plaschigimkaka ga wa rutlogle, ga wa tsru giyolikchijru. Yine gapokchijitiniyakawlu mwajejetkatu tye pixkalutu tsrupotu giyolikchijru. 19Ga wa tsru pokchi mapasreta kotspaltatikaluru. Ga wa payine pokchikaka gijrukana. Ga wa tsru Wawiloni gishiniika Goyakalu getanu, wa renekyaplu jigekanu gimtuwnale wingate girikalurostono. 20Ga wa pejnuruko kanipreklu galimta. Ga wa magkakaka gi rukshiika. 21Ga wa tengogne rujrukya giwruji tsru potu pamyomole ginnu pixka, yine gogo gijrukachri. Ga wa yine mupashiregnuchi chinpiranyegitlu Goyakalu tengogne Gajeru, tsru salewakchi giwruji chinanu. Gi rixanu tsrupotni tye salewakchi.

Tuklukanuwnayegjixikowaka tsro kapoklewaklero

17 1Ga wa runa wa payokgipre Goyakalutowrene satute, wa payokgipreproswaga waneyalune satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane chinno,

"Punanu. Nekakgitanyi
tuklukanuwnayegjixikowaka tsro
kapoklewaklero gixo gonkaka
tuplatachro. [2]Walayma rapoklewatna
tyechijne pogirene. Ga wa psolchijneko
gwachine gimeta tapoklewle
wingateya."
[3]Ga wa ranikno Giwekikaluruya.
Yineru mwiyawakanu ranikno. Netlo
suxo serolu kmatsuru gogo tuplatachro.
Waneylu wale gixo mupashiregnuchi
giwaakaka. Payokgiprejiwurutu ga wa
pamolegwalutu. [4]Ga wa suxo pakniga
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu ga wa
serolumkachri gitakachro. Ga wa kori
tugletika, ga wa kwenuru potu
sotlejiruya, ga wa katajiroji
perlajkakaya. Ga wa tomyo waneylo
kori girapistono. Gagnanutkalurkaka ga
wa kapcholkaka tapoklewleya
katsepostonoyalo. [5]Ga wa tgiwaka
tojrota tyonatika:

**Giyogimanatkaluro, Tsro Wawiloni,
Kapoklewaklerone Ginro
ga wa Gagnanutkalurkaka Chiji Gajeru
Ginro.**

[6]Ga wa netlo suxo, kpashirinegraga ga
wa Geso gipgujtatachinegraga
gimetachro. Ga wa netinitkalo nuglajita.
Tsru giglajru nixa.

**Giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi suxopirana
ga wa kmatsurupirana**

[7]Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane
chinno, "¿Klu chinanu puglajita? Gita
ginkakanyi giyogimanatkaluru tokanchi
suxopirana, ga wa kmatsuru
tutjitjerupirana, payokgiprejiwurutu ga
wa pamolegwalutu. [8]Wa kmatsuru wa
petanru, wa muchinanu wanenanru ga
wa gi wanetkalu, gitskata potu
gishpakyachripni ga wa gamgikowaka
yanu. Tyechijne gwachine wa giweklu
kirukate tye psolchijneko
rekamrutkoklunuyakawa
myongiwakatkone ruglajitanna
retinipluna kmatsuru wa muchinanu
wanenanru ga wa gi wanetkalu ga wa
gapokachripa.
[9]"Ga ga tyenwa shinikanchi
kgimatkaleru. Payokgipre jiwchikaka
walenwa payokgipre magka, wa suxo
tuplatyawaka. [10]Ga wa walenwa
payokgipre pogirchine. Pamyone
gijrukanatka. Satu wane. Ga wa satu gi
gapokawa. Ga wa rapokinipa,
pshinitsonu rumkata gwaleta. [11]Ga wa
kmatsuru muchinanu wanenanru ga wa
gi wanetkalu, tyenwa pogirchi yokgipi
rixinri. Ga wa payokgipreymalutni. Ga
wa gamgikowaka yanuna.
[12]"Ga wa pamolegwakaka petanru
wannanwa pamole pogirchine.
Wannanwa gi yoptotawalu
pogirewatyawakna, seyni kmatsuruyma
pshinitsonu rutaakona. [13]Ga wa wanna
waneya satupje shinikanchi. Ga wa
muchkonna ga wa rutakikolna
renekanruna kmatsuru. [14]Gowega
Wgene yagotanna. Ga wa gowega
Wgene gaalixanna. Gi rixanu Walenwa
gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate ga wa
pogirchine Pogire. Ga wa Waleymalune
tomgakalune ga wa tsomitkalunni ga wa
poyagkakachinni."
[15]Ga wa Goyakalutowreru wane
chinno, "Wa gonkaka petanru,
kapoklewaklero tuplatyawaka, walenwa
yine ga wa gixolunkaka, ga wa payine,
ga wa patokankaka yanumatyachine.
[16]Ga wa pamolegwa wa petanru, wanna
ga wa kmatsuru gayegixanro
kapoklewaklero. Ga wa giknookaluro ga
wa mamkato rixanunrona. Ga wa togitu
nikanna. Ga wa xirnachrimeroya
yoxikininrona. [17]Gi rixanu Goyakalu
gitakgajitna Wale gishinikanru
kamrutinripna. Ga wa satupje
shinikanchi rixanna. Ga wa
pogirewatyawakna kmatsuru renekanna

poyagkakikolpotunanuko
Goyakalutokankaka. [18]Ga wa suxo
petanro walanwa tsru pokchi, tyechijne
pogirene chinanu pogirewatachri.”

Nikawnanatka tsro Wawiloni

18 [1]Wanepnute netlu satu
Goyakalutowreru tengogne
gijrukyachri. Tsru potu rutakikolu.
Ratajiwnale pokamlatlu tye chiji. [2]Ga
wa gichkoplaji china sapleta. Wane
china:
¡Nikawnanatka, nikawnanatka tsro
Wawilonyani!
Kamchine gwiyawaka tixatka
ga wa pejnuruneko kamchine
puchotlewatachine
gishyatikowaka,
ga wa pejnuruneko koshichine
kapcholune ga wa
gayegixkalune.
[3] Gi rixanu tapoklewle getsotanrewle
wingate
payinemnunanuka gira.
Walayma rapoklewatna tyechijne
pogirene.
Ga wa marnewatachine tyechijne
gajene
ponikowata
tshichponponikowleshatinriya.
[4]Ga wa satu tokanchi tengogne
giyakatyachri njema. Wane china:
Gishpakinitkalo, nayinerutene, gma
mumukochirewatyanuplo,
ga wa gma yoptotyanuplu tsru
tsaletikoluya.
[5] Gi rixanu tengognepotuko
rapokmoletinitka tmukochire.
Ga wa Goyakalu gishinikatkalu
tma poyagkaklenu.
[6] Papnutanro tixa
gapnulewletyawaka.
Gepi kata psatkakyegitanro
tkamrure pixka.
Wa girapistono tutakgatanru,
gepi kata putakgatinro.
[7] Wane tixa galixkotletnawa ga wa
tponikowashatinri wanekpejnu
penekanro tsalewnapotutinri ga
wa twamonuwatinri.
Gi rixanu wane chingajita, “Gita
pogirewatachrono
tuplatachrono.
Gi wa mkapyalno.
Gike nixiniko wamonchi netanu.”
[8]Wale chinanu pshinitsonuji rapokanu
tsalewninripotu:
gipnalu, wamonchi, ga wa tsru
nachlu.
Ga wa xirnachri tyoxikikolupa.
Gi rixanu gichkolni Gitsrukaachi
Goyakalu
tuklukanuwnayegjixjeru.

Wawiloni ruchiyagatanna

[9]Wala ruchiyagatanna ga wa
rukegeknanuwatanrona tyechijne
pogirene, walayma gapoklewatachine
ga wa tixje ponikowashatachine, wa
wanna getiniplu tyoxikikolupgya.
[10]Tsalewnapotutinri, piklena chinanu
wajra tunwatanna. Wane chinachinepni:
¡Gi waneni! Tsru potu pokchi
Wawiloni, gichkolu pokchini.
Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji rapokatka
puklukanuwnayegjixikolu.
[11]Ga wa saplewjekteyegitanrona
tyechijne gajene kmarnewaklerune ga
wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Gi rixanu gike
wanepnute gagjitanunna rejnunkatna.
[12]Rejnunkatna walenwa kori, ga wa
sroschi, ga wa kwenursotleru, ga wa
katajiroji perlaji, ga wa wale potu
mkachrichrata, ga wa pakniga
yoshmookaluru pixkalutu mkachri, ga
wa pgayamtalu, ga wa serolu mkachri,
ga wa pejnuruko pgamlumunalu, ga wa
pejnurukostono nikchi gitsruka
gapkajere kamrutikalurustono, ga wa
pejnuruko kwenuru potu

gagmunastonkaka, ga wa
sintawoshpata, ga wa yowuma, ga wa
kiglesotlerushpata. 13Ga wa kanilata, ga
wa pgamluru, ga wa pgamlugalo, ga wa
pgamlupagiri yochpiikalurupa,
murmunga, pgamlupagirpotu, ga wa
winga, ga wa goliwangi, ga wa wale
potu trikopagi, ga wa triko, ga wa
prachine, ga wa gowegane, ga wa
kawalyone, ga wa chiji yapachrokaka
kawalyo kosetanro, ga wa manchikaka,
ga wa yine giwekinri.
14 Wa gejnuji punshinikanu
getsotanutanru gitspalatinyi.
Ga wa pejnuruko ponikolu
ga wa pejnuruko gatajiwnachri
pamginina.
Gi pagogneko rukshiiko.
15Ga wa tyekaka marnewatyachine,
walaya ponikowatachine
tsalewnapotutinri piklena chinanu
wajra tunwatanna. Ruchiyagatanrona
ga wa ruwamonuwatanrona. Wane
chinanna:
16 ¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni, tsru
pokchini!
Wale potu klatalu mkachri,
ga wa pakniga yoshmookaluru
pixkalutu,
ga wa serolu mkachri gitakachro.
Ga wa kori tugletika, ga wa
kwenuru potu sotlejiruya
ga wa katajiroji perlajkakaya.
Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji
giknookalurni gi pejnunanukta
ponikolewlu.
17Ga wa pejnuruneko kanawa
ganikachine, ga wa pejnuruneko
kyagapgaklerune ga wa pejnuruneko
kanawa kamrurewatyachine, ga wa
pejnuruneko tsru wenu
kamrurewatyachine, wajra tunwatanna.
18Ga wa saplewjektetna retinrina
tyoxikikolupgya. Wane chinna,
“¿Girupni tye tsru pokchi pixkalutu?”
19Chijipagi rupkajiwutna. Ga wa
saplewjetanna. Chiyagatanna ga
wawamonuwatanna. Wane chinna:
¡Gi waneni! ¡Gi waneni! Tsru potu
pokchini.
Walaya ponikowatna
pejnuruneko kanawa waneyalune
tsru wenu, tponikowleya.
Gi rixanu pshinitsonuji
giknookalurotkani.
20 Gimuwatanu wala chinanu,
tengogne gajene ga wa
kpashirine,
ga wa yokanatkalune, ga wa
Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachine,
gi rixanu Goyakalu
giklukanuwnayegjixlo gixa
chinanu.

Gike rixiniko rukshikonatka Wawiloni

21Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru
gichkolu gwalu sotlu, tsru ginripi sotle
pixka. Tsru wenu ruknoklu. Wane china:
Tye pamuchkonu pixka tixa
giknookota Wawiloni,
wa tsru potu pokchi.
Ga wa gike rixiniko rukshiikonatka.
22 Ga wa kgitpetsaklerunegima
ga wa kgitloklerunegima
ga wa ktumlejiklerunegima,
ga wa kowiklerunegima
gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.
Ga wa pejnuruko kamrurchi gike
rixiniko rukshiikotka pixaya.
Ga wa ginripsotlegima gike rixiniko
jemkotka pixaya.
23 Ga wa katalo pokamlale gike
rixiniko pokamlatyegityi.
Ga wa gnunrowatachriplaji ga wa
gnuruwatachroplaji
gike rixiniko jemkotka pixaya.
Gi rixanu kmarnewakleru pixanu
wannanwa tsrukakalune
tyechijneya.

Gi rixanu pkagonchiwle
payinemnunanuka pyokwitinri.
24 Ga wa walaya rukshikika Goyakalu
tokanu geneklewatachinegraga,
ga wa kpashirinegraga,
pejnurunniko giylatkalurunena
tyechijneya.

Gimuwlu tengogneya

19 1 Wanepnute pagima nyijnakota
tengogneya gixolune
yineplajgima pixkalutu. Wane chinna:
¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!
Woyakalutenupni gognetkaklewlu,
ga wa goyaknuchi
ga wa giyaklu.
2 Gi rixanu galikakpotunanni ga wa
poyagkaklewluni
putakyagoklewle.
Gi rixanu Wale
giklukanuwnayegjixlo tsro
kapoklewaklero,
chiji gajene gimtukachro
tapoklewleya.
Wayegrenegraga rapnuyegitna
walamyoya.
3 Rumepe wane chinretna,
¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!
Tyoxikikolupgya
gatskogognenatanu gike
rixiniko
mnikawnakatupa.
4 Ga wa gepmole gepkoxamkoje tsrune
ga wa gepkoxamkojene
gepkoxamkojejixirune chiji gapoka.
Yoptsojityegitluna Goyakalu, pogirchi
tuplapijere tuplatachri. Wane chinna:
Wane gixkalurupa. ¡Gimalwutanru
Goyakalu!
5 Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere rushpakya
satu tokanchi wane chinachri:
Nshikaletgimalwuretanru
Woyakalute,
pejnurunekgi wayegrengi, ga wa
pikjengi,
mturune ga wa tsrune.
6 Ga wa pagima nyijnakota, gixolune
yineplajgima pixka, ga wa gixo
gonkakgima pixka, ga wa rutloglegima
pixka, wane chinachri:
¡Gimalwutanru Goyakalu!
Gi rixanu pogirewata Wutsrukate
Woyakalute pejnuruko Girukotachri.
7 Wumuwatanu ga wa
wumjikpotutanu.
Ga wa wumalwutanru.
Gi rixanu rapokatka gowega Wgene
kashimyole.
Ga wa ganunropa galpokotachrotka.
8 Ga wa teneeka tyoshmakyaplu
wale potu klatalu mkachri
katajimtalu ga wa powralu.
Gi rixanu wale potu klatalu
mkachri
walenwa kpashirine
poyagkaklewle.

Gowega Wgene kashimyole meyiwlu nachnewlupa

9 Giyagni wane chinno, “Pyonatanru:
Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni gowega
Wgene kashimyole meyiwlu
nachnewlupa chanixkalune.”
Ga wa wane chinno, “Tyenwa
Goyakalu tokanu galikakpotu.”
10 Ga wa gijixipta napoka
nyoptsojityegityaplu. Ga wa wale wane
chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko
pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita, satu
wannatno gita, wa pumolene
gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana waneyalune.
Goyakalu pyoptsojityegitanu. Gi rixanu
wa gipgujtalewlu Gesopirana walenwa
Goyakalu tokanu genekikolu pixka.”

Goyakalu Tokanu gakagloklewatachri

11 Ga wa netlu tengogne kotpuukaluru.
Ga wa wane netyalu kawalyo klatalu.
Ga wa wale gogo tuplatachri Walenwa
Poyagkakachri chinkaluru, ga wa

Galikakpotu. Poyagkaklewleya
rutakyagoklewata ga wa yagotlewata.
12Ga wa giygale xirnachrimero pixka
rixa. Ga wa gijiwu rawa gixo pogirchi
sagyeta. Waneylu giwaka yonatkaluru,
gi satuna gimatanru, seyni Walepje
gimatlu. 13Ga wa mkachri granchi
yoshmookaluru gitakachrini. Ga wa
giwaka wane chinka Goyakalu Tokanu.
14Ga wa solalone tengogne gajene
gomkagitlu, klatalone kawalyone
yapachine, wale potu mkachri
gitakachine klatalu ga wa powralu. 15Ga
wa ginama rushpakya yoglolewapi
gepragaspuru, payinkaka ruylakinripa.
Ga wa kanojerchi yowumaje
rugirukotanna. Ga wa Wale gakatoklu
tapatgatyawaka, Goyakalu pejnuruko
Girukotachri jigekanu gimtuwnale
wingate yegi. 16Ga wa gimkalu ga wa
gitpali yonatika giwaka: Pogirchine
Pogire, ga wa gitsrukaachine Gitsrukate.

Kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachri gipnale

17Ga wa satu Goyakalutowreru neta
tkachi tunwatachri. Tsruplaji rixa
saplewleyegitna. Wane chinna
pejnuruneko koshichine ga wa
kamejirune tengogne ganikajite
galnachine:

Ginanu. Gapatanu tsru nachnewlu
yegi Goyakalunu.

18Gnikyaplu pogirchinegitu, ga wa
solalone gitsrukatenegitu, ga wa
gichkolungitu, ga wa kawalyonegitu, ga
wa wanna gogo tuplanatachinegitu, ga
wa pejnuruneko gishpakachinegitu, ga
wa wayegrechine ga wa mturune ga wa
tsrunegitu.

19Ga wa netlu kmatsuru, ga wa
tyechijne pogirene, ga wa wanna
solalotene gapatachinni yagotyapluna
kawalyo gogo tuplatachri ga wa Wale
solaloteneyma. 20Ga wa kmatsuru
kashichkaluru ga wa waleymalu
gixashatachri Goyakalu tokanu
geneklewatachri, wa getkalurkaka
kamrutachri wale getanu. Wa
tyekakayma yokwitanna kmatsuru
gimaxikle yoptotachine, ga wa yaglu
yoptsojityegitachine. Wa nyi gepi
giwekachinni xirnachripowga
giknookana, wa gasogre
xirnyachripowga. 21Ga wa gixetachinni
giylatkana kawalyo gogo tuplatachri
yoglolewapreya ginama
gishpakyachriya. Ga wa pejnuruneko
koshichine jinanna wannanigituya.

Satu waragka walapu rostutikolu Satanasyo

20 1Ga wa netlu Goyakalutowreru
tengogne gijrukyachri. Ga wa
gitskata potu yoskekapre ga wa tsru
yowumatsa gimyo waneyalutu. 2Ga wa
wale kashichlu gimnu gitsruka,
kapokotu gimnu. Walenwa kamchi
gitsrukate, wa Satanasyo. Rostutlu. Satu
waragka walapu rostutikolupa. 3Ga wa
gitskata potu ruknoklu. Rushyayegitlu
ga wa rogo rupityalu, ma
yokwityapatkana payinkaka, satu
waragka walapu
poyagkakinpotunanuko. Wanepnutepa
rumkata kaspuukota pshinitsonu.

Muchinanupa yotunru

4Ga wa netlo pogirchi tuplapijerkaka,
ga wa wala gogo tuplatachine. Ga wa
rutaakana rutakyagoklewatinripna. Ga
wa netna giylatkalunemka, Geso
gipgujtatikolu chinanu
gistaknojitkalunni ga wa Goyakalu
Tokanu chinanu. Wannanwa gi wa
yoptsojityegitluna kmatsuru, gi wa
yagluko. Gi koxa yoptotluna rumaxikole
gijrotayna ga wa gimyoyna. Ga wa
Kristoyma ruwekanna ga wa
pogirewatanna satu waragka walapu.

5Ga wa pimrine gipnachine gi
giwekawa ma poyagkaakanupachi satu
waragka walapu. Tyenwa muchinanupa
yotunru. 6Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
ga wa kpashirine wa muchinanu
yotunrupa waneyalunemnupa. Wanna
chinanu gi rutaaka wa gepi chininri
gipnalu. Seyni wannapni wa Goyakalu
ga wa Kristote sasertotetene. Waleyma
pogirewgognenatanna satu waragka
walapu.

Satanasyo gapatkakna Koki gajene ga wa Makoki gajene giylalu chinanu

7Ga wa satu waragka walapu
poyagkakinpatka, kaspuukotka
Satanasyo yoshmakikowakaya. 8Ga wa
rushpakanu yokwityapna payinkaka,
gepkoxamkojesretate chijiya gajene,
Koki ga wa Makoki, rapatkakikolupna
giylalu chinanu. Tsru wenu ksatnepagi
pejnupna. 9Ga wa psolchijneko tsernu
yanna. Ga wa kpashirine gwamtyawaka
ga wa galuukaluru pokchi sajrukna. Ga
wa tengogne rujrukya xirnachri ga wa
ruylatanna. 10Giyagni kamchi gitsrukate
yokwitjerna, xirnachri ga wa gasogre
xirnachripowga ruknooka. Wanekoxna
kmatsuru ga wa gixashatachri Goyakalu
Tokanu geneklewatachri.
Saletpotgognenatkona gogi goyechno
gike rixiniko mnikawnakatu.

Tsro klatalo tuplapije, ga wa gitakyagoklewlu

11Ga wa netlo tsro klatalo tuplapije,
pogirchi tuplapijere. Wala gogo
tuplatachri yegi rusuptagamtyatka chiji
ga wa tengogne. Ga wa gi rukshika
gwikowakatatkana. 12Ga wa netna
gipnachine tsrune ga wa mturune
tuplapije ginaple tunwatachine. Ga wa
kiruukaka kopraakalurni. Ga wa sato
kiruka kopraaka. Walanwa giweklu
kirukate. Ga wa gipnachine
gitakyagookikolu kiruukaka
yonatikaluruya, rixa kamruretyawakna.
13Ga wa tsru wenga genekatkana
gipnachine wane gwanatachine. Ga wa
gipukchi ga wa gipnachine gwiyawaka
genekna wane gwanatachine
rushpakinripna. Giyagni satkaka
gitakyagooka rixa kamruretyawaka.
14Ga wa gipukchi ga wa gipnachine
gwiyawaka xirnachripowga ruknooka.
Tyenwa gepi chininri gipnalu, wa
xirnachripowga. 15Ga wa giweklu
kirukate mwagiwaakatkatu
xirnachripowga ruknooka.

Gerotu tengogne ga wa gerotu chiji

21 1Ga wa netlu gerotu tengogne
ga wa gerotu chiji. Gi rixanu wa
muchinanu tengognenanu ga wa
muchinanu chijinanu gisuptagamtatka.
Ga wa maleshatkalu tsru wenu. 2Ga wa
kpashiri pokchi gerotu Gerosale neta
gijrukleta tengogneya Goyakaluyegiya,
galpokotkaluru gnuruwatachro pixka
gigletkaluro tganurupa chinanu.
3Nyijnakotlu gichkotokanuru pogirchi
tuplapijere giyakatyachri, wane
chinachri, “Xaniyakawa Goyakalupji
yineymatka. Rumwapjitanna. Wannapni
rayinerutene. Ga wa Waleko Goyakalu
wannaymapa. 4Wale sheyiygaletanna
pejnuruko giktegna. Ga wa gipukchi
maleshpatkalu, gi wa wamonchiko, gi
wa saplewjekteruko, gi kachinoluko.
Maleshpatkalu. Gi rixanu muchinankaka
gisuptagamtatka.”

5Ga wa pogirchi tuplapijere
tuplatachri wane china, “Xani psoluko
gerotu nkamruta.”

Ga wa wane china, “Pyonatanru. Gi
rixanu tye tokanchikakni wa
poyagkakachri ga wa galikakpotunanu.”

6Ga wa wane chinno, “Wane
gixkalurutkani. Gitni wa muchinanu
gwachri yongano ga wa ralipre

yongano, wa yinuwakachrino ga wa
ralipreno. Wa gonunnagatewatachripa
Gita genekanru gonu gishpakgatyawaka
giwekgatachri gonu genekashatkaluru.
7Wa gaalirewatachri tyekaka
yoptotachripni. Gitapni Royakalutno.
Walepni nwugene. 8Ga wa
kpiklegolune, ga wa malixkane, ga wa
gagnanutkalurune, ga wa
kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa
kapoklewaklerune, ga wa
kagonchiwatachine, ga wa yagluchisha
kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko
kayroklerune giknookona gipowgaya,
xirnachri ga wa gemsotleru
gipragkachri galgikwaka. Tyepni wa
gepi chininri gipukchi."

Gerosale gerotu

9Ga wa runa satu Goyakalutowreru,
wa payokgiprepro katsepolu payokgipre
ralipre tsru salewakchi waneyalune
satute, gita giynumsatachri. Wane
chinno, "Punanu. Nekakgitanyi
gnuruwatachro, wa gowega Wgene
gnunropa." 10Ga wa Giwekikaluruya
ranikno. Tsru magka tenolu rutakno. Ga
wa rekakgitno kpashiri pokchi Gerosale,
tengogne gijrukyachri Goyakaluyegiya.
Goyakalu goyaknu waneyalutu. 11Ga wa
pokamlale kwensotlejiru pixka, gaspe
sotleji pixka, katwergalu pixkalutu.
12Kaprijererni, tsru tenolu potu prijeru.
Pamole gepi gipgyaptoterutu. Ga wa
gipgyaptokaka yegi pamole gepi
Goyakalutowrene. Ga wa giwakchikaka
yonatikalurni. Wannanwa pamole
gepinerune Gisrayiline giwaka. 13Tkachi
gishpatyawakasreta wanero mapa
gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi potuklesretate
wanero mapa gipgyapto. Ga wa tkachi
kegnetesretate wanero mapa gipgyapto.
Ga wa tkachi gimxityawakasretate
wanero mapa gipgyapto. 14Ga wa
pokchi prijere rapuko gwachri sotlukaka
waneylu pamole gepi giwaka, wa
gowega Wgene pamole gepi
yokanatanune giwaka.

Wa pokchi gepkoxamkoje tsojrirutu

15Ga wa Goyakalutowreru gita
giynumsatachri waneylu korije
yantapije, yantatyaplu pokchi ga wa
gipgyaptokaka ga wa prijere. 16Ga wa
pokchi gepkoxamkojetsojrirutu.
Rowuknu ga wa waneko pshinru tsernu.
Ga wa yagotpokchitlu yantapijeya,
payokgipre pacha gepkoxamkojmole
gepkoxamkoje waragkastsi. Rowuknu ga
wa tsernu ga wa tennu patenkakluni.
17Ga wa pokchi prijere yantata. Gepi
waragka gepi pacha kilometro, yineru
yantale pixka, wa towrechri yantale.
18Ga wa gaspe sotle kamrutikaluru
prijere. Ga wa pokchi kori makojni
witryo pixka katwergalu. 19Ga wa
pokchi prijere tuplatyawaakaka
pejnuruko kwenuru sotlu gigletikaluru.
Wa muchinanu tuplatyawaka gaspe
sotleni. Ga wa gepi rixinri ksagiro
polsotlerni. Ga wa mapa chininri
kalsetoni klatsotlerni. Ga wa
gepkoxamkoje rixinri gesmeralta
poletwergasotlerni. 20Ga wa pamyo
rixinri sartonika serotwergayongalni. Ga
wa patsrujire rixinri sartyo gasersotlerni.
Ga wa payokgipre rixinri krisolito
pwalpootwergasotlerni. Ga wa yokgipi
rixinri weriro gamampolnursotlerni. Ga
wa mturuji rixinri topasyo
ksajipwalnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole
rixinri krisoprasopwaltwergasotlerni. Ga
wa pamole satupje rixinri gasinto
ksajpolnursotlerni. Ga wa pamole gepi
rixinri gamatista pakni pixkalutu
sotlerni. 21Ga wa pamole gepi
gipgyaptonwa pamole gepi katajiro
perla. Satkaka gipgyaptonwa satu perla.
Ga wa pokchiputni wa kori mkoje,
witryo pixka katwergalu.

Wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi katalote

22 Ga wa kpashiwaka potu gi wane
netya. Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu
pejnuruko Girukotachri ga wa gowega
Wgene Walenwa kpashiwaka potu tye
pokchiya. 23 Ga wa pokchi gi galuklu
tkachi gi wa ksuruko
pokamlatyegityapmaklu. Gi rixanu
Goyakalu goyaknu pokamlatyegitlu. Ga
wa gowega Wgene Walenwa pokchi
katalote. 24 Ga wa pokchi pokamlanu
yananna payine. Ga wa tyechijne
pogirene ganikyegitanru pogirewlena.
25 Ga wa rupgyaptotkaka gike rixiniko
gishyatka gogi. Gi rixanu maleshaplu
goyechno wane. 26 Ga wa payinkaka
ganikyegitanru pogirewlena ga wa
kagwakpiirena. 27 Ga wa gike rixiniko
wane jiglokanu gi satuna gimuteru, gi
wa gagnanutkaluru kamrutachriko, gi
wa gayroklewatachriko, seyni wannapje
giweklu kirukate gowega Wgenenu
yonatkaluru.

Pagapga gonu giwekgatachri

22 1 Rekakgitno pagapga gonu
giwekgatachri, katajgalu ga wa
katwergalu. Goyakalu tuplapijere ga wa
gowega Wgene tuplapijere
giyakgatyachri. 2 Ga wa ganikajputu ga
wa pasretaspuwnagkaka waneru
giweklu gagmunate, pamole gepi gejnuji
gwajetyachri, paksurkaka satuko
gejnujitnaka rawa. Ga wa gisure payine
gitskalaakakachripni. 3 Gi wa
kamakpiiruko wanepatka. Ga wa wane
rawa Goyakalu tuplapijere, ga wa
gowega Wgene tuplapijere. 4 Ga wa
wayegrene yonogyegitanru. Ga wa
retgojitanruna. Ga wa gijrotna
rawgiwakatanu. 5 Ga wa maleshpatkalu
goyechno wane. Ga wa gi
galuukaluropni yochpiikaluro
pokamlanu. Gi wa tkachi pokamlanuko.
Gi rixanu Gitsrukaachi Goyakalu
pokamlatyegitanna. Ga wa wanna
pogirewgognenatanutka gike rixiniko
mnikawnakatu.

Pshinitsonu nunanu

6 Wane chinno, “Tyekakni wa
poyagkakachri tokanchi ga wa
galikakpotunanu tokanchi. Gitsrukaachi
wa tokanu geneklewatachine
giwekinrikaka Goyakalute, yokana
towreta rekakgityapna wayegrene
pshinitsonu gimkata wane
gixkalurkakapa.
7 “Pshinitsonu nunanu.
Giglenshinikanyegitkalurni wa tokanchi
gimretachri twu tokanchi
geneklewatachri kirukate gajeru
tokanchi.”
8 Ga wa gitni Gwano tyekaka
jemachrino ga wa getachrino, ga wa
njeminitka ga wa netinitka, chiji napoka
nyoptsojityegityaplu
Goyakalutowrerujixi ginaple, wa
tyekaka nekakgitjeru. 9 Wale wane
chinno, “Pgirukotinwa. Gi waneko
pixanu. Pixje wayegrechrino gita. Satu
wannatno gita, wa pumolene tokanchi
geneklewatachine, ga wa twu kiruka
tokanu gimretachine.
Pyoptsojityegitanru Goyakalu.”
10 Ga wa wane chinno, “Gi wa gipre
kgimaxikoleru pushyatinri twu kiruka
gajeru tokanu, wa tokanchi
geneklewatachri chinanru. Gi rixanu gi
gowukatkalu gigogne. 11 Wa
mpoyagkaakatu mpoyagkaakatpatkani.
Ga wa kapcholu kapcholpatkani. Ga wa
poyagkakachri poyagkakpatkani. Ga wa
kpashiri kpashirpatkani.”
12 “Pshinitsonu nunanu. Ga wa
napnure Gitaymaplu, satkaka
nenekyapa rixa kamruretyawaka.
13 Gitni wa muchinanu yongano ga wa

ralipre yongano, wa muchichachrino ga
wa ralipreno, ga wa yinuwakachrino ga
wa yoptukyawakno.
14“Giglenshinikanyegitkalunni
gerkamkatnachinwa, rutakikolupna
giweklu gagmunate chinanu, ga wa
pokchi gipgyaptote jiglokinripna.
15Malekna kewene, ga wa
kagonchiwatachine, ga wa
kapoklewaklerune, ga wa
kgiylalewaklerune, ga wa yagluchisha
kyonogyegiklerune, ga wa pejnuruneko
gayroklewlu galukachine ga wa
gayroklewlu koschekachine.
16“Gitni Geso nyokanatlu notowreru
gixa yegi rupgujtatyaplu tyepirankaka
gapatjetachinkaka chinanu. Tawitskino
Gita, ga wa Tawiklopishno. Ga wa Gitni
Gonsagno gatajiwnachrino.”
17Ga wa Giwekikaluru ga wa
gnuruwatachropa wane china, “Tekali.”
Ga wa yijnakotachri wane koxa
chinanu, “Tekali.” Ga wa
gonunnagatewatachri runanu. Ga wa
girukokta galuklu gonu giwekgatachri
genekashatkaluru yoptotanru.
18Goyakalu tokanu geneklewatachine
chinyawaka, wa twu kiruka gwachri,
pejnuruneko yijnakotachine
nupgujtayegita gita. Girukokta
yognikyegitinri tokanchi tye pnute,
Goyakalu yognikinri wale tsru
salewakchi, wa twu kiruka
yonpiranyegitkaluru salewakchi. 19Ga
wa girukokta tye tokanchi geneekaluru
kontokanutinri twu kiruka gajeru,
Goyakalu koninri walenupmaka giweklu
gagmunateya wa kpashiri pokchi
gajeruya, twu kiruka
yonpiranyegitkaluru.
20Tyepirankaka gipgujtatachri
Wutsrukate wane china, “Gigi.
Pshinitsonu nunanu.”
Wane gixkalurupa. Punanu,
Wutsrukate Geso.
21Gitsrukaachi Geso gimutangi
pejnurunekgi gixa. Wane
gixkalurupa.